GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01724 5314

GENEALOGY
974.7
F69EAA
1937-1940

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
findmypast.com

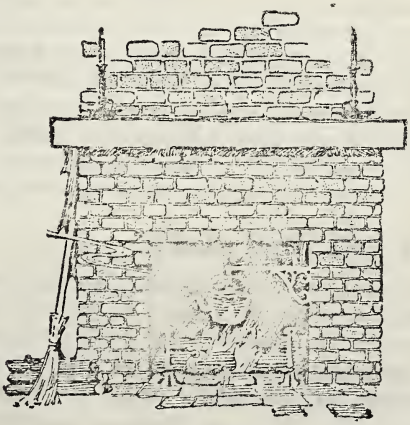
https://archive.org/details/earlysettlersofn46fole

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV JULY, 1937 NO. 1



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

THE LATCH STRING ALWAYS HANGS OUT

We have enjoyed another Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and have added to that the pleasure of attending the Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution in Buffalo, N. Y.

Many of the members of both organizations are subscribers to "Early Settlers," and meeting these folks is a genuine pleasure. Our subscription list is small, and we think of our subscribers as friends, as workers with us in one family interested in the ideals and lives of our pioneer ancestors.

We have just received a letter from a California subscriber, whom we have enjoyed by way of the mail. He wrote that he had returned from an eastern trip, during which he had planned to meet us. Because it was raining so hard, he did not want to leave the main road to go to Akron, and we missed seeing him.

Akron is only our post-office address, we do **not** live there.

OUR HOME IS ON ROUTE 5, THE MAIN HIGHWAY ACROSS NEW YORK STATE FROM ALBANY TO BUFFALO, TWENTY-FIVE MILES EAST OF BUFFALO, FIFTEEN MILES WEST OF BATAVIA.

The Copper Tea Kettle—we invite you, and promise you a real welcome.

X 696163

THE INDEX

The many letters of encouragement received from those who had placed orders for the index, and who were willing to pay the increased price necessary for publication, have enabled us to continue the work of compiling the index.

The price of an INDEX for the first three years of "Early Settlers" is five dollars, and will not be increased for any orders placed now.

We know of no other means of quick reference to so many names of pioneers, as may be found in this New York State directory. If you do not know where your ancestors lived, it is well to look in New York State.

Our advice to you—You must not lose this opportunity of buying a book, so valuable, so helpful. The edition will be limited, therefore place your order in time to be sure that a copy is printed for you.

WILL YOU DO THIS?

Do you care sufficiently about your ancestors and your country to feel that this work of digging for ancestors, and preserving their records, is worthwhile? Then help to continue the work—

SEND US THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PERSONS, WHO ARE INTERESTED IN NEW YORK STATE RECORDS.

We will send a sample copy of "Early Settlers" to each address, and hope thereby to gain a subscriber.

Do you care? Will you do it now?

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

Early Church Records

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AT BENTON CENTER, YATES CO., NEW YORK

(Continued)

Persons admitted to the First Baptist Church at Benton Center, Yates County, from 1800 to 1880.

Date of admission precedes the name, L denotes admission by letter from another church, and B denotes admission by baptism.

L 1860 Towner, Oliver P. and Sarah, d 1863, ret. 1869;
B 1869 Georgianna m Nov. 8, 1877, Emmet Havens.
B 1833 Trimmer, Thomas H., D Apr. 7, 1854, 58y;

He chose the following text for his funeral sermon—"A good name is better than precious ointment; and the day of death than the day of one's birth".

B 1817 Sister Trimmer;
B 1837 Epenetus;
B 1820 David, d 1855 and Susanna
B 1831 Rebecca, d 1860;
1845 Mary, d 1855;
B 1849 Eliza, d 1860;
B 1850 Rebecca, 2nd, d 1852;
Sally, D March, 1833;
B 1853 Sarah, d 1860.
L 1843 Truesdell, Charles E.;
L 1854 John from E. Hillsdale, D Oct. 20, 1876; and Ruth M., D Aug. 3, 1906;
L 1854 Polly, D Jan. 1, 1887, 79y 8m 15d;
B 1869 Ann E.;
B 1873 Mary S. m Dec. 21, 1883, Frank Allen;
B 1873 Charles D. and Wallace S.
B 1819 Tubbs, Sarah, D Oct. 6, 1861, 89y;
1825 Enos and Lyman;
B 1819 Elizabeth.
1845 Tuell, Susan, d 1856.
B 1858 Tupper, Lydia J., d 1880.
L 1830 Tyler, Rhoda A. from Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., d 1845.
B 1841 Van Dine, Martin and Sarah.
B 1840 Van Ness, William;
B 1850 Oliver, went to Italy Hill.
1845 Van Scoy, Sarah, d 1851.
1806 Van Wey, Jonas and Mary.
B 1840 Van Winkle, Margaret.
Vaughan, Sister, d 1821.
Voak, Wealthy, d 1853.
B 1850 Voorhees, Lucas and Charlottee, d 1852, ret 1855, d 1859.
1818 Vradenburgh, William and w, Sally, d 1829.
B 1866 Walker, Louisa m Aug. 1, 1868 Gilbert Brown.
L 1812 Wandle, David and Lydia.
B 1850 Ward, Elizabeth, d 1851.
B 1820 Warren, Semantha;
B 1850 Maria L. m 1856 Mr. Aldridge.
Watkins, Abram, d 1841;
L 1842 Jacob;
1850 Thomas from Bethel, D May 1, 1884, 80y;
1853 Ann, D Nov. 11, 1871.
L 1810 Watson, Deacon Robert, D Feb. 8, 1841, 73y;
B 1810 Jane, D Mar. 9, 1856, 90y;
L 1837 Mary, D Jan. 24, 1841;
B 1838 Joseph, D Aug. 9, 1883, 75y;
B 1841 Margaret, D Aug. 4, 1865;
L 1842 Jacob, D Nov. 12, 1877;
L 1842. Maria, D Nov. 7, 1892, 80y;
L 1844 Foster S., D Dec. 27, 1884;
1844 Elizabeth, d 1867;
L 1844 Jane A., D Sept. 28, 1905, 91y;
B 1849 William J., D Dec. 19, 1903, 67y;
B 1849 Henry R., D June 4, 1906, 67y;
B 1850 Robert, d 1852 and James, d 1858;
Harriet, d 1858;
B 1855 James E.
B 1855 Samuel A., D Aug. 13, 1882, 37y 11m 11d;
B 1859 Phebe J.;

L 1860 William G. and Eliza A.;
B 1865 Mrs. Jennie M., m Apr., 1905, Mr. Crane;
L 1871 Henry and Elizabeth L., d 1876;
L 1872 Robert, D June 22, 1875;
1872 William G.
1872 Mrs. Ann E., D Oct. 8, 1893;
Mrs. Ellen, D Aug. 5, 1897;
B 1873 Joseph;
B 1873 Hattie, D July 28, 1892;
B 1878 Bertie, James and Betsey:
L 1811 Sarah m G. Telford in 1816;
B 1826 Jacob, d 1833.
B 1826 Eunice m 1829 David Herrington;
Robert, Jr., d 1834;
B 1831 Foster S., d 1839;
B 1832 Ebenezer, d 1835.
Webb, Jonathan, Amy and Mary, d 1804.
1874 Wedly, Nancy M. Kerr, D June 16, 1878.
B 1830 Wells, Esther, d 1852;
B 1826 Sybil m Oct., 1825 John Price;
1834 Sarah and dau;
B 1833 Loisa, d 1836.
L 1858 West, David M., d 1863, ret 1864 and Sarah, D Sept. 15, 1902, 86y;
B 1859 Emily m Sept. 17, 1862 Walter W. Becker;
B 1866 James J. and Louisa L.
B 1837 Whalley, Joseph and L 1837 Sally.
Whedon, Freelove, d 1804.
L 1843 Wheeler, Peter, Mary C. and Catharine, d 1845;
B 1833 George C. and Sally, d 1836;
Mrs. Stella Newcomb, D Nov. 4, 1904, 41y;
B 1843 Charity.
Whitaker, Angeline, d 1866.
B 1805 White, Keziah; Sally, d 1826.
L 1831 Whited, William and w, Louisa, d 1833.
Whitefield, Betsey, d 1825.
B 1841 Whitney, Dolly m Aug., 1844 David S. Crozier;
B 1800 Isaac.
Whorolo, James.
L 1845 Wiggins, John W. and Ann L., d 1847.
L 1818 Wilkins, Stephen, Polly and Mary, d 1820:
L 1820 James and Mary, d 1828;
B 1825 Charles, d 1828:
1820 John, d 1820, ret 1828.
B 1825 Wilkinson, Gates, Summers and Susanna, d 1826.
L 1801 Williams, Elizabeth;
1817 Elisha;
B 1818 Nathaniel, d to Hemlock Lake;
1824 Margaret;
B 1866 James;
1867 Olive, D May 18, 1899, 72y.
1847 Wilson, Eliza.
B 1837 Winants, Betsey, d 1839.
B 1841 Winter, James and Sarah E., d 1842; Mary A.
Witford, Sister, d 1823.
1802 Witter, Elijah, d 1804; Asa and Dolly, d 1804;
B 1820 Mary;
1821 Joshua and Nancy, d 1826; James and wife, d 1842; Margaretta, d 1846.
Wixon, Elizabeth A., d 1859.
L 1841 Wood, Deborah, d 1844;
B 1853 Richard, d 1871.
B 1868 Woodhull, Bradley.
1817 Worden, Asa; B 1818 Abia;
1824 Sibbar;
B 1825 Jesse and Sarah, d 1825; Samantha, d 1828.
1804 Wright, Samuel from Royal Grant.
Yeomans, Caleb, d 1826.
B 1811 Youngs or Young, Jesse, d 1816;
1824 Stephen; L 1878 George.
(The End)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Humphries, John—John, B Jan. 24, 1812.
Hunt, A.—Alexander Hamilton, Aug. 11, 1811.
Abijah and Mary Ann Dunn—Ann Eliza, Mar. 11, 1801; Sally, Oct. 3, 1803; Joseph Clark, Oct. 7, 1805.
David and Rachel Skidmore—Mary, Mar. 31, 1790; Rachel Skidmore, Jan. 1, 1800; Eveline, Aug. 21, 1802.
Hutchings, Jacob and Phebe Way—Mary, Mar. 11, 1781; Sarah, June 10, 1783.
Hutton, Isaac and Margaret Synott—Abraham Bloodgood, Dec. 11, 1798; George and Thomas, Dec. 27, 1802; Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1800.
George and Eliza Smedes—Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1807; Albert Smedes, Apr. 30, 1810; George, B Nov. 17, 1811.
Hyde, Charlotte Emma, adult, B Dec. 27, 1833.
Hynman, S. and Ann Young—Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1815.
Samuel—Sally, B July 19, 1814.
Irwin, Irwin and Margaret Waters—David W., Sept. 29, 1814.
Jackson, John—David, 1788.
James, William and Catharine—John Barber, July 4, 1803; Augustus, June 29, 1807; Henry, Apr. 20, 1809; Henry, June 3, 1811; John B., 1816; Edward, June 3, 1818.
Rev. William and Marcia—Elizabeth Tilman, July 1, 1833.
William and Mary Ann Connolly—Elenor, Apr. 23, 1800.
Jenkins, Nabby, Apr. 17, 1757, B 1789.
Jermain, Sylvanus and C. Barklay—James Barklay, Aug. 13, 1809; John Pearson, Jan. 25, 1812; William, Apr. 20, 1814.
Johnson, Stephen and Rebecca Smith—Rachel, Mar. 27, 1791; Stephen, Mar. 5, 1801.
Johnston, J. and E. McFaran—William, Sept. 9, 1812.
Jerusha, wife of Theodore D., B Mar. 23, 1832.
John and Lena Jackson of colour—John, June 25, 1805; Harriet, Sept. 6, 1807.
Macock W. and Jane—Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1821; Lucy Higgins, Feb. 17, 1825.
M. W. and Jane Hannah—Agnes, July 15, 1815.
Thomas D. and Jerusha—Rider, Dec. 20, 1830; Emma, July 16, 1833.
Jones, E. and Nancy Young—James Edward, July 11, 1810.
Elisha and Catharine Young—Catharine, Dec. 17, 1811; Catharine, Nov. 15, 1813; Elisha, Nov. 3, 1815.
Marshall and Sophia Dewey—Francis P., Apr. 29, 1801; Robert T., Mar. 4, 1803.
Sophia, adult, B July 20, 1816.
Jordan, Edward and Jane—Christopher, Dec. 3, 1825; Margaret, Feb. 19,

1828; Edward, Aug. 10, 1830; Robert James, Mar. 2, 1833.

Kane, Elisha and Alida Van Rensselaer—Alida Van Rensselaer, B Mar. 24, 1799.

Kelley, William, wagonmaker, and Sarah Taylor—Robert, Dec. 26, 1786.

Kelly, Elijah, deceased—Eliza, adult, B Mar. 26, 1819.
Philip, adult, B 1818.

Kent, James and Elizabeth Bailey—William, Oct. 2, 1802; Mary, May 19, 1807.

Keys, Rev. J.—Hulda Carmichael and David Carmichael, July 10, 1812.

Killam, Charlotte, adult, B Mar. 18, 1815.

Kinck, George and Catharine Graham—John Graham, Feb. 5, 1790.

King, James and Harriet—Ellen, Oct. 18, 1829; Harriet Sybil, Jan. 26, 1831; James Snowden, Aug. 20, 1834; Oliver DeLong Kane, July 16, 1836.

Kinnear, James, wagonmaker, and Susan Hutton—George, Apr. 6, 1791; Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1792.

Kirk, John, merchant, and Isabel—Martha, Aug. 5, 1786; Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1788; John, Apr. 25, 1789; Peggy, Aug. 11, 1790; William, Dec. 27, 1796.

Klink, George, taylor, and Cathrine Graham—John Graham, Apr. 30, 1792; Catharine, June 10, 1799.
George and Joanna Baker—David, B June 6, 1817.
John—George, Feb. 1, 1817.

Knapp, Hubbel and Mary Herring or Haring—— B July 6, 1817; Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1818; Sarah, June 16, 1829.

Landon, George, an adult, B Aug. 19, 1810.

Lattimore, Benjamin, colored, 1799.
Benjamin and Dinah—William, Nov. 6, 1804; Betsey, Oct. 16, 1806; Mary, Feb. 4, 1807.
Thomas and Margaret Ford or Food—James Hodge, B Sept. 7, 1800; Robert Smith, Apr. 30, 1802.

Lauder, William, farmer, and Jean Murray—John, Nov. 4, 1787; James, June 6, 1789.

Lee, ——Sarah Halsey, Nov. 10, 1831.

Leffingwell, Christopher and Margaret Chestney—Christopher William, Sept. 3, 1807; James Chestney, May 6, 1811; Ruth W., Aug. 27, 1813; John V., Nov. 27, 1815.

Lemon, James D. and Ann Simonton—Maria, Nov. 16, 1804.

Leonard, John, B Nov. 23, 1836.

Lester, Mordecai and Mary Simonton—Henry Simonton, June 16, 1802; John Harrison, Feb. 17, 1804; Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1806; Ann Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1809; Mary, Mar. 26, 1812; Thomas S., Dec. 17, 1814.

Lightbody, Andrew and Mary Hewson—David H., B Nov. 27, 1814; Elizabeth, May 11, 1816; Susan, Sept. 8, 1818; Andrew, B Oct. 11, 1831.

Lockwood, Edward Jared, Aug. 13, 1813.
H. and Prudence Brown—Horace B., Aug. 30, 1814.

Long, Moses and Grace Casson—Elida Yates, Feb. 6, 1812.

Low, James, farmer, Freehold, and Abigail Holmes—Rachel, Sept. 14, 1785; Lydia, May 25, 1787; Ruth, June 17, 1789; Abigail, July 17, 1791.

Lucas, Isaac, on confession of faith, born, Oct. 12, 1781.
Isaac and Sarah Burton—Asenath, May 4, 1803; Stephen Wynans, May 5, 1806.
Isaac and —— Hooghkirk—Susan Hooghkirk, Oct. 18, 1810.
Isaac—Juliann, Oct. 7, 1812.
I. and Sarah—Isaac, July 22, 1814; Francis Neill, July 31, 1816.

(To be continued)

MARRIAGES AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Lodowick, Isaiah, Evans Mills, and Sophia L. Ladd, Pamelia, Jan. 18, 1854.

Longshore, Mr. of Pennsylvania and Harriet Skinner, Nov. 3, 1836.

Marvin, Silas and Lucy Sill, June, 1821.

Massey, Solon and Althea Bailey, Mar. 21, 1836.

Stillman and Almira Ingol, Jan. 19, 1826.

Mathews, Brayton G. and Laurina Clock, Jan. 22, 1862.

Mattison, Joel A. and Mary Fish, Oct. 22, 1832.

Maxwell, Mr. and Susan Hunter (?), Jan. 1, 1834.

Mills, Mr. J. and Rebecca Bailey, Sept. 9, 1824.

Moore, John D. and Anne B. Spratt, Dec. 31, 1856.

Joshua and Damaris Everest Hungerford, Mar. 28, 1844.

Morse, Jedediah W. and Lydia Knowlton, Sept. 6, 1846.

Mullen, Joseph, Esq. and Lydia Ten Eyck, Jan. 29, 1837.

Otis, D. D. and Sarah F. Wardwell, Jan. 26, 1843.

Paddock, Benjamin C., New York City, and Frances M. Conklin, Sept. 1, 1857.

Parent, James L. of Saratoga Co. and Marthaine Mead, Nov. 23, 1839.

Perry, Abijah S. and Anna Wilkinson, Aug. 16, 1827.

Phillips, John H., Ogdensburg, and Ellen Armstrong, July 28, 1846.

Joseph A. and Marian A. Dewey, Nov. 10, 1840.

Piddock, Charles, Lorraine, and Lois Hutchins, Apr. 23, 1844.

Porter, Marvin and Mary D. Brayton, both of Canandaigua, June 29, 1853.

Prentiss, Lorenzo W. and Esther C. Bush, Feb., 1822.

Ramsdall, Orrin H., Smithville, and Elmira Tucker, Mar. 27, 1845.

Ranney, Anson and Mary Ann E. Gassner, Sept. 13, 1832.

O. W., Buffalo, and Amelia E. Goodale, Nov. 24, 1851.

Reed, Gilbert, North Adams, and Harriet Ann Gifford, Jan. 25, 1842.

Thomas and Mary E. Gifford, Sept. 25, 1843.

Rice, Aaron B. and Esther Bailey, 1823.

John H. and Maria C. Knowlton, Nov. 30, 1852.

Joshua Lynds and Celia Bliss, Jan. 18, 1830.

Richardson, Charles, Auburn, and Harriet F. Ely, Feb. 10, 1853.

Ripley, Noah W. and Eliza Bowen, Mar. 17, 1828.

Rockwell, Mr., Champion, and Olive Wiley, Oct. 16, 1834.

Rogers, Lorenzo and Mary L. Butler, Jan. 23, 1851.

Rosa, William V. V. and Cornelia E. Stanley, Mar. 18, 1857.

Russell, Orange and Clarinda Nickols, June 24, 1829.

Sacket, Edward and Cornelia E. Beckwith, Mar. 29, 1843.

Sackett, Ervin and Lucinda Bacon, Sept. 23, 1830.

Safferd, A. B., Shawneetown, and Julia J. Massey, Apr. 3, 1854.

John J. and Mary Cummings, May 12, 1846.

Sawle, Job and Cathrine Lodawick, Jan. 7, 1840.

Sawyer, Mr. and Grace Celia White, Dec. 8, 1830.

Sessions, Horace, Defiance, Ohio, and Lucia C. Candee, Jan. 3, 1854.

Seymour, Mr., French Mills, and Zenanna (?) G——, 1824.

Shepard, Oliver C. and Eliza Robert, both of Cape Vincent, June 19, 1852.

Sigourney, John M. and Emma C. Scott, Mar. 4, 1857.

Skinner, Mr., a Universalist, and Charlotte P. Stebbins, Sept. 1,

1834.

Sloat, George E., M. D., and Adelia Richardson, Feb. 19, 1852.

Smith, Henry and Elvira L. Foster, July 18, 1826.
Thomas and Margaret Monahan, Sept. 16, 1836.
Timothy A. and Lucy A. Massey, Feb. 24, 1848.

Spalsbury, Jonas, Plessis, and Lorinda Laman, Dec. 31, 1840.

Starks, John S. and Elsa Stebbins, both of Lockport, May 30, 1854.

Steele, Zadoc, Jr., and Mrs. Sally Sawyer, Feb. 27, 1832.

Stone, Cyrus K., Oswego, and Susan Phillips, Pamelia, Mar. 23, 1852.

Story, Charles and Emma Symonds, May 16, 1853.

Streeter, John C. and Mary C. White, Oct. 21, 1856.

Sweet, John and Charlotte Damuth, Mar. 1, 1827.

Sykes, Dr. and Meroe Redfield, May 30, 1826.

Taggart, Byron B., LeRay, and Frances L. Brown, May 28, 1856.
William W. and Susan Lee, Dec. 19, 1860.

Tibbits, Mr. and Martha G. Seward, Dec. 16, 1835.

Todd, Leonard and Laura Ann Matterson, Mar. 19, 1846.

Townsend, B. B. and Harriet A. Doons, Sept. 4, 1851.

Turner, D. M. and Ellen Chesnut, June 17, 1850.
Johnston and Cynthia Knight, June 23, 1822.

Wait, James, Champion, and Susan Huntington, Apr. 2, 1835.

Walcott, Rev. Wells W., Paris, C. W. and Huldah A. Ballard, Feb. 4, 1852.

Walker, Henry W. and Cathrine Brown, both of Kingston, C. W., July 4, 1855.

Walls, Henry W. and Susan M. Safferd, Sept. 23, 1847.

Walsh, Hugh, M. D. and Elizabeth C. Hall, both of New York City, May 27, 1847.

Wardwell, Nathaniel P. and Emma B. Sterling, Aug. 20, 1839.

Watson, Charles and Lucinda M. Hersey, Jan. 11, 1849.

Webb, Morgan Lewis, Brownsville and Eliza Ann Downey, June 12, 1837.

Werner, John C., Croghan, and Almena Seifferth, Mar. 4, 1860.

West, Charles and Nancy Jane Armstrong, Sept. 6, 1842.
Robert and Marietta Fay, Mar. 13, 1851.

Westcott, Charles P. and Emma S. Massey, Sept. 28, 1852.

White, Fred W. and Harriet W. Farwell. Nov. 3, 1836, (?).
Fred W an.d Maryette K. White, Dec. 18, 1836, (?).

Williams, Edwin and Barbara Hofer Aug. 14, 1860.

Wood, William and Ann S. Hooker, June 16, 1836.

Wright, Ashley and Maryette Stapin, both of Rutland, Jan. 31, 1860.

Young, Lorenzo and Persis Goodall, June 4, 1826.

MEMBERS

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1823 Abbey, Catherine M., w of Dolphus, d 1824 to Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

1849 Ackley, Mrs. Lydia from Champion.

1818 Adkins, Augustus.

1820 Adams, Emma;
Lucy, d 1861 to Phila., Pa.;
Mrs. Mary, d 1826 to Monroe, Mich.

1821 Agan, Patrick, D Sept. 6, 1826, and w, Elizabeth, D Aug. 29, 1825.

1849 Agnew, Gordon.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

GILLETT FAMILY BIBLE

The Gillett family Bible was published in 1848 by Merriam, Moore, and Co. at Troy, N. Y. It is now owned by Mrs. Percy French of Michigan, daughter of Clinton Selah Gillett.

Gillett, John, b June 6, 1778 married Lois, b March 5, 1775.

Their children were—

Daniel, May 12, 1805.

John, Dec. 24, 1806.

Gilbert, Jan. 1, 1809.

Electa, May 9, 1811.

Lucy, Aug. 2, 1813.

Austin, Jan. 1, 1816.

Ephraim, Feb. 24. 1818.

Chauncy, Feb. 29, 1820.

Benjamin, F., Sept. 29, 1822.

DeWitt Clinton, Jan. 5, 1825.

Gillett, John, b Dec. 24, 1806, Town of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., D July 5, 1862, m Sept. 15, ——, Lucretia Came, b Sept. 4, 1808, Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., D Sept. 10, 1860.

Their children, born in Summerfield, Monroe Co., Mich., were—

Charles Franklin, Aug. 21, 1835, m May 28, 1867 to Sarah J. Miller, Jackson, Mich.

Joel Henry, Feb. 20, 1840, m Sept. 18, 1862, to Louisa Vandnalker, Ida, Mich.

Clinton Selah, Aug. 17, 1843, m Feb. 23, 1876, to Nancy Gould, Franklin, Mich.

Mary Lucretia, Aug. 2, 1850, m Dec. 24, 1878 to D. Edgar Bowen, Clinton, Mich.

Catherine Ann Reasoner, not a daughter, was brought up in the family. She was born Apr. 22, 1845, m July 4, 1860 to Andrew Repp, West Unity, Ohio.

DeWitt Clinton Gillett married in Michigan, Eliza Ford Lee, b Aug. 12, 1833, and they lived in Rome and Lake Odessa, Mich.

Eliza Ford Lee was the dau of Thomas Lee, b Nov. 10, 1808 in Mass. and Paulina Seward, b Feb. 28, 1813 in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau of Susanna.

Eliza had a sister, Susanna Paulina, b Jan. 5, 1835. Records state that she was born in Chenango, Seneca Co., N. Y. Does any reader know where that could have been?

Our subscriber in Michigan, who sends this data, asks for the ancestry of Eliza Ford Lee.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Tombstone Inscriptions

HUDSON CITY CEMETERY, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

Kortz, Mary, w of John, Dec. 15. 1820, 45y.

The next two stones are just alike, and may be related.

Curtiss, Cyrus, Dec. 8, 1797-Jan. 25, 1879.

Vandeburgh, Lydia, Dec. 4, 1797-Feb. 21, 1881.

Lawrence, Lionel U., Mar. 4. 1782-July 30, 1844.

Ann, w of Lionel, Aug. 5, 1782-July 16, 1855.

Bodine, Rachel Du Bois, w of Isaac, Sept. 16, 1829, 61y.

Bingham, Benjamin of Salisbury, Conn., 1839, 75y.

Lois, w of Benjamin, 1823. 64y.

King, William O., Dec. 3, 1849, 63y.

Wells, Elisha, Mar. 4, 1836, 86y.

Anna Gardner, Jan. 9, 1849, 94y, parents of Mrs. Warren Rockwell.

Rockwell, Warren, Oct. 31, 1787-Apr. 27, 1866.

Sarah W., Sept. 10, 1788-June 27, 1876.

Rev. J. Edson, May 4, 1816-July 28, 1882.

Mary E. Frye, w of J. Edson, Jan. 9, 1817-Dec. 18, 1882.

White, Samuel, M. D., Feb. 10, 1845, 67y.

Wealthy, Oct. 31, 1854, 76y.

Crawford, George, Oct. 29, 1841, 77y.

Elizabeth Elting, 1st w, Apr. 9, 1808, 43y.

Mary T., wife.

Eliza B., wife, second dau of Col. Walter T. Livingston of Clermont, Sept. 8, 1836, 42y 3m 2d.

Hathaway, John, Mar. 10, 1818, 64y 3m.

Sarah, w of John, July 6, 1839, 82y 25d.

Miller, Cornelius, Aug. 25, 1822, 35y.

Beulah, w of Cornelius, Feb. 2, 1855, 67y.

John Hathaway, son of Cornelius and Beulah, Jan. 15, 1834, 13y.

Sampson, Mary, w of Ezra, June 18, 1812. 57y.

Hosmer, Hezekiah L., June 9, 1814, 49y.

Clarissa, dau of Hezekiah and Susan, Jan. 4, 1814, 5m.

Griswold, Susan, w of Edmond E., dau of Levi and Susan Hubbell, Sept. 24, 1803-Sept. 4, 1824.

Gaul, John, Feb. 17, 1841 at New York City, 59y 8m.

Rachel, w of John, Mar. 13, 1825, 38y 3m 7d.

Jane, widow of John, Feb. 8. 1843, 47y.

Woodworth, Asahel, Sept. 25, 1828, 69y.

Faith, Mar. 28, 1821, 61y.

Asahel, Nov. 22, 1848, 61y 8m 1d.

Baker, Abel, June 9, 1819, 49y.

Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1849, 71y.

William A., June 18, 1849, 52y 6m 19d.

Eleanor, w of William A., Dec. 15, 1891, 92y.

Bartlett, Samuel L., Aug. 31, 1814, 24y.

Thurston, Phebe Watson, Feb. 8, 1858, 75y.

Eliza, dau of Eliner and Edward, Feb. 5, 1814, 4m.

Reed, Ezra, in New York City, June 19, 1858, 76y.

Eliza, w of Ezra, in New York City, Jan. 15, 1860, 74y.

Werden, Jerusha, w of Elias, death caused by lightning, July 17, 1808, 27y.

Nichols, Joanna, w of Samuel, Dec. 8, 1792, 64y.

Haws, Elizabeth, w of John, Apr. 12, 1812, 34y 2m.

Hildreth, William H., June 19, 1825, 36y.

Phebe, w of William, Dec. 18, 1863, 73y 9m 6d.

William, Jr., Nov. 5, 1852, 39y.

Wealthy F. Hallenbeck, w of Halsey, 1825-1894.

Wiswall, Capt. Samuel, in New York City, June 27, 1836, 63y.

Mary, w of Samuel, Aug. 18, 1840, 60y 9m 24d.

Sears, Jerusha, w of Obed, Feb. 27, 1801, 30y 2m 20d.

Elizabeth, w of Nathan, Feb. 7, 1800, 23y.

Maxwell, McCutcheon, June 28, 1874, 74y. B in Parish of Banger, County Down, Ireland.

Ann, Sept. 3, 1885, 79y.

Winslow, Justin, Apr. 30, 1803-Mar. 7, 1869.

Cornelia, w of Justin, May 25, 1880, 73y.

John, Sept. 27, 1875, 78y.

Mariah, Oct. 14, 1868, 61y.

Haines, Ruth, w of Lemuel, Dec. 2, 1810, 60y.

Onion, Nathaniel, June, 1803, 37y.

Inyon, Margaret, Nov 6, 1815. 88y.

Ackley, Mary, w of Alexander, Oct. 20, 1872, 73y.

Pickering, Eliza Hathorne, dau of Rev. David and Sally B., Apr. 1, 1822, 2y.

Van Vleck, Lieut. Com.. U. S. N., William A., June 29, 1869, 24y. Son of Dr. Henry H., 1809-1873 and Mary Barnard, 1814-1892; grandson of Robert A. Barnard.

Allen, Hannah, w of Daniel, Apr. 11, 1793, 38y.

Bolles, Richard, Sept. 20, 1836, 77y 6m.

Rebecca, widow of Richard, Mar. 27, 1838, 71y.

Brown, Lydia, widow of Dr. William of Harpersfield, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873, 72y.

Coffin or Coffly, Capt. Uriah, son of Uriah and Mary, Mar. 23, 1847, 71y.

Lydia, w of Uriah, July 19, 1840, 64y.

Lovey, mother, Mar. 3, 1841, 72y.

Eliza, w of Peter Sickels, Sept. 16, 1844, 48y.

Eliza, dau of Capt. Uriah and Lydia, w of -reston Penfield, Mar. 16, 1873, 72y.

Penfield, Charles Coffin, 1827-1914.

Punderson, Frank, Sept. 27, 1860, 63y.

Caroline M. Talman, w of Frank, Sept. 18, 1867, 66y.

Bunker, Dinah, w of Capt. Prince, May 17, 1831, 53y.

Decker, Eliza Ann, w of Richard, Aug. 9, 1800-June 28, 1832.

The above two are on the same lot.

Fanning, Patrick, Aug. 23, 1788-Nov. 18, 1867.

Susan Alada, w of Patrick, Nov. 29, 1793-Nov. 19, 1859.

Bedell, Rev. Gregory Townsend, Staten Island, Oct. 28, 1793-Baltimore, Md. Aug. 30, 1834. Buried in Hudson in 1860.

Penelope, Dec. 29, 1792-New York City, Dec. 30, 1859.

Jenkins, Susan, dau of John and Prudence ——.

Charlot, Sarah, w of William, Feb. 25, 1808, 57y.

John H., 1808-1887.

Sophrona, w of John, 1810-1892.

George, Feb. 16, 1834-Aug. 8, 1857.

Lydia E. Ray, w of George, May 12, 1836-Sept. 22, 1857.

Talman, Dr. John, Aug. 10, 1834, 73y.

Heroine, w of Dr. John, at Rochester, Mar. 11, 1836, 68y.

Thurston, John, one of the original proprietors and founders of this City, Jan. 6, 1809, 61y 7m 5d.

Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1815, 64y 11m 4d.

Bunker, William A., Nov. 6, 1843.

William Allen, son of William and Catharine, Oct. 31, 1845, 9m.

Carpenter, Lydia, w of Amos, Oct. 9, 1836, 40y 1m 11d.

Benton, Josiah, Jan. 20, 1853, 84y 8m 12d.

Sarah, w of Josiah, July 22, 1836, 65y 8m 4d.

Walter, Feb. 9, 1864, 64y.

Orsmer, Aug. 21, 1799-Sept 5, 1879.

Mary C., w of Orsmer, Nov. 3, 1811-Aug. 31, 1869.

Josiah, son, June 14, 1830-Sept. 4. 1895.

Ten Eyck, Stephen, son of Abraham and Christian, Dec. 2, 1835, 11y.

Miller, Killian, Jan. 11, 1859, 73y 10m 11d.
Catharine, w of Killian, Jan. 6, 1853, 57y 10m 11d.

Dellavergne, James, Sept. 2, 1848, 63y.
Elizabeth, w of James, July 29, 1835, 46y 10m.

Bailey, Elizabeth, w of Zaccheus from Manchester, Eng., Apr. 23, 1844, 46y.

Truesdail, William, Feb. 13, 1836, 85y. Revolutionary soldier, 1775-1782.

Moores, Reuben, Apr. 23, 1855, 71y.
Hepsabeth, w of Reuben, Mar. 10, 1837, 65y.
Harriet, w of Frederick W., in New York City May, 1839, 41y.

Westfield, John, May 9, 1855, 81y.
Anna, widow of John, May 13, 1857, 61y.

Foster, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, Dec. 17, 1834. 84y.
Mary, Jan. 15, 1854, 82y.

Wethershine, John N., Mar. 4, 1833, 75y.

Bryan, Samuel, July 27, 1857, 82y.
Catharine Webb, widow of Samuel, Dec. 29, 1860, 79y.

Morrison, Charlotte, widow of Andrew C., Jan. 2, 1858, 76y.

Judson, Levi, Oct. 31, 1857, 63y 3m 24d.
Mary, w of Levi, Mar. 17, 1867, 71y 9m 14d.

Jessup, Nathan, Dec. 25, 1854, 55y.
Martha Gould, w of Nathan, Mar. 15, 1834, 31y.
Anna, w of Nathan, June 12, 1878, 62y.

Barker, Capt. Richard, Aug. 6, 1837, 84y.
Anne Catharine, Aug. 16, 1854, 87y.

Bryon, Sept. 2, 1849, 40y.

Shaver, Charles I., Sept. 24, 1850, 76y.

Alger, George, Sept. 24, 1871, 70y 5m 7d.

Brush, Edward, Jan. 19, 1833, 64y.
Anna, w of Edward, Nov. 25, 1834, 61y.

Bunker, Reuben P., May 5, 1852, 64y.
Hepzabeth, w of Reuben P., Apr. 28, 1862, 73y.

Carpenter, Jacob, Feb. 19, 1792-Dec. 29, 1859.
Elizabeth Crandall, w of Jacob, Mar. 15, 1797-Sept. 30, 1885.
Catharine, dau, w of Levi Wilsey, Aug. 19, 1851, 27y.

Hodge, Isaac, Sept. 28, 1847, 79y 8m.
Esther Warner, Nov. 10, 1769-Dec. 23, 1830.
John W., Apr. 24, 1863, 63y 3m 24d.
Mary, w of John, Oct. 25, 1856, 59y.
Edward J., 1833-1902.
Matilda S., 1836-1913.

Waring, George, in England, Jan. 4, 1873.
Elizabeth, May 20, 1806-Sept. 6, 1790-Nov. 7, 1878.
Elizabeth Armfield, w of George, 1793-Mar. 10, 1861.

Doan, Ezra, June 25, 1872, 91y.
Lovina, w of Ezra, Apr. 26, 1821, 38y.

Dewey, Calvin, May 14, 1873, 86y.
Harriet B., Apr. 23, 1873, 81y.
Henry Wells, Father, July 18, 1816-Nov. 5, 1897.
Mary Louise, Mother, Sept. 5, 1839-May 6, 1887.

Decker, Catharine E., w of Alexander Carter, Feb. 26, 1848, 20y 4m.
Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1869, 82y.

Benson, Thomas, Aug. 27, 1831, 36y.
Joseph, Our Father, Feb. 9, 1867, 81y.
Mary, Our Mother, Jan. 10, 1859, 72y.

Richmond, Sylvanus, Mar. 21, 1814, 45y.
Rachel, w of Sylvanus, July 29, 1851, 78y.

Wey, Phebe, widow of William, mother of Mrs. Fanny McMahan, May 16, 1852, 81y 10m.

McMahan, Joseph of Ireland, June 29, 1849, 51y 4m.

Wolfe, Frances, widow of Joseph

McMahan, June 16, 1801-Jan. 20, 1865.
Carroll, Sally Ann, w of Andrew, June 3, 1808-Mar. 25, 1872.

———

Briggs, Nancy, w of Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1854, 74y 6m 23d.
Smith, Mary Helen, w of Jesse H., ———.
Miner, Benj. A., son of Nathaniel, Aug. 3, 1856, 38y.
Mary Ann, w. of Benjamin A.,——

———

Inslee, Caroline F. Statts, w of Capt. John H., July 29, 1851, 20y.
Stotts, Lucretia, w of Joseph, Feb. 12, 1872, 60y.

———

Mace, Mary C., Sept. 20, 1864, 76y.
Sherman, Peter, Oct. 5, 1861, 64y 5m 27d.
Catharine Drum, Jan. 29, 1853, 55y 7m 10d.
Van Allen, Andrew, June 11, 1855, 75y.
Margaret, Aug. 11, 1853, 74y.
Lee, Major Edward, Jan. 20, 1864, 68y. War of 1812.
Carter, John, 1787-1862.
Jane, w of John, 1790-1865.
Barnard, Christopher, Dec. 23, 1824, 37y 16d.
Elizabeth Little, Apr. 2, 1869, 79y 1m 5d.
Jones, John, Sept. 4, 1862, 76y.
Elizabeth Hicken, w of John, Aug. 4, 1865, 76y.
Heath, William E., Apr. 13, 1862, 69y.
Susan, w of William E., Feb. 3, 1837, 42y.
Sarah Wilde, w of William E., Feb. 28, 1803-Aug. 29, 1892.
Hiller, Capt. Jabez, 1767-1850.
Jane Damon, 1770-1847.
Holbrook, Amanda Hiller, daughter, 1806-1848.
Hiller, Henry, son, 1804-1858.
Henrietta Winans, w of Henry, 1808-1900.
Henry Winans, son of Henry and Henrietta, 1838-1926.
Linboff Goubareff, w of Henry, 1849-1926.
Sarah A., dau, 1840-1852.
Fannie M., dau, 1847-1865.

———

Sharp, Conrad, Nov. 21, 1847, 51y.
Deborah, w of Conrad, Jan. 19, 1888, 87y.
Kittle, Nicholas, Oct. 2, 1847, 51y.
Jane Eliza, w of Walter Best, Oct. 27, 1868, 35y 4m 23d.
Maria Clow, w of Nicholas, Dec. 28, 1876, 75y.

———

McArthur, Charles, Aug. 31, 1797-Feb. 5, 1862.
Caroline L., w of Charles, Nov. 9, 1803-Oct. 16, 1885.
Coffin, Peter S., 1820-1847.
Charles Wait, son of Peter S. and Elizabeth McArthur, 1845-1856.
Terry, Elizabeth McArthur Coffin, 1825-1915.
Hedges, Eleazer, Aug. 20, 1839, 83y.
Amanda, w of Eleazer, Aug. 26, 1833, 64y.
Mary, dau of Stephen and Lucy Ann, Apr. 4, 1836, 2y 11m 20d.
Jordan, Harriet D., dau of Allen and Catherine, May 13, 1838, 8y.
Catherine, Jan. 24, ——.
Dunn, Jane, dau of John and Ann, Nov. 9, 1832, 7y 10m.
Whitlock, Thomas, July 4, 1844, 86y 8m.
Margaret, Feb. 21, 1854, 73y.
Phebe Ann, Jan. 22, 1826-Jan. 1, 1899.
Maria, w of Richard Smith, Apr. 11, 1822-Mar. 22, 1895.
Smith, Richard, May 7, 1875, 55y 8m 1d.
Hoffman, Elizabeth, w of Daniel, Mar. 22, 1841, 29y 1m.
Henderson, Mary Ann, Apr. 11, 1852, 83y.
James, Feb. 1, 1825, 21y.
Van Hoesen, Handruk, Mar. 4, 1790, 75y.
Malcher, John, Apr. 15, 1871, 79y 7m 20d.
Mary E. Eldridge, w of John Jr., Nov. 2, 1865, 56y.
Margaret Oliver, w of John Jr., Jan. 18, 1844, 51y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Gotwalt, Anna C., Williamsville, Mar. 26, 1866, 25y.

Gould, Anna, w of Asa, Hamburg, July 2, 1830, 46y.

Antoinette, only dau of Benjamin, East Hamburg, Jan. 27, 1865, 22y.

Asa, Revolutionary soldier, Colden, Sept. 11, 1849, 97y 6d.

Charles, R. (Gold), Police Justice, May 26, 1853, 41y.

Edward O., July 31, 1858. Taken to Syracuse.

Emily, w of George L., Mar. 21, 1860, 26y.

Dr. Emmons S., Hamburg, Mar. 1, 1829, 40y.

Isaac, Revolutionary soldier, Evans, Feb. 18, 1844, 85y.

Lois, w of Asa, Colden, Nov. 2, 1847, 77y 7m 2d.

Lucinda, w of E. S., Mar. 14, 1855, 32y. Taken to Mexico, Oswego Co.

Lucinda, widow of Dr. E. S., Hamburg, July 30, 1829, 32y.

Lucius, Aug. 5, 1832, 44y.

Phares, Aug. 24, 1862, 75y in N. Y. C.

Susan M. Osborn, only dau of Aaron, Hamburg, Jan. 23, 1865, 25y.

William, July 30, 1832, 32y.

Goulding, D. S., Aug. 9, 1864, 41y, in Waterloo, C. E.

Gowans, May, w of Peter, Nov. 17, 1862, 57y.

Gowdy, Theodore, July 23, 1850 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Graff, Hannah, mother of Mrs. Sarah Streiber, Apr. 24, 1861, 74y. 6m.

Graham, Betsey L., w of Amasa, Mar. 4, 1854, 46y.

James H., counsellor at law, Apr. 9, 1854, 44y.

Granger, Capt. Abner from Suffield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1816.

Elizabeth S., widow of Judge Erastus, July 29, 1853, 69y.

Erastus, Dec. 21, 1826, 62y

James W., Sept. 25, 1813, 17y.

Polly, Sept. 27, 1860, 89y.

Sarah, w of Seth, June 3, 1832, 50y.

Seth, Oct. 18. 1848, 74y.

Grannis, David from Wallingford Conn., Gowanda, Oct. 12, 1867, 77y.

Grant, Serg. Charles H., 116th Reg. N. Y. V., Brant, June 29, 1864, 25y. Died at Soldiers Rest in Buffalo.

David M., July 1867, 54y in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Elizabeth M., w of Hon. A. P. of Oswego, dau of Late Gen. Heman B. Potter, Oct. 24, 1854, 34y. Taken to Oswego, N. Y.

William, July 24, 1824, 39y

Graves, Eunice, w of Constant, Springville, July 10, 1844, 51y.

Russell, June, 1826, 55y.

William B., Feb. 7, 1855 in Auburn, N. Y.

Gray, Catharine E., w of William, Mar. 12, 1850, 20y.

Elizabeth, w of Joseph, July 15, 1861, 62y.

James from Edinburgh, Scotland, June 30, 1866, 64y.

John, Willink, Oct. 15, 1860, 58y.

Jabesh, Revolutionary soldier, from Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1836, 76y.

Margaret, widow of David, Oct., 18, 1854, 74y. From Cramond, near Edinburgh, Scotland.

Mary, w of John, Aurora, Aug. 29, 1848, 42y.

Greek, Olive Ann, w of George, Newstead, Aug. 14, 1860, 24y 7m 6d.

Green, Mr., father of G. B., Hamburg, Feb. 24, 1826, 75y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Benedict, Kittie and Robert F. Sniggs, Nov. 7, 1876.
Myron and Christiana Weaver, Oct. 24, 1844.
Nathan G. and Gracia S. Smith, Dec. 25, 1857.
Sally and Phineas Bates, Dec. 28, 1848.
Sarah F. and James Du Bois, Dec. 25, 1877.
Stella R. and H. B. Ransom, Apr. 9, 1862.
Willis J. and Eva Waith, May 21, 1873.
Benger, Rosannah and Edward Barrick, May 2, 1883.
Benham, Miles A. and Jozie L. W. Newton Foster, Mar. 30, 1864.
Benham, Minnie and Richard Oliver, Apr. 25, 1878.
Samuel and Esther Kinney, Oct. 2, 1824.
Beniteau, Charlotte J. and Wells Dygert, Apr. 30, 1867.
Benjamin, F. A. and Julia Fritman. July 12, 1870.
Jane and Eli Field, Sept. 21, 1848.
Bennet, Elnathan and Psyche Mullett, Jan. 24, 1849.
Harriet and Thomas Tunnicliff, Oct. 31, 1815.
Jennie and Henry B. Thielsen, Jan. 17, 1872.
Bennett, A. B. and Susie P. Wilkes, Jan. 22, 1878.
Anna B. and Van R. Martin, Oct. 21, 1868.
A. Eliza and Hugh Scott, Jan. 3, 1850.
Allen T. and Emily T. Benton, Oct. 8, 1847.
Benjamin and Phebe Ann Scott, Aug. 7, 1832.
D. Chapin and Mary A. Winspear, June 7, 1863.
Charity and Joshua E. Palmerton, Apr. 14, 1846.
Charles and Harriet Bordwell, Mar. 16, 1841.

(To be continued)

RECORDS IN THE STATE OF DELAWARE

The newspaper stories of the Roosevelt-du Pont wedding have brought Christiana Hundred, Delaware, to the attention of readers. The name Christiana was given by the Swedes in honor of their queen, who came to the throne at the age of six.

During the month of May, we were searching for records in Delaware, and found many interesting old churches in the State, but almost nothing of the early church records.

The Head of Christiana Church in White Creek Hundred was organized in 1708, and for two years church services were held in Fort Christian.

The Pencader Presbyterian Church in Glasgow, Pencader Hundred, was probably organized, before the Head of Christiana Church, by those living on the Welsh Tract.

In 1742 Margaret Williams, widow of Roger Williams, of Pencader Hundred, gave land to the Presbyterian Congregation.

Reverend Welbon, the pastor of these two churches, has carefully searched for every record extant of these churches, and has published them in two books. We met Reverend Welbon in his home, and we also searched what remains of the records in the Presbyterian Historical Society at Philadelphia. You may obtain the books by writing—

Reverend Henry G. Welbon, 303 West Main Street, Newark, Del.
A History of Head of Christiana Church, paper cover, $1.50.
A History of Pencader Presbyterian Church, paper cover, $1.00; cloth, $1.50.

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted the dates of birth and death and names of children of PIETER COOL or KOOL and his wife, JANNETJE DINGMAN of Kinderhook.

Did they have a daughter Sarah, born about 1700, who m JOHANNES SHUTS?

Would like dates of birth, marriage and death of Johannes Shuts, and his ancestry.

JONATHAN KNAPP, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., made a will in 1799 naming a daughter, Hannah Parshall. It is said that Hannah, a daughter of Jonathan, married JAMES PARSHALL, and that their daughter, Elizabeth, married JOSHUA TERRY, and died Oct. 12, 1848, 83y 7m.

Would like dates and ancestry of HANNAH KNAPP.

JONATHAN TERRY died at Southold, Nov. 18, 1753, aged 46y. It is said that he was the son of NATHANIEL TERRY and MARY HORTON.

Wanted the dates and ancestry of Jonathan Terry.

W. F. G., New York.

Wanted the parentage of ELLEN BEATTY, Rockland Co., N. Y., b 1805, D 1880 in Washington, D. C., the mother of HENRY CLAY BOUDINOT.

She m first Mr. Lindsley, and second, TOBIAS BOUDINOT.

Would like the date of her second marriage.

JAMES and LYDIA BROWN RUSSELL of Onondaga County had the following children — Samuel, Silvester, Smith, Stephen, Cyril, James, Jr., Anna, Lydia, Electa, and Obadiah, born Jan. 16, 1804, at Pompey, N. Y., married May 16, 1824, Abigail Fay, died Mar. 25, 1877, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y. When a boy, he herded elk for his cousin, Lorenzo Stratton near Little Valley, N. Y.

Their children were---Albert Philander, Achsah Philena, Almon Philemon, Byron Philetus, Edwin, Alcander, Darwin Leander, Frances Emogene, Harriet Emily, Abbie Arvilla and Jane Estelia.

Would like more information about James and Lydia Russell, their ancestry and their children.

M. E. A., Calif.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

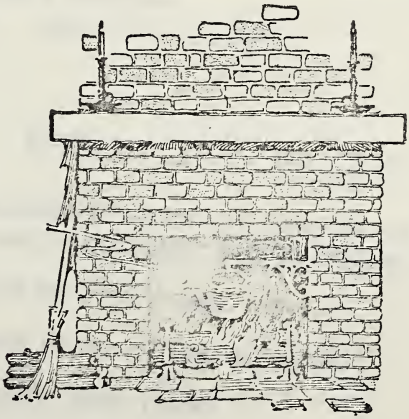
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV AUGUST, 1937 NO. 2



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

THE INDEX

The huge task of compiling and publishing the index of all the names which appeared in the first three volumes of "Early Settlers", 1934 to 1937, is being completed as rapidly as possible.

Orders are filed upon receipt, and the books will be shipped upon completion. We appreciate your patience.

WILL YOU DO THIS?

Do you care sufficiently about your ancestors and your country to feel that this work of digging for ancestors, and preserving their records, is worthwhile? Then help to continue the work—

SEND US THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PERSONS, WHO ARE INTERESTED IN NEW YORK STATE RECORDS.

We will send a sample copy of "Early Settlers" to each address, and hope thereby to gain a subscriber.

Do you care? Will you do it now?

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, PER YEAR	**3.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

Do you need special searching to complete your records?

We are constantly searching in all parts of the State, and at any time we may be just where your record could be found.

Our fee is moderate. Write us your problem.

Janet Wethy Foley, Akron, N. Y.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Luther, Robert and Marcia and their three children—B Mar. 16, 1816.
Lyon, Susan, adult, B Mar. 16, 1816.
Lyons, David and E. McCollon—John, May 20, 1803.
McCammon, Enoch and Lydia Sturtevant—Charles, Mar. 18, 1806; Washington, Oct. 25, 1808; William C., Feb. 26, 1811; Lucy Ann, Oct. 14, 1813; Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1816; John, June 22, 1818.
McCartney, William, farmer, and Grace Crumb—Peter, July 13, 1785.
McChesney, John, Jr., Ponstin Kill, and Elizabeth Ogle—Mary, Mar. 5, 1788; Walter, Sept. 20, 1789.
John, Sr., Ponstin Kill, and Cathrine Haines—Robert, Feb. 8, 1788; Mary, May 27, 1790.
Robert, farmer, Quack Kill, and Mary Collyson—Catharine, Nov. 2, 1785.
McChestney, John H. and Rebecca Hooghkerk (Hostkirk, Hoogkist)—Joanna, Mar. 19, 1799; Margaret, Mar. 18, 1801; Margaret, Mar. 29, 1803; Abraham, Mar. 10, 1805; Hugh, Mar. 1, 1807; Lucas Hooghkirk, Dec. 26, 1809.
McClellan, Robert, merchant, and Jane Williams—Martha, July 9, 1786; Hugh, Sept. 7, 1791.
McClelland, William and Ann Ten Eyck—Genet, Oct. 9, 1798.
William and Ann Hoffman—Ann, Apr. 26, 1800; Maria Clinton, July 11, 1801; William Alexander, B Jan. 5, 1806; Mary Ten Eyke, Sept. 8, 1808.
McCluskey or McClaskey, James and Janet La Grange—Christio, son, Feb. 16, 1810.
James and Jane—Mary, Nov. 3, 1805; Eliza Ann, Mar. 21, 1812.
James and Jennet—Ellen, Aug. 2, 1834.
John and Sally Ann—Catherine Iggett, Jan. 14, 1838.
McConehey, William and Catherine Hollenbeck—Ann Eliza, Jan. 7, 1814.
McCormick, Archibald, farmer, and Mary Eglisham—James, Feb. 25, 1787; Mary, Apr. 12, 1789; John, June 20, 1791.
McDermot, William and Margaret Hofman—James, Jan. 8, 1803.
McDonald, Alexander and Isabella Allen—Robert, Nov. 10, 1806.
Donald—Elizabeth, June, 1798.
Donald and Frances—Cicily, May 21, 1802.
Margaret, May 8, 1806.
McFarland, William, carpenter, and Violet White—Catharine, Oct. 8, 1791.
McGibbon, Peter and Margaret Smith—Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1788; Cathrine, B 1790; Cornelia, 1792.
McGill, William and Isobel McMillan—Margaret, 1789; Elizabeth, Jan. 19,

1792.

McGillevray, John and Jannet McLeavet—Ann, Nov. 24, 1789.

McGlasshen, Alexander and Christina Grant—Daniel, Dec. 10, 1791; James, Sept. 10, 1800.

McGoffin, John and Catherine—Nancy, May 14, 1796.

McGorachy Goraghey, Gerachy, Geraghy, Gorachy—

Edward and Mary McDermott—Rosanna, Sept. 26, 1798; Margaret, Feb. 20, 1804; Mary Ann, May 31, 1806; Edward, Mar. 9, 1809.

Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1811.

George and Elinor Morris—John, Mar. 29, 1809.

John and Margaret Jackson—Elizabeth or Margaret, June 5, 1799; Jenet Jackson, B Jan. 3, 1801; William G., Jan. 2, 1804; Margaret, Mar. 23, 1807.

Robert, weaver, and Sarah Bright—Margaret, 1786; James, Mar. 9, 1788.

John, Dec. 26, 1831; George Jackson, May 18, 1833; Mary Elizabeth, July 24, 1838.

McHarg, John, carpenter, and Grace Kelly—Mary, Oct. 18, 1787; Sarah, Aug. 25, 1790.

John, merchant, and Jannet Milroy—Nancy, Dec. 28, 1787; Elizabeth, June 17, 1789; Mary, Aug. 18, 1790; Betsey, Apr. 7, 1792; John Milroy, Dec. 31, 1794.

William and Sophia King—Sophia Ann, May 13, 1811; John, B July 24, 1813; William Neill, Oct. 1, 1816; Rufus King, July 29, 1820.

McHench, Alexander and Eleanor—William Henry, Oct. 7, 1830; John, Feb. 13, 1833.

Ursula Augusta, Aug. 25, 1834.

William and Margaret—Caroline, Nov. 15, 1831.

McIntosh, Walter and Eleanor Fraser—John, Aug. 3, 1788.

McKenn, William, innkeeper, and Catharine Sprury—John, Apr. 16, 1787.

McKinney, John and Elizabeth—————, 1791.

McKown, William, innkeeper, and Cathrine Spring—Absalom, Dec. 29, 1789; James, Jan. 19, 1791; Cathrine, July 27, 1797.

McLaghlan, Duncan and Eleanor Anover—Jane, Jan. 18, 1818.

McLaughlin, John and Ann—Mary Ann, Apr. 25, 1831; Mary Jane and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1833; Ann, Mar. 3, 1835; Mary Jane, June 15, 1837.

McLeod, Donald and Marjory McQuin—Robert DeBruce Aeneas, Mar. 13, 1788.

McMaster, John and Margaret McDonald—Jane, Oct. 2, 1791; John, July 23, 1798.

McMullen, Henrietta, adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.

Thomas and Henrietta—Edgar, Aug. 26, 1833; Emma Henrietta, Aug. 31, 1835; Alonzo Thomas, June 19, 1837; Louisa Jane, Nov. 13, 1840.

McMurdy, Anthony and Kitty Cromie—Eliizabeth, Feb. 26, 1797; Isaac, Mar. 23, 1799; Mary, Jan. 14, 1808.

A. and C. McGarachy—Anthony, Aug. 10, 1813.

Mary Elizabeth, B Jan. 21, 1822; Sarah Matilda, B July 11, 1824; Jane, B Nov. 14, 1826.

McNaughton, Robert, Argyle, and Peggy McDonald—Mary, May 28, 1790.

McPherson, Charles, farmer, and Isobel—Jane, Dec. 13, 1787; Janet, Oct. 1, 1790; Duncan, B 1790.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

Ainsworth, Mrs. Licette, d 1848 to Cape Vincent.
1833 Anderson, George (colored).
1844 Andrews, Mary G.;
1850 Domini, and w, Ann from Rome, d 1852.
1857 Andrus, Mrs. Frances A.
1826 Armstrong, Eliza, w of Edward from Bangor, Ireland, D Apr. 6, 1875, 87y.
1829 Asherd, Mrs. Lois A., d 1830 to N. Y. C.
1851 Ashley, Mrs. Sarah from Toledo, Ohio.
1841 Averill, Calvin from Adams.
1833 Avery, John and w. Pamelia Butler, d 1834 to Syracuse;
1839 James;
George A., d 1843 to Carage.
1820 Austin, Libbeus and w, Roxana, d 1831 to 2nd Church;
Rebecca, d 1836 to Denmark;
1820 Mercy, m Mr. Harlowe, d 1825 to Sackett's Harbor.
1818 Ayres, Abijah, D Dec. 5, 1825 and Mrs. Sally, d 1839 to Burrville.
1833 Babcock, Benjamin Franklin, d 1833.
1820 Bacon, Moses, D Mar. 20, 1853;
Benjamin Curtis, d 1828 to Hanover St., Boston;
1827 Lorinda, D Nov. 2, 1830;
1827 Lucinda;
1831 Reuben, d 1838 to 2nd Ch.;
1843 Mrs. Helen D.;
Mrs. Olive, D 1821.
1803 Bailey, Mrs. Cloe;
1821 Esther, m Aaron Rice, d 1827 to Antwerp;
1822 Pamela;
1823 Rebecca, m Mr. Mills, d 1824 to Ridgeville, Ohio;
1833 Seth, D Feb. 13, 1844, and dau, Charlotte, D Aug. 20, 1843;
1839 Isaiah and Mrs. Achsa, D Dec., 1890.
1815 Baker, Mrs. Lois, d 1831 to 2nd Ch.;
1818 Anna, D Nov. 1823;
1820 Mrs. Eunice, D Dec. 21, 1871;
1821 Erastus, D June 7, 1829.
1833 Abner, D July 25, 1872, 80y;
1840 Josiah and w, Abigail, from 2nd Ch., d 1844;
1853 Adelia W.;
1854 Mrs. Mary A.;
1855 Sarah P.;
1857 Abner W., D May 11, 1888, and Frederick.
Baleyn, Joseph, d 1861 to Rodman.
1831 Ball, Mrs. Agnes;
Sarah A., d 1850 to Pompey Hill.
1822 Ballard, Freelove;
1822 Samuel Fuller and w, Diana from Westmoreland, d 1857 to Appleton, Wis.;
1841 Huldah A., Mary and Julia;
1849 Cynthia;
1851 Jesse and Elizabeth.
1820 Banks, Mrs. Harriet, D 1820.
1827 Barnes, Orson, d 1827 to Leyden.
1831 Barrett, Francis, d 1836 to Orleans.
1837 Bassett, Hannah from North Adams.
1827 Bates, James, d 1829 to Brownville, and Miss Abigail;
1831 Hannah J., d 1833 to Thompson, Conn.;
Serena, d 1831 to Brownville
Mrs. Serena L., D Feb. 17, 1889;
1852 Samuel F. and w, Maria C.
1829 Beattie, Arabella from Auburn, d 1829 to Hannibal;

(To be continued)

1830 Martha, d 1830 to Hannibal.
Beach, S. H. and Miss Helen, d 1864 to Harrisville.
1826 Beals, Clarissa Ann. w of Josiah, D Mar. 4, 1838;
1831 Mrs. Cathrine, m at Providence, R. I., D Jan. 8, 1876, 75y;
1857 Josiah, Helen M. and Emma E.
1831 Beard, Margaret, w of Daniel, d 1843 to 2nd Ch.
Becker, Mrs. Polly, d 1827 to Ogdensburg;
Ephraim, d 1839.
1836 Beckwith, Mrs. Jerusha from North Granville, d to Cleveland;
1838 Cornelia;
1843 Maria, d to Cleveland.
1827 Beebe, Levi from Cooperstown, Myron and W. T., d 1831 to 2nd Ch.;
1828 Washington;
1830 Levi Swift, d 1831 to 2nd Ch.;
Amelia, d 1835 to Denmark.
1827 Beekman, Catherine.
1817 Belding, Mrs. Betsey, D 1834.
Bell, Mrs. Agnes, D May 9, 1850.
Bemis, Abi A., d 1862 to Adams
1817 Benedict, Mrs. Anne, D Jan. 7, 1827.
1852 Bennett, David M. and w, Sarah L. from Martinsburg;
David and Asenath, d 1837 to Chaumont, N. Y.;
Mrs. Eliza, d 1859.
1831 Benson, Susan.
1820 Benton, Samuel and w, Mary, d 1829 to Rutland;
1820 Miss Seraiah, D Mar. 22, 1865, 81y;
Susan, d 1835 to Pequa, Ohio;
1829 Mary Ann.
1840 Bigelow, Mrs. Mary.
1843 Blain, Edwin, D May, 1849;
1843 Mrs. Sally from Cape Vincent, d 1849 to Cape Vincent.
1817 Blanchet or Blanchard, Mrs. Loney, d 1831.
Blincoe, Mary, d 1835 to Sackett's Harbor.
1826 Bliss, Celia;
1841 Betsey from LeRay.
1820 Blodgett, Miss Lucy, D Jan. 13, 1886;
1820 Achsah, d 1833 to Belleville, W. C.;
1821 Laura.
1827 Boalt, Eliza;
1831 Martha, d 1836 to Chaumont;
1838 Amanda F., d 1840 to Norwalk, Ohio;
1853 Eliza A.;
1857 Mrs. Anna M. Dennis, d 1864 to Sandusky, Ohio;
—— Mrs. Jane I., D Apr. 28, 1860.
1824 Boardman, Rev. George from Albany and Troy, and w, Alida, D Nov. 20, 1830;
1832 Mrs. Sarah from Western, d 1837 to Rochester;
1857 George B.
1821 Boughton, Lavina, w of Eliad, d 1841 to Antwerp.
1830 Boutwell, Harvey and w, Hannah from Orleans, d 1834 to 2nd Ch.
1829 Bosworth, Cathrine, w of Mather N. from Lowville, d 1831 to 2nd Ch.;
1831 Mather N.
Boyd, Cathrine T. E. Lansing, d 1864 to Newburg.
1852 Bradish, Theodore H. from Utica.
1820 Bradley, Mrs. Charlotte, D Jan. 1823.
Bradner, Minerva, d 1821 to Clinton.
1843 Brainard, Mrs. Mary S.;
—— Lorraine, D May 10, 1835.
1827 Brayton, Thomas from Herkimer, d 1835 to Fulton;
1827 Cynthia, Jan. 11. 1860;
1827 Miss Marcia, D Feb. 16, 1884, 77y;
1831 George William, d 1837 to Orleans;
1835 Anna S., d 1837 to Western;
1833 Albert Palding and w, Louisa Cecelia, Sept. 25, 1891, 83y;

(To be continued)

CHRIST'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DUANESBURGH, SCHENECTADY CO. NEW YORK

(Schenectady County was formed from Albany County in 1809. The township of Duanesburgh was formed in 1765.)

MARRIAGES

Barrows, Dr. Lorenzo P. and Sarah Jane Case, Jan. 22, 1845.
Bassett, Skiff and Sabrina Ostrander, Nov. 15, 1827.
Beattie, David C. and Isabella O'-Neill, Sept. 12, 1855.
Belden, Francis C. and Jennie Maude Wright, Dec. 22, 1869.
Blackslee, Levi and Hannah Toby, dau of Zaboth, Aug. 4, 1799.
Blakey, William and Catherine Allsbon, May 22, 1825.
Bond, Abraham and Lavinia Dopp, Mar. 24, 1836.
Brittan, Louis Morgan and Amanda Augusta Snell, Dec. 16, 1879.
Brougham, James and Sarah Jane Scrafford, Jan. 30, 1865.
Brown, Paul and Mary Ann Lowell, Apr. 12, 1860.
Carey, George and Nancy Morrow, dau of James, Oct. 8, 1799.
George and Margaret Vunch, Mar. 10, 1831.
Robert and Mary D. Gillispie, Apr. 29, 1824, Charlestown, N.Y.
Carpenter, Charles R. and Sarah White, Oct. 15, 1854.
Joseph and Sarah Jones, Dec.4, 1841.
Case, Charles P. and Mary Frances Ostermon, Dec. 22, 1854.
James H. and Caroline Kingsbury, May 11, 1854.
Josiah and Elizabeth Wright, Nov. 19, 1866.
Chapman, Robert of Utica and Levinda Whipple, Oct. 17, 1833.
Chauncey, Josiah and Elizabeth Wheeler, dau of Ephraim, June 2, 1799.
Christman, Henry and Charlotte —, Oct. 16, 1862.
Cole, Peleg and Joanna Merrick, Apr. 6, 1864.
Cook, David A. and Elizabeth Mott, June 29, 1852.
Crosby, John and Mary Sparks, dau of Thomas, June 18, 1800.
Crouch, Spencer of Schenectady and Mary Ann Mudge, May 17, 1864.
Davis, Elijah and Sarah Carey, Oct. 5, 1826, Charlestown, N. Y.
John and Amanda Borden, Oct. 25, 1857.
Dean, William and Mary Anna Moore, Dec. 13, 1861.
Dickmon, William and Elizabeth Bucklin, Apr. 29, 1838.
Dorn, Thomas and Elizabeth Danuse, Mar. 28, 1799, Florida, N. Y.
Duane, Benjamin M. and Ann Frances, Sept. 29, 1868.
Eaton, Alfred Gates and Ellen Davis, Feb. 13, 1867.
Edwards, William D. of Hillsdale, Mich, and Hattie Van Evers of Canajoharie, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1835.
Emerson, Dr. John M. and Isabella Shaw, June 29, 1852.
Fairlee, Henry and Martha Lendrum, Apr. 27, 1841.
Gage, William and Martha Carey, June 25, 1832, Charlestown, N. Y.
Gibson, Franklin and Anna M. Marsh, Mar. 26, 1857.
Samuel and Maria Marsh, dau of Silas, Mar. 27, 1834.
Green, Joseph and Janette Lendrum, Jan. 17, 1855.
Gregory, Alexander of N. Y. C. and Mary C. Ryckman of Albany, Sept. 2, 1839.
Griff or Gripp, Henry and Eliza S. Ford, May 3, 1866.
Griffith, David and Rosanna Frost, dau of Lot, Apr. 14, 1799.
Grover, George W. and Mary Helen Mott, Mar. 2, 1870.
Hammond, Alexander and Catharine Spaerbeck, Mar. 26, 1842.
Hare, Elijah and Lucinda Koontz, Sept. 5, 1850.
Harris, Edwin M. and Lucy H. Brown, Oct. 30, 1866.
Jacob and Sally Lee, July 14, 1799.

Hizer, Peter and Elizabeth Frederick, Mar. 2, 1857.

Hoag, Daniel and Amelia Case, Jan. 12, 1837.

Hogeboom, Henry and Jane Eliza Rivington, Nov. 14, 1832, Hudson, N. Y.

Hunt, John and Sally Armstrong, Apr. 5, 1823.

Jarvis, Brice Wing and Ada L. Wood, Sept. 6, 1854.

Jeffery, George and Jane Ladd, Jan. 1, 1861.

Johnson, Jonathan, M. D. and Gitty Brickley, widow, Feb. 3, 1818, Princetown.

Jones, Delos and Magdalene Ida Snell, June 19, 1878.

Judd, George Bethel and Margaret Ann Carey, Jan. 19, 1826, Charlestown.

Kilmer, John and Angelica Clarke, Apr. 12, 1321.

King, James of Florida, N. Y., and Ellen Eliza Wilkins, July 9, 1863.

Knight, William D. and Nettie Lockwood, Jan. 1, 1861.

Lansing, Christopher, Jr. and Caroline M. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1829.

Livingston, Hon. Edward P., Lieut. Gov. of N. Y., and Mary Broom, July 13, 1832, Albany.

Maben, Daniel and Abigail Jane McDougall, Mar. 12, 1856.

Mahon, John and Mary Ann Brewer, Mar. 24, 1836.

McCleve, Michael Hoffman and Dorothy Myers, dau of John, June 3, 1800.

McDonald, Erastus and Joanna Whipple, Jan. 28, 1850.

Nelson and Sarah Hunt, Feb. 29, 1834.

McDougall, Hugh and Nancy Combs, Jan. 9, 1835.

McDugal, John Westley and Anna Grant, June 25, 1812.

McKee, Samuel and Alma Eaton, Sept. 27, 1846.

Mickell, George and Hannah Havens, May 5, 1868.

Miller, Henry and Catharine Mannion, Apr. 15, 1854.

Mix, Byron and Mary Elizabeth Fuller, Feb. 6, 1850.

Mott, Darwin E. and Emma Ostrander, Jan. 27, 1864.

Jonathan and M—— Warren, May 9, 1867.

Lester and Nelly McDougall, July 11, 1827.

Tallman and Cornelia Case, May 19, 1871.

Mudge, Thomas and Orpha Crouch, Aug. 26, 1861.

Netterville, Thomas and Huldah Burdick, Aug. 21, 1823, Princetown, N. Y.

Osterhout, Abram H. and Jane Osterman, Sept. 21, 1853.

Palmer, Hunlock of Whitehall and Mary L. Rivington of Hudson, Oct. 22, 1834.

Ichabod and Betsey Williams, Oct. 16, 1837.

Phelps, Ralph Rudolphus and Abigail Sloan, Dec. 23, 1799, Sharon, N. Y.

Powell, Frederick and Lydia Ann Van Aerman, Mar. 6, 1870.

Rector, Joseph and Mary Ann McDougal, Dec. 23, 1834.

Leonard and Catherine Bronk, Mar. 10, 1854.

Rhoades, Archibald Craig and Mary Van ——, Aug. 10, 1859.

Roscoe, John Marshall and Mary Louisa Myers, Sept. 5, 1860.

Ruff, A. A. and L. Van Pelt, Feb. 20, 1868.

Schuyler, Timothy and Harriet White, Feb. 4, 1854.

Shrader, Adam and Catharine Van Auker, 1799, Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Shute, Lewis and Jane Wright ——.

Shutt, Joseph and Susan Eliza Brewer, widow, Feb. 13, 1867.

Snyder, Noag and Augusta Mausette, Oct. 3, 1877.

Spaerbeck, William and Hannah Alida Parks, Oct. 17, 1841.

Sperbeck, Benjamin and Mary J. Wilkins, Mar. 6, 1866.

Sperbec, John and Julia Pearsall, July 20, 1858.

Steele, Dr. Ebenezer of Delhi, N. Y.,

and Harriet Danforth, dau of Thomas of Middleburgh, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1834.

Thompson, Hon. Smith and Eliza D. Livingston, Nov. 2, 1836, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Tingue, Jacob and Adaline Fuller, Apr. 15, 1858.

Tippet, William and Sally Ingersoll, Feb., 1835.

Tower, Jeremiah and Mary Bangroff, Sept. 19, 1833.

Turpenning, Moses and Margaret Snyder, dau of George, May 1, 1800.

Urquhart, Rev. John, Rector of Johnstown and Fort Hunter, and Susan Van Vorst, dau of John of Johnstown, July 15, 1799.

Van Aernam, John S. and Charlotte Hasbeck of Albany, Oct. 4, 1865.

Vandycke, Jacob and Jane Travis, Aug. 19, 1818.

Van Pelt, Alexander and Sarah McDougall, dau of Ralph, Feb. 26, 1840.

Wasson, George and Hannah Wiggins, dau of Richard, Oct. 29, 1799.

Weller, William and Elizabeth Fuller, Feb. 24, 1827.

Wells, Henry and Melinda Bouldin, Jan. 2, 1841.

Weston, Daniel of Augusta, Maine, and Mary Catharine North, dau of Col. North, Oct. 4, 1842.

Whipple, John Dean and Jane Augusta Marsh, Dec. 27, 1848.

Whitbeck, Leonard Judd and Florence E. Brown, June 30, 1881.

Wiggins, Benjamin and Phebe Hare, dau of William, June 2, 1799.

Wilber, Charles and Jane Van Pelt, Nov. 3, 1882.

Wilkinson, John and Jane Carey, July 2, 1834.

William and Margaret Carey, Dec. 24, 1835.

Williams, Daniel and Nancy Brewer, Dec. 25, 1823.

Job J. and Dorothy Wilkinson, Sept. 21, 1829.

Job J. and Ellen Richardson, July 17, 1834, Charlestown. N. Y.

Wilson, Dr. Andrew and Catharine Case, Sept. 4, 1841.

Yates, Searls and Margaret McClaree, Apr. 15, 1824.

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

HARRISON—WEBSTER BIBLE

Printed by Mark Baskett, Printer to the King's moft Excellent Majesty: and by the Affigns of Robert Baskett—1761.

Mary Webster, Her Book, 1769

Harrison, Mary, Born Dec. 3, 1761, ½ an ower past five o'clock morning.

Lucy, Born Jan. 25, 1763, about two o'clock morning.

Sarah, Born Mar. 23, 1764, betwixt ten and eleven o'clock at night.

Thomas, Born Nov. 8, 1766, Saturday eleven o'clock at night.

W. H., Sept. 5, 17(?)0.

Robert Webster, born Nov. 30, 1701.

Sarah North Ireton W——.

William Ward, his book, 1890.

Sarah Ward, b 1891.

Sarah North, Her Book.

This Bible was an exhibit at the Buffalo Hobby Show, and the records copied by the editor.

Tombstone Inscriptions

HUDSON CITY CEMETERY, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

Platt, Sarah Ann, w of James, Nov. 11, 1812, 32y 7m 19d.
Elting, Mary E., w of Henry, Sept. 17, 1841, 25y.
Taylor, Franklin, July 16, 1866, 64y 5m 20d.
Ann Maria Hansen, w of Franklin, Mar. 11, 1840, 34y 10m 9d.
Greene, Benjamin, third son of Rev. Joseph of Leyden, Mass., Feb. 24, 1834, 63y.
Alonzo, Mar. 12, 1890, 84y.
Hannah, Nov. 23, 1881, 74y.
Laura, May 24, 1859, 58y.
Amanda, Sept. 10, 1840, 38y.
Helms, Peter, Oct. 20, 1871, 85y.
Catharine Hallenbeck, w of Peter, Feb. 3, 1895, 98y 11m 22d.
Van Hoesen, Catharine, w of Jacob, Sept. 20, 1851, 66y.
Maria J., w of Almern, Aug. 11, 1879, 59y.
Rogers, William, June 5, 1770-Mar. 22, 1851.
Mary, July 28, 1775-Mar. 21, 1841.
Howard Malcolm, son of William E. and Eliza, Apr. 22, 1840-July 21, 1862.
William E., Sept. 11, 1862, 57y.
Eliza, w of William E., Aug. 18, 1810-Oct. 4, 1848.
Romaine, Eliza, youngest dau of Benjamin of N. Y. C., w of Corneius M. Gaul, D at her father's home, Apr. 1836, 27y.
Folger, Seth, Dec. 6, 1834, 37y 1m 5d.
Eliza B., w of Seth, Dec. 1, 1879, 76y.
Coffin, Capt. William B., Sept. 5, 1820, in St. Jago, Cape de Verd Islands, 39y 1m 5d.
Merab, w of Capt. William B., Jan. 28, 1850, 71y.
Cox, Sarah Elizabeth, dau of Moses and Julia A., Feb. 13, 1838, 1y.
Gage, Richard, Dec. 17, 1840, 71y.
Anna, w of Richard, Jan. 27, 1861, 87y.
Hiram, Feb. 20, 1872, 69y.
Isaac, June 23, 1834, 35y.
Sarah Maria, dau of Isaac B. and Maria, June 2, 1837, 6y.
Pulver, Elizabeth, w of Peter H., Apr. 21, 1877, 88y 3m 5d.
Hawkins, Nov. 14, 1880, 70y 6m, Father.
Maria, w of Hawkins, Dec. 23, 1890, 78y, Mother.
Baringer, William W., June 3, 1849, 65y 27d.
Mariah, w of William W., Nov. 7, 1837, 50y 7m 23d.
Garret, June 25, 1855, 40y.
Perry, Julia Ann, dau of Thadus B. and Sarah, w of Walton Cable, Oct. 15, 1837, 22y 7m 27d.
Thadeous, May 3, 1852, 66y.
Sarah, w of Thadeous, Sept. 15, 1845, 52y.
Van Horn, Mary, w of Richard, Nov. 29, 1840, 63y 7m 16d.
Rose, Samuel, at Clinton, Mich., July 29, 1865, 77y 9m 2d.
Mary Brooks, w of Samuel, Dec. 23, 1857, 72y 8m 24d.
Coons, William G., Apr. 10, 1847, 68y.
Magdalene, w of William G., Oct. 12, 1851, 65y 3m 13d.
Traver, Jacob, Apr. 10, 1873, 83y.
Lovicy, w of Jacob, Feb. 2, 1870, 83y.
Stalker, Joseph, Mar. 19, 1840, 85y.
Mary, w of Joseph, Feb. 4, 1847, at Albany, 71y.
Turner, Benjamin, Mar. 25, 1853, 76 y 6m.
Susannah, w of Benjamin, Dec. 14, 1832, 52y 10m 12d.
Bethuel, Oct., 1809-May, 1888.
Frances Gearey, w of Bethuel, June, 1809-Feb., 1895.
Decker, Mary, Jan. 7, 1866, 73y.
Robinson, Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1869, 85y.
Power, John, Feb. 15, 1846, 65y.
Eunice, w of John, Apr. 8, 1850, 72y.
Phebe, w of John, dau of Paul and Margaret Hussey, June 7, 1820, 32y.

William H., Apr. 11, 1807-June 13, 1896.
Catharine A. Buel, w of William H., Aug. 19, 1813-1889.
Thomas, Mar. 2, 1823, 69y 10m 18d
Hannah, w of Thomas, Mar. 20, 1837, 82y 3m 26d.
Lydia, w of Gabriel Dusenbery, Feb. 24, 1869, 81y.
Dusenbery, Gabriel, Jan. 15, 1843, 61y.
Freelove Power, dau of Gabriel and Lydia, w of Ebenezer Wilson, Oct. 14, 1890, 70y.
Wilson, Ebenezer, Mar. 4, 1891, 75y.
Olcott, Josiah, July 19, 1760-Jan. 24, 1860.
Deborah Worth, w of Josiah, Apr. 27, 1773-Nov. 7, 1846.
Worth, Thomas, Jan. 1, 1737-Mar. 1824.
Olcott, Ophelia, dau of Josiah, w of William H. Folger, Oct. 10, 1830, 31y.
Noyes, William, May 30, 1842, 72y.
Betsey Wainwright, July 15, 1854, 72y 2m 13d.
Jaquins, John, Aug. 2, 1842, 80y.
Revolutionary Soldier.
Chauncey, 1801-1884.
Helen, w of Chauncey, 1811-?
Catherine W., w of Chauncey, 1816-1861.
Reed, Noah, Oct. 15, 1834, 60y.
Sophia Turner, Feb. 1, 1879, 91y.
Perkins, Frances, w of Erastus, Norwich, Conn., 39y.
Buchanan, John, son of Donald of Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1857, 57y.
Dakin, Charles ——.
Phoebe Ann, Jan. 29, 1871, 68y.
Paul, Mar. 25, 1829, 68y.
Lucy, w of Paul, Aug. 17, 1821, 56y.
Snow, Abby, w of Charles G., dau of Peter and Hannah Taylor, Apr. 13, 1841, 33y.
Rowland, Zephaniah, Oct. 26, 1832, 52y.
Elizabeth Becker, w of Zephaniah, May 15, 1846, 60y.
Capron, Cyrus, Mar. 1, 1853, 75y.
Alathea, w of Cyrus, Mar. 3, 1838, 62y 6m 25d.

———

Collins, Elizabeth, w of Capt. William, Sept. 19, 1838, 78y.
Slocum, Mary G., dau of John and Sally, Aug. 24, 1887, 70y.
Galbraith, William, Mar. 16, 1857, 80 y.
Margaret J., w of John Calhoun, Mar. 31, 1843, 26y.
Calhoun, John, Mar. 25, 1881, 71y.
Underhill, Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1858, 83y 8m 19d.
Coffin, Eunice, dau of Jared and Eunice, Mar. 22, 1861, 80y.

———

Fidler, Eliza, dau of Robert and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1806, 18y.
Hicks, Sarah Ann, dau of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1800.
Chamberlain, Nathan, June 18, 1874, 87y.
Lydia, Sept. 24, 1870, 77y.
Forrest, John, Jr., June 9, 1842, 43y 7m 25d.
Ann C., Dec. 21, 1869, 70y.
Storrs, Amariah, Nov. 28, 1818, 46y.
Mary Ann, w of Amariah, Nov. 21, 1842, 55y.
Gunn, John, Jan. 17, 1823, 71y.
Mary, w of John, Aug. 30, 1818, 63y.
Stephen, July 8, 1851, 71y 10m.
Gertrude, Jan. 12, 1779-Feb. 11, 1870.

———

Gray, Thomas, Mar. 29, 1825, 60y.
Hannah, Oct. 10, 1855, 80y.
Chard, John, Jan. 10, 1880, 73y.
Jane E., w of John, Dec. 10, 1889, 76y.

———

Pease, Beriah, Feb. 8, 1823, 62y.
Juliana, May 5, 1819, 38y.
Tobey, Capt. Silas, Mar. 12, 1816, 34 y 7m 19d.
Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1846, 56y 6m 6d.
Silas, 1813-1884.
Alida Miller, w of Silas, 1816-1905.
Vanderburgh, Peter, Mar. 17, 1844, 82y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Green, Allen, Sardinia, Sept. 13, 1859, 81y.
Ann, w of Capt. Thomas, Jan. 10. 1853, 50y.
Juliett, w of Hiram T., West Falls, Aug. 25, 1856, 28y 11m.
Laura, w of Hiram T., Aurora. Aug. 23, 1854, 27y.
Lydia Ann, w of Elias, Oct. 1, 1844, 39y.
William A., M. D., Surgeon, U. S. N., Oct. 26, 1839 at Pensacola, Florida.
Greene, George B., Hamburg, July 7, 1854, 59y 6m.
George E., June 22, 1867, 48y.
Loring A., Lancaster, Oct. 22, 1860, 31y, in Clinton, Ind.
Dr. Stephen B., Apr. 12, 1836, 35y.
Greenleaf, Ann Eliza, w of W. R., Apr. 8, 1865, 44y.
William R., June 15, 1865, 46y.
Greenlees, William, Aug. 22, 1820, 28y.
Greenshield, John, Jan. 13, 1862. 43y 6m.
Greenshields, Mary, w of John, Nov. 30, 1854, 36y 6m.
Greenslit, Nathaniel C. from Franklin, Conn., June 3, 1854, 52y.
Gregg, Pamelia, w of Benjamin, Aug. 2, 1814, 37y.
Grenan, Margaret, Nov. 8, 1860, 20y.
Grey, Ann F., w of Robert, Dec. 29, 1847, 28y.
Nathaniel, Apr. 10, 1845, 72y, in Savana, Ill.
William, Mar. 22, 1853, 50y.
Grider, Nancy Ann, widow of Daniel, June 13, 1866, 77y 11m.
Gridley, George Hollister, only son of Clement, Feb. 15, 1864, 21y.
Grierson, Clara C., w of John P., Mar. 24, 1862, 25y.
Griffin, Hannah, dau of Henry, East Hamburg, Mar. 15, 1846, 33y.
Henry, from Carlyle, Schoharie Co., Jan. 9, 1852, 23y.
Henry, East Hamburg, Jan. 31, 1860, 85y.
Henry A., East Hamburg, Aug. 29, 1860, 43y.
Horace, Oct. 12, 1837, 45y.
Jacob, East Hamburg, Sept. 5, 1860, 88y.
Jonathan, East Hamburg, Apr. 30, 1850, 48y.
Mary Jane, w of Alanson C., East Hamburg, Aug. 8, 1863, 27y 6m.
Mrs. Parnel, from Clinton, Oneida Co., Jan. 10, 1852, 90y.
Midshipman Robert N., eldest son of John, formerly of Buffalo, living in Philadelphia at time of death, Sept. 7, 1867, 23y, on U. S. Tacony.
Sarah, Aug. 5, 1841, 47y.
Zachariah, June 12, 1850, 83y.
Griffith, Catalina W., w of John M., Aug. 28, 1855, 38y.
John, Oct. 3, 1852, 50y, at Sheboygan, Wis.
John M., Feb. 1, 1864, 53y, at College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Phebe S., dau of John M., Jan. 22, 1863, 21y, in Chicago, Ill.
Grimes, Helen M., w of William H., Lancaster, Mar. 27, 1841, 28y.
Henry M., Co. C, 116th Reg. N. Y. Vol., Alden, Aug. 14, 1863, 25y, in hospital in New Orleans.
Grinnell, William, Lancaster, Jan. 14, 1864, 85y.
Grissim, John, Sept. 29, 1853, 45y.
Griswold, Joab, late of Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1835, 24y.
Mrs. Lovina, July 22, 1862, 80y. Bu in Lyons, N. Y.
Lucy Jane, dau of Isaac, from Rouses Point, N. Y., July 22, 1862, 80y.
Groesbeck, Addie M., dau of J. L.,

Aug. 27, 1864.
Walter P., Jan. 1826, 40y.
Jacob L., Feb. 20, 1864 60y.

Gross, Phebe, w of Thomas, Clarence, Dec. 8, 1826, 55y.
Rebecca, w of Rev. Thomas, Williamsville, Aug. 14, 1820.
Susan, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas, Williamsville, Oct. 14, 1820.
Rev. Thomas, Lancaster, about April, 1842, 85y.

Grosvenor, Abel M., Sept. 6, 1849, 39y.
Lucien, Oct. 20, 1862, 45y.
Dr. S. L., Mar. 20, 1865, 39y. Bu in Auburn, N. Y.
Seth C., M. D., from Minot, Maine, Jan. 27, 1850, 35y in Sacremento, Calif.
Seth H., May 13, 1864, 52y.
Col. Stephen K., Nov. 1, 1839, 46y 7m.
William A., son of Lucien, May 6, 1862, 20y 8m 6d.

Grove, Betsy, widow of John, Williamsville, June 3, 1862, 71y.
John, Willamsville, Feb. 23, 1851, 68y.

Guenther, Elvira Jane, w of John G., Apr. 11, 1853, 25.
Rev. Francis H., June 2, 1863, 69y 29d.
Katharine, w of Rev. Francis H., June 10, 1856, 53y.

Guernsey, Miss Sarah A., dau of E. B., of Irving, Chautauqua Co., Aug. 31, 1851.

Guerre, Catharine, Boston Corners, Apr. 12, 1866, 88y.

Guetal, Catherine, about Jan. 10, 1856, 72y.

Guinn, Mary, dau of Capt. Obed, Hamburg, Sept. 3, 1833, 20y.

Guiteau, Julius, formerly postmaster of Buffalo, Aug. 25, 1842, at Freeport, Ill.

Gunne, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1856, 26y.

Gwinn, Emily A., w of William R., eldest dau of William Wells of Batavia, July 18, 1860, 34y.
William R., July 1, 1861.

Gwyn, Obed, East Hamburg, Sept. 22, 1863, 73y.

Gygli, Frederick, Feb. 27, 1864, 45y.

Haber, Christian, May 1, 1855.

Haberstro, Joseph, Mar. 29, 1862, 63 y.

Hackley, Helen I., w of C. of Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 27, 1865, 23y.

Hacksteen, Dr. John E., July 8, 1861, at Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Haddock, Caroline M., w of Joseph E., May 7, 1851, 30y.
Dr. Charles C., July 12, 1849, 44y.
Jane Ann, w of Joseph E., Apr. 24, 1845, 28y.
John, from Bath, N. H., Sept. 30, 1818, 41y.
Sarah Elizabeth Bigelow, w of L. K., July 21, 1851.

Hadley, Daniel R., Aug. 31, 1853, 21 y, at Sany Creek, N. Y.
Resign, mother of Mrs. John Bush, July 29, 1852, 94y.

Haggart, James, Mar. 23, 1861, 67y.
Capt. John C., Oct. 2, 1842, 33y.

Haight, Emily E., w of C., Jan. 24, 1855. Bu in Rochester.

Haines, Mrs. Ann, w of Samuel, Sept. 7, 1860, 57y.
John L., eldest son of Samuel, Sept. 11, 1860, 34y 9m.
Moses, West Aurora, Feb. 6, 1846, 56y.
Nancy, w of Benjamin, July 2, 1814, 34y.

Hainning, James, from Dumfries, Scotland, July 23, 1822, 42y.

Haldane, Elizabeth G., Dalzell, w of James, Mar. 20, 1855, 27y.

Hale, Benjamin, father of Henry H., Sept. 22, 1859, 69y.
Mrs. Sarah from Collins, Dec. 19, 1849, 49y.
J. Wilson, Oct. 24, 1865, 26y, in Cleveland, Ohio. Bu in Connecticut.
Winslow S. from Coldwater, Mich. Oct. 12, 1847.

Hall, Albert G., Sept. 14, 1861, 30y.
Anna Barker, only dau of A. A., Sept. 20, 1864, 21y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bennett, D. H. and Jedidiah L. Handy, July 6, 1851.
Rev. E. J. and Jennie C. Aylsworth, Oct. 10, 1872.
Edward and Kate McMahon, Sept. 25, 1877.
Elnathan and Roxana Hitchcock, June 30, 1841.
Emily and Capt. Reuben Lawton, June 6, 1836.
Ensign and Frances Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 15, 1854.
George W. and Calista Potter, Mar. 14, 1866.
George W. and Emeline Warner, Oct. 23, 1833.
Harriet and Dr. Benjamin C. Congdon, Dec. 10, 1823.
Harriet and Gideon A. Lyon, Aug. 15, 1852.
Jane and James M. Cout, May 30, 1853.
Jane A. and Edward Warren, Nov. 26, 1852.
Jane A. and Henry S. Barrall, May 4, 1853.
Jason H. and Ella R. Gray, Mar. 16, 1875.
Josephine M. and Thad P. Seeley, Feb. 1, 1866.
Julius and Josephine E. Case, Feb. 1, 1865.
Kate Remsen and Nathan B. Lyman, Oct. 23, 1851.
Leonia and Horace E. Havens, Oct. 27, 1875.
Loren and Mary Ann Richards, June 25, 1873.
Margaret A. and Edward D. Warren, Mar. 31, 1856.
Maria L. and Frederick Macy, Nov. 13, 1849.
Martha and Daniel Wilber, Sept. 24, 1851.
Mary H. and Rollin Germain, Dec. 17, 1839.
Orson and Rhoda Enos, Nov 12, 1818.

Bennett, S. N. and Carrie H. Aldrich, May 5, 1880.
Samuel and Celestia Havens, Dec. 28, 1834.
Seymour and Susan T. Barton, Jan. 17, 1855.
Seymour and Lillie Coryell, Aug. 14, 1866.
William N. and Jane N. Warner, Apr. 15, 1846.

Benringer, Francis and Manda Allshouse, Sept. 25, 1847.

Benschater, Ella J. and J. Phillip Trible, May 12, 1870.

Benseler, Susan and Charles Lautz, Oct. 23, 1866.

Bensen, Halsey and Jennie Williams, Mar. 7, 1867.

Bensler, Alona M. and M. G. Hughson, Aug. 9, 1870.

Bensley, Sarah A. and Hiram T. Fellows, May 20, 1841.

Bensmam, Heinrich F. and Elizabeth K. Deichmueller, Oct. 4, 1837.

Benson, Andrew and Martha Bradshaw, Dec. 11, 1867.
Ann H. and George W. Gillman, Oct. 28, 1845.
Charles M. and Mary J. Grover, Dec. 2, 1874.
D. Delancy and Julia B. Jones, Oct. 14, 1856.
George and Caroline Marchant, Oct. 4, 1848.
George F. and Cornelia Whiting, Nov. 4, 1861.
Henry C. and Emma C. Wilkes, Oct. 1, 1867.
James H. and Charlotte Vandyke, Oct. 5, 1830.
Jane and Thomas Smith, Jan. 6, 1830.
John and Harriet C. Albro, June 27, 1844.
John and Naomi Hatt, May 7, 1884.
Mary Ann and John Tice, Sept. 15, 1845.
Stephen B. and N. Irene Thomp-

son, Oct. 15, 1884.
William, L. and Sarah Jane Graves, Oct. 7, 1875.
Benstead, Sarah A. and James W. Crabbe, Jan. 29, 1874.
Bent, Joseph F. and Anna M. Werner, Oct. 17, 1884.
Thomas A. and Corinne Hartzell, May 16, 1883.
Bently, Bina K. and Henry M. Janes, Apr. 30, 1867.
Ellen E. and Eber E. Davis, M. D. Oct. 9, 1872.
Frances and Robert S. Perry, Dec. 22, 1853.
Bentley, George T. and Aurelia L. Waldron, Sept. 8, 1857.
James G. and B. A. Turner, Nov. 11, 1863.
Josephine and William G. Sage, Oct. 17, 1865.
Julia A. and Richard H. Hoyt, Aug. 23, 1873.
Julia M. and Chauncey H. Barton, Oct. 5, 1852.
Leo H. and Jennie Lee Coolett, Oct. 7, 1879.
Mary E. and John S. Mallary, Apr. 17, 1849.
B. S. and Josephine Thuwing, May 23, 1866.
Benton, Edward F. and M. Sophia Booman, Dec. 3, 1868.
Emily T. and Allen T. Bennett, Oct. 8, 1847.
Josiah J. and Frances Ann Conklin, Oct. 10, 1836.
Nancy and Washington Crocker, June 10, 1846.
Bentzler, Hermann and Francisca Spot, June 27, 1844.
Benz, Mary and Frederick Schwarb, May 28, 1868.
Benzenhoper, Johann and Karolina Weissert, May 14, 1844.
Benzino, Rose and Alfred Sendker, July 6, 1884.
Benzoin, J. and Fannie Wolfssohn, June 4, 1884.
Berchtold, Henry and Katie Gehring, July 21, 1884.
Berdan, Mary Waite and Walter J. Shepard, Apr. 28, 1880.
Berdsell, Benjamin and Mrs. Caroline M. Gage, Mar. 28, 1852.
Berger, John G. and Frankie McAdam, Aug. 17, 1881.
William J. and Luia B. Walter, Sept. 30, 1879.
Bergh, Capt. C. S. and Margareth Hottinger, Dec. 7, 1865.
Bergin, Mary Jane and William Cosgrove, Jan. 8, 1874.
Bergtold, Charles A. and Mary E. King, Mar. 7, 1865.
Charles H. and Emma J. Bergtold, Apr. 9, 1868.
Emma L. and J. H. Harris, Jan. 1, 1879.
J. J. and Maggie Link, Mar. 24, 1880.
John and Lana Scheildt, Nov. 8, 1849.
Berend, Magdalen and Nicholas J. Glauber, July 24, 1884.
Berghansen, Emma and John Eisenberger, Aug. 3, 1884.
Bergholz, Elizabeth and Hansman Andreas, Aug. 15, 1884.
Bergkhousen, Emma and John Eisenberger, July 31, 1884.
Bergouan, Getta and Harris Cohn, Aug. 18, 1884.
Berhoyt, David L. and Bridget M. Miller, Sept. 13, 1847.
Beriault, Andre and Sophie Courtemanche, June 7, 1843.
Berland, Harriet E. and Sanford W. Huff, M. D., Jan. 26, 1853.
Berliner, Philip and Phoebe S. Gensler, Jan. 9, 1865.
Benhart, Barbara and George Morgenstern, Aug. 6, 1844.
Berregan, Mary and George E. Dean, July 30, 1884.
Berrick, Amy and Alfred W. Swain, June 2, 1884.
Berringer, Henry J. and Mary Tilmann, May 6, 1850.
Berry, Abraham and Elizabeth Rodes, Mar. 18, 1866.
Anna and David Robinson, Dec. 1, 1870.
Earl D. and Frederika S. Wheeler, June 12, 1876.

(To be continued)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV SEPTEMBER, 1937 NO. 3

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

INDEX TO VOLUMES I, II, AND III

The INDEX is about ready for binding and mailing, but none will be mailed until we are advised by you.

A cloth-bound book containing index and records will be more serviceable, prevent loss of magazines, reduce the wear on the pages, and in every way be more valuable. Subscribers are continuously buying duplicate magazines to replace lost or worn copies, therefore we have planned to give you a cloth-bound book at a small extra charge.

Remove the wire fasteners from the thirty-six copies of your "Early Settlers'" magazines, and return these copies to us. We will bind them with the INDEX into one book for $6.50.

If you have sent $5.00 for the paper-bound INDEX, send the additional $1.50 with your instructions.

Lost copies may be replaced at 35 cents each. One year for $3.50.

If you wish the paper-covered INDEX to be mailed to you, as per your order, please so advise us.

We urge every subscriber to procure an INDEX. Many times you will be surprised and delighted to find names that you never knew were in the magazine. We have had this experience many times while compiling the INDEX, and a real effort has been made to list every reference to a family name, even though it be only the second name of a child.

There were a few pages, not many, slightly soiled in the printing, but there is no imperfection in type. Remembering some of our subscribers who want this INDEX, but who can not pay $5.00, we did not destroy the pages. We have kept them to be bound into an INDEX for $3.00.

Orders will be filled in order of their receipt, but the sale is limited to the number of these slightly soiled books.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
INDEX and cloth binding will be added to your old copies of "Early Settlers"	**$6.50**
Remove wire fasteners in magazines before returning for binding.	
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

The INDEX to Volumes I, II, and III contains only a small part of our collection of names of early settlers in New York State, and we are constantly searching for more.

Write us, if you do not find what you want.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

X 696183

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

McPherson, Evan and Jannet Cummings—Donald, July 27, 1789; Robert, Apr. 27, 1791; John, Dec. 22, 1792; Murdow, Nov. 9, 1798.
George and H. Folsome—John F., Mar. 28, 1815.
John and Catharine Shanklin or Thankland—Jane, Apr. 10, 1799; Maryan, May 5, 1802; Andrew Shanklin, Jan. 20, 1804; Catherine, Jan. 31, 1807; Jane Ann, June 2, 1815.
Murdock, Captain, and Elizabeth Murray—Mary, Aug. 17, 1786.
McQueen, William and Jannet Adair—William, May 20, 1791.
McTerneghan, William and Margaret—John, Jan. 9, 1834; William Henry, May 1, 1838.
McWilliams, George of North Galloway and Mary Milroy—Jannet, Oct. 3, 1785; William, Jan. 29, 1791.
Machy, James and Isabella Graham—James, Oct. 23, 1799.
Mackentosh, George and Christina—Agnes, 1799.
Magie, Thomas—Hiron Allen, July 13, 1840.
Mahew, Thomas and Olive Norton—Ann, May 3, 1804; Thomas Manning, Feb. 23, 1807.
Malcolm, Samuel and Cathrine Van R. Schuyler—Philip, Aug. 29, 1804.
Malory, Thelden, adult. B Dec. 3, 1815.
Shelden and Abigail Lathrop—Joel, Oct. 24, 1800; Ebenezer L., Aug. 30, 1802; David, Oct. 21, 1804; Ann E., Sept. 7, 1806; Charles F., Jan. 11, 1811; Emeline, Mar. 29, 1817.
Many, Anna T., adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.
Walter C. and Catherine—Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1839.
March, Joanna P., wife of Alden, B Mar. 25, 1831.
Alden and Joanna—Henry, Dec. 13, 1826; Joanna, Oct. 22, 1829.
Alden and Patsy—Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1832.
Marscelus, Myndert and Catharine Mildeberger—John Mildeberger, Nov. 14, 1799.
Marshell, Eliza, adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.
Marvin, John and Lucia M. Lee—Richard Henry, Apr. 27, 1808; Charles Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1810.
Uriah and Olive Ingraham—Francis I., Oct. 11, 1795; Henry C., Nov. 26, 1797; George, Sept. 26, 1800; Louisa, Nov. 7, 1802; Charles, Aug. 1, 1804; Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1806.
Mascraft, Mary, adult, B July 14, 1814.
Mason, James and Jennet Southerland—David and Jennet, Jan. 22, 1799.
Mather, Elias and Nancy Corning—Charles Corning, June 23, 1809; Charles Lee, Mar. 16, 1811; James, B Jan. 15, 1814.
Thomas and Elizabeth Hubbard—Elisha Hubbard, Dec. 11, 1795;

Samuel, Mar. 11, 1798; George, Nov. 7, 1799; Hannah, Sept. 18, 1801.
Mayell, Elizabeth, adult, B July 20, 1816.
Meech, Horace and Nancy—Martha Jane, Nov. 12, 1830; Catharine Abigail, B June 23, 1837; George Woodbridge, June 24, 1833.
Meen, Stephen and Jerusha—Stephen, July 18, 1839.
Melhench or Milhench, Peter and Nancy Boyd—Margaret, Jan. 26, 1787; William, June 18, 1789.
Menzie, Duncan and Janet M. Inlou—John, Apr. 25, 1799.
James, tinsmith, and Catherine McGlashan—Jane, Dec. 31, 1791.
Merchant, George, schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Spencer—John Horatio, Jan. 1788.
Milligan, James, mason, and Miriam Mon—James, Feb. 10, 1788; Margaret, Oct. 22, 1789.
Mills, Timothy and Nancy Hannah—Eliza, July 12, 1807; Ann Maria, Feb. 22, 1812; Jane, Sept. 21, 1815.
Minzie, James and Cathrine McGlashan—Ann, Oct. 29, 1789.
Mitchell, Jesse P. and Caroline—Helen Baxter, Apr. 26, 1834.
John and Bridget—Mary Scott, Oct. 13, 1840.
William and Cecilia—Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1828; Julia Ann, June 28, 1830; William, Apr. 5, 1832.
Mochrie, Richard C. and Janet Blane—Peter, Feb. 20, 1792.
Monroe, Isaac and Mary Blackall or Blackhall—William, Sept. 26, 1813; Joshua, Feb. 15, 1815; Robert, Nov. 30, 1817; Fanny, May 5, 1819; Mary Anne, B Jan. 17, 1821.
Isaac (Munson?) and Mary—Catharine Woodworth, Nov., 1835.
Moore, Charles Hillyer and Caroline Moore—B Sept. 22, 1819.
Hannah, w of James Rattey, blacksmith, B Dec. 5, 1762.
James and Harriet Allen—Charlotte, Jan. 30, 1810; William H., Sept. 25, 1812; Pliney A., Jan. 30, 1815.
Samuel and Margaret Alexander—Ann, Oct. 16, 1799.
Morgan, Henry, adult, B Nov. 14, 1812.
Morris, Walter R. and Blandina—Lewis Walter, Oct. 7, 1835.
Morrow, William and Caroline—Mary Ann, Feb. 1, 1823;
Hannah Jane, June 21, 1825.
Moschel, Henry and Adeline Hodgkiss—Arthur Henry, Jan. 24, 1818.
Muir, Peter, dyer, and Jannet Melhench—Peter, Sept. 2, 1785;
William, May 17, 1789.
William, fuller, and Ann Morrison—Jean, May 27, 1788;
Alexander and Thomas, Jan. 18, 1792.
Mulholland, David and Susannah Bunnell—Hugh, Aug. 14, 1802;
Joanna Sands, Sept. 23, 1804; Juliana, Nov. 11, 1806.
Munsell, Joel and Jane—William Augustus, May 25, 1835.
Munson, Isaac and Mary—Benjamin Frederick Shaw, Mar. 13, 1831;
Edward Blackall, Sept. 14, 1833.
Murphy, John, blacksmith, and Margaret McAughtrie—
Alexander, Dec. 19, 1785.
Murray, Alexander and Asenath Minor—Eliza Ann, Oct. 24, 1798;
John, Oct. 3, 1800.
James and Elizabeth Cameron—Alexander, Feb. 20, 1786;
Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1787; Ann, May 29, 1790.
James and Elizabeth McCoughtry or McCautry—
Nellie Hoggen, Dec. 17, 1801; James, May 9, 1804.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1839 Brayton, Isaac H.;
1843 Helen M.;
1845 Mrs. Elizabeth S. from First Pres. Ch., Albany;
A. P., Jr. and Mrs. C. M., d 1861 to San Francisco.
1822 Brigham, Antipas and w. Lucy from Albany, d 1823 to Camillus.
Bristol, Mary Ann, d 1834 to Syracuse.
1841 Burge, Mrs. Elizabeth, d 1844 to Ithaca.
1833 Burnham, Susan, w of Nathaniel, Ursula Elvira, Caroline Miranda and Julia;
1833 Mehitable, d 1834 to Burrville;
1845 Cabet from Belleville.
1834 Burnett, David and wife from Sacketts Harbor.
1830 Burpee, Miss Almira, d 1888;
1831 Eunice.
1807 Burr, Dinah, w of Capt. John;
1815 Timothy and w, Mary, d 1822 to Rochester.
Burt, Mrs. Eliza, d 1859 to St. Louis, Mo.
1821 Bush, Esther Campbell.
Butler, Harriett, d 1833 to Clinton.
1830 Ira and w, Janet from Brownville, d 1331 to 2nd Ch.
1828 Butterfield, Elizabeth, w of Justin, d 1838 to Chicago, Ill.
1829 Mrs. Orpha from Sacketts Harbor and returned there in 1838.
1830 Emeline, D Sept., 1831.
Buxton, Pamelia, d 1831 to Brownville.
1835 Cadwell, Mrs. Chloe, d 1838;
1855 Mary W. from Gouverneur.
1841 Camp, Talcut H. from Sacketts Harbor, D June 3, 1888.
1830 Campbell, Miss Christian, d before 1834;
—— Mrs. Christiana, d 1856;
1842 Alexander from Augusta, son of Mrs. Christiana.
1854 Candee, Clark W. from Evans Mills, D Mar. 26, 1863, and w, Betsey.
Candir, Clark W., D Mar. 26, 1863.
1833 Carr, Mrs. Mary Thomson, D Dec. 25, 1887.
Carman, Sally, d 1833 to 2nd Ch.
1831 Carpenter, Mary, w of Joseph;
1845 Mrs. Mary J. from Rutland, d 1846 to Wisconsin.
1827 Carroll, Elizabeth; 1839 Maria; Mrs. Lucy P. from Old South Ch., Boston, d 1867.
Carter, Evelyn F., D May 7, 1891, 80y.
1829 Case, Mrs. Azubah from Kingsborough, d 1833 to Schenectady.
1814 Caukins, Solomon.
1855 Chamberlain, Mrs. Huldah S. from Suffield, Conn.;
1857 Edward.
Chandler, Mrs. Jane, d 1854.
1822 Chapin, David S. and w, Electa B. from Trenton, d 1828 to Baldwinsville;
1847 Mary E.
1843 Chapman, Phebe G., d 1849 to Lowville.
1820 Chase, Mrs. Clarissa;
1857 Justus and w, Harriett, d 1839 to Carthage.
1855 Cherry, Ann.
1843 Childs, Mrs. Julia A., d 1851 to South Bend, Ind.
1820 Clarey, Dexter.
1826 Clark, Silas, d 1856, and w. Joanna, D Aug. 1, 1829, from Utica;

Mrs. Sarah E., D Dec. 29, 1851;
1819 Mrs. Susanna, D Feb. 17, 1852;
1827 Erastus, d 1831 to Ithaca;
1839 Elizabeth;
Charles E., D Dec. 8, 1863;
1843 Edwin, d 1855 to Ogdensburg;
Mrs. Gloriana, d 1832 to 2nd Ch.;
1852 Mrs. Hannah F.;
1843 Mrs. Cornelia D. from Fort Covington, N. Y.
1854 Mrs. Hannah S., from New Haven, Conn., and Richard, d 1856;
1857 Frances A., John, Elizabeth A. and Mary Louise.
1821 Coffeen or Coffin, Hannah, d before 1834;
1833 Elsina, w of Frederick, d 1839 to Chaumont.
1823 Cogswell, Mrs. Samantha, w of William, d 1823 to Manlius.
1852 Conger, Henry C. and Mrs. Zulena.
1838 Conkey, John;
1843 Mary, d 1845.
1842 Mrs. John P. from Pearl St. Ch., N. Y. C., d 1847 to Albany.
1840 Conklin, Mrs. Horace from Waholah, Miss., d 1844 to Gouverneur;
1855 Frances M.
1818 Conover, Mrs. Nancy.
1820 Converse, Theron;
1832 Nancy Eveline;
1835 Theron Dwight;
Nancy, D Jan. 21, 1863;
1834 Lavilla.
1840 Cook, E. P. and Mrs. Loisa;
1843 Byron F., d 1850 to Oswego.
Corss or Corse, Amelia C., d 1833 to Underhill, Vt.;
1842 Mrs. Mary from Waterbury.
1846 Coughlin, Charles H. and Mrs. Malinda from Wilma, d 1864.
1851 Court, Mrs. Sarah.
1839 Covert, Mrs. Lorinda from Adams;
—— Mrs. Martha, d 1842.
1833 Cox, Mary from Oswego.
Crane, Isaac and w, Mary, d 1857 to Dansville.
1821 Crassman, Mrs. Hannah, w of Joel, D Aug. 3, 1826.
1836 Creed, Mrs. Almira, d 1837.
1833 Cross, Amelia;
—— Freelove, d before 1834.
1849 Crum, Isaac W. and Mrs. Mary from Troy.
1832 Cunningham, William B. from Salem, and w, Orpha, d 1838 to Zanesville, Ohio, and dau, Laura, d 1835 to Rochester;
1835 John Frederick, d 1837 to Cleveland, Ohio;
1836 William P.
1831 Cutler, Pamelia.
1822 Damuth, Charlotte.
1840 Davenport, Mrs. Hannah from Burrville, d 1825 to Lowville, D Feb. 12, 1862:
Mrs. Amanda, D Jan. 12, 1845.
1834 Davis, Mrs. Lucy from LeRay:
1856 Mrs. Marilla from Oswego.
Day, Marinda Pepper, w of Orville, d 1831 to Brownville
1835 DeGroat, Rachel from Rochester, ret. there in 1843.
1822 Delano, Mrs. Lucy, w of Henry
1835 DeLong, Richard.
1821 Dewey, Ann;
1830 Lona, w of Joshua, from De Kalb;
1835 Louis and Joshua, d 1842 to Auburn;
1839 Marcia; 1843 Marcia A.;
1831 Marcia M., D Sept. 4, 1834, and Emeline from DeKalb;
1847 Theresa;
1850 Joshua from Auburn.
1824 Dickinson, Mrs. Clarissa from Smithville, d 1831 to Auburn:
1854 Mrs. P. A. from St. Louis;
—— Perone Augusta, d 1833 to Penn Yan.
1831 Mrs. Abi R., d 1879 to Vermillion, Dakota.
1834 Dodge, Stephen G., d 1839;
—— Mrs. Cynthia, d 1854 to Rodman.

(To be continued)

CHRIST'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DUANESBURGH, SCHENECTADY CO. NEW YORK

(Schenectady County was formed from Albany County in 1809. The township of Duanesburgh was formed in 1765.)

BURIALS

Aerman, Gertrude Ann, w of John, Jr., Jan. 16, 1861, 43y.
Allen, Anna M., widow of Clother, Nov. 8, 1861, 84y.
Clother, 1841.
Delia Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1839.
Barrows, Byron Mix, Apr. 8, 1852.
Margaret, w of Clarence, Apr. 20, 1852.
Beebe, Mr., Sept. 21, 1841.
Bently, Christopher, 1828.
Bradshaw, Charles, Mar., 1835.
Mrs. Doratha of Esperance, Sept. 9, 1856, 85y.
Brewer, John Michael, son of Abraham and Catharine, Mar. 31, 1823.
Margaret Eliza, dau of Abraham and Catharine, Mar. 12, 1827.
Briggs, Elizabeth, July, 1817, 15y.
Brownell, Maria Allen, widow, Mar. 6, 1876, 77y.
Bugbee, Mrs. of Esperance, May 1849.
Burbank, Mrs. Sarah, Mar. 7, 1878.
Bury, Edward Augustus, son of Richard and Mariette, Sept. 5, 1823.
William, Nov. 6, 1823.
Carey, George, August 1820.
Case, Truman, Jan. 5, 1874, 76y.
Cleland, Brentwood, son of Henry and Matilda, Mar. 2, 1853.
Collng, Jane Bell, dau of Robert and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1824.
Coon, Mrs., w of William, May 1831.
Daniels, John, Feb. 13, 1821.
DeLanater, Dr. Peter, Sept. 15, 1849.
Duane, Catharine, dau of Hon. J. D., Oct. 1, 1852, 73y.
B. M., Feb. 9, 1882, b in Schenectady, N. Y.
Dyckman, Mary, May 29, 1875, 83y.
Feathershaugh, Ann, dau of Robert and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1825.
Sarah Georgianna, dau of Robert and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1825.
Featherstonhaugh, Mrs. Sarah, 1828.
Frederick, Christian, Sept. 7, 1854, 50y.
Frost, John Sherburne, Esperance, Sept. 9, 1857.
Mary, wid of John, Aug. 20, 1864, 76y.
Fuller, Stephen, June 23, 1854.
Mrs., mother of Stephen, Sept. 6, 1839.
Robert, son of Stephen, Sept. 4, 1839.
Thomas, son of Stephen, Nov. 19, 1839.
Warren, 1853.
Mrs. Warren, Apr. 24, 1851.
Gage, Martha J., dau of Isaac, Apr. 9, 1852.
Gaskin, Abigail, w of I., Aug. 8, 1875.
Henrick, Henry, Nov. 8, 1851, 22y.
Hoag, Amelia, w of Daniel and dau of Truman Case, Mar. 25, 1857, 37y.
Holmes, Nancy, Apr. 25, 1881, 88y.
Thomas, June 19, 1866, 78y.
Hughes, Anna, wid of William, Feb. 20, 1868, 85y.
Hunt, Sarah, w of John, June 2, 1825.
Klien, Julia Ann, Dec. 9, 1840.
Kilmer, Mary, Oct. 1823.
Knight, Esther, w of Thomas, Sept. 1, 1860, 49y.
Otis, Mar. 7, 1857, 60y.
Thomas, Nov. 26, 1876, 72y.
LaGrange, Jacob, Feb. 10, 1875, 75y.
Lindsey, James, Mar. 18, 1826.
McClave, Catharine, Mar. 1834.
Nelly, Mar. 1831.
McCallum, Alexander, Apr. 13, 1860, 46y.
McDonald, Sarah, w of Nelson, Apr. 22, 1842.
McDougall, Margaret, dau of Ralph and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1826.
Abigail, wid of Ralph, Apr. 17, 1875, 88y.
Mary, July, 5, 1827.
Peter, 1828.
Ralph Jr., June 3, 1857, nearly 72.

McIntosh, Mrs., July 14, 1849.
Marsh, Ann Augusta, dau of Charles and Mary, July 4, 1827.
Daniel Webster.
Major Silas, Feb., 1848, 84y.
Mrs., mother of Mrs. J. E. O'Neill, Nov. 30, 1857, 85y.
Silas, Sept. 3, 1860, 69y.
Mix, Mary E., w of Byron, June 23, 1859, 37y.
Mosher, Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1855.
May, at about 6 yrs., Apr. 3, 1851.
Mott, Herman, Feb. 28, 1850.
Leicester, Aug. 14, 1881, 74y.
Margaret, w of Truman, June 25, 1881, 71y.
Myers, Jonas, father of Mrs. Warren Fuller, Sept. 12, 1851, 88y.
Nibloe, Mrs., July 18, 1824.
Noble, B., Dec. 7, 1823.
North, Delia, dau of Wm. A. S. and Margaret, July 13, 1826.
William Augustus Steuben, Nov. 10, 1845.
Gen. William, Apr. 21, 1836.
Osterman, Christian, Sept. 1, 1856.
Patterson, James Herrick, Aug. 31, 1853, 26y.
Rector, Wid. Mary, Oct. 9, 1857, 65y.
Reed, Mrs., Jan. 23, 1850.
Robel, Hannah, June 1, 1866, 64y.
Robinson, Mrs. Celina, Feb. 1836.
Roseboom, Susan, Apr. 30, 1824.
Shaw, Frances Hendrickson, Oct. 13, 1849.
Sarah Maria, Patterson, N. J., b at Esperance, Sept. 1, 1852.
Sisson, Cynthia, May 3, 1852, 29y.
Joseph, Mar. 28, 1854.
Smith, William, son of Rev. O. K., Sept. 3, 1840.
Sperbeck, John, sexton of this parish, May 25, 1859.
Martha, Mar. 12, 1880, 82y.
Swan, Amos, Apr. 17, 1879, 84y.
Van Aerman, John S., May 4, 1881, 69y.
Van Pelt, Mary Eliza, dau of Alexander and Sarah, Sept. 1843.
Vought, Marianna, 1846.
Mary G., Mar. 29, 1831.
Whipple, William, an aged man, July 19, 1851.
Mrs., w of William, 1840.
White, Christopher, Apr. 20, 1836.
Mrs. J. F., July 3, 1849.
Mrs. Jenny, May 19, 1850.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1823.
Frances, Mar. 1835.
John Sr., Aug. 27, 1827.
Williams, Augustus, son of William, 1842.
Mrs. Dorothy, Dec. 1, 1833.
Mrs., w of William, Feb. 5, 1837.
Mrs. Sarah, June 1, 1847.
Wood, Benjamin. May 11, 1882, 73y.
Darwin, son of Dr., 1840.
Isaac, in family burying ground, Nov. 6, 1859.
Dr. John, Feb. 14, 1854, 73y.
Mrs., Oct. 16, 1849.

COMMUNICANTS, 1835-1842

Allen, Clother, D 1841; Mrs.
Bouldin, Amelia of Esperance.
Brewer, Catharine, d 1839.
Carey, Widow Nancy, d 1841.
Carlin, Mrs. B. Case, Elizabeth.
Coley, Polly.
Duane, Benjamin M.;
Mrs., D Sept. 1846; Catharine C.
Fuller, May Elizabeth; Mrs. Polly; Stephen; Warren; Phebe.
Green, Walter C., d 1839. Hunt, Ann.
Lendrum, William and wife.
McDougall, Abigail; Benjamin; Eliza; Hugh, and w. Nancy; Margaret; Ralph; Sarah.
Metcalf, Mrs. Susan. Mix, Bryon.
Myers, Mrs., d 1879.
North, Hannah E., d 1847.
Margaret, d 1847; Mary C., d 1842; William A. S.
Peeble, Hannah. Rector, Mary Ann.
Robinson, Mrs. Sprague, William.
Stone, Mrs.
Thomas, Mrs. Gertrude; Jane.
Tucker, Mrs.
Van Pelt, Alexander;
Hannah, d 1844; Ira; John;
Lucinda, D Nov. 17, 1839;
Maria, d 1844; Roxanna, d 1844.
Vough or Vought, Abigail:
Frances Eliza; Mary; Mary Ann; Philip G.
Weston, Daniel C.; Mrs. Mary C.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Jane, widow, residing at Burton Bridge;
John and wife, d 1841.

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

BUTTS FAMILY BIBLE

Published for the American Bible Society, 1834.

Owned by Charles D. Griffith, grandson of Thomas Butts, great-grandson of Thomas Butts, Sr., who came to Lowville, N. Y., in 1803.

Butts, Thomas, Senior, 1751-Jan. 1, 1831.

Robert, Oct. 9, 1786-Apr. 14, 1876, m Feb. 26, 1816, to Sally Campbell, Sept. 2, 1787-Apr. 20, 1865.

Their children were—

Sardius, Apr. 8, 1818.

Melissa, July 15, 1819.

Perry, Jan. 15, 1822.

Fowler, May 18, 1823-Jan. 29, 1900.

Rominda, Oct. 15. 1825.

Francis, May 13, 1828-Nov. 21, 1891.

Butts, Thomas, Mar. 9, 1789-Aug. 29, 1867. War of 1812.

Caroline, Feb. 7, 1793-Jan. 16, 1820.

Their children—

Elsa, Oct. 18, 1814-Mar. 14, 1895, at Watson. M Mr. Wilder.

Eunice, Mar. 26, 1817. M Mr. Puffer.

Chester N., Feb. 14, 1819-Jan 8, 1820.

Betsey, 2nd wife of Thomas, Jan. 4 1799-Sept. 22, 1838.

Their children—

Caroline E., Apr. 4, 1825, m Mr. Webb, D at Lowville, N. Y.

Charles D., May 10, 1827-Feb. 19, 1864, at Kalamara Hospital, Virginia.

Edwin C., Aug. 29, 1828-Oct. 12, 1889, at Lowville, N. Y.

Reuben F., Sept. 9, 1830-Nov 25, 1887, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

George T., Mar. 29, 1834-D in Soldiers Home, Santa Monica, Calif.

Robert Duane, July 3, 1836-1910, Long Beach, Calif.

Betsey E., Sept. 3, 1838. M Mr. Hall.

Amanda Waters, 3rd w of Thomas Butts, Sept. 9, 1816-Sept. 29, 1868, at Humbolt, Iowa.

Their children were—

Lucy A., Mar. 1, 1840-Feb. 19, 1912, at Humbolt, Iowa. M Mr. Fairman.

Orrin C., Aug. 23, 1842-Oct. 22, 1861.

Melissa M., Nov. 25, 1843-Nov. 21, 1930, at Utica, N. Y. Buried in Forest Hill. M Dickinson C. Griffith.

Sylvester C., Jan. 4, 1847-July 7, 1865, in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Richard D., Apr. 4, 1849-Dec. 9, 1894 at Little Rock, Ark.

Ira A., Oct. 24, 1851-May 23, 1926, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Frank H., Dec. 4, 1853.

Howard M., June 26, 1856-July 12, 1870, at Dakota, Iowa.

Dwight W., July 21, 1858-Mar. 10, 1917. Bu in Oakland Cemetery, Terrell, Texas.

Griffith, William Chandler, 1805-Oct. 21, 1891, m Permitta, D Mar. 23, 1891, aged 86y.

Their children were—

William Chandler, 1837-1914, m Louisa P. Jordan, 1840-1901.

Heman B., Dec. 6, 1829, m Louisa Towle, Aug. 27, 1832-Mar. 19, 1901.

D. D., 1841-1909, m Armina Reynolds, 1840-1910.

Griffith, David, bro of William, 1807-1890, m Harriett Bruce, 1813-1868.

Their children were—

Harriett, 1831-1855.

Laura, m Atkin.

Mary Elinor, D Jan. 5, 1912, 78y 5m 22d. M R. W. Phillips.

Milo H., 1839-1910, m Betsy A. Gillette, 1838-1914.

Franklin D., Apr. 6, 1841-Mar. 24, 1913, m Sallie L. Gillett, Mar. 4, 1843-Dec. 31, 1898.

Azro. Burton.

Adelphia E., 1845-1910.

Emmie I., 1852-1860.

Griffith, Jehial, bro of William, 1818-Dec. 16, 1862, in South Duxbury, Vt.
Laura Lorinda Chandler, his wife, D Aug. 12, 1883, aged 61y.
Their children were—
Charles J., died Sept. 29, 1863, aged 19y. Bu in South Duxbury, Vt.
Martha L., 1843-1912, m Edwin M. Turner, had son Edwin.
Dickinson Chandler, Dec. 4, 1849-Jan. 4, 1909. Bu in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, N. Y.

Tombstone Inscriptions

HUDSON CITY CEMETERY, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y.

(Continued)

Vanderburgh, Anna, w of Peter, May 16, 1838, 63y.
Patterson, Elizabeth, dau of Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1809, 13m.
Stone, Silas, June 4, 1879, 97y.
Sophia, w of Silas, Sept. 12, 1871, 89y.
Hind, Mary, w of Thomas, Oct. 22, 1810, 45y.
Mosier, Ebenezer, June 11, 1818, 39y.
Eli, Apr. 17, 1853, 66y 6m.
Rebecca, w of Eli, Feb. 15, 1797-Dec. 1, 1881.
Amanda, w of Eli, dau of James and Milly Webster, Nov. 15, 1812, 21y.
Brooks, Merieta H., dau of Joseph of Middle Haddam, Conn., Jan. 15, 1811, 15y.
Myers, Mr. Hazel, Feb. 3, 1809, 46y 6m 19d.
Schuyler, Peter G., Dec. 28, 1807, 32y.
Bolles, Francis, May 1806, 23y.
Driggs, Phebe, w of Joshua D., June 9, 1793-Aug. 5, 1863.
Hathaway, Robert, Mar. 16, 1806, 42 y.
John, son of Bailey and Peggy, June 8, 1801-Oct. 18, 1809.
Bailey, Aug. 18, 1831, 60y.
Margaret, widow of Bailey, June 14, 1863, 89y.
Bingham, Daniel, Jr., Oct. 3, 1807, 17y.
Sarah A., widow of John J. Lowe, Oct. 4, 1861, 27y 10m.
Bartlett, Joseph, June 20, 1808, 44y.
Charles, son of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1819, 20y.
Pinkham, Sarah, w of Reuben, Oct. 1, 1840, 40y. Our Mother.
Sharp, William, June 23, 1803, 54y.
Elizabeth Ann, dau of Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 11, 1819, 3m.
Morton, Seth, son of Seth and Charlotte, Oct. 7, 1808, 9m.
Charlotte, Nov. 30, 1850, 66y.
Seth, Mar. 20, 1827, 46y.
Gardner, Elisha, Nov. 22, 1804, 59y.
Stratton, Edward, son of Seth and Rebekah, Sept. 4, 1803, 17m.
Smith, Lucretia, May 17, 1812, 33y.
Capt. Ezra, May 17, 1812, 38y.
Grace, dau of Ezra and Esther, w of Dr. J. Ferris, Sept. 9, 1823, 27y.
Sarah B., dau of Robert and Jane, Sept. 20, 1856, 3y.
Huntington, Elisha, Mar. 25, 1821, 46y.
Lydia, widow of Elisha, Nov. 20, 1859, 72y.
Anna, Jan. 9, 18—, 36y.
Bradley, Sarah Bargerow, w of Abraham, Nov. 28, 1843, 68y 3m 29d.
Wagoner, William, Mar. 1, 1859, 76y.
Elizabeth, w of William, Jan. 23, 1864, 88y 4m.
Beeby, Mrs. Mariah Wagoner, dau of William and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1846, 44y.
West, David, Oct. 13, 1839, 52y.
Rebecca, May 1, 1851, 64y.
Stanton, Martha B., w of Rev. B. F., June 18, 1823, 50y.
Bowman, Nathaniel, May 2, 1833, 55y.
Hannah, Dec. 4, 1834, 56y 9m 26d.
Gifford, Samuel, May 19, 1838, 52y.
Maria, w of Samuel, July 18, 1857, 64y.
Newberry, Daniel, Oct. 24, 1846, 76y

20d.
Freelove Power, w of Daniel, May 22, 1812. 34y.
Agnes E---ham, w of Daniel, Aug. 31, 1849, 74y.
Allen, William H., Nov. 6, 1846, 40y.
Maria L., w of William H., Aug. 6, 1884, 74y.
Wilson, William Henry. 1770-1829.
Margaret Patrick, w of William H., 1775-1870.
Van Beuren. Ann, w of Peter B., Nov. 17, 1812, 33y.
Jenkins, Capt. Lemuel W., May 22, 1817, 41y.
Eliza P., only dau of Lemuel and Eunice, w of John B. Dexter, Sept. 2, 1818, 20y, just 3m after her marriage.
Dexter, John B., son of Andrew, May 24, 1821, 25y.
Paddock, Hepsabeth, widow of Daniel, Apr. 28, 1843, 90y.
Gorham, son of Daniel and Hepsibeth, Sept. 4, 1825, 40y.
Barnard, Timothy, Nov. 15, 1868, 91y
Mary, w of Timothy, Mar. 30, 1861, 79y.
Robert P., son of Timothy and Mary, Jan. 1, 1822, 24y 5m 6d.
Reynolds, Katie, w of Frederick, Feb. 8, 1864, 67y.
Smith, Lucy Ann, w of John G., dau of Moses Derby, June 24, 1841, 24y 5m.
Wiltse, Joseph, Apr. 1, 1828, 50y.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 14, 1837, 16y.
Owan, John, Aug. 5, 1828, 87y.
Sarah, w of John, Apr. 16, 1820, 65y.
Coffin, Stephen A., July 15, 1872, 77y.
Magdalen, w of Stephen A., Feb. 23, 1877, 82y.
Becraft, David, Mar. 4. 1830, 58y.
Sarah, Nov. 10, 1864, 63y.
George, Feb. 4, 1802-Dec. 13, 1847.
Keller, Henry, Apr. 12, 1830, 54y 3m 15d.
Christina, w of Henry, May 20, 1865, 81y.
McCann, Matilda, w of Henry, Aug. 9, 1825, 36y.
Maxwell, Anthony, Sgt., Ensign and Lieut. in the Army of the Revolution, May 21, 1825, 71y
Ann, w of Ambrose Meader, Feb. 17, 1827, 27y.
Brownell, John H., 1819-1888.
Rachel Van Denbergh, w of John H., 1820-1876.
Elizabeth, 1848-1879.
Hannah, 1852-1867.
William M., 1846-1910.
Lucy A., w of William M., 1849-1885.
Lenord, Charlotte, w of Philip, Dec. 23, 1863, 68y 5m 7d.
Rowe, Jonathan, Dec. 12, 1873, 82y.
Lucretia Burchard, w of Jonathan. Oct. 23, 1865, 63y.
Bogardus, Jacob A., Oct. 6, 1799-Mar. 18, 1869.
Babcock, George, Jan. 3, 1835, 45y.
Mary, w of George, Jan. 26, 1865, 68y.
Lewis, Jacob, Jan. 2, 1859, 60y 4m 28d.
Currence Ann, May 16, 1847, 40y 3m 9d.
Edwin, Oct. 7, 1860, 34y 7m 24d.
Col. Charles, 176th Reg., N.Y.Inf., Dec. 31, 1878, 47y 5m 30d.
Mary, Feb. 26, 1882, 47y 3m 21d.
Frances, Dec. 6, 1893, 64y.
Benton, Henry, July 7, 1798-Aug. 25, 1871.
Sophronia Olmsted, w of Henry, Nov. 29, 1799-Dec, 29, 1891.
Hand, Uriah, Nov. 3, 1888, 72y.
Charlotte E., w of Uriah, Oct. 24, 1869, 46y.
Power, Luke, Nov. 7, 1853, 68y.
Sarah, Mar. 28, 1857, 71y.
Lightbody, Mary, Oct. 5, 1865, 74y.
Power, Mary Abby, w of Nicholas George Price, Dec. 26, 1839-Apr. 13, 1923.
Price, Nicholas George, 1837-1899.
Butts, Seneca, Apr. 3, 1848, 58y.
Lydia Crocker, w of Seneca, Oct. 4, 1861, 64y.
Charles, May 3, 1826-Apr. 22, 1883.
Isabella, w of Charles, Oct. 26. 1895. Bu in Trinity Cemetery,

N. Y. C.
John C., Nov. 24, 1880, 57y.
Abrahams, Ephraim, Sept. 12, 1875, 71y.
Caroline Thorp, w of Ephraim, Nov. 30, 1881, 75y.
George, Apr. 24, 1852, 70y.
Hannah, w of George. July 11, 1848, 63y.
Mirick, Johnathan, Nov. 23, 1838, 80 y 4m 2d.
Priscilla, Nov. 19, 1834, 70y 2m 15d
Henry Birdword, son of Jonathan and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1841, 53y 8m.
Waterman, Joshua Tobbey, 1807-1891.
Delia Hyatt Pennoyer, w of Joshua, 1809-1837.
Jeanette Ten Eyck, 1819-1890.
Joshua Thatcher, their son, 1859-1866.
Charles, 1833-1916.
Emma R. Clintock, 1843-1912.
Charles P., son of Charles and Emma, Feb. 3, 1875, 6y 3m 18d.
Emma, dau of Charles and Emma, Feb. 14, 1875, 4y 1m 11d.
Cornwell, Betsey Merritt, w of Daniel, Nov. 10, 1868, 93y.
Edmonds, Gen. Samuel. b in N.Y.C., Aug. 27, 1760-Mar. 14, 1826. Revolutionary Soldier.
Lydia Worth, dau of Thomas of Nantucket, w of Gen. Samuel, Sept. 1765-Nov. 20, 1841.
John Worth, b in Hudson, Mar. 13, 1799-Apr. 5, 1874, in N. Y. C.
Sarah, w of John, Nov. 12, 1850, 52y.
Lydia Worth, dau of John W., w of Godfred W. Leake, Apr. 6, 1878, 57y.
Samuel, son of John W., June 10, 1826, 2y.
Samuel Henry, son of Gen. Samuel, July 29, 1819, 17y.
Flagler, William B., Apr. 13, 1855. in N. Y. C., 55y.
Waterman, Stephen, 1877, 81y 10m.
Sarah Earl, 1797-1884.
Gifford, Delia Waterman Clowes. 1821-1899, in Jacksonville, Fla.
Waterman, George, 6y 4m.
Lawton, Stephen, 87y.
Sarah, 87y.
Fuller, Elizabeth, 85y.
Clowes, Stephen Gerardus, 1y 6m.
George Waterman, 2y 3m.
Joseph Washington, 5y 2m.
Edward, June 19, 1913.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Hall, Asa, June, 1825, 25y, in Detroit, Mich.
Charles J., bro of Andrew, Mar. 20, 1861.
Mrs. Hannah, Mar. 8, 1858, 76y.
Henry, Collins, June 19, 1836, about 80y.
Huldah K., w of Capt. S. M., Oct. 10, 1859.
Ira, father of Hon. N. K. of Buffalo, Wales Center, Jan. 19, 1860, 72y.
Ira, Jr., bro of N. K., Sept. 13, 1849, 35y.
Lydia, widow, Revolutionary pensioner, Sept. 13, 1847, 97y.
Morris, Jan. 27, 1860, 43y.
Robert Wharton, Nov. 5, 1864, 26 y. Bu in Hamilton, C. W.
Sarah, w of Rowland, Hamburg. Apr. 20, 1841.
Hallenbeck, Amanda, youngest dau of G. S., Sept. 22, 1859, 25y.
Edward, son of G. S., Oct. 21, 1854, about 34y.
Gerritt S., Apr. 14, 1860, 70y.
Susannah, w of G. S., July 3, 1848. 58y.
Hallock, Benajah, Collins, Apr. 30, 1836, about 80y.
Catharine, w of Benajah, June 22. 1835, about 70y.

Halsey, Cyrian, Jan. 1828, 44y.
Henry S., Nov. 22, 1845, 46y.

Halty, Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1863, 72y.

Hambleton, Ava, w of Samuel A., Hamburg, Mar. 24, 1838.
Hannah, w of Samuel, East Hamburg, Aug. 4, 1854.
Samuel A., Mar. 25, 1859, 56y.
Mrs. Sophia, mother of Mrs. Isaac Baker, May 14, 1859, 57y.

Hambujer, Rebecca, w of E., Dec. 25, 1862, 22y.

Hamill, Archibald, Apr. 24, 1859, 69 y.

Hamilton, Henry, Sept. 5, 1852, 55y.
James Murray, from Abbey, Dumfries, Scotland, May 20, 1862, 42y.
Lucinda, w of C. N., mother of Dr. Frank H., Apr. 13, 1856, 71y. Bu in Rochester.
Zane A., East Aurora, Dec. 5, 1863, 79y.

Hamlin, Charlotte, w of D. R., Feb. 16, 1830, 24y.
David, Revolutionary soldier, Clarence, Jan. 9, 1839, 80y.
Eliza C., w of J. W., West Aurora, Sept. 27, 1854, 45y.
Miss Eliza C., Clarence, Oct. 29. 1860, 20y.
John S., Sept. 30, 1862, at home of brother in Canada.
Laura, Oct. 4, 1850, 63y.
Mary A., w of John W., Aurora. sister of Elijah Ford, May 22, 1862, 51y.

Hammond, Eleanor, w of Robert, Boston, N. Y., June 3, 1863, 57y 8m 15d.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1862, 72y.
Helen M., w of Edwin F., Mar. 5, 1865, 27y.
Jonathan, Nov. 15, 1853, 29y.
Mrs. Phebe, mother of Mrs. W. F. Ketchum, Mar. 15, 1862, 83y.
Robert, Mar. 18, 1862, in Los Angeles, Calif.
Werden, Mar. 27, 1840, 33y.
William S., Aug. 15, 1851, 37y.

Hampton, Thomas S., Sept. 27, 1860, 41y 6m 24d.

Hancock, Levi from Winchinton, N. H., May 7, 1843, 37y.

Handel, Francis I., May 5, 1861, 65y 1m 5d.

Handell, Catharine, w of Francis I., Apr. 12, 1854, 45y.

Handricourt, Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1865, 41y.

Hanford, Leander, Tonawanda, Nov. 28, 1827, 36y.

Hannah, John, Scotchman, May 18, 1851, 49y.

Hannon, Judson, Jan. 28, 1857, 45y.

Hans, George I., Sr., Mill Grove, Oct. 29, 1866, 49y.

Hanson, Deacon Abraham, Nov. 16, 1863, 65y.
Elizabeth, mother of Mrs. S. L. Meech, Sept. 5, 1852, 83y.
Nancy, w of John, Feb. 1, 1862, 44y.
Susan, w of Henry H., Feb. 12, 1831, 34y.

Hard, Samuel, from Maryland, Apr. 11, 1847, 41y, in Utica.

Hardiker, Mrs. Ann, Oct. 2, 1852, 63y.

Harman, Elder Elias, Aurora, Aug. 7, 1844, 70y.

Harmon, Harriet W., w of E. F., May 17, 1858, 32y.
Helen Gipsie, about Jan. 15, 1865.
Judson, Jan. 28, 1857, 45y.

Haron, Mrs. Marian, dau of Jacob Wolf, Jan. 18, 1860, 25y.

Harper, Mary Ann, w of Joseph, July 14, 1858, 32y.

Harradan, James, Dec. 25, 1864, 62y.

Harraden, George C., son of James, May 18, 1866, 20y, at Nashville, Tenn.

Harrington, Charles L., eldest son of Hon. J. R., Apr. 10, 1866, 53y.
Donald U., 2nd son of Hon. J. R., Nov. 7, 1851, 31y, in Sheboygan, Wis. Bu in Buffalo.
Henry V., Jan. 19, 1851, 44y, in Utica, N. Y. Bu in Buffalo.
Isaac R., late mayor, also postmaster of Buffalo, Aug. 20, 1851.
Marion, dau of Capt. J. R., Nov. 6, 1843, 20y, in Detroit.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Berry, Eliza and Joseph Sill, May 12, 1819.
Jennie L. and Henry C. Mooers, Feb. 22, 1871.
John and Mary A. Hutchinson, Apr. 12, 1860.
John B. and Catharine C. Richardson, Sept. 17, 1851.
Joseph C. and Louisa V. Carr, June 12, 1876.
Mariette and Henry J. Playter, Nov. 12, 1846.
Mary and John Birdsall, Nov. 3, 1850.
S. H. and Miss M. A. King, Apr. 10, 1838.
Sarah and Barnabas Perkins, July 1, 1851.
Sarah A. and James Finley, Aug. 27, 1863.
Susan and Benjamin Packer, Oct. 20, 1824.
Tobias and Harriet M. Blocher, Dec. 11, 1866.
Wyatt J. and Sarah E. Keith, Mar. 5, 1839.
William and Cornelia D. Shaw, May 14, 1867.
William W. and Delia A. Irish, May 2, 1861.

Berryman, Anna and George B. Rooth, Jan. 19, 1881.
Edgar and Rosetta G. Stover, May 26, 1868.
Kate A. and George W. Radcliffe, Sept. 4, 1870.
Ollie S. and R. H. Reid, July 15, 1874.
William and Mary Wood, June 6, 1869.

Bersee, Ellen Jane and Wheeler Southwick, Nov. 14, 1850.

Berser, Margaret and Louis Bell, May 4, 1844.

Berst, Magdaline and John A. Boeing, Nov. 21, 1884.

Bert, Richard L. and Louise Mensch, Feb. 14, 1884.

Bertold, Jacob E. and Louise A. Watson, Feb. 1, 1857.

Bertram, Mrs. Rosalie and John W. P. Kolerstein, Oct. 21, 1872.

Bertrand, Mary A. and A. A. McGaffey, Jan. 1, 1851.
Matthew and Mary L. Earl, Mar. 5, 1857.

Bese, Louisa and Ferdinand Heyden, Aug. 20, 1853.

Besley, John W. and Mary L. Wright, Dec. 27, 1866.

Best, Amelia and John Loveday, Mar. 24, 1873.
Ann and Dr. John Town, Mar. 7, 1829.
Armenia and Jacob L. Barnes, Sept. 24, 1840.
Hannah F. and Isaac S. Youngs, M. D., Sept. 20, 1837.
J. W. and Agnes D. Mills, Sept. 13, 1870.
Joseph and Mrs. Lucinda B. Perry, Jan. 3, 1878.
Leonard H. and Mary A. Whitcomb, Sept. 3, 1872.
Mary E. and Walter L. Stephens, Sept. 16, 1863.
Robert and Elizabeth McGowan, Nov. 10, 1835.
William F. and Jane Albro, Feb. 8, 1842.

Bestow, Job and Gullieme Rogers, Jan. 3, 1822.
Mary Julia and John S. Coe, Oct. 15, 1846.
Susan I. and H. P. Wilburg, Nov. 10, 1853.

Bettis, Ann and William Folsom, Dec. 25, 1834.
Henry and Marilla C. Barritt, Oct. 25, 1854.
Hiram R. and Mercy Ann Carpenter, May 25, 1837.
Mary Addie and Rev. D. Henry Taylor, Oct. 13, 1874.
Sarah H. and Stephen Mapes, Jan. 3, 1865.

Betz, Philip and Johanna Slotzer, July 3, 1849.

Bevans, Dr. E. D. and Margaret Stranahan, Jan. 30, 1844.

Bews, William H. and Margaret B. Sloan, Aug. 5, 1880.

Beyer, Barbara and John Himels, Feb. 21, 1844.

Caroline L. and Frederick Held, June 3, 1863.

Charles and Annie Huwerth, Mar. 30, 1873.

John J. and Maria Beisseigel, Aug. 5, 1884.

Louisa and M. L. Scheu, July 8, 1874.

Margaret and Michael Weisbeck, Apr. 28, 1852.

Matthias and Annie Raleigh, Nov. 28, 1884.

William and Mary Weller, Nov. 5, 1869.

William H. and Henrietta Soldan, Sept. 17, 1868.

Beyers, Emma E. and Augustus I. Catlin, Aug. 20, 1870.

Beysang, Joseph and Anna Speiker, Dec. 30, 1831.

Bezzo, Andrew and Nancy Tyge, Nov. 24, 1847.

Bibbens, Susan E. and James H. Cleghorn, Oct. 20, 1863.

Bibbins , Elijah A. and Delia Ann Walker, Aug. 22, 1830.

Bickelstaff, Frank and Grace E. Avery, July 3, 1862.

Bickel, Carrie and Steven Millington, Oct. 3, 1875.

Bickerst, Diana and Richard Curry, Jan 1, 1852.

Bickley, Augustus S. and Evaline Glass, Oct. 28, 1884.

Bicknell, Anna E. and Thomas M. Taylor, Jan. 24, 1872.

Betsie S. and Asa B. Smith, Apr. 23, 1872.

Bicksler, John and Mary Kregloh, Nov. 25, 1852.

Katie and Sylvester F. Miller, Dec. 12, 1869.

Lydia and John Long, Aug. 13, 1846.

Zenas S. and Mary E. Bruce, Oct. 29, 1870.

Biddle, Cammilla and Leon F. Harvey, Aug. 16, 1865.

Bidelman, Jennie S. and Louis Kretuer, Mar. 10, 1863.

Bidwell, Benjamin S. and Virginia Shaw, May 31, 1840.

Benjamin S. and Mary O. Greenshield, Feb. 13, 1861.

Carl Hibbard and Hattie Crosley, Apr. 2, 1879.

Charles H. and Emma H. Frazer, Mar. 18, 1863.

Charles S. and Olivia P. Prince, June 19, 1850.

D. D. and Emily B. Howell, Oct. 15, 1852.

Daniel D. and Susan Crawford, Oct. 12, 1843.

Jane A. and Oscar F. Crary, Oct. 29, 1850.

John S. and Libbie R. Hale, May 11, 1864.

Julia Ann and Thomas R. Stocking, May 6, 1835.

Nellie and Theodore M. Nagel, Dec. 31. 1864.

Sarah and Charles M. Wakelee, Feb. 15, 1849.

Sarah J. and William W. Gunnison, Jan. 16, 1867.

Bierma, Eliza and Henry A. Menker, June 14, 1866.

Biers, Mary Jane and John Titus, July 4, 1864.

Charles and Margaret Keller, July 31, 1884.

Biesanz, Barbara and Peter Rechtenwault, July 14, 1846.

Bigden, C. W. and Libbie C. Barns, Dec. 29, 1861.

George and Maria J. Hammond, Nov. 4, 1856.

Bigden, Robert and Amy M. Dennis, Jan. 6, 1829.

Bigelow, Albert and Maria Storrs, Apr. 18, 1853.

Allen Edward and Genevieve Dayton Boyce, Oct. 30, 1879.

Diantha and George L. Le Row, Mar. 21, 1843.

Elarcia and Dr. Clinton Colegrove, Oct. 28, 1850.

Ellen M. and Isaac D. White, Apr.

12, 1859.
Laura and Charles J. Campbell, Dec. 6, 1838.
Louisa B. and Philip C. Schuyler, Apr. 16, 1860.
Mary Amanda and George Russell Starkey, Apr. 2, 1883.
Samuel A. and Maria M. Almy, June 19, 1825.
Samuel A. and Mary Louisa Perry, Dec. 10, 1866.
S. Elizabeth and Lorenzo H. Haddock, Oct. 16, 1850.
Wallace and Fannie C. Bown, Aug. 23, 1859.
Walter S. and Harriet F. Frost, Apr. 15, 1884.
Bigg, Alfred and Mary Eaves, Mar. 1, 1847.
Biggs, Mary J. and Thomas J. Lee, Oct. 19, 1848.

(To be continued)

WILL YOU DO THIS?

Do you care sufficiently about your ancestors and your country to feel that this work of digging for ancestors, and preserving their records, is worthwhile? Then help to continue the work—

SEND US THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PERSONS, WHO ARE INTERESTED IN NEW YORK STATE RECORDS.

We will send a sample copy of "Early Settlers" to each address, and hope thereby to gain a subscriber.

Do you care? Will you do it now?

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

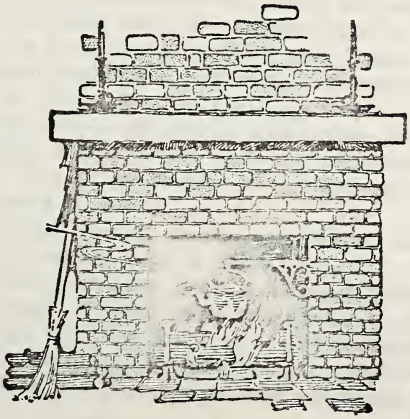
E6765.03

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV OCTOBER, 1937 NO. 4



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

IT IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY

The blue cloth-bound book with gold lettering, which contains Volumes I, II and III of "Early Settlers", and the INDEX, has inspired such favorable comment that you are urged to carefully consider the binding of your copies.

At the end of the next three-year period, we hope to complete an index, which will be added to Volumes IV, V, and VI, and bound into a second book, similar to the first book.

If you continue to subscribe, and we are able to carry on the work, we will be building a set of books, valuable historically, genealogically, and financially. There will probably never be a second edition, so books of this first edition will be rare books.

The separate INDEX will meet your needs—but for only $1.50 additional you will increase the value of your collection many times. This is the real cost to us, and the offer is made for your benefit only.

In order to obtain this price, several sets must be sent the bookbinder at one time. Will you therefore return your magazines for binding before November first.

ECONOMICAL SEARCHING

If the residence of a forefather is not known, searching in many parts of the country is necessary to locate his record; or his record may be found only to state that his parents lived in a distant town. Other problems require searching in various and distant places.

The records of deeds and settlements of estates, found in the County Offices, form a census for the early days, and valuable data is found there. The index names all buyers and sellers, but an entire deed must be read for other names which may be mentioned. If a man dies and leaves no will, the entire family is usually named in the deed, when any of his property is sold.

When searching church books, cemeteries, etc., the name of more than one family can be kept in mind.

For some time we have been combining searching problems to the financial advantage of those who are trying to find ancestors, as each one pays only for the time involved in his particular search.

We will be searching from now until icy weather drives us home, but tomorrow, we may see your record and not know that you want it.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
INDEX and cloth binding will be added to your old copies of "Early Settlers"	**$6.50**
Remove wire fasteners in magazines before returning for binding.	
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Murray, James and Elizabeth Seabury—John, Sept. 30, 1806;
David Newlands, Aug. 30, 1808.
Neill, William and Elizabeth Van Dyke—Lydia Maria, changed on death of her mother to Elizabeth, May 31, 1809.
William and Frances King—Catharine, Jan. 25, 1812;
Frances Jane, Apr. 18, 1813; Maria, Apr. 28, 1815.
Newland, Joseph and Jane McHarg—James, May 26, 1814.
Newlands, David and Jane McHarg—Mary, Nov. 4, 1804;
Robert, Jan. 24, 1809; Isabella, Aug. 3, 1811, David, Sept. 15, 1816.
Joseph and Isabel Minnock—Marion, Mar. 28, 1789;
Jannet, Dec. 28, 1790.
Norris, John and Susanna—Sarah Ann, May 31, 1808.
John P., turner, and Isabel Moodie—Angelica, Sept. 7, 1791;
Angelica, Oct. 6, 1792.
Norton, L. K. and Mary—James Almon, Feb. 8, 1827;
Charles Edward, Jan. 10, 1830; Mary Elizabeth, May 12, 1832;
Frances Ellen, Oct. 16, 1834.
Nott, Eliphalet and Sally Benedict—Sally Maria, Sept. 30, 1799;
John Blair Smith, B Mar. 13, 1802; Benoni, Nov. 30, 1803.
James and Elizabeth Briggs—Eliza Ann, Nov. 2, 1809;
Mary, Feb. 18, 1811; William Henry, Nov. 15, 1814.
Nutt, James and Elizabeth Briggs—James Eliphalet, Mar. 28, 1818.
Oatfield, Christopher and Diana—Catharine Ann (Colored) Oct. 8, 1830.
Ochee, Abraham and —— — Effingham Womer, Dec. 23, 1802.
Oliver, John and Isobel Carson—Betsey, Oct. 31, 1798; George, May 7, 1800.
Olmstead, Charles S. and Ann—Lavinia, June 16, 1824;
William Adams, Dec. 25, 1834.
David—Ann Maria, Nov. 16, 1809.
David or Daniel and Dorcas Smith—Delia, Jan. 18, 1789;
Jesse Smith, Dec. 24, 1792; George Gaylord, Jan. 25, 1795;
Charles Stewart, Nov. 5, 1799; Eliza, July 19, 1802;
John Ingersoll, B Oct. 20, 1805; Millicent Smith, Sept. 5, 1807.
Delia A., adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.
George G. and Jane—Ann Maria, Dec. 5, 1833;
Henry Sanford, Nov. 22, 1835; Charles Leonard, May 15, 1838.
Osborn, David and Prussia Tichenor—Oliver Morris, May 10, 1793;
Sally Leonard, May 23, 1797; David and Prussia, Sept. 24, 1800;
Daniel Sears, Nov. 24, 1804; Eliza Lum, B July 27, 1806.
Ostrander, James—Ann Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1830; James Snow, Feb. 27, 1832;
John Alexander, July 6, 1836.

William and Henrietta Hollingbeck—Andrew, Apr. 7, 1810.
Packard, Isaac and Lucinda—Albert, Apr. 5, 1811; Rawson, May 14, 1813; Sarah Ann, Mar. 5, 1815; William Wilshire, Nov. 5, 1818.
Page, Adelia, a child, B Jan. 17, 1812.
Levi and Sally Brown—Phineas, Jan. 2, 1810; Edward O., Apr. 27, 1814; Sally Adeline, Aug. 31, 1816; Jane Brown, Apr. 27, 1820.
Paget, James, Ponstin Kill. and Rebecca Crout—Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1788.
Palmer, Levi H. and Ann Woodruff—Hunlocke Woodruff, Jan. 8, 1804.
Levi H. and Ann—Charles Townsend, Jan. 5, 1820; Anna Ten Eyck, July 16, 1822.
Parker, Lyman, deceased, and Elizabeth Chambers—Sally Lyman, May 16, 1802.
Patterson, John, taylor, New Scotland, and Jane McMillan—Archibald, Feb., 1787.
Pearson, George and Getty Huyck—John, B June 8, 1800.
Pemberton, Ebenezer and Sarah Skinner—Ebenezer, Mar. 1, 1803; Henry, Mar. 3, 1805; John, Mar. 10, 1807; Abigail, Feb. 23, 1815. Harriet, B Mar. 16, 1811.
Penny, William and Jane Jackson—Margert, May 18, 1807.
Phillips, Almira, w of Levi, B Mar. 25, 1831.
Levi and Almira—Persis, May 13, 1823; Philetus, May 11, 1824; Maria, Mar. 12, 1829; John Leland, Jan. 1, 1837.
Phipps, Samuel and Alceminia—Bradford Scott, July 22, 1831; Jane Ann, Nov. 26, 1833.
Pierson, Elizabeth, adult, B July 15, 1815.
Pitkin, W. and Ann T. Phelps—Elizabeth M., July 26, 1815.
Platt, Charles Z. and Sarah Bleecker—Charles Edward, Dec. 18, 1810; Jonas, Mar. 13, 1813; Jonas, Aug. 7, 1814; Mary Van Wyck, Mar. 13, 1817. Jeremiah, B Nov. 20, 1813.
Poitchard, W. and Lydia Graham—William, Mar. 15, 1810.
Pomeroy, Thaddeus and Elizabeth M. Sedgewick—Pamely, Feb. 22, 1803; Elizabeth Pamelia, Jan. 19, 1804.
Potts, Jesse and Elizabeth Hannah—Sarah, May 11, 1799; Nancy, Apr. 8, 1801; Jane, Oct. 1, 1803; Samuel Jones, May 13, 1806; John Duns, May 31, 1809; Jesse Charles, B Jan. 7, 1812.
Pratt, Ralph and Eliza Graves—Eliza Graves, Dec. 27, 1808; Mary Spafford, Feb. 12, 1811; Elisha N., July 9, 1813.
Prevost, Augustin and Ann Bogardus—Frances James, Sept. 27, 1802.
Prichard, William—Edward, Feb. 14, 1813.
or Preshard, William and Lydia Graham—Ann Eliza, Mar. 9, 1800; John, May 21, 1802; Maria, Aug. 25, 1805.
Pugsley, Abraham B., adult, B July 24, 1813; Phebe, adult, B Mar. 16, 1811. Sarah M., adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.
Putman, E.—John S., Mar. 4, 1814.
Putman, E. and E. Johnston—John Smith, Aug. 9, 1808; Harriet, June 21, 1811.
Elisha and Esther Johnson—Laura, Jan. 20, 1802.
Elisha and Hester Johnson—Hannah, Apr. 5, 1800.
Radcliff, Jacob and Julia Smith—Julia, July 1,1801.
Randall or Randel, Abraham and R. Harrison—Sarah Ann, Mar. 8, 1816.
Danial and C. Easterly—Catharine Marie, Aug. 16, 1810.
Jesse J., adult, B Mar. 25, 1831.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1829 Douglas, Catharine B., w of Henry from Trenton, d 1835 Trenton.
1832 Downey, Eliza Ann.
1842 Drake, Enoch from Brownville, d 1844 to Ogdensburg.
1821 Dresser, John, D Feb. 10, 1883, 84y;
—— Mrs. Charlotte, D May, 1826.
1831 Drury, Caroline from Northington, Mass.
1843 Duff, Mary J.
1845 Dunlap, John and Louisa from Rutland, d 1852 to Onondaga Valley;
1854 Minerva from Cambridge.
Dunning, Mrs. Sarah from Buffalo, d 1851 to Oregon; M., d 1850 to San Francisco;
1844 Dr. U. H.
1854 Dutton, Elizabeth from Champion.
1803 Eddy, Mrs. Hannah.
1827 Elder, Mrs. Hannah, w of Robert, from Ireland, d before 1834.
1830 Ely, Sarah Eliza;
1831 Adriel, D Apr. 20, 1859;
1835 Maria F.; 1842 Harriet F.
1822 Emerson, Jerusha, w of Harlow, from Rutland, D July 1880 or 1882.
English, Mrs. Asenath K., d 1831 to New Haven, N. Y.
1803 Eno, Mrs. Zeruah.
1831 Esselstyne, James H.
1850 Evans, Mrs. Philetta from Evans Mills, D Apr. 20, 1851.
1822 Fairbanks, Mrs. Mary, D Sept. 29, 1882, on 86th birthday;
1843 Mrs. Julietta, d 1855 to Jacksonville.
1839 Fairman, Jane E.
1817 Fall, Mrs. Sabrina, D before 1821;
1818 Moses.
1827 Farwell, Eli, D May 27, 1866, and w, Margaret A., D May 19, 1871;
1831 Harriet W.; 1847 William B.;
1854 Frederick;
1856 Mrs. Minerva F.
1841 Fasset, Mrs. Chloe.
1830 Fay, Rebecca;
1850 Mrs. Elmira from Burrville and Marietta;
1852 Cynthia N., d 1857.
1839 Felder, Paul.
1804 Fellow or Fellows, William;
1810 Hannah and Ellis;
1818 Miss Hannah, d 1871;
1817 William and Eliph, d 1834 to Burrville;
1820 Miss Sally, d 1833 to Adams:
1829 Submit;
1809 Samuel and wife.
1832 Felt, Anna from Monroe, Mich., d 1835 to Westfield.
1849 Ferrin, Mrs. J. M. from Wallingford, Vt.;
1854 Henry F.
1852 Charles M., D Dec. 26, 1855;
1857 Mrs. Theresa A., d 1864 to 2nd Ch.
1857 Joseph M.
1848 Finney, Miss Wiley J.
1824 Fish, Mrs. Abraham from Lanesborough, Mass.;
1831 Mary.
1843 Fiske, Mrs. Mary S.;
1857 Susan M., John S. and Isaac R.
1833 Fitch, Asahael, d 1837.
1820 Fletcher, Mrs. Eve and William, d 1825 to Antwerp and ret. 1825;
1820 Mrs. Nancy.
1831 Flint, Edwin, d 1834;
1833 Maurice K., D Oct. 27, 1865;
1834 Catherine A., w of Maurice, D Jan. 2, 1847.
1851 Fonda, William and wife, Ger-

trude from Chaumont, and Susan, d 1853 to Rutland;
1851 Isaac.
1849 Foot, Mrs. Anna M. from Lyons, d 1852 to Batavia.
1848 Forman, Alexander Henry, d 1853 to Boston;
1849 Mrs. Elizabeth, d 1857 to Oshkosh and Margaret B., both from Seneca Falls;
1850 D. W. from Seneca Falls.
1829 Forward, Marilla or Maritta, D Sept. 20, 1831, M. W., and Mrs. Maria L., d 1845 to Oswego.
1820 Foster, Elvira L.;
1824 Samuel from Sangerfield, ret. there;
Mrs. Hannah, D Oct. 16, 1826.
1854 Fowler, Mrs. Nancy from Gouverneur, d 1864 to Lowville.
Fox, Mrs. Flora, d 1848 to Buffalo.
1856 Frary, Hiram.
1841 Freeman, Anthony;
1853 Anthony and Mrs. Ciphanette from Utica, d 1848 to Adams.
1821 French, Nancy, w of Ralph.
1823 Frisbie, Huldah from Whitesborough, m Mr. Gurney, d 1823 to Brownville.
1826 Fry, Mary Ann, d 1834 to Belleville, W. C.
1826 Fuller, Archelus and w, Sarah from Orleans, d 1830 to Methodist, Watertown.
1827 Sarah, d 1829 to Evans Mills, and Mary Ann;
1833 Benjamin, d 1838 and w, Rebecca.
1827 Furman, Mrs. Rhoda, d 1823 to Rochester.
1831 Gates, Mrs. Hannah, w of Roswell, D Apr. 2, 1866, 73y.
1843 Gaylord, Calvin.
1832 Gibbs, Abraham and w, Sally, D Jan. 28, 1881, 82y.
1816 Gifford, Mrs. Hannah, D Jan. 15, 1835;
1842 Delia;
1843 Otis S. and Mrs. Cynthia M.;
1847 Mrs. Stephen from Rutland.
1820 Gilbert, Sally, w of Marinus:
1821 John Jay, d 1834 and Sarah, D May 23, 1855;
Mrs. Elizabeth, D Dec. 15, 1846;
M. A. and Mrs. Amelia, d 1856 to Albany;
1841 Mrs. Elizabeth;
1834 J. J., d 1834;
1843 Horatio G.;
1853 Mrs. Nancy A. from Exeter.
Gill, Mrs. Mehitabel, d 1821 to Ellicott and Harmony.
1833 Gitteau, Calvin.
Gleason, Mrs. Esther, D Mar. 7, 1830.
1817 Godkins, Seymour.
1330 Golden, George and Mrs. Mary
1803 Goodall or Goodale, Joel;
1810 Polly or Molly, D May 1827;
1810 Dinah, D July 24, 1821;
1810 Nathan from LeRay, D Dec. 1822;
1820 Lucy, D June 3, 1835;
1824 Lydia and Persey;
1820 Agnes, w of Joseph, D July 4, 1876, 92y;
1820 Dinah;
1831 Joel, D Sept. 12, 1830, and Mary Ellen, d 1837 to Sacketts Harbor;
1834 Paulina, w of Reuben, D Dec. 13, 1848.
Goodsill, Mrs. Elizabeth, d 1838 to DeWitt.
1830 Gordon, Margaret of Alexander, d 1830 to N. Y. C.;
1833 Sylvia, w of Thomas, d 1836 to Antwerp.
1831 Gosner, Mary Ann Eunice.
1821 Gotham, John and w, Nancy, d 1835;
1823 Miriam, d 1831 to Gouverneur.
1857 Goulding, William A. from Potsdam;
—— W. W., D Jan. 13, 1859;
George and Mary, d 1831 to 2nd Ch.
Green, Mary Ann, d 1836 to Rochester.

(To be continued)

CHRIST'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DUANESBURGH, SCHENECTADY CO. NEW YORK

(Schenectady County was formed from Albany County in 1809. The township of Duanesburgh was formed in 1765.)

BAPTISMS

The following dates appear to be dates of birth, except where B indicates date of baptism. Names of parents precede name of child.

Abell, John and Caroline—Charles Wentz, July 25, 1876.
Allen, Clother, adult, B Feb. 26, 1837.
George, adult, B Sept. 17, 1871.
Hiram, adult. B Feb. 11, 1879.
Avery, Fanny, adult, B June 19, 1878.
Nennetta, adult, B June 5, 1870.
Bailey, Z. and Celeste—Florence, Dec. 11, 1877.
Barrett, Lawrence and Elizabeth—Frederic, May 8, 1863.
Barrows, Clarence and Margaret—Byron Mix, B Mar. 29, 1852.
Beatties, David C. and Isabella—Louis Crocker, B June 14, 1857.
Bently, Christopher and Hannah Ireland—Mary, Apr. 9, 1807;
Nancy, Apr. 11, 1808; Harriet, Apr. 21, 1810; John, Feb. 13, 1812;
Susan, Apr. 17, 1815; Orlinda, July 8, 1817; Francis, Apr. 6, 1823.
Bradshaw, Thomas and Dorothy Kilmer—George, Dec. 21, 1825;
Robert, Dec. 10, 1822; Thomas, B Aug. 9, 1818.
Brewer, Abraham and Catherine Myers—Mary Ann, Dec. 4, 1812;
James, Aug. 15, 1816; Margaret Eliza, Oct. 17, 1823;
Catherine, Jan. 28, 1826; Christian. B 1831; Dorothy, B Sept. 13, 1836.
John and Peninah Dewitt—John Abraham, Apr. 25, 1827;
Edward, B Jan. 1, 1829.
Briggs, Francis, Mar. 7, 1755; his wife, Zerviah, Oct. 15, 1761.
Francis and Zerviah Church—Francis, Jr., Aug. 20, 1783;
Lyman, May 25, 1788; Cynthia, Oct. 22, 1789; Josiah, Nov. 19, 1794;
Honour, Apr. 28, 1797; Samuel Jan. 12, 1799.
Job and Hannah—Elizabeth, 51 years of age, B July 2, 1817.
Broham, Joseph and Peggy—John Brice, ——; Peggy Susanna, ——.
Brown, Helen Jane, adult, Apr. 4, 1873.
John and Elizabeth Wiggins—Matilda, Apr. 8, 1799;
William, Feb. 2, 1801; Henry. Feb. 16, 1803.
Bruce, A. F. and Sarah Benton—Caleb Alexander, Mar. 2, 1818.
Burt, Esther, w of John, Feb. 16, 1760.
John and Esther—Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1792; Jonathan, Aug. 17, 1795.
Bury, Richard and Marietta Godfrey or Gregory—Edward Augustus, Feb. 10, 1823; William Alfred, June 5, 1824; Charles Edward, Dec. 9, 1825.
Cain, George and Susannah Shute—Lydia, Jan. 20, 1800.
Carey, Arthur and Rebecca Judd—Margaret Lynch, Apr. 18, 1816;
James Alonzo, May 13, 1820; Andrew Michael, Oct. 3, 1822.
George and Nancy—Mary Rebecca, B Mar. 7, 1819.
Robert and Mary D. Gillispie—Nancy Maria, Mar. 27, 1825;
Margaret Jane, July 2, 1827.
Case, Charles and Frances—Cornelia, Oct. 12, 1854; Frank, Oct. 23, 1856;
Susan, Aug. 19, 1860; Amelia Maria, Mar. 10, 1862;
Caroline, Jan. 18, 1867.
Elizabeth, adult, B June 22, 1849.
James H. and Caroline—Josiah Ridley, Apr. 4, 1857.
Josiah, adult, B Apr. 8, 1866.

Josiah and Elizabeth—James Henry, Aug. 7, 1868;
Kate O'Neill, Sept. 10, 1869; Truman, July 19, 1871;
Louisa, Sept. 7, 1877; Charles, B Mar. 18, 1877;
Anna Gleason, Dec. 15, 1879.
Mary Frances, w of Charles, B July 25, 1858.
Trumen, adult, Sept. 1797.

Clay, James and Elizabeth Burk—Mary, Sept. 9, 1794;
Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1796; James, Apr. 30, 1799.

Cole, Adam and Edith—Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1839; Cynthia Ann, May 19, 1853;
Edith, May 25, 1855.
Mrs. Edith, adult, B Aug. 31, 1851.

Colling, Robert and Sarah—Mary, Mar. 28, 1821; Jane Bell, B June 8, 1823.

Colton, James and Emma—Sarah K., May 2, 1850; Abraham, Oct. 20, 1851;
Emma Cooper, Aug. 4, 1853; Amelia, Aug. 1, 1855.

Conklin, Abraham and Almira—Almira, Aug. 12, 1849; Edith, Dec. 10, 1850.

Cook, John L. and Elizabeth Westly—Charles, Feb. 4, 1799.

Coonse, Jacob and Anna—Jacob, Oct. 12, 1817.

Cooper, Joseph and Mary Shute or Shoots—Alida, Aug. 9, 1796;
Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1799.

Corlin, Barny and wife—Jennet, Mar. 8, 1836; Margaret, Sept. 27, 1837;
Catharine, Nov. 21, 1838; Thomas, Apr. 12, 1840; Robert, Oct. 3, 1841;
William, Oct. 29, 1842; Julia, May 17, 1849.

Cornwell, Robert and Naomi—Mary, Sept. 20, 1860;
William, Jan. 19, 1863; Ann, Oct. 8, 1864.

Coton, James and Emma—James Bradshaw, B July 25, 1857;
Jesse, May 24, 1860; Francis, Jan. 26, 1862; David, Aug. 2, 1863;
Lydia Ann, Aug. 9, 1865; William, Aug. 6, 1867;
Catharine Janet, Oct. 19, 1868(?).

Cramer, Jeremiah and Eve Kilmer—Philip G., Oct. 1816.

Crouch, Spencer and Mary Ann—Lily, Mar. 17, 1867.

Crouse, John Michael and Margaret—Ida Jane, June 8, 1861;
John Robert, June 20, 1863; Bernard, Oct. 25, 1864;
Maggie, Apr. 25, 1871; Jennie, Aug. 27, 1874; Grace, May 1, 1880.

Defrees, Anthony and Caty— ——, Apr. 14, 1811.

DeLamater, Ira and Wife—John Milton, May 3, 1843;
Nicholas, Feb. 21, 1847; Helen Shuler, Feb. 17, 1849.
Jacob and Elizabeth Dorr—John, Apr. 18, 1787; Edward, Mar. 20, 1789;
Jacob, May 20, 1791; Elizabeth, Jan 4, 1793; Maria, Mar. 2, 1799.
Dr. Stephen and Emily—Peter Darwin, Jan. 26, 1843;
Eliza Macomber, Apr. 8, 1849; Horace, Apr. 30, 1851;
Emily, June 29, 1853; Marrita, Jan. 22, 1855;
Mary Catharine, Nov. 1, 1856; Laura, Mar. 20, 1857;
Alida Frances, July 16, 1858; Helen, June 27, 1860;
Stephen, Aug. 8, 1862; Mary Rhoades, Dec. 16, 1864.

Dorn, Abraham and Mary Sullivan—Catharine, Oct. 4, 1798.

Duane, James C. and Mary Ann Bowers—James, Dec. 24, 1794;
Henry Bowers, Feb. 19, 1796; Frances Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1798.

Dyckman, Elizabeth, w of Nicholas—Aug. 3, 1838.

Emery or Emory, James and Mary—Alfred, June 9, 1859;
Charles Simon, Oct. 11, 1861.

Featherstonbaugh, George William and Lucy—George William, B Oct. 24, 1878.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

BENNINGTON CEMETERY, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

For a long time no one knew where Vermont ended and New York began, therefore records of pioneers on the border are of interest in New York State.

The records of the old "First Congregational Church" at Bennington, Vt., beginning in 1762, were published in "Early Settlers" from April, 1936, to, and including, November, 1936.

Scott, Phineas, June 16, 1819, 74y.
Thankful, w of Phineas, Nov. 4, 1808, 54y.
House, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, Apr. 4, 1831, 74y.
Lydia, consort of Joseph, Sept. 20, 1810, 46y.
Parson, Thomas C., son of Thomas C. and Ruth, June 6, 1810, 11d.
Boardman, Mrs. Esther, the amiable consort of Capt. Elijah, Dec. 11, 1787, 27y.
Brush, Epenetus, son of William and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1721(?).
Griswold, William, Mar. 14, 1801, 50y.
Alice, w of William, Feb. 20, 1827, 70y.
Fairchild, Amos, Jan. 21, 1785, 29y.
Deming, Harriot, dau of Benjamin and Lovisa, Aug. 10, 1794, 1y.
Honor, dau of Aaron and Huldah (?), ——.
Smith, Ephraim, Esq., Revolutionary soldier, departed this life, May 9, 1817, 61y.
Field, Jesse, Nov. 5, 1830, 81y.
Anna, w of Jesse, Mar. 10, 1829, 68y.
Armstrong, Mr. Hopestill, Revolutionary soldier, Jan. 28, 1806, 60y.
Lydia Lake, widow of Abraham, and widow of late Mr. Hopestill, Sept. 24, 1833, 77y.
Gerry, Ominda, dau of Hopestill and Lydia, June 9, 1788-Sept. 11, 1830.
Dickinson, Ruth E., w of Richard, Mar. 25, 1785-Jan. 18, 1868. (Perhaps an Armstrong).
Lawrence, Capt. Nathaniel, who D in consequence of an accidental kick from a horse, Aug. 25, 1794, 51y.
Deacon Samuel, Dec. 11, 1788-Oct. 18, 1861.
Ruby Thayer, consort of Samuel, Oct. 10, 1836, 43y.
Thayer, Samuel, Dec. 26, 1833, 71y.
Beside this monument moulders all that was mortal of Mrs. Rachel Thayer, consort of Samuel, who D, Apr. 2, 1803, 39y 6m.
Brown, Samuel, June 10, 1765-Apr. 21, 1819.
Betsey, w of Samuel and only offspring of Capt. Daniel and Annis Hinman, May 8, 1811, 36y.
Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Hinman of Connecticut, Southberry, Newhaven Co., Nov. 24, 1807, 55y.
A monument to perpetuate the remembrance of Annis, wife of the late Capt. Daniel Hinman, Aug. 14, 1752-Dec. 8, 1815. She possessed a vigorous mind, and her friends hope she made a suitable preparation for death.
Cushman, Mr. Charles exchanged with rapture the pains and toils of earth for the joys and rest of heaven. Jan. 13, 1810, 62y.
Andrews, James, Mar. 14, 1828, 77y. B in Hull, Yorkshire, Eng.
Hawks, Wemmy, w of William, Dec. 21, 1840, 66y.
Webb, Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1812, 64y.
Robinson, Hon. Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1819, 63y.
Alice, amiable consort of Jonathan, Feb. 25, 1777-Feb. 4, 1811.
Off from my side the dearest half is torn.
The rest lives bleeding, and but lives to mourn.
Mary, w of Jonathan, July 15, 1822, 66y.
Mary R., dau, w of O. C. Merrill, Feb. 1, 1831, 50y.

Julia, dau of Jonathan, w of Thomas S. Manning, Oct. 10, 1847.

Harriet, w of Col. Henry, Mar. 26, 1820, 22y.

Capt. Samuel, Jan. 7, 1820, 50y.

Samantha, w of Capt. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1809, 37y.

Hawks, Maj. Eleazer, Jan. 1, 1827, 80y.

Rhoda, w of Capt. Eleazer, Mar. 5, 1791, 40y.

Anna, w of Maj. Eleazer, Nov. 18, 1816, 55y.

Walbridge, Henry, Sept. 1809, 82y. Resided in Bennington 47y.

Death's terror is the mountain that faith removes.

Anna, w of Henry, dau of Deacon Joseph Safford, Dec. 31, 1817, 88y.

Isabella, w of Capt. David, May 22, 1804, 32y.

Fassett, Rhoda Walbridge, my mother, 1788-1816.

Walbridge, Silas, Mar. 12, 1840, 81y.

Rhoda, w of Silas, Jan. 14, 1830, 69y.

Fassett, Col. Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1816, 59y.

Betty, w of Capt. Benjamin, July 31, 1794, 35y.

Hetty, w of Col. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1845, 81y.

This stone inscribed to the memory of John Fassett, Esq., designates the spot where his dust returns to dust. He died, Aug. 12, 1794, 75y.

Mary, consort of John, Sept. 22, 1782, 62y.

Brush, Samanthe, amiable consort of Col. Nathaniel, Feb. 27, 1789, 40y.

This stone denotes the narrow limits assigned to the moldering relicts of Samuel Brush Robinson, son of Samuel and Samantha, Mar. 14, 17—.

Robinson, Sally, w of Maj. Aaron, Sept. 19, 1801, 30y.

Aaron, son of Aaron and Sally, Sept. 9, 1842, 47y.

William, son of Aaron and Polly, May 19, 1838, 31y.

Catharine, dau of Aaron and Polly, Oct. 26, 1826, 15y.

Reuben, son of Aaron and Polly, Aug. 24, 1829, 30y.

Safford, Samuel, a worthy and approved officer of the Revolutionary Army, Mar. 14, 1815, 76y.

Mary relict of Samuel, Oct. 22, 1821, 79y.

Deacon Joseph, June 15, 1775, 70y

Ann, w of Deacon Joseph, Nov. 28, 1780, 70y.

Samuel, Sept. 11, 1851, 90y. A Revolutionary soldier.

Aurelia, w of Samuel, Feb. 13, 1818, 51y.

Phebe, w of Samuel, Feb. 2, 1862, 95y.

Fanny, dau of Samuel and Aurelia, Oct. 22, 1813, 22y.

Hopkins, Jemima, consort of Stephen of the Ninepartners, Oct. 22, 1792, 87y.

Our lives are ever on the wing,
And Death is ever nigh,
The moment when our lives begin
We all begin to die.

Dewey, Jeviah, Feb. 14, 1845, 64y.

Parthenia, Sept. 23, 1856, 73y.

Eldad, Nov. 2, 1839, 65y.

Julia, dau of Jedadiah and Elizabeth, May 22, 1790, 20y.

Waters, Mary, Jan. 31, 1780-Feb. 3, 1849.

In memory of Reverend Jedadiah Dewey, Firft Paftor of the church in Bennington, who after a Laborius Life in the Gofpel Ministry, Refigned his office in God's Temple for the Sublime Employment of Immortality Dec. 21, 1778, 65y.

Of Comfort no Man Speak! Let's talk of Graves, and worms and Epitaphs,
Make dust our Paper, and with Rainy Eyes, Write forrow in the bofom of the earth.

Dewey, Betsy Buck, w of Jedediah, June 21, 1792, 54y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.
(Continued)

Harrington, Rosannah, w of Seth, Collins, Apr. 25, 1861, 21y.
Capt. William L. from Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1835, 35y.
Harries, Charles, Oct. 26, 1866, 38y, at Jamestown, N. Y.
Thomas, Apr. 14, 1855, 73y. From Haverford West, Pembrokeshire, South Wales.
Harris, Alfred, Mar. 13, 1856, 37y, at Mascoda, Wis.
Alla, w of Peyton, Oct. 12, 1854, 55y 4m 29d. Native of Virginia.
Ariel C., bro-in-law of President Fillmore, Apr. 14, 1864, 51y, in Toledo, Ohio.
Asa, Clarence, Dec. 15, 1812, 50y.
Betsey, w of Capt. Asa P., Clarence, Aug. 4, 1812, 25y.
Chauncey L., bro of S. W. and L. E., Sept. 16, 1863, 47y.
Emily, w of William H., June 15, 1849, 27y.
Fannie V., dau of Peyton, Oct. 29, 1866, 28y 2m 25d.
James, from Bristol, Ontario Co., Jan. 14, 1822, 50y.
Jane, w of Linus E., July 11, 1861, 45y. Taken to Rochester.
John, son of Joseph, July 15, 1850, 27y.
John Thomas, son of Peyton, Feb. 16, 1841, 21y.
Joseph, Hamburg, Dec. 7, 1812, 50y.
Maria, w of Jesse, May 19, 1858, 52y.
Mary Ann, w of Dr. F. L., Oct. 25, 1846, 30y.
Mary W., w of S. W., Mar. 31, 1860, 56y. Taken to Rochester.
Thomas, Englishman, Sept. 27, 1833, 26y.
William, son of Mrs. R. Harris of Rochester, Feb. 3, 1861, 26y. Taken to Rochester.
Harrison, Robert B., Nov. 17, 1842, 21y.
Seth, Oct. 24, 1862, 83y 8m 15d.
Tunis, May 2, 1841, 77y.
Harron, Robert, formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 18, 1863, 46y, at Caledonia, N. Y.
Hart, Ansel, Capt. Clark's Co. of U. S. Vol., Aug. 1812, 28y.
Joseph, formerly of Fredonia, tailor, Feb. 16, 1840.
Mary, wid of Osias, May 2, 1858, 63y 8m 19d.
Capt. Robert, Sept. 17, 1861, 61y.
Walter J., bro of Henry S., Oct. 28, 1864, 22y. D at Richmond from wounds in battle.
William A., Aug. 9, 1865, 68y.
Hartman, David, Feb. 15, 1817, 45y.
Harty, John D., Mar. 17, 1842, 51y.
L., wid of John D., Aug. 8, 1857, 58y.
Harvey, Christopher, Clarence, Dec. 23, 1836, 45y.
James, Jan. 1813, 50y.
——, w of James, Jan. 1813.
John, 50th N.Y.Eng., July 5, 1864, 42y, in Hospital at Washington.
Louisa, w of John C., Jan. 6, 1860, 32y.
Phebe, mother of Mrs. Zenas Higgins, Aug. 28, 1861, 74y 7m.
Samuel, Jan. 1817, 50y.
William Rufus, Apr. 18, 1857, 26y, in Lockport. Bu in Buffalo.
Hascall, Maria, w of George, Lancaster, Mar. 1, 1852, 24y.
Haskell, Julia A., w of Norman F., dau of William Crawford of Nevada, Cal., May 16, 1863, at Toledo, Ohio. Formerly of Buffalo.
Haskins, Eliza S., w of R. W., June 21, 1836, 36y.
George W., Associate Editor of Buffalo Express, Mar. 7, 1857, 32y.
Leovid, June 24, 1852, 46y, in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., formerly of Buffalo.
Ruth J., w of Capt. William P.,

Oct. 24, 1862, 65y.

Hastings, Barnard, Aug. 1, 1856, 70y

Chauncey, father of C. J. of Buffalo, Sardinia, Aug. 24, 1864, 72y 6m.

Eroe A., w of E., mother of Mrs. C. C. Wyckoff of Buffalo, Nov. 24, 1863, 60y, in Louisville, Ky.

Eurotas, father of Mrs. C. C. Wyckoff, May 22, 1868, 68y.

Maria Louisa, Apr. 18, 1846, 27y.

Hatch, Catherine, w of Junius H., Nov. 16, 1851.

Franklin C., formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 16, 1854, 45y, at "Prairie House", 22 miles from Sacremento.

Mrs. Lydia, June 8, 1852, 69y.

Lydia A., w of Israel T., Feb. 20, 1862, 48y.

Margaret, w of Edward, Boston, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1866, 75y.

Olive, w of Ephraim, Aurora, May 12, 1865, 78y.

William B., youngest son of Junius H., Nov. 19, 1866, at Olney, Ill. Bu in Buffalo.

Hathaway, Abraham, Sept. 3, 1843, 25y.

Amy W., w of Obed, Evans Center, Apr. 11, 1859, 70y.

Daniel, late of Taunton. Mass., Dec. 12, 1829, 34y.

Haven, Solomon G., Dec. 24, 1861, 51y.

Havens, Hannah E., w of Selah W., May 21, 1867.

Hiram, formerly of Buffalo, bro of E. S., merchant, Dec. 27, 1847, 43y, in City of Michigan.

James M., law student, Apr. 6, 1844, 24y.

Louisa, w of Hiram, Mar. 10, 1833, 33y.

Selah W., Apr. 8, 1863, 41y, in Brantford, C. W. Bu in Buffalo.

Hawkes, Mrs. Priscilla or Persis, formerly of Island of Bermuda, Nov. 10, 1827, 46y.

Hawkins, Mrs., Aug. 18, 1854.

Alida Maria, Sept. 14, 1854, 22y 11m.

Angeline G., w of William, July 19, 1863.

Esther, w of David Henry, Feb. 14, 1857, 53y 1m 20d.

Gerrit G., bro-in-law of Thomas R. Conlon, Apr. 25, 1846, 27y.

Mr. J. S., formerly of Lockport, Sept. 1857, in New York City. Bu in Buffalo.

Martha, sister of Mrs. Orson Swift, East Hamburg, Mar. 14, 1865, 62y.

Mary, w of Theodore A., Hamburg, May 10, 1823, 19y.

Morrison, July 9, 1850, 51y.

Samuel, East Hamburg, July 9, 1843, 73y.

Susanna, w of Samuel, Mar. 16, 1841, 66y.

Hawks, Mr., Aug. —, 1828, 30y.

Ann, w of Rev. C. S., Bishop of Missouri, formerly of Buffalo, July 9, 1855, in St. Louis.

George H., only son of Z., Co. K, 116th N.Y.Vol., Evans, July 10, 1863, 26y 11m 20d, in Hospital at Baton Rouge, La.

James, formerly of Buffalo. Dec. 20, 1847, in Milwaukee, Wis., 26y.

Lydia W., w of J. D. of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 30, 1853. Taken to Auburn.

Selina A., dau of Zadock, Evans Center, Aug. 15, 1863, 24y 10m.

Hawley, Irene B., w of Lucian, Dec. 24, 1854, 30y.

Mrs. Marcia A., June 28, 1867, 39y

Mary, w of Col. Alonzo, Hinsdale, Catt. Co., Aug. 27, 1856.

Myron G., Oct. 14, 1853, 28y.

Salma, Brant, Jan. 25, 1862, 65y.

Sarah Donette, w of J. H., Collins, Apr. 1865, 26y 10m, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Hay, John, June 12, 1848, 38y.

Hayden, Cotton Mather, Sept. 16, 1840, 45y.

Henry C., Jan. 4, 1848, 24y.

Hayes, Abner, Apr. 10, 1844, 74y.

Eliza F., w of J. L. H., Aug. 30, 1853, in St. Louis, Mo.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bill, Asahel and Rosinda Rolfe, May 13, 1827.
Mrs. Candice and Samuel Starford, Sept. 29, 1851.
Billeb, Bertha and Gustav A. Hildinger, Oct. 16, 1884.
Billinger, Henry and Amelia Beirment, June 20, 1849.
Billingham, John R. and Ida Little, May 4, 1878.
Walter and Maria M. Carman, Mar. 12, 1848.
Billings, Amelia and John P. Macy, May 14, 1863.
Emeline and L. D. Hathaway, Feb. 19, 1855.
Frances B. and W. J Mills, Aug. 14, 1848.
Henry F. and Libbie Kuhn, Jan. 17, 1870.
Mary A. and George W. Shultes, Nov. 10, 1844.
Mary E. and John T. Chapman, Dec. 11, 1861.
Sarah and Lewis C. Knight, Sept. 24, 1851.
Sarah Ann and Joseph Piddington, Aug. 15, 1835.
Theodore D. and Elizabeth Tood, Oct. 6, 1840.
Billington, I. F. and Franc Warden, Oct. 1, 1863.
Laura A. Olds and E. Scott, Jan. 30, 1860.
Mary and Harry E. Choate, Dec. 25, 1862.
Bimus, Johanna A. S. and John W. Watts, Sept. 3, 1853.
Binge, Ann M. and Augustus Sharp, Oct. 27, 1843.
Bingemann, Maggie and August H. Oelheim, Oct. 5, 1884.
Bingham, Alonzo L. and Louisa M. Folsom, June 29, 1845.
Anna S. and Edward Moffat, Nov. 23, 1878.
Dr. C. and Mary J. Slocum, Aug. 14, 1879.
Charles F. and Maggie E. Sudderick, Oct. 24, 1867.
George and Carrie Pettis, adopted dau of Frank Lee, Sept. 4, 1873.
H. Channing and Alice E. Ganson, Oct. 19, 1871.
Henry L. and Sophia A. Harris, Apr. 4, 1839.
Huldah and James O. McClure, Apr. 20, 1854.
Josephine and Henry W. Chase, Dec. 23, 1884.
Kate and Henry F. Roesser, Apr. 15, 1873.
Mary S. and George P. Draper, Feb. 20, 1868.
Minnie and Amos R. Morgan, Dec. 2, 1868.
Telly J. and Jerry W. Walker, Oct. 2, 1860.
William James and Elizabeth Lappin, Nov. 8, 1860.
Birch, Hugh T. and Maria S. Root, June 1, 1876.
Mary Jane and Basil Hoogins, Aug. 3, 1850.
Susan and William Spaulding, Sept. 3, 1856.
Birchard, Daniel and Sophronia Rolfe, Jan. 7, 1826.
Bird, Emily Aurelia and Elias Hubbard, May 16, 1829.
George W. and Amelia S. Pengeot, June 14, 1864.
Maria and Thomas M. Foote, Oct. 15, 1856.
Philander and Mary B. Foster, Mar. 7, 1837.
William A., Jr. and Mary Miller, Oct. 18, 1852.
Birdesell, Melissa and Lafayette Wilkerson, Mar. 12, 1868.
Birdsall, Horace and Esther Downey, Jan. 6, 1850.
John and Mary Berry, Nov. 3, 1850.
Mary and Joseph Griffin, Jan. 28, 1836.
Selinda and Enos Tucker, Mar. 4,

1838.

Birdsell, John W. and Priscilla Jane Campbell, Dec. 6, 1833.

Lydia and William Warren, Mar. 11, 1830.

Birdseye, Louisa F. and Seth G. Cowles, Jan. 16, 1865.

Birge, D. O. and Laura Eliza Paine, Nov. 10, 1841.

George K. and Carrie B. Humphrey, Sept. 5, 1878.

Henry M. and Fanny King, Dec. 11, 1878.

M. H. and Elizabeth Ann Kingsley, Nov. 16, 1836.

Jeanette and Fred B. Humphrey, Sept. 15, 1874.

Birkley, Henry and Mary Ann Davis, Aug. 19, 1850.

Birkley, Maria C. and Godfried Brenzinger, Sept. 6, 1847.

Birmingham, Abner and Margaret Gardner, Mar. 2, 1846.

Jane and William J. Walsh, Nov. 29, 1884.

Bischoff, George H. and Sophia Schurber, July 21, 1884.

Louis and Minnie Wenzer, Oct. 11, 1884.

Biscoe, Elizabeth and Robert Stonier, June 5, 1851.

Bisgood, Henry V. and Aggie Blair, Sept. 3, 1868.

Bishop, Albert W. and Maria L. Woodward, Sept. 15, 1857.

Angelica and Dr. Solomon Barrett, Dec. 5, 1849.

Bula and Horace Phelps, Jan. 1, 1844.

C. F. and Frances Morrison, Oct. 20, 1855.

Caroline Kortz and George L. Carey, Feb. 3, 1858.

Catherine and John Dukes, Dec. 24, 1832.

Catherine E. and Samuel G. Bacon, Sept. 19, 1833.

Charles F. and Catherine M. Moran, Aug. 6, 1865.

Clara and Mr. Crabtree, Sept. 6, 1871.

E. R. and Mary A. Pomeroy, June 24, 1858.

Ellen and Job Carpenter, June 17, 1843.

Eliza Ann and Monroe Slocum, Sept. 3, 1844.

Elizabeth and Oliver P. Buffum, Mar. 25, 1865.

Emma and E. C. Morgan, Jan. 21, 1856.

George H. and Hattie Benedict, Mar. 21, 1864.

Henry and Kate Deckard, Sept. 9, 1860.

Henry and Isabella McIntyre, Jan. 1, 1874.

Jennie and Daniel F. Kemp, Sept. 26, 1872.

Laura H. and Thomas P. Phillips, July 18, 1877.

Lydia and Edmund H. Smith, Apr. 1, 1860.

Maggie Ann and Alexander Chasselett, Mar. 17, 1870.

Mary and George A. Rice, Feb. 27, 1856.

Mary E. and N. I. Shaver, July 24, 1856.

Sarah and Major Enos Stimson, Feb. 27, 1832.

William B. and Ann Kortz, Nov. 1, 1843.

Bissell, Arthur D. and Fannie Castle, June 16, 1874.

Augustus J. and Leonora A. Ladd, June 6, 1877.

Betsey and Nathan Willis, Jan. 23, 1816.

E. L., M. D., and A. Lora Hudson, Mar. 5, 1863.

Elias and Lucy Graves, Nov. 2, 1830.

Elihu and Rosetta Burwell. Jan. 27, 1841.

Eliza J. and William C. Bailey, Apr. 9, 1862.

Frances R. and Anson Sutherland, Jan. 5, 1864.

Herbert P. and Lucy A. Coffey, Oct. 30, 1883.

L. F. and Sarah Porter Smith, May 1, 1854.

Laura and Truman Luce, Mar. 1, 1814.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Wanted—Parents and ancestors of the following HIESRODT children, all born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; moved to Sweden, Monroe Co., before 1825. The mother D 1846 aged 75 years. Her maiden name may have been Crawford.

Matie—m Henry Selleck in 1815.
Marten—m Elizabeth Vickory.
Polly—m Charles Vickory.
Eliza—m Mr. Young.
Catherine, b 1796, m 1825 John H. Clement.
Julia and Eunice.

C. L. F., Michigan

Wanted — Descendants of ASA MOREY and wife, ELIZABETH ——? They moved from Cornwall, Conn., in 1802 to German, later Pitcher, Chenango Co., where he died 1808. Their children were Amos, John, Jessie, Isaac, Asa, and Sarah.

Isaac died before they left Connecticut, leaving two children, Augustus and Harriet, for whom their Grandfather Morey was guardian.

I have all descendants of Asa, Jr., except those of his son, Dennis and wife, Lucretia, and his dau Polly, who may have married a Champlin.

L. L., New Jersey.

Wanted—Parentage of CHARLES TURNER, b in Vt., June, 1764, D Mar. 29, 1843. Revolutionary Soldier from Rehoboth, Mass., 1790 in Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., and had one child. Was this child Thomas? Who was his mother?

In 1800 Charles Turner m HEPSIBAH ROSE. Who were her parents? She was born in Vermont. In 1811 they lived in Wells, Hamilton Co., where he died. May have been brother of Allen. Want information regarding spouses of children—Anna, 1801 ——, m Ozem Sweat; Charles, 1803; Mercy, 1806; Daniel R., 1808, m Sally Green; Warren, 1811, m Elizabeth E. McBride.

Wanted—Parentage and wife of JOEL CASS, b at Old Rehoboth, Mass. Some of the children were—

Ephraim, b about 1784, m Experience. They had Eunice, 1814; Minerva, 1820; Ephraim, 1827.

David, b Apr. 24, 1800, in New York State, m Reba Wickham. They had John, b Dec. 23, 1826, near New London, Canada; Stephen, b 1830, in New York State; Elizabeth, b 1834, in Canada. Reba Wickham d in Elkhart, Ind., before 1839.

Would like parentage, birth, and burial record of REBA WICKHAM.

Wanted—Parentage and all records for WILLIAM GREEN, b in Tennessee, and his wife, ELISABETH GABRIEL DOUGLAS, b Apr. 10, 1789, in Penna. They had Wilmurth Rebecca, b Mar. 8, 1831, near Nashville, Tenn.

Who was Mr. Douglas, the first husband? They had Wiley, probably a twin. Elizabeth Douglas Green with a son and dau lived in Jackson Co., Iowa, as early as 1849. She and Wiley Douglas lived at Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co., Ore., in 1869. They moved to Calif., where she died about 1847. She is said to have been of Penna Dutch descent.

R. T., Minnesota.

Wanted—Parentage of ELLEN BEATTY, Rockland Co., N. Y., m first Mr. Lindsley, second, TOBIAS BOUDINOT. She was b in 1805, D 1880 in Washington, D. C., had a son, Henry Clay Boudinot. When did she m Tobias?

Wanted—Any data about JAMES and LYDIA BROWN RUSSELL, who lived in Onondaga Co., N. Y.,

in early 1800's. Their children were Samuel, Silvester, Smith, Stephen, Cyril, James, Jr., Obadiah Brown, Anna, Lydia, Electa.

Obadiah, b Jan. 16, 1804, in Pompey, N. Y., m Abigail Fay on May 16, 1824, D Mar. 25, 1877, Alden, N. Y. As a boy he worked for his cousin, Lorenzo Stratton near Little Valley, N. Y.

Their children were--Albert Philander, Achsah Philena, Almon Philemon, Byron Philetus, Edwin Alcander, Darwin Leander, Frances Emogene, Harriet Emily, Abbie Arvilla, Jane Estella.

Obadiah Russell was an original purchaser from the Holland Land Co. in Erie Co., and in 1840 went to Cattaraugus County.

M. E. A., California.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.
Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

The INDEX to Volumes I, II, and III contains only a small part of our collection of names of early settlers in New York State, and we are constantly searching for more.

Write us, if you do not find what you want.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

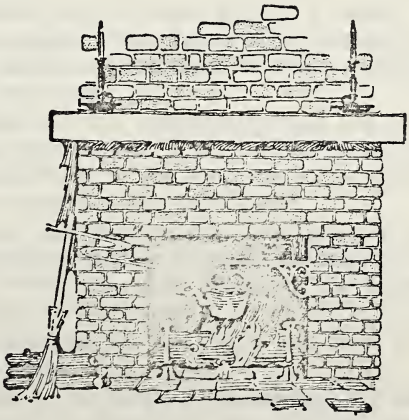
Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV NOVEMBER, 1937 NO. 5



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

TO HELP YOU UNDERSTAND THE RECORDS

Recently a subscriber wrote—

There are frequently things in your lists which I do not understand. They look ragged to me.

With cordial wishes, I am

If there is anything about the arrangement of the records in this magazine that you do not understand, will you please tell us just what it is?

Many hours of thought and work are used to compile these records, and present them in the most helpful form. If you do not comprehend them, the effort is lost.

Are the ragged edges caused by the fact that we do not use ditto marks? Indentation is used in place of ditto marks.

If more than one reference to the same family name is given, the surname is printed for the first person only. The relation of the references, which follow, to the preceeding name is indicated by indenting that line.

Close attention to punctuation will assist in correct interpretation of the records.

A period, (.), ends that one statement.

A semi-colon, (;), indicates that references so divided all pertain to the same subject.

Much benefit may be derived from a careful study of the B and L in reference to dates which preceed the names of church members. All church notes, minutes of meetings, etc., are studied to give you this date, because it is important.

B—indicates that the individual joined the church by baptism. From this we assume that he was joining a church for the first time, therefore he probably had lived in the town for some time, and had reached the age where he desired church affiliation.

L—indicates that membership was granted in response to a letter from another church. It may therefore be assumed that the member came from another town, and upon changing his residence, brought a letter from his former church home.

These assumptions are not facts, but they are clues to help you to search for the facts.

When there is no notation preceeding the name, it is because the date and manner of admission have not been noted in the church books.

d—following the name of a church member indicates that he was dismissed from the church at that time,—that he received a letter of dismissal from the church where he held membership, and was recommended to the care of another church. Presumably he moved to another town.

D—indicates death at the time so stated.

In the records of Marriages and Obituaries from the Buffalo newspapers, the persons, who are named, were residents of Buffalo, unless it is otherwise stated.

Aurora, Boston, Clarence, Colden, Collins, Evans Center, Eden, Hamburg, Lancaster, Newstead, Sardinia, Springville, Wales, Williamsville, etc., are towns in Erie County, New York.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Randall, John, brass founder, and Keturah Fairchild—Daniel, Sept. 27, 1783; Abraham, Feb. 11, 1786; John, Dec. 14, 1787; Jesse, May 19, 1790; Sally Eliza, July 28, 1801; Jane Dewitt, Jan. 11, 1806.
John, Jr., and Letitia Massey—Letitia Massey, May 24, 1835; John, July 14, 1831.
Ranny or Renney, Robert and Margaret—Agnes, Nov. 10, 1794; Elizabeth, 1796; William, May 15, 1799.
Rattery, James and Hannah Moore—Ilsie, Feb. 8, 1799.
Reading, Theodocia Ann, adult, B Jan. 3, 1816.
Reid, John and Janet Brown—Somerville, July 8, 1813; Mary, Oct. 1, 1814.
Rice, J. T. and Jane Cumming—Ann Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1812; Ann Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1816; Silas C., May, 1814.
Nahum and Sebra Scaber—Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1812; Sarah, Jan. 12, 1813.
Ward and Sarah Bissey—Samuel B., July 24, 1813; Samuel B., B July 24, 1813.
Rider, Stephen J. and Elizabeth Johnston—Mary Eliza, Mar. 26, 1814; John Johnston. Feb. 9, 1816; Alanson Sheldon, Dec. 19, 1817.
Stephen and Eliza—Ann Olmstead, Nov. 15, 1835.
Robertson, Duncan and Margaret Brown—John, May 16, 1813.
Robinson, —— —Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1830; Lewis, Aug. 12, 1832.
John and wife—Gertrude, adopted, Dec. 2, 1813.
Robison, John, merchant, and Gertrude (Gatty or Hetty) Van Patten—Jame, Nov., 1786; Anna Maria, Jan. 28, 1789; Hugh, Jan. 22, 1791.
William and Jane Bussing—John, Feb. 17, 1804.
Roney, Patrick and Nancy—Kitty Ann, Oct. 11, 1837.
Root, Lyman and Eliza Hasswell—Jane Hasswell, Feb. 5, 1810; Arthur Haswell, Feb. 20, 1812; Lyman P., Apr. 18, 1815.
William and Elizabeth Charley—William Spencer, Nov. 15, 1789; Mary, Nov. 30, 1791; Ralph Pratt. Aug. 30, 1797; Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1799; Elizabeth Charley, B Oct., 1802.
Roraback, Thomas and Abigail—Thomas Bradley, June 29, 1834.
Rose, James, gardner, and Marjory McIntosh—Henrietta, Mar. 14, 1792.
Ross, Donald and Margaret McDonald or McDonaldson—Cathrine, Nov. 25, 1789; Margaret, June 14, 1792; Duncan, Nov. 11, 1799.
John, farmer, and Cathrine McDonald—Mary, Dec. 10, 1787.
Rossiter, W. S. and Hannah W.—Jane Hale, Nov. 9, 1833; Mary Alicia, July 5, 1836.
Russell, Betsy, adult, B Mar. 20, 1813.
Elihu and Abby Caswell—Eliza, Oct. 2, 1806; Benjamin Franklin, Aug. 10, 1808; Abby, Mar. 10, 1811; Henry, Sept. 13, 1813.

Henry and Jane M.—Emily Franklin, Mar. 31, 1836;
Julia Augusta, Aug. 28, 1838; Jane Augusta, June 23, 1840.
J. and Betsey—Maria, Dec. 29, 1806.
John and Martha Bridgen—Julius Nelson, July 6, 1817.
Joseph and Peggy Browning—Samuel Browning, Sept. 29, 1798.
Martha, adult, B Mar. 19, 1814.
William and Judith McHarg (Haig or Hargborn)—Solomon, Mar. 19, 1799; David, May 4, 1800; Margaret, Apr. 12, 1804; Mary Ann, Apr. 21, 1806; Nelly, Jan. 29, 1807; Judith, Dec. 30, 1809; William Nichols, Jan. 2, 1812; Hulda, June 15, 1815; Charlotte, Apr. 10, 1819.
William and Ruth McHarg—Jane, B Nov. 7, 1813.

Rust, —— and Polly (Farmer?)—George, Apr. 1784.
William S. and Mary E.—Stephen, B May 4, 1834;
George, Apr. 3, 1836; Sarah Elizabeth, B Dec. 28, 1838;
Mary Emily, Oct. 20, 1840.

Ryan, Ann Elizabeth, adult, dau of John, B Oct. 7, 1831.

Sawyer, Luther and Ann Lombard—Luther, Jan. 23, 1819.

Schenck, William P. and Mary Tice—Henry,* Feb. 11, 1796.

Scott, James and Mary Trumbull—James, Apr. 1, 1799.
John and Gene Cannon—Gene, Feb. 26, 1799.

Scovel, Ashley and Anna L.—Sarah Ann, May 10, 1825;
Clinton Phillips, May 18, 1827; Helen Amelia, Aug. 12, 1829;
Mary, June 10, 1831; Harriet Newall, B June 28, 1839.
Charles and Anna—Minerva Wait, B Sept. 16, 1836.
Nelson and Alice—Nelson Rusk, July 8, 1830; Henry Weed, Nov. 1, 1831;
Lewis Leland, Mar. 4, 1833.

Scoville, Hezekiah and Elizabeth Price—Hezekiah Gold, Nov. 24, 1816.

Seaver, William, adult, B Mar. 16, 1816.
William and Naomi McClary—William A., Mar. 10, 1815;
Daniel McCleary, Dec. 8, 1816.

Sedgwick, R. and Margaret Dean—Margaret S., Mar. 5, 1815.

Selden, Rogers and Mary Douglass—Charles, June 27, 1816.

Selkirk, James, Bethlehem, and Elizabeth Henry—James, Aug. 28, 1788.

Shanklin, Simerill and Elizabeth Bradt—Robert Henry, Jan. 12, 1800.

Shelden, A. and Mary Ann Van Allen—William H., Nov. 30, 1813;
John V., July 17, 1815.

Shepard, George and Alida Fisher—Alida, Jan. 25, 1810.

Sherman, Josiah—Jane M., Nov. 6, 1798; Ann Eliza, Sept. 16, 1800;
Josiah J., May 21, 1803; Roger M., Aug. 4, 1805; Henry, Mar. 6, 1808;
Charles S., Apr. 26, 1810; Mary, Nov. 26, 1812;
Epaphras, Jan. 23, 1815.

Silliman, Levi and Clarissa Clark—Horace Clark, June 23, 1817.

Simons, Loring and Hannah Sturgis—Elizabeth Allen, Dec. 13, 1805.

Simpson, Thomas and Elizabeth Forrest—John, June 25, 1799.

Skiff, James and Nabby Jenkins—Elizabeth, June 24, 1776;
Ann, Mar. 4, 1773; Deborah, Feb. 1, 1782.

Skinner, Elisha W. and Ann Maria—Joshua King, Dec. 5, 1817;
Mary Ann, July 3, 1820; John Webster, Apr. 23, 1824.

Slocum, Matthew B. and Mary Ostrander—Elizabeth, June 11, 1815;
Charles Coggshal, Sept. 13, 1817.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1841 Greenleaf, Mrs. Sally;
1843 Samuel F., d 1844.
1843 Gridley, Licette C.;
1854 Harriet B.
1834 Guitteau, Calvin and w, Zaire, d 1836 to Nashville, Tenn.;
1843 Mrs. Emily R., d 1846 to Sacketts Harbor.
1822 Gurnee or Gurney, Lydia, w of Benjamin, D Mar. 1869, 75y;
1832 Benjamin K., D Sept. 13, 1877, 89y;
1843 Norman, d 1858.
1850 Hagar, Elias and w, Martha G. from Mt. Morris.
Mrs. Maria, D Jan. 13, 1843.
Hale, Mrs. Deborah A. Lynds, d to LeRay and Rutland.
1825 Hall, George Washington.
1853 Sarah S. from N. Y. C.
1824 Hancock, Pamelia.
1840 Hanford, William R. and Mrs. Elsa, d 1842 to Rodman.
1857 George B., from Rodman.
1830 Hannah, Nancy;
Agnes, d 1836 to Burrville.
1857 Harger, Mrs. Irene M. from Lowville; Mary A., Florence.
1808 Harper, Mrs. Betsey, w of Oliver.
1820 Harris, Mrs. William, d.
Harrison, Isabella, d 1834 to Rochester.
1828 Harvey, Mrs. Mary from Sacketts Harbor.
Nancy, d 1833 to Erie, Ohio.
1820 Hathaway, Esther;
1822 Mrs. Abigail M., w of John, D Jan. 7, 1853.
1833 John, D September 23, 1844.
1831 Hawk, Emily, w of Henderson, d 1852 to Joliet.
1851 Charles L., from Brownville.
1847 Hawks, Mrs. Maria C.;
Eliza, d 1847.
1846 Hawley, Mrs. Vashte, d 1848;
Frederick S., from Binghamton, d 1847;
1855 Dr. William A., from New Labanon.
1851 Hayden, S. Augusta, d 1852 to Brooklyn;
Maria V., d 1848 to Westerly.
1819 Haynes, Mrs. Cynthia.
1829 Henderson, Mrs. Emily Adams, w of John, d 1833 to Canada.
1830 Henshaw, Almira, from Utica, D Dec. 27, 1889, 98y.
1817 Herrick, Amasa;
1821 Mrs. Polly, D Feb. 17, 1849;
1830 Philo and w Sophia, from Pulaski, d 1835 to Wellington, Ohio.
1848 Mrs. Catherine;
Mrs. Susan from West Brattleboro, Vermont, D July 9, 1842.
1818 Hersey, Mrs. Ambah, D Oct. 31, 1850;
Azubah; 1820 Joseph;
1848 Susan M. and Mary A., d 1855 to the West.
1818 Hicks, Mrs. Eunice, d 1822 to Kingston, C. W.
1833 Loisa, d 1838.
1845 Hickson, Jane, from Second Reformed Dutch Ch. Albany. d 1846 to Albany.
1822 Hinds, Joseph B. and w Mrs. Rebecca;
Corlis B.; 1823 Miss Susan.
1825 Hinman, Hiram, d 1834 to Nassau.
Hitchcock, Miss Lizzie, D Aug. 5, 1890.
1839 Hoar, Henry.
1836 Hogg, Andrew, D Mar. 9, 1840;
1837 Mrs. Maria, D Apr. 16, 1843.
Holcomb, Mrs. Mary, D Jan. 11, 1859.
1831 Holding, Mrs. Harriet.

1813 Holt, Susannah, d before 1834;
1824 Jeremiah, from Martinsville, d to Cleveland;
1831 Sophia, w of Jeremiah.
1844 Homer, Mrs. Mary S., from Canandaigua.
1834 Hooker, Ann;
1844 Joseph, from Canandaigua, D Nov. 24, 1852;
Mrs. Mary S., D Jan. 4, 1857.
1819 Horton, Asel, d 1829 to Rutland;
1829 Clarissa, d to LeRay and Rutland;
Mrs. Mary;
Mrs. Alfred, D Jan. 1889.
1857 Hose, Mrs. Fanny.
1831 Hotchkins, Mrs. Jane Little, d 1874 Oneida;
1857 John L.
1834 Hotchkin, Mrs. Mary Ann, D June 3, 1835;
Mrs. Mary C., D June 1890;
B. F., D Mar. 23, 1873, 64y.
1829 Hough, Elijah, d 1830;
Mrs. Electa, d 1830;
1831 Alphonso;
Arethusa, d 1830.
1824 Howard, John and w, Jemima, d before 1834.
1832 Howell, Lucy.
1834 Hubbard, Lucy B. from Chaumont, d 1836 to Chaumont;
Mary E., d 1859 to Toledo.
1842 Hull, A. B., from Utica and Mrs. R. A. from Rome, d 1846 to Angelica;
1827 John;
1832 Edwin, d 1863 to Mannsville;
1857 Elizabeth F.;
Sarah, d 1857 to Cleveland.
1844 Mrs. Susannah;
John from Schenectady, d 1832 to Albany.
1805 Hungerford, Mrs. Hannah, w of T., D Sept. 29, 1827;
1808 Polly, w of Timothy;
Miss Lorrain;
1816 Mrs. Marietta, D June 7, 1865;
1818 Mrs. Betsey, D Sept. 17, 1861;
1820 Julia;
William R. and w, Eliza, d 1842 to Rodman;
Mrs. Eliza, D Aug. 2, 1864;
1831 Delia;
1852 Mrs. Delia A. from Adams, D Nov. 21, 1859;
Mrs. Helen M., D Feb. 29, 1860;
1834 Charles Parsons, d 1835 to Burrville;
1835 Mary Stanly;
1839 Martha;
1843 Solon D. and Mrs. Ann E., d 1854 to Adams;
1851 Cornelia; 1857 Frances;
1810 Sarah P.;
Mrs. Susan, D Nov. 19, 1858;
1840 Sarah;
1844 Mrs. J. B. from Swanton;
Mrs. Elizabeth.
1831 Hunt, William H.;
1824 Mrs. Sally, w of Alvin, from Rodman;
1838 H., Jr., from White Pigeon, Mich.;
1827 Horace, from Ithaca, d to Rodman 1834;
Mrs. Sally, D October 24, 1829;
Horace, d 1850, N. Y. C.
1834 Hunter, John and w, Elizabeth Thomas, d 1843 to Dexter;
1830 Susan;
Mrs. Margaret, d 1845 to Illinois;
Mary, D Apr. 4, 1842;
Catherine, d 1841 to Second Church;
1820 James from Belfast, Ireland, d 1836 to Perry;
1824 Mrs. Sarah, w of James, from Adams;
1830 Robert, Sr., and Robert, Jr., Sr., D Aug. 6, 1839;
1831 William;
Robert and Mary Upham, d 1833 to Rochester;
Thomas and w, Mary, from Brownville;
1845 Mrs. Almira, d 1845 to Sacketts Harbor.

(To be continued)

CHRIST'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DUANESBURGH, SCHENECTADY CO. NEW YORK

(Schenectady County was formed from Albany County in 1809. The township of Duanesburgh was formed in 1765.)

BAPTISMS
(Continued)

The following dates appear to be dates of birth, except where B indicates date of baptism. Names of parents precede name of child.

Featherstonbaugh, G .W and Sarah Duane—George William and Ann, Oct. 8, 1811; Janes Duane, Aug. 8, 1815; Sarah Georgiana, Mar. 8, 1817.
George William and Victorina of Wisconsin—Mary Livingston, George William, Catharine Duane, great-grandchildren of Hon. James Duane, B Sept. 9, 1846, at Schenectady, N. Y.
James D. and Emily—Thomas Reed, Apr. 14, 1847.
Finch, Isaac and Emily—Susan Metcalf, June 29, 1849.
Ford, Jemima Hall, w of Richard, Oct. 31, 1758.
Richard and Jemima Hall—Richard, Sept. 8, 1782; Zerviah, Mar. 9, 1785; William, June 24, 1787; Ephraim, July 26,1791; John, Sept. 1, 1794; Sarah, July 9, 1798.
Francisco, Michael and Mary—Elizabeth, May 17, 1811;
Catherine, Jan. 8, 1814.
Frederics, Christian and Elizabeth—Nicholas, May 13, 1853.
Nichols and Mary Jane—Emma, June 20, 1877 (?);
Elsie Ann, Aug. 11, 1877(?); Edith Augusta, Aug. 12, 1881.
Frost, Mary Marsh, widow of James, Oct. 24, 1787.
Fuller, Phebe, w of Warren, B Apr. 24, 1842.
Stephen, adult, B Jan. 5, 1840; Warren, adult, B Apr. 24, 1842.
Stephen and Polly—Stephen, Apr. 6, 1839; Adeline, B Oct. 2, 1842.
Warren and Phebe Myers—Adeline S., Mary Elizabeth and Phebe Eliza, B Apr. 24, 1842.
Gale, Samuel S. and Rebecca Howell—Verdine Elsworth, Aug. 17, 1797.
Gardener, William J. aand Caty Duane—Pamela, June 21, 1814;
Sarah Eliza, B Aug. 9, 1818; John, July 29, 1820.
Garrimore, Matthew and Betsy Puickney—Eleanor, June 6, 1815.
Gibson, Samuel and Maria Louisa—Thomas Marsh, Nov. 20, 1837;
Theodore Francis, Mar. 3, 1844.
Gilbert, John C. and Lodima—Hatty, May 28, 1877.
Green, Walter, adult, B Feb. 12, 1837.
Grenadier, Peter and Lucretia Hills—Elijah, Aug. 28, 1794;
Mary, Apr. 26, 1796; Henry Reightor, Jan. 4. 1799.
Harden, William and Sarah—William Thomas, Oct. 21, 1851;
Mary Jane, B Feb. 8, 1856.
Hare, Silas (March), adult, B July 7, 1860.
William and Mary—Phebe Wiggins, Mar. 19, 1781.
Harris, James and Phoebe Ann—James, Oct. 17, 1865.
John and Phebe—Caroline, Sept. 28, 1878.
Phebe Ann Frederics, w of John — Feb. 6, 1846.
Hatcher, Thomas and Mary Jane—Frederick, July 18, 1852.
Havens, Caroline McDonald, w of Silas, Apr. 18, 1821.
Silas and Caroline—Mary, June 25,1842; Hannah Frances, Aug. 15, 1845; Cynthia Augusta, Oct. 26, 1848; Warren,Feb. 28, 1855.
Hawley, John and Jerusha Abbot—Philo Wetmore, Feb. 20, 1800.
Mary, adult, B 1873.

William and Mary—Agnes Louise, Aug. 21, 1873;
Robinson Wilber, Sept. 28, 1876.
Heermans, Cornelius P. and Susan Hitchcock—
Susan Hitchcock, July 20, 1811.
Hethington, Nancy, adult, B May 3, 1840.
Holmes, Thomas and Ann—Sarah Lyman ——.
Hopp, Garrett and Rachel—George Edward, Nov. 17, 1839;
Eliza Augusta, Jan. 22, 1843.
Howell, Nehemiah and Martha—Rebecca Gale, Dec. 18, 1771.
Hubbard, Reuben and M. M. Lester—John Lester, Feb. 10, 1811
Hughs, Daniel and Rebecca Stout—Jedediah, Aug. 11, 1766.
Humphreys, Benjamin and Mary Cantly—William, Dec. 31, 1798
David and Eliza—Dudley, Nov. 1, 1877; Raymond, B 1882.
Hunt, Sarah Armstrong, adult—B July 17, 1821.
Stephen and Ann McDougal—Rachel, Mar. 3, 1800.
Stephen and Nancy McDougal—Rachel, Aug. 4, 1803;
Stephen, Apr. 27, 1810.
Stephen and Ann—Jeremiah, Oct. 29, 1816.
Stephen J. and wife—Charles Wesly, May 6, 1821.
Hurd, Daniel and Sarah Carmen—Betsey, Sept. 21, 1791;
Hannah, May 12, 1793; Mary Sept. 22, 1795; Ebenezer, Sept. 20, 1798.
Hutchinson, Robert G. H. and Phebe Eliza—
Robert Coodloe Harper, Oct. 6, 1847.
Huyser, John and Melissa—Laura, July 14, 1878.
Peter—John, Oct. 18, 1851.
Peter and Elizabeth—Stephen, Oct. 17, 1859; Louisa, Oct. 19, 1862.
Hyser, John and Julia Ann—William P., Apr. 12, 1844; Mary, Jan. 12, 1847.
Peter and Catharine B.—Maria Isabel, July 29, 1845.
Peter and wife—Charles Abraham Vanderpool, Sept. 19, 1848.
Hysert, John and Melissa—Grace, July 5, 1880.
Intosh, George and Elizabeth Reighter—John, June 25, 1798.
Jarvis, Rev. William Oscar and Ellen—Douglass, July 8, 1855;
Malcolm, Feb. 13, 1857; Henry, B May 16, 1858.
Jenkins, Nathaniel C. and Ellen—Frances, adult, Mar. 5, 1843.
Kase, Barton and Amelia—Roy Wilburn, Oct. 10, 1877;
Mary Frances, Mar. 16, 1880.
Kilmer, John P. and Angelica Clark—Mary, Apr. 14, 1822.
Kilmore, Philip and Mary Lowry—John, Oct. 23, 1799.
King, James and Ellen Eliza—Thomas Henry, Jan. 22, 1865;
Mary Catharine, July 18, 1866; William James, July 14, 1871;
George Neide, Sept. 5, 1873; Rosalade, June 18, 1876;
Nellie, June 25, 1881.
Kircher, Martin and Anna Mary—Emily Susan, Oct. 5, 1864.
Klien, —— — Henry Deters, Apr. 5, 1837; Edward, Apr. 29, 1838;
Julia Ann, Aug. 13, 1840.
Knight, Frances Nettie, adult, B June 26, 1870; Susan, adult, Mar. 3, 1850.
William and Nettie—Thomas and Charles, B Dec. 3, 1871.
Lansing, Christopher and Caroline Thomas—John Thomas, Mar. 17, 1833;
Abraham, Feb. 27, 1835; William, Mar. 20, 1837.
Leire, James Alexander, adult, B Oct. 5, 1879.
Lenhard, John and Margaret—Adam, Dec. 22, 1799.
Lester, James, adult, B Oct. 19, 1834.
Lockwood, John and Jane—Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1844.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

BIBLE RECORD OF ELIAS MEEKER

Dictionary Volume II of the Holy Bible, published by Cramer, Spear and Eichbaum, Pittsburg, Pa., 1811.

Owned by Homer E. Baldwin, Struthers, Ohio.

Meeker, Elias T., b July 5, 1776.

Rachel, my wife, b July 11, 1772.

Children—

Elizabeth, b Nov. 14, 1792.

Hannah, b Sept. 7, 1796.

William, b July 9, 1798.

Rachel, July 2, 1800.

Joseph, Aug. 7, 1802.

Elias, Apr. 5, 1804.

Phebe, b Feb. 5, 1805.

Sarah and July, twins, May 15, 1807.

Christian, b Nov. 3, 1810.

Moses, b Jan. 27, 1809.

Deaths.

July and Sarah, May 31, 1807.

Rachel, my wife, Nov. 3, 1810.

Christian, Nov. 4, 1810.

Elias, Jan. 28, 1848 in the 72nd year of his age.

Moses, Jan. 25, 1882, aged 73y.

Mr. Baldwin would like any data pertaining to parents of Elias Meeker.

WRIGHT FAMILY BIBLE

The following Bible record was sent by Mr. Frank B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y. Mr. Lamb writes that the family moved from Paris, N. Y. to Pembroke, N. Y. about 1816.

Wright, Asa, Nov. 2, 1759-Mar. 22, 1845, son of Solomon and Sybil Kellog Wright, m Aug. 20, 1788 to Lucy Cooley.

Cooley, Lucy, Jan. 10, 1771-Aug. 5, 1845, dau of Gaius and Lucy Merrick Cooley.

Their children were—

Merrick Wright, May 7, 1789-Apr. 3, 1861.

Lucy Ann, May 9, 1793-Jan. 13, 1853,m Mr. Tubbs.

Solomon, Jan. 10, 1797 - died young.

William Cooley, Dec. 18, 1798-Oct. 16, 1852.

Olive, Oct. 2, 1800 - Mar. 9, 1883, m Samuel Low, Jr.

George, July 11, 1802 - Jan. 26, 1889.

Amanda, Jan. 25, 1804-Apr. 22, 1849.

Martin Asa, Dec. 8, 1805 - Sept. 16, 1872.

Susan Maria, Nov. 9, 1807 - July 26, 1852.

John Fitch, Apr. 2, 1811 - June 8, 1880.

Harvey Bebee, Apr. 3, 1813 - Oct. 16, 1861.

Justin, Aug. 28, 1815 - May, 1895.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Tombstone Inscriptions

BENNINGTON CEMETERY, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

(Continued)

For a long time no one knew where Vermont ended and New York began, therefore records of pioneers on the border are of interest in New York State.

The records of the old "First Congregational Church" at Bennington, Vt., beginning in 1762, were published in "Early Settlers" from April, 1936, to, and including, November, 1936.

Dewey, Eldad, July 31, 1821, 74y.
Mary, Feb. 5, 1835, 84y.
Capt. Elijah, Oct. 16, 1818, 74y.
Eunice, w of Elijah, Mar. 7, 1788, 41y.
Mary, w of Elijah, Jan. 7, 1820, 61y.

Hopkins, Mindwell, relict of Major Wait, June 21, 1785, 48y.
Major Hopkins was killed during the War on an island in Lake George.

Robinson, Hon. Moses, Jan. 29, 1825, 63y.
Ruth, w of Moses, Sept. 29, 1796, 28y.

Fay, Capt. Stephen, May 17, 1781, 67y.

Robinson, Capt. Samuel, b in Cambridge, Mass., in 1705, m Marcy Leonard, removed to Hardwick, Mass., in 1728. Captain of King's forces during the French War. Began settlement of Bennington in 1761. Died in London, Oct. 27, 1767.
Mary, w of Capt. Samuel, 1793, 83y.
Moses, May 20, 1813, 72y.
Mary, w of Moses, Feb. 19, 1801, 58y.
Susanna, July 6, 1767-Apr. 2, 1844

Breakenridge, Lieut. James, Apr. 16, 1783, 62y.
Mary, w of James, Sept. 16, 1800, 76y.

Henderson, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, Nov. 27, 1801, 67y.
Jennet, w of Thomas, Nov. 14, 1787, 41y.
Lucy, widow of Thomas, Apr. 1, 1829, 85y.

Breakenridge, Daniel, Nov. 11, 1811, 38y.
Azubah Haynes Payne, w of Daniel, dau of Col. John Younglove, ——.

Faye, Benjamin, son of Capt. Stephen, Revolutionary soldier, June 19, 1786, 36y.

Rudd, Joseph, May 25, 1818, 78y. Revolutionary soldier.
Sarah,* w of Joseph, 1842, 98y.

Faye, Dr. Jonas, Mar. 6, 1818, 82y.

Fay, Margaret, w of Col. Joseph, dau of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, July 3, 1786, 29y.

Harmon, Dea. Nathaniel, Nov. 1792, 80y.
Elizabeth, 1799, 83y.

Pearle, Electa, w of Col. Stephen, dau of Hon. Enoch Woodbridge, Jan. 13, 1781, 29y.

Follet, Timothy, Mar. 23, 1803, 49y.

Fay, John, who fell at Bennington Battle, Aug. 6, 1777, 43y.
Mary, w of John, Aug. 3, 1777, 39y.
Joseph, son, Sept. 14, 1777, 5y.
Hiram, son, Aug. 24, 1777, 4m.

Parsons, Sibbel, w of Modad, June 12, 1787, 35y.
Death's Cold Imbraces you must try, And leave this world as well as I.

Fay, Ruth, w of Samuel, dau of Col. Benj. Fassett, grand-dau of Jedidiah Dewey, Apr. 7, 1781-Aug. 15, 1862.

Billing, Major Samuel, June 23, 1789, 51y. Revolutionary soldier.
Bulah, wid of Samuel, Jan. 29, 1745-Sept. 18, 1833.

Webster, Jane, wid of Alexander, Sept. 12, 1797, 71y.

Robinson, Nathan, Sept. 27, 1812, 40y.

Col. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, May 3, 1813, 74y.

Hannah, consort of Samuel, Nov. 1766, 24y.

Esther, consort of Samuel, Sept. 30, 1843, 93y.

Safford, Mercy, relict of Col. Joseph, May 1817, 66y.

Fay, Hon. David, June 5, 1827, 66y.

Mary, w of David, Dec. 15, 1828, 63y.

Robinson, Jerusha, w of Nathan, Dec. 26, 1844, 63y.

Safford, Solomon, June 23, 1837, 83 y. Revolutionary soldier.

Submit, w of Solomon, Aug. 10, 1839, 85y.

Jonas, son of Gen. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1787, 1y.

Capt. Jacob, May 27, 1833, 81y. Revolutionary soldier.

Persis, consort of Jacob, July 10, 1827, 67y. In feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the sick, and in all cases administering relief to the poor and needy, she had few equals.

Armstrong, Nolly, w of Zephaniah, dau of Col. Samuel and Esther Robinson, Mar. 27, 1797, 19y.

Follett, Charles, Sept. 27, 1813, at Cambridge, 47y.

Hannah, w of Charles, July 30, 1831, 60y.

Sears, Jared, Feb. 6, 1828, at Knowlesville, N. Y., 48y.

Betsey, w of Jared, Apr. 18, 1780-Nov. 1, 1843.

Robinson, Safford, May 9, 1784-Mar. 21, 1868.

Pratt, John, May 16, 1768, 77y.

Freligh, Harriet, dau of Richard W. and Mary, Mar. 27, 1823, 16y.

Squier, Truman, Woodbury, Conn., June 10, 1763-May 21, 1845.

Abigail Marvin, w of Truman, Stillwater, N. Y., July 23, 1774-Nov. 24, 1860.

Mary, dau of Truman, Manchester, Vt., Dec. 17, 1794-Nov. 14, 1877.

Strong, Elisha, Feb. 3, 1794, 75y.

Henry, William, Oct. 5, 1760-May 11, 1845.

Anne, w of William, Oct. 31, 1769-Apr. 1, 1845.

Raymond, Samuel C., Mar. 16, 1786-Dec. 17, 1848.

Fanny, w of Samuel, July 7, 1875, 87y.

Hatheway, Laura, Oct. 27, 1815.

Smith, Charles Burral, drowned Aug. 7, 1788. Near 7y.

Hatheway, Simeon, Apr. 12, 1804, 85y.

Deborah, w of Simeon, Jan. 16, 1802, 81y.

Henry, Susan Warner, dau of David and Isabella, ——.

Breakenridge, Mary W., the lovely companion of Capt. James, dau of Lieut. William and Isabel Henry, July 28, 1792, 30y.

Henry, William, May 30, 1811, 78y.

Isabel, relict, Aug. 28, 1823, 84y.

James, June 25, 1844, 74y.

Celinda, w of James, Sept. 14, 1865, 85y.

Celinda, dau of James, w of Caleb Austin, Sept. 11, 1844, 25y.

Chapin, Rev. H. B., at Lewiston Falls, Maine, Oct. 28, 1840, 49y.

Mary W. G., w of Rev. H. B., Mar. 1, 1852, 59y.

Bliss, Lovicy, consort of Luther, Oct. 1, 1828, 64y.

Haswell, Anthony, a Patriot of the Revolution, Printer and Founder of the Vermont Gazette in 1783, May 22, 1816, 60y.

Lydia, w of Anthony, Apr. 30, 1799, 39y.

Betsey, w of Anthony, Apr. 26, 1815, 41y.

Eliza, dau of Anthony and Lydia, adopted dau of Mrs. Fanny Nairn, Dec. 2, 1792-Mar. 28, 1801.

William, Aug. 9, 1790-Dec. 16, 1864.

Lydia B. Stacy, w of William, Feb. 22, 1811-May 17, 1891.

Sarah, w of William, Dec. 14, 1850, 59y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Hayes, Emily M., w of Dr. J. E., Dec. 12, 1856, 48y.

Henry, son of Dr. George E., Jan. 27, 1859, 21y, in Aiken, Ga. Bu in Buffalo.

Orange, May 22, 1848, 49y.

Hayward, Deacon Elisha, June 12, 1846, 44y.

Capt. Elisha L., Sept. 9, 1862, 24y, in Washington, D. C.

Jane A. C., w of Plato B., Oct. 6, 1844, 28y 2m.

John C., Oct. 7, 1859, 35y.

Hazard, Frank L. Allen, w of John H., Sept. 1, 1863, 22y.

Heacock, Abel M., son of Reuben B., July 9, 1843, 28y.

Edna S., wid of Seth G., East Hamburg, Aug. 20, 1864. Bu in Buffalo.

Eunice, native of Washington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1839, 84y.

Manson B., Wales, N. Y., May 13, 1854, 49y.

Reuben B., Apr. 7, 1854, 65y.

Seth G., formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 1, 1844, in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

Head, Ann M., w of James, dau of Henry Streeter, Apr. 4, 1853, 28y.

Healy, George W., Mar. 7, 1857, 22y.

Laura, wid of George W. of Pennsylvania, Nov. 5, 1844, 55y.

Heath, Charles, formerly of Buffalo, June 11, 1838, 23y, at Niles, Mich.

Heather, William, killed, Sept. 9, 1862, 38y.

Heaton, Luther, Eden, Mar. 15, 1842, 46y.

Roxey, w of Luther, Apr. 28, 1832, 33y.

Hebard, Andrew, Chief Engineer, U. S.N., Aug. 4, 1846, 48y.

Deacon Moses, native of Windham, Conn., formerly of Lebanon, N. H., Clarence, Mar. 21, 1823, 78y.

Sarah, wid of Andrew, June 17, 1867, 62y.

Hecox, Emily Louise, w of William H., Aug. 23, 1847, 23y.

Mary C., w of William H., Apr. 27, 1842, 24y, in Van Deusenville, Mass.

Hedge, George, Oct. 13, 1859, 60y 6m.

Kate S., w of Charles L., dau of James H. Mills, Aug. 27, 1866, 23y.

Hefford, John, buried May 16, 1853.

Thomas, buried May 17, 1865.

Heimlich, Philip J., Apr. 5, 1863, 78 y 2m 19d.

Heiser, Elizabeth, w of Godfrey, Dec. 1, 1864.

Jacob M., Sept. 18, 1865, 63y 3m 7d.

John, Apr. 13, 1856.

Heisser, Henry, eldest son of Godfried, May 19, 1866, 26y.

Heellriegel, Apolonia, w of Conrad, July 5, 1864, 72y.

Capt. Jacob, May 4, 1845, 29y.

John, Sept. 16, 1867, 59y 1m 1d.

Nicholas, Aug. 28, 1848, 36y.

Philip, Jan. 12, 1860, 49y.

Helms, Mrs., Hamburg, Dec., 1812, 70y.

Samuel, Dec. 30, 1813, at Battle at Black Rock.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bissell, Mary E. and Dexter P. Rumsey, June 19, 1861.

Bittermann, George and Maggie Zimmermann, Oct. 1, 1884.

Joseph and Catherine Gerhard, Nov. 2, 1884.

Bittle, William and Caroline M. Scott, July 4, 1871.

Bivins, Angeline and Henry Jackson, May 27. 1838.

Charles E. and Julia Ann Bodine, Sept. 30, 1865.

Cythera and Frederick C. Wardsworth, Aug. 21, 1845.

Delora and John Graybill, Mar. 29, 1836.

Harriet and Justus Hull, Dec. 30, 1819.

Hester Ann and Charles D. Ferris, May 5, 1834.

Julia A. and Hiram Johnson, Oct. 24, 1849.

Mary and Cornelius Bodine, Dec. 23, 1868.

Bixby, Emily Frances and Bushnell Strong, June 13, 1877.

J. Albert and Lucy Belle Mason, Oct. 16, 1883.

Bixler, George and Mary Casey, June 8, 1843.

Bixlow, Michael and Sarah Halter, Dec. 14, 1852.

Blachford, Arthur W. and Ida E. Rand, Nov. 27, 1878.

Charles E. and Harriet Jane Baker, Apr. 16, 1872.

Charlotte and Charles L. Cook, Jan. 15, 1846.

Emma and Thomas Lamb, Jan. 15, 1846.

Harriet and Jabez Valentine, Aug. 5, 1845.

Louisa and William Taylor, Aug. 5, 1845.

Matilda and James Tims, Mar. 9, 1846.

Rosa and Charles T. Rand, May 31, 1852.

Black, Ann and Frederick W. Barnes, Apr. 24, 1847.

Ellen and Thomas Anderson, Apr. 5, 1871.

Capt. H. and Mary Ann McConvey, Dec. 28, 1843.

James and Sarah Ayse, Mar. 10, 1833.

James of Yarmouth, England, and Tereza Macri of Athens, Greece, married in Egina, Greece, Jan. 18, 1829. She is the person, addressed by Lord Byron in his poem, "Maid of Athens ere we part, Give, oh, give me back my heart".

James and Isabella Cowan, Nov. 30, 1862.

Jane and Archibald Hamill, July 29, 1852.

Joseph and Polly Harris, Mar. 27, 1814.

Mary A. and Joseph Gerard, June 8, 1852.

Mary T. and Harrison C. Farr, Oct. 14, 1869.

Polly and Stephen Crocker, Jan. 7, 1819.

Rosina and Joseph Harper, July 6, 1837.

William George and Henrietta Brewer, Aug. 17, 1872.

William T. and Williamina Croy, Oct. 9, 1884.

Blackburn, Sarah A. and Capt. George Richards, Dec. 26, 1883.

Rev. William A. and Elizabeth Powell, Aug. 16, 1854.

Blacker, Elizabeth and James Alexander Brand, Dec. 13, 1884.

Blacking, Charles and Ella Thomas, July 22, 1863.

Blackman, A. G. and Nellie M. Miller, Feb. 12, 1861.

Anson and Nellie M. Ford, Aug. 16, 1865.

Anson A. and Adalade Cheeseboro, Jan. 1, 1862.

Betsey and Martin Luce, Nov. 17, 1819.

Clinton and Nellie Ring, Sept. 2, 1880.

Emma and Ernest Fuller, Dec. 25, 1869.

George and Harriet A. McKenzey, Dec. 1, 1847.

George and Eliza Ann Minnis, May 22, 1860.

George and Betsey Robinson, Apr. 26, 1837.

George and Susan Woods, Nov. 13, 1856.

Katie and Henry Bruce, July 17, 1855.

Leonard and Laura Bagley, Dec. 28, 1837.

Blackmar, Annis and George M. Warner, Jan. 2, 1831.

Edward and Anna Mischka, Oct. 12, 1871.

Mary Augusta and Charles F. Sternberg, Jan. 14, 1863.

William H. and Jennie Jordan, Jan. 4, 1864.

William W. and Almira Chaffee, Jan. 13, 1831.

Wilson and Sophia Drummond, Jan. 23, 1816.

Blackmarr, William and Ruth Holmes, Jan. 23, 1816.

Bradley and Anna A. Parker, July 29, 1852.

Blackmer, Nathaniel and Sally Moon, July 16, 1822.

Blackmon, Frances M. and James B. Johnson, Oct. 23, 1879.

Miss L. A. and R. L. Bates, Sept. 30, 1850.

Sylvester and Clarrisa Peck, May 16, 1815.

Blackmore, Ida M. and Frank M. Dunn, Dec. 21, 1876.

Julia and John North, Jan. 1, 1837.

Blackney, Frank E. and Sarah Hofheins, June 14, 1877.

L. B. and Mittie Ludlow, Oct. 4, 1870.

Rosella W. and Achsah Dye, May 20, 1875.

Blackston, Elvira P. and H. M. Sheldon, Apr. 27, 1856.

Blackwell. Esther and Otis Shepardson, Dec. 13, 1862.

Blackwood, Ann Elizabeth and Charles M. Hopkins, Aug. 28, 1843

Blain, Mary E. and John S. Fosdick, July 3, 1845.

Nathaniel P. and Jennie L. Howe, Oct. 26, 1870.

Blaine, James and Mrs. Margaret Mason, Jan. 27, 1853.

Blair, Aggie and Henry V. Bisgood, Sept. 3, 1868.

Catharine and Peter J. Watts, Oct. 11, 1866.

Eliza and William Leak, Aug. 6, 1850.

Elizabeth and William Pound, May 6, 1332.

Blair, Elizabeth J. and John B. Thompson, July 11, 1868.

Mary Adelia and John Bartlett, July 11, 1852.

Paulina and Stedman Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1832.

Robert and Sarah A. Parr, Nov. 7, 1863.

Sarah F. and George L. Kenney, Mar. 13, 1872.

Blake, Henrietta and Thomas Abbott, Aug. 29, 1841.

Joseph B. and Mary Avery, May 15, 1857.

Mrs. Josephine H. and Edwin T. Evans, Oct. 15, 1874.

Levi and Polly Sandford, Dec. 31, 1811.

Mary A. and Dr. Merryweather, Sept. 16, 1848.

Sarah Ann and Jacob V. Hoag, Dec. 23, 1840.

Blakeley, Charles H. and Mary J. Spaulding, Nov. 14, 1877.

Edward E. and Carrie A. Husted, Jan. 6, 1876.

Ellen E. and George W. Chaffee, Dec. 29, 1858.

James O. and Jane L. Bowen, Oct. 25, 1863.

John and Jane E. Williams, Apr. 22, 1841.

Riley and —— Maple, Feb. 11, 1849.

(To be continued)

Obituary Reuben Chamberlain

Grace E. Chambelain, Highland Park, Mich., great-granddaughter of Reuben Chamberlain sent the following interesting article taken from the February 1852 issue of the "Wyoming County Mirror."

This well known pioneer has gone to another country from which none returns. He departed this life Tuesday morning, the 17th day of February, about 4:00 o'clock, 1852.

Until within about a week of his death he had been in the enjoyment of health and strength to a remarkable degree, when suddenly he became speechless and helpless, in which condition he remained, with little change, until his final exit.

He was born the 16th day of January, 1769 in Westmoreland, New Hampshire, from which place he removed with his father to Orwell, Vermont, at the age of 15 years. His father was a soldier of the Revolution, and a minister in connection with the Baptist denomination.

In the winter of 1802-03, Mr. Chamberlain, in company with two of his neighbors, Messrs. Warren and Selleck, started in search of a home in the wilds of Western N.Y. Their journey had been delayed for some time from a want of snow so they had resolved to travel on sleds, which proved a very unsatisfactory mode of conveyance after they had descended into a warmer region and found themselves on bare ground.

In this emergency their Yankee ingenuity did not forsake them. Destitute of the mechanical resources of the present day, they were not discouraged. In a short time their sleds were mounted on wheels, sawn from an oak log which they chanced to find, with a sapling for an axle-tree. In this way they proceeded till they came to snow again in the vicinity of Utica. The wheels were so elevated from laborious drudgery to a position of diginity and respect, and the runners were again subjected to service. In the neighborhood of Bloomfield the order was again reversed, and on the West side of the Genesee River another change occurred; illustrating a prominent feature of modern society, where the workingman of today becomes the aristocrat of tomorrow.

At LeRoy they found a small settlement, and among the residents, Deacon Hinds Chamberlain, an uncle of the subject of this sketch. Deacon Chamberlain kindly conducted them to their wilderness home in the wilds of the town of Middlebury, then without an inhabitant. They were obliged to cut their way from LeRoy on as no one had preceded them on that route. They arrived on the first of March 1803, at their destination, one or two miles from the present Village of Wyoming, on the road leading to Batavia. Winter was in its full strength.

The following Spring being favorable, Mr. Chamberlain made a clearing and sowed oats and planted corn. The cattle from the settlement fed on the banks of Allen's Creek in the vicinity of Pavilion, where there was an abundance of herbage. But the cows were not sufficiently domestic in their habits to be punctually at home when the milking time arrived.

(To be continued)

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
INDEX and cloth binding will be added to your old copies of "Early Settlers"	$6.50
Remove wire fasteners in magazines before returning for binding.	
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	25 CENTS PER DOZEN

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

ECONOMICAL SEARCHING

If the residence of a forefather is not known, searching in many parts of the country is necessary to locate his record; or his record may be found only to state that his parents lived in a distant town. Other problems require searching in various and distant places.

The records of deeds and settlements of estates, found in the County Offices, form a census for the early days, and valuable data is found there. The index names all buyers and sellers, but an entire deed must be read for other names which may be mentioned. If a man dies and leaves no will, the entire family is usually named in the deed, when any of his property is sold.

When searching church books, cemeteries, etc., the name of more than one family can be kept in mind.

For some time we have been combining searching problems to the financial advantage of those who are trying to find ancestors, as each one pays only for the time involved in his particular search.

We will be searching from now until icy weather drives us home, but tomorrow, we may see your record and not know that you want it.

The INDEX to Volumes I, II, and III contains only a small part of our collection of names of early settlers in New York State, and we are constantly searching for more.

Write us, if you do not find what you want.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV . DECEMBER, 1937 NO. 6

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

Send "Early Settlers" as Your Christmas Greeting

A letter just received from one who has been a subscriber for three years reads—"I do not wish to renew my subscription. Three dollars is too much."

Many times we have announced that an increase in the number of subscribers would reduce the cost per copy. So many times we have asked you to remember "Early Settlers", when you wanted a gift for some one.

Last year one, who did not feel able to subscribe for himself, sent the magazine for one year to a friend in a western state. The new subscriber was so delighted with her gift that she wrote to us expressing her appreciation of our work. She bought the INDEX, and has renewed her subscription for this year. There are many folks like that, just waiting for you to tell them that there is such a publication.

New York State waited from 1609, when Hendrich Hudson was at Albany, until after 1880 to begin the keeping of vital records. That period must then be covered by the few published records that we have, or by the old manuscripts.

Many manuscripts have been lost, and many more will be before we are able to copy them. We have just returned from a county where churches were established before 1790, but only one church of all we visited had any records as early as 1817. At the rate these old records are being tossed away to make a place for new books, very soon few of these priceless treasures will be left.

We have collected many more records than have been published so far in the magazine. Many more could be copied, if we were not forced to give time to obtaining subscribers. If only our subscribers would do that part—each one secure another subscriber.

Since we have published the INDEX, many libraries are subscribing for the first three volumes and index. You will find that your librarian will be interested. Will you take time to present this circular?

Have you tried to interest your organization? Many chapters of the Daughters, and of the Sons. of the American Revolution do subscribe. Does your chapter know about the work? Many who are now members found their proof of eligibility in the records of our magazine. Future members may depend upon future pages. A subscription would not only enrich the collection of your society, but from the standpoint of achievements, you would be adding that of helping to preserve pioneer records.

This is not a business enterprise, with success or failure depending on the publishers alone. This copying and preserving of records of ancestors never has been a financial enterprise.

The sole ambition in the beginning was to preserve records in order that folks might know who they were, and that children might be taught the ideals of their forefathers. Encouragement from a few has continued the work, yet at times there comes the question—Is it worth the effort?

If you have searched for years for your ancestors, do not be discouraged if you do not find the record you want in our first volume. We have not stopped collecting, and the surest way for you to obtain results, is to keep us collecting, by sending another subscription.

Christmas is almost here. Will you find at least one place on your list where a subscription to "Early Settlers" would be a welcome gift?

We will help you do it.

You may send only two dollars for a new subscription, and at the same rate you send just as many as you wish, with just this restriction, it must be a new subscriber. This is your way of giving additional cooperation.

CHRISTMAS GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
TWO SUBSCRIPTIONS, Same address, new or renewals	**$5.00**

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Smith, Caleb and Magdalena Frothingham—Bartholomew, June 8, 1801.
David, June 14, 1775.
David and Mary (Polly) Scoval—Pamelia Floira, Mar. 17, 1797;
Demris Corinthe, June 23, 1799; Lyman David, Jan. 7, 1805;
Osmand, Mar. 11, 1807.
Ebenezer and Hannah Cantfield—Julia Ann, June 12, 1803;
Josesph Cantfield, Dec. 15, 1804.
Israel and former wife—John Swartwout, Aug. 3, 1800;
Ann Eliza, Dec. 23, 1802.
Israel and Margaret Willard—Catharine Willard, May 9, 1812;
Margaret, Mar. 16, 1814.
James Raltry and Harriet Moore—David, Nov. 6, 1792.
Jesse and Samantha—Perry, July 15, 1811.
John and Sally Swain—John, Feb. 17, 1802; Peter Swain, July 12, 1808;
Amy, Sept. 18, 1810; Edward, Nov. 7, 1812.
John—a child, B Nov. 18, 1815.
Peter and Susan Gates—Elizabeth, B Oct. 19, 1806.
Sarah W., adult, B Nov. 20, 1813.
Solomon and Ursula Bull—Mary Woodbridge, Jan. 12, 1813;
Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1814; James H., Aug. 7, 1815;
Robert Arthur, Dec. 29, 1816.
Spencer, Ambrose and Laura—William Augustus, Jan. 7, 1793;
Ambrose, July 18, 1795; Theodore, Apr. 24, 1800;
Laura Isabella, Sept. 24, 1803.
Spinner, William and Eliza Fish—William H., Dec. 22, 1809;
Eliza A., May 2, 1813.
Stafford, John and Margaret Deniston—Margaret, Jan. 11, 1799.
Steele, Levi, adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.
Sterlin, Jacob and Elizabeth Marsh—Cornelia Mether, Elizabeth Clinton,
May 23, 1802.
Stewart, Finlay, miller, and Isbal Cumming—Daniel, Jan. 4, 1792.
Gilbert and Millicent Smith—Charles Tawnsend, Nov. 14, 1801;
Maria, Mar. 26, 1803.
Samuel and Cornelia—Catharine, Feb. 15, 1832.
Stilman, Ann Eliza—two children, B Jan. 17, 1812.
Strong, Anthony M. and Sarah M.—Charles Henry May 27, 1833;
Richard Marvin, June 10, 1835; Robert, Nov. 20, 1836;
Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1840.
Robert and Cathrine (Kitty) McMurdy or McMurray—
Anthony McMurdy, Aug. 30, 1808; Jane Isabella, Dec. 7, 1810;
Robert McMurdy, Dec. 28, 1812; Kitty, Jan. 12, 1815;

William Neill, Nov. 25, 1816; Isabella, Oct. 17, 1818; Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1820; Isaac, Jan. 26, 1830.

Sturges, Isaac, slooper, and Sarah Smith—Hannah, Sept. 15, 1875; John Allen, Oct. 13, 1788; Margaret, Jan. 5, 1791.

Sturgis, Isaac and Mary Smith—Martha Henry, Dec. 13, 1792.

Sutherland, J. and Frances Lansing—Mary Lansing, Aug.21, 1812; Anna, May 27, 1815.

Swain, Robert and Martha Sturges—Robert, May 6, 1815.

Swan, George, farmer, New Scotland, and Jane McIntee—Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1787.

Tallmadge, H. and M. C. Adams—Maria Floyd, Aug. 2, 1811.

Tappen, John and Sarah Mounsin—Phebe, Apr. 2, 1791.

Tathimer or Thallhimer, Peter and Mary Teller—Rebecca, July 11, 1791; John, Oct. 7, 1798; Henry, June 1, 1801.

Taylor, John W. and Jane Hodge—Sarah Jane, Feb. 27, 1808; James Hodge, Oct. 6, 1809; Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 20, 1812; Malvina, Mar. 9, 1815.

Telford, Adam, weaver, and Margaret Anderson—Jeanny, Feb. 9, 1787; David, Apr. 18, 1789.

Thomas, Richard and Mary Williams—Ann Eliza, Jan. 8, 1810; John, Sept. 15, 1811; Mary, Oct. 20, 1814.

T. J. and Jane Cowan—Jane Ann, Jan. 3, 1816.

Thompkins, D. D. and W— Minthorn—Ray, Nov. 20, 1814.

Thompson, Carmon and Levine Way—John, Oct. 22, 1799; Joseph, Jan. 22, 1802.

Peggy, a woman of color, B Jan. 16, 1807.

William and Leah Van Deusen—William, Mar. 6, 1807.

Thomson, Alexander, farmer, and Helen Grant—Margaret, Oct. 30, 1785; James, July 7, 1792.

Francis and Ruth—Mary Elizabeth, July 10, 1830.

John and Janet McPherson—Betty, Nov. 16, 1787; Catharine, July 31, 1789; Nancy T., Jan. 7, 1792; John, Nov. 30, 1799.

Thorne, John and Abby Lanington—John E., July 26, 1814.

Tichenor, Prusia, w of David Osborn, Apr. 10, 1773.

Toby, Bridget, adult dau of late Edward Toby, Roman Catholic, B Oct. 7, 1831.

Todd, James and Elizabeth Barnwell—Ann E., Oct. 12, 1814.

Tompkins, D. D. and ——— —Anna Maclausen, Sept. 10, 1812.

Townsend, Hannah, w of Isaiah, B June 26, 1818.

John and Abby Spencer—Laura Spencer, Apr. 16, 1811; Ambrose Spencer, Dec. 24, 1812.

Treat, Agnes, adult, B Feb. 17, 1812.

Trembliss, Joseph and Matilda Downer—Jonathan, Oct. 24, 1798.

Trembly or Trembless, Eliphalet and Mary Stackhouse—Abigail, B Aug. 8, 1802; Eliphalet, June 22, 1804; Jane Ann, Aug. 17, 1805; Elizabeth Johnson, Dec. 19, 1807.

Trumbless, Mary Stackhouse, w of Eliphalet, B June 27, 1802.

Trotter, John and Sarah Willard—John Henry, June 24, 1813; Catharine Augusta, July 24, 1815; Matthew, Dec. 20, 1818.

Turk, Jeronimus (deceased) and Elizabeth Bussing—Sarah, Dec. 29, 1803; Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1806.

Underwood, Laura, adult, B Dec. 28, 1833; Mary, adult, B July 20, 1811.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1810 Huntington, William, d 1830 to Methodist;
1810 Mrs. Eveline, d 1825 to Brownville, d 1826 to Lowville, d 1830 to Methodist;
1833 Eliza, w of Diak M. Lawyer, D Jan. 3, 1886.
1833 Eliza, w of Diak M. Lawyer, D Jan. 3, 1886;
1819 William, Jr.; Eliza, D Dec. 5, 1836; Mrs. Hannah, D Oct. 6, 1827; William D May 11, 1842;
1820 Hiram; Mrs. Susan, Mrs. Rebecca L. from Utica, d 1825 to Orleans;
1837 Cynthia, D July 13, 1841;
1843 Ambrose W., D Dec. 10, 1863; Mrs. Prudence;
1844 Ann
1834 Hutchins, Lois.
1821 Ingalls or Ingols, Almina;
1827 Phebe; 1835 Alfred.
1835 Isham, Wilson;
1838 Mrs. Mary E. from Ox Bow, D Apr. 9, 1873, 62y;
1854 Henry and w, Louise from Rodman.
1820 Ives, Mrs. Amy, w of Jotham;
1821 Mrs. Amy, d 1863;
1852 Mrs. Josephine C., D Apr. 21, 1852 and Charles, d 1854.
1830 Jackson, Mrs. Dinah.
1831 Jacobs, George B., d 1835.
1838 James, Ursula.
1820 Jaqua, Mrs. Loney.
1830 Jeffers, Elizabeth from Lebanon.
1838 Jenks, Alice W., d 1844 to Toledo, Ohio.
1804 Jerome, Robert and wife; Mrs. Mary.
1804 Jewit, Henry and w, Martha;
1831 Mrs. Abigail, D Dec. 25, 1847.
1824 Johnson, Henry and w, Ada d 1834 to White Pigeon, Mich.
1843 Jones, Mary C. from Geneva, d 1845 to Cleveland.
1828 Kellog, Edward from Canaan, Conn., d 1830 to Lowville.
1847 H. H.; 1852 Lovell
1838 Keyes, Mrs. Sybil, D Aug., 1365.
1839 Lydia P.; 1843 Richard G.
1828 Kilburn, Mrs. Rebecca from Sacketts Harbor, d 1835 to Detroit, Mich.
1842 Kilmar, Mrs. Almina, d 1827 to De Kalb;
1843 Henry.
1832 Kimball, Asa and w, Louisa from Montreal. d 1834 to Medina, Ohio;
Mrs. Delia from Chicago, d 1834 to Chicago, returned 1852, and d 1857 to Chicago; Harriet;
1833 Prescinda, w of Joseph from South Narborn;
Mrs. Elmina, d 1827 to De Kalb;
1842 Mrs. Almina; 1843 Henry; Joseph; Mary P.
Kinney, Mrs. Mary, D June 14, 1829;
Mrs. Helen Sessions, d 1863 to Chambersberg.
1821 Kinniston, Noah, d 1840, and w. Dorothy.
1835 Kinsey, James, Jr., Kingston, N. C.
1827 Kitts, Mary, w of Fleury, from Albany;
1830 Henry and w, Mary d 1831 to Second Church.
Klock, Miss Hannah, D May 29, 1889.
1828 Kneeland, Horatio and w. Sally, d 1830 to Congregational, and Temparance and Nathaniel, all from Gouver-

neur. Horatio and wife, d 1830 to Rutland.
1821 Knight, Cynthia.
1820 Knowlan, Edward.
1826 Knowlton, Sophia, D July 18, 1831 and George W. from Brattleboro, Vt.;
G. W. and w, Elizabeth, d 1831 to Second Ch.;
1857 George W. and John C.
Ladd, Mrs. Laura, d 1825 to De Kalb.
1839 Lansing, Mrs. Maria, D Mar. 28,1839;
1841 Mrs. Cornelia from Champion;
1851 Catherine Ten Eyck.
1839 Lathrop, George A.
Laughton, Mrs. Lucy, d 1847 to LeRay.
Lawrence, Mrs. Achsah, D May 27, 1857;
1820 Elizabeth, d 1830 to Sacketts Harbor;
1831 Miss Rebecca, d 1872 to New Egypt, N. J.
1857 Lawyer, Mrs. Mary S.
1814 Lazel, Mrs. Eleazer.
1818 Lee, Mrs. Martha, D Oct., 1849;
1825 Mrs. Roa, m Clark Rice from Northampton;
1825 Melina, w of Daniel from Clinton, D Oct. 10, 1874 or 75;
1827 Isaac, D Feb. 10, 1830;
1832 Mary;
1843 Daniel, Aug. 17, 1856;
1844 Morris E.;
1851 Mrs. Alida B. from Sandusky, d 1854 to New York City; Miss Mary, D Apr. 19, 1889, 76y.
1843 Leonard, Cornelius P. and w, Elizabeth from Geneva, d 1849 to Lowville.
Lewis, Mrs. Submit, d 1852 to Methodists;
Mrs. Amelia, d 1856 to Gouverneur, D Sept. 1, 1864;
George G., D June 28, 1863;
1857 Benjamin.
1820 Lincoln, Miss Lucinda (Lucy) Beals.
1818 Little, Mrs. Mary, d 1834 to Rochester.
1821 Thomas, d 1829 to Waterloo;
1828 Isabella from Mexico;
1830 Sally;
1831 John, d 1832 to Second Ch., and Jane; Mary, D Jan. 30, 1847;
1832 Mrs. Mary from Orwell.
1836 Lodawick, Catherine;
1342 Mrs. Elizabeth;
1839 Maria, d 1842 to Second Ch., Eliza, Lina and Mary.
Longshore, Harriet Skinner, d to Penna.
1839 Loomis, Ansel C.
1818 Luce, Laura, d 1820 to Martinsburg.
1837 Lyle or Lyne, Margaret.
1825 Lyman, William Brown, d before 1834;
1843 Vashti.
1828 Lynde, Mrs. Nancy from Fredonia, N. Y., d 1837 to Newark, Ohio.
1831 Lynds, Deborah A., d 1832 to Ozarville.
1830 Lyon or Lyons, Amanda, w of Horace, from LeRay, d 1831 to Lawrency, d 1834 to Cleveland, Ohio;
1831 David, d 1835 to Ogdensburg;
1832 Delos, d 1833 to Rochester, and Harvey, d 1832 to Ogdensburg.
1856 Lyttle, Martha M.
Mack, Mrs. Mary, D Dec. 22, 1853;
John C., D May 2, 1858;
Samuel, D Feb. 20, 1864;
Mrs. Mary C., D Jan. 12, 1890;
1852 Samuel A. and w, Elizabeth, from North Adams.
1849 Mallory, Mrs. Theresa from Sandy Creek, d 1850 to Mexico.
1845 Markham, Mehitable S. from Cambridgeport, Mass.;

(To be continued)

CHRIST'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DUANESBURGH, SCHENECTADY CO. NEW YORK

(Schenectady County was formed from Albany County in 1809. The township of Duanesburgh was formed in 1765.)

BAPTISMS

(Continued)

The following dates appear to be dates of birth, except where B indicates date of baptism. Names of parents precede name of child.

Lowell, Robert T. L. and Mary Ann—Robert T., Mar. 15, 1860.
Peter and Hannah—Ruth, Apr. 16, 1800.
William and Tabithy—Caty, Sept. 28, 1811.
Lynch, Patrick and Mary—Mary Ann, Oct. 14, 1840.
Marsh, Marcius and Frances Ann—Edward, Aug. 3, 1847;
Frances Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1850.
William and Annie—William Henry, Aug. 13, 1841.
Matthews, George and Mary—Ann Augusta, June 9, 1855;
George Thomas, June 22, 1857; William James, June 25, 1861;
Mary Agnes, Apr. 6, 1863; Stephen Harding, ——.
McCleave, James and Polly—William, Aug. 14, 1810.
McDonald, John and Eleanor Watson—Robert G. Wetmore, June 13, 1799.
Nelson and Sarah Hunt—Rachel Ann, Oct. 23, 1836;
Mary, Sept. 22, 1839; Sarah, B Mar. 27, 1842.
McDugale, Hugh and Margaret Hunt—Mary, Aug. 4, 1803;
Elenor, Oct. 23, —; Margaret, Apr. 5, 1810.
McDougall, Alexander and Abigail—Ralph Alexander, Mar. 15, 1854;
Thomas, Mar. 11, 1855; Pierson Rector and Abigail Ann, Sept. 18, 1857;
Nancy Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1859; John, Feb. 12, 1862;
Wesley, Mar. 27, 1864; Hannah, July 26, 1868.
Hugh and Nancy Combs—William Thomas, B 1835;
Abigail Jane, B June 11, 1837; Ralph, B Apr. 28, 1839;
Nancy Hannah, B Oct. 30, 1841; Mariette, Apr. 23, 1843;
Bell Eliza, Mar. 16, 1844.
Nancy—Willard Augustus, Nov. 26, 1846.
Ralph and Abigail Armstrong—Eliza, July, 1818;
Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1820; Alexander, Jan. 26, 1823;
Margaret, July 21, 1825; John Samuel, Nov. 9, 1827;
Ralph Wesley, B 1832.
Ralph and wife—Mary Ann, Aug. 3, 1810.
McIntosh, Sarah Lucretia, w of William, Oct. 6, 1836.
William and Sarah Lurcetia—Abraham Conklin, Apr. 21, 1859;
Alexander, Sept. 10, 1860; Almira Asenath, Feb. 10, 1863.
McGinley, John and Mary—William James, Aug. 7, 1862.
McGraw, Dennis and Mary Van Auken—Daniel, Aug. 4, 1798.
McKeever, John and wife—Mary Jane Stevenson, Mar. 20, 1846;
Maria Isabella, Apr. 13, 1848; John James, May 29, 1850;
Catharine Louisa, May 15, 1852.
John and Phoebe—Elizabeth Ann, Nov. 4, 1856.
Merely, John and Elizabeth Tingue—John, Nov. 29, 1800.
Milk, Phebe, adult, B 1831.
Miller, Henry and Catherine—Mary Frances, B July 11, 1852;
William Henry, May 18, 1854; Ellen, July 28, 1856.
Lyman, adult, B Sept. 26, 1827.
Mochrie, Jane, adult, B June 16, 1805.

Samuel and Jane Wriker—Mary Jane, Mar. 11, 1825;
Henry Levi, Sept. 24, 1826.
Morrow, David and Christiana McCollum—Margaret, Apr. 16, 1798;
Jane, Aug. 10, 1799.
John and Mary Jackson—James, Aug. 3, 1796; John, May 12, 1798.
Mary, Jan. 22, 1777.
Mott, Peter—Harmon Cronkright, Aug. 16, 1867.
Truman and Margaret—Mary Helen, May 7, 1840;
Adah Livena, June 1, 1847; William Oscar, Oct. 30, 1850.
Mudge, John and Elizabeth—Nancy, Aug. 25, 1852; Louisa, Sept. 10, 1854.
Thomas and Agnes—Hatty, Sept. 14, 1871; James Henry, Apr. 9, 1872;
John, Oct. 1, 1874; Grace Neide, B Sept. 19, 1880.
Thomas Dalton and Orpha—Thomas Edward, June 20, 1862.
William James and Margaret—William Henry, July 25, 1862.
Muller, Henry and Catherine—Edward Frank, Sept. 7, 1858.
Neide, George and Emma—Ethel, May 6, 1870.
Netterville, Thomas and Huldah Burdick—Eliza Ann, July 25, 1824.
North, William and Mary Duane—William Augustus Steuben, Feb. 1, 1793;
Adelia, May 14, 1797.
William A. S. and Margaret Bridge—Mary Catherine, Apr. 14, 1822;
Hannah Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1823; Delia, Aug. 25, 1825.
O'Brien, James and Sophia Christman—Anslis, Jan. 27, 1797;
Patrick, Mar. 5, 1799.
Osterhout, Abraham and Jane—William Emmet, B Aug. 12, 1854;
Harriet, July 20, 1856; Mary Elizabeth, June 5, 1861.
Palmer, Henry and Mary Myers—Caty, Feb. 20, 1800.
Parsons, Moses and Mary—Rebecca, Apr. 8, 1799.
Shadrack and Rebecca—Moses, Dec. 9, 1777.
Philips, James and Caty Shannon—Henry, Jan. 25, 1819.
Pinneo, Zenas and Patience Rogers—James Rogers, Mar. 13, 1787;
Betsey, Dec. 28, 1796.
Rechter, Rector or Reighter, Adam and Caty Denny—William, Aug. 4, 1803.
Byron, adult, B Sept. 14, 1879.
Byron and Elizabeth Kirke—Sarah Isabel, May 16, 1853;
William Dibbs, July 14, 1858.
Henry and Phebe Parsons—Henry, Nov. 4, 1796;
Matthew, June 14, 1798; Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1800.
Joseph and Betsy Shaver—Maria, Feb. 20, 1800.
Joseph and Mary Ann McDougall—Ralph McDougall, B 1835;
Sarah Frances, B June 11, 1837; Pierson, Jan. 11, 1839;
Hugh Alexander, B May 30, 1840; Hannah, May 30, 1843.
Michael and Elizabeth Weller—Dorrides, June, 1797;
Catharine Reightor, May 22, 1800.
William and Dolly Shrader—William, July 26, 1800.
Rhoades, Nicholas, M. D., U. S. A. and Mary E.—
John Van Herman, Jan. 15, 1865.
Richardson, Paris and Dinah Humphreys—Ann, Apr. 25, 1799.
Riley, George and Harriet Emeline—Mary, Aug. 16, 1848.
Robinson, Celina Sparrow, adult, Jan. 21, 1792.
Daniel and Celina Fuller—Charles Henry, May 5, 1822;
Dorcas Eliza, May 1, 1824; Harriet, Apr. 11, 1827;
Adelia, Apr. 22, 1829.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

PIONEERS' LETTERS

(Note:)

The two letters which follow were written by Seth Child, born March 5 1802, in Woodstock, Connecticut, the son of Epaphras and Sally Ingalls Child. He married first Delotia Crawford and had one child, Lydia. Delotia Crawford Child died 1837 and was buried in West Woodstock, Conn. He married second Mary Robinson and had one child, Mary D. Seth Child died 1852 and was buried in town of Stockton, Chaut. Co., N. Y. His daughter Lydia married Milo Ames and left many descendants in Chaut. Co. His daughter Mary D. married James Smith and went to Minneapolis, Minn. The letters are now owned by Mrs. Homer Wellman, Jamestown, N. Y.

Hume, Allehany, New York. Feb. 1st 1850

Brother Prentis

I do not know but you have thought that I had forgotten you but I have not. I received a letter from Brother Minor Clark informing me that he saw you soon after I wrote him, and also believing you heard by Lydia, I rested easy. * * * * * * * * After leaving Woodstock (Conn.), we staid at Charleton the first night, next night at Springfield, next day went to Albany, found one boat only for Rochester.

After talking some with the Capt. and then with the agent and getting off $3½ from their first price, I agreed for $18½ for 1220 lbs of luggage, buggy, family and board to Rochester, which place we arrived the next week on Thursday between the hours of 11 and 12; started at 6 P. M. in another boat on the Gennesee Canal, arrived at Cuyler next morning, 35 miles; took passage in a farm waggon to Pike 25 miles, to house of a cousin, he carried us to Hume 3 miles. We had a pleasant journey, pleasant weather most of the time. We passed many pleasant places with a rich fertile soil. I thought the pasture land for 250 miles east of us would produce 3 times as much feed as in the vicinity where you live.

I like the country here verry much. The climate and water agrees with me so far verry well. The land is easy to till, free from stones and produces good crops. I think it will not many years, the way some of them manage. On land to wet for wheat, they raise oats every year, without any manure. Some have practiced in that way for ten years, and have hurt their land very much. Land is very high here, in the vicinity where we live, has risen the last year from $5 to $10 per acre. They ask from 20 to 35 $ per acre and will have their price if they sell it. I think they are anticipating more from the canal than they will realize. I have not bought yet. I have looked at several farms and think I shall look some more, though I am satisfied that I can buy where it will be much better for me than it would have been to have kept my farm in Woodstock (Conn). I have been to the town of Byron about 1½ miles from the north line of Gennesee County, to visit uncle Prentis Child, whom I found to be a very intelligent old gentleman, aged 72, with a wife, a very amiable woman and her daughter, his wife, a widow when he married her,——situated on a small farm of 30 acres of very handsome good land. He said he could have 65$ per acre for it if he would sell it. He was very glad to see me, he also expressed a great anxiety to see you. Two of Uncle Jared's children were living two miles from him. I also saw them. The land in Byron, Stafford and Bethany, also in Batavia is very handsome, much of it sowed with wheat, large fields from 10 to 40 acres which looked very well. I found but one objection to it being a desirable place, that is poor water.

Last spring was very wet and cold, summer and fall very dry, late-sowed oats light, a heavy crop of grass, potatoes better than for several years before, wheat not so good as they anticipated, apples very scarce. Hay is worth $5 per ton, wheat $1 per bushel, oats 25cts, corn 50cts, potatoes 25cts, cheese 6cts, butter from 13 to 14cts, pork 4 to 5cts, horses and oxen higher than they were in Woodstock last spring. Cows from 15 to 25$, yearlings from 10 to 19$. We have had a mild winter, ground frozen but a little, not any in the woods, sleighing good from the first of December, snow 8 or 10 inches deep. I will mention the prices of some farms I have seen. One in Wethersfield, 100 acres, house, 2 barns, shed, 12 miles from here, 15$ per acre. One in Eagle, 5 miles away, 130 acres, 90 cleared, 14$ per acre, poor house, good barn, 2 log barns, kept last summer 20 head of cattle, 5 horses, 180 sheep. Heard from 100 acres in Eagle, log house, 70 acres cleared, 10$ per acre. 100 acres, 2 orchards, small barn 8$. 75 acres, log house, framed barn, 10$. 50 acres joining it, none of it cleared, 4½$ per acre, and several more with better buildings from 10 to 17$ per acre. Mary wishes to be remembered.

Seth Child.

(Letter directed to
Mr J. P. Child
West Woodstock
Windhan County, Con
(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

BENNINGTON CEMETERY, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

(Continued)

For a long time no one knew where Vermont ended and New York began, therefore records of pioneers on the border are of interest in New York State.

The records of the old "First Congregational Church" at Bennington, Vt., beginning in 1762, were published in "Early Settlers" from April, 1936, to, and including, November, 1936.

Burt, Capt. William, Mar. 25, 1739-July 11, 1821. Revolutionary soldier.
Ruth, w of Capt. William, Nov. 1, 1825, 85y 11m 10d.
Camp, Stephen, native of Newark, N. J., Mar. 24, 1824, 53y.
Tichénor, Hon. Isaac, L.L.D., Newark, N. J., Feb. 8, 1754-Dec. 11, 1835. Revolutionary soldier.
Elizabeth, w of Isaac, Aug. 21, 1815, 60y.
Buckminster, Joseph, D. D., Pastor in Portsmouth, N. H. Died while here for health, June 10, 1812,61y.
Clark, James, Jan. 20, 1809, 37y.
Nathan, Apr. 8, 1792, 74y. Revolutionary soldier.
Frink, Miriam, w of Jonas, Feb. 23, 1833, 25y.
Weeks, Nathan, Apr. 4, 1841, 60y.
Basset, Harriet, w of Norton, Nov. 30, 1841, 31y.
Edgerton, Eleazer, Oct. 23, 1820, 72 y. Revolutionary soldier.
Dexter, Nathaniel, Sept. 11, 1832. 47y.
Elizabeth D., dau of Nathaniel and Betsy, Oct. 2, 1811, 1y.
Carter, Marshall, Sept. 5, 1820, 31y.
Wright, Charles, Feb. 15, 1783-Feb. 15, 1819.
Thomas J., Apr. 7, 1785-Apr. 20, 1813.
Catharine Jennette, daughter of Charles and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1813, 19m.
Sheldon, Mary, dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth of Northampton, Sept. 17, 1794, 19y.
Hyde, Phebe, dau of Deacon Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1770, 21y.

Hannah, w of Deacon Jacob, Mar. 16, 1770, 64y.

Sherwood, Samuel, Feb. 9, 1788, 56y
Ruth, w of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1796, 66y.

Blair, Lieut. Robert, Oct. 18, 1794, 51y. Revolutionary soldier.
Mary, w of Robert, June 2, 1783, 28y.
Diadama, dau of Robert and Lydia, May 31, 1790, 19m.

Robinson, David, a soldier at Bennington, Major-General in 1812, Hardwick, Nov. 22, 1754-Dec. 11, 1843. Revolutionary soldier.
Sarah, w of David, dau of Capt. Stephen Fay, Jan. 25, 1801, 44y. Here lies in hopes of a joyful Resurrection the relicts of Mrs. Sarah Robinson, the amiable consort of Col. David, having spent a life of virtuous care for her family.
Eunice, w of David, dau of Dr. Dickinson of Middletown, Conn., June 25, 1813, 53y.
Nancy, w of David, dau of James Caldwell of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1845, 82y.
Sarah, dau of David and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1777, 3y.

Fillmore, Hepzibah, w of Lieut. Nathaniel, May 11, 1783, 36y.

Bingham, Deacon Calvin, Feb. 19, 1831, 80y.
Lydia, w of Calvin, Mar. 30, 1831, 73y.
Deacon Joeph, Nov. 4, 1787, 79y.
Ruth, w of Joseph, Aug. 11, 1796, 85y.

Watson, Betsey B. Bingham, relic of W. J., July 11, 1860, 63y.

Bingham, Fanny, at Union City, Mich., Nov. 8, 1879, 77y 10m.

Pickett, Saxton, Jan. 30, 1823, 41y. Native of Windsor, Conn.

Walbridge, Anna, w of Gustavus, Apr. 11, 1819, 61y.

Robinson, Heman, Feb. 26, 1837, 50y
Betsy, w of Heman, ———.
Anne Maria, dau of Heman, w of John V. Fassett, Oct. 20, 1849, 38y. No sculptured stone can tell thy worth.
Hon. Stephen, June 26, 1852, 71y.
Sarah Hubbell, w of Stephen, Aug. 29, 1844, 61y.
David, son of General David, grandson of Captains Samuel Robinson and Stephen Fay. The last surviving member of the class of 1797 of Williams College, a Lawyer of ability. Born on the eve of the Battle of Bennington, 1777-Mar. 15, 1858, 80y 8m 3d.
Baker, Betsey, first wife, May 10, 1803, 24y.
Baker, Sally Shewell, second wife, Aug. 9, 1854, 75y.

The above are on the Robinson monument.

Armstrong, Hezekiah, Mar. 4, 1816, 71y. Revolutionary soldier.
Miriam, w of Hezekiah, Aug. 24, 1747-Mar. 25, 1824.
Zephaniah, Mar. 1, 1813, 42y.
Catharine, w of Zephaniah, May 14, 1862, 87y.
Lyman, Apr. 13, 1803-June 3, 1873.
Sally M., July 14, 1886, 73y.

Hubbell, Deacon Aaron, Dec. 26, 1844, 87y. Revolutionary soldier.
Lucinda, w of Aaron, Oct. 3, 1864, 94y.
Sarah, consort of Lieut. Hubbell, Apr. 18, 1797, 31y.
Mehetabel, consort of Elnathan, Sept. 24, 1770, 51y.

Holmes, Nathaniel, Apr. 25, 1774, 25 y.

Hubbell, Elnathan, Mar. 9, 1801, 58 y. Revolutionary soldier.
Isabella, relict of Elnathan, Dec. 4, 1809, 60y.
James, Apr. 21, 1840, 64y.
Margaret, w of James, Apr. 16, 1856, 80y.
Margaret, dau of James, w of Henry Kellogg, Oct. 28, 1829, 26y.

Robinson, Joseph, Mar. 25, 1820, 77 y. Revolutionary soldier.
Mary, w of Joseph, Oct. 25, 1822, 77y.
Dr. Ebenezer, July 30, 1783-Jan.

10, 1876.
Amanda, w of Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1812-Mar. 24, 1889.

Stearns, Rufus, Sept. 24, 1826, 35y.
Anna, w of Rufus, Sept. 8, 1823, 31y.

Webster, Isaac, Jan. 28, 1827, 72y. Revolutionary soldier.
Anna, w of Isaac, Jan. 29, 1842, 82y.

Robinson, Rebecca, w of Leonard, Nov. 8, 1765.

Hinsdill, Milton Hyde, son of Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1815, 3y.

Squire, Capt. Saxton, July 25, 1825, 67y. Revolutionary soldier.
Sylvia, w of Capt. Saxton, May 13, 1832, 67y.
Dorcas, Mar. 19, 1874, 92y.
Cylinda, w of Alson, Sept. 27, 1827, 44y.

Haynes, David, June 22, 1813, 64y.

Story, Deacon Stephen, Dec. 13, 1766, 70y.

Walbridge, Gen. Ebenezer, Oct. 3, 1819, 82y. Revolutionary soldier.
Sarah, dau of Col. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, drowned May 1, 1770, 16m.

French, Deacon Jotham, Apr. 30, 1825, 65y.
Louisa, w of Jotham, June 10, 1832, 60y.
Mrs. Betsey, May 1823, 34y.
Mary L., Apr. 3, 1839, 19y.

Hicks, James, Dec. 14, 1837, 72y.
Thedee, w of James, Apr. 2, 1833.

Rogers, Dr. Stephen, Feb. 22, 1791, 34y.
Mary Cochran, wife of Dr. Stephen, who after performing the endearing offices of the conjugal life, as the enlivening friend and faithful companion, departed this life, May, 1777, 34y.

Poole, Jacob, Apr. 1, 1864, 97y.
Zeruah, w of Jacob, Mar. 3, 1837, 68y.
Mary Printer, July 12, 1800-Nov. 26, 1825.

Printice, Althea, my mother, Apr., 1799-Feb. 14, 1854.
George, my father, July 12, 1800-Nov. 26, 1895.

Weeks, Willard, Aug. 17, 1860, 57y.
Betsey Clark French, w of Willard, Mar. 2, 1889, 65y.
Mary L., w of Willard, Nov. 20, 1839, 25y.
Thomas, Aug., 1804, 84y.
Catharine, w of Thomas, Oct. 14, 1819, 97y.
David, Oct. 4, 1836, 83y.
Elizabeth, w of David, Apr. 2, 1822, 56y.
Betsey, Mar. 19, 1861, 73y.
Susan, Apr. 1, 1861 (?).

Robinson, Widow Abigail (Weeks ?), Oct. 2, 1806, 65y.

Church, Mr. W. ——.

Nairne, Charles, Mar. 7, 1805, 42y.

Harwood, Hiram, Oct. 23, 1788-Mar. 6, 1839.
Sally Stone, w of Hiram, Sept. 13, 1793-Apr. 1, 1871.
Mary B. Hicock, w of H. Hopkins, Feb. 21, 1820-July 22, 1844.

Robinson, Fay, Dec. 29, 1815, 32y.
Seraph, relict of Fay, dau of Artamus and Susanna Howe, Feb. 15, 1824, 37y.
Elijah, son of Col. Moses and Mary, Sept. 25, 1777.
Elijah, Feb. 26, 1816, 37y.

Hawes, Sophia, w of Silas, Jan. 8, 1813, 29y.

Scott, Col. Jonathan, Nov. 23, 1784, 49y. Revolutionary soldier
Mourn not o'er this lifeless clay,
But wait the Resurrection day;
When Chirst, the Saviour shall appear,
And he comes with him in the are.

Cady, Cornelius, Apr. 15, 1809, 79y.

Carson, Alexander, Nov. 24, 1808, 81y.
Thomas, Sept. 3, 1791, 64y. Revolutionary soldier.
Elizabeth, w of Thomas, sister to Alexander Carson, June 15, 1812, 79y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Hemenway, Edward S., son of Silas, May 1858, in Kansas. Bu in Buffalo.
Rufus, Aurora, Feb. 1, 1853, 46y.
Maj. Rufus, Revolutionary soldier with Lafayette, Dec. 22, 1839, 77y.

Heminway, Harvey, Dec. 20, 1840, 36y.

Hemming, Richard, July 9, 1862, 47 y.

Hemmingway, Polly, wid of Major Rufus, Sept. 12, 1840, 69y.

Hendershot, Mrs. Matilda, Mar. 21, 1863. About 75y.
William J., an invalid pensioner, May 17, 1833, 56y.

Henderson, Amorette, w of Albert N., Jan. 6, 1862, 32y 25d.
Mrs. Chloe, Feb. 21, 1855, 73y 10m
Daniel, Aug. 19, 1861, 48y.
Duncan, blacksmith, from Éldon, Victoria Co., C. W., Sept. 20, 1863.
Sophia, w of John J., formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 26, 1867, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
William, from Genesee Co., Dec 1, 1847, 73y.

Hennington, John, Angola, Oct. 15, 1867, 45y.

Henrich, Christian, formerly Quarter-Master Sergeant, 2nd U.S.Art., Sept. 25, 1842, 31y.

Henshaw, Calvin Lafayette, son of Manuel, Hamburg, June 3, 1857, 31y 11m.
Caroline C. Kittinger, dau of Manuel, Dec. 22, 1851, 27y.
Elizabeth, mother of N., Aurora, Mar. 7, 1826, 79y.
Hitty, w of Nathaniel, Jan. 9, 1814, 43y, in Batavia.
J. H., West Falls, Feb. 14, 1867, 39y.
Jefferson, Aurora, Feb. 28, 1855, 52y.
Mary, wid of Jefferson, Aurora, Apr. 23, 1855, 49y.
Matilda, w of Manuel, Hamburg, Mar. 18, 1844, 39y.
Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier in prison 14 months in Bermuda, Aurora, Aug. 22, 1838, 70y.
Miss Sally, Mar. 1827, 29y.
Seymour, son of James S., Oct. 15, 1850, 31y 4m.

Hepworth, Anna Mary, w of William H., Oct. 1, 1865, 36y.

Hermon, Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1865, 20y.

Heron, Peter R., Apr. 4, 1863, 33y.

Herr, Annie E., dau of Emanuel, Williamsville, Feb. 21, 1863, 22y.

Herring, Asenath B., w of John H., Mar. 21, 1863, 32y.
Mrs. Eliza, Apr. 15, 1866, 84y.

Herrington, Benjamin, Apr. 7, 1812, 29y.

Herrman, John G., 21st Reg., Sept. 29, 1862, 19y 2m 23d. Died in New York City from wounds received in Battle of Bull Run.

Hersee, Martha Waller, Sept. 4, 1863, 74y 14d, of Redgewick, Sussex Co., Eng.

Hersey, Gideon, Feb. 12, 1846, 59y.
Solomon, May 8, 1863, 84y.

Hershey, Mrs. Fanny, eldest dau of Benj. Long, Feb. 25, 1852, 20y.
Jacob, Williamsville, July 7, 1840, 41y.
Miss Mary A., Clarence, Mar. 14, 1864, 40y 2m 23d.
Dr. Peter, Clarence, Dec. 13, 1831, 35y.

Hersley, Miss Anna C., Williamsville, Feb. 12, 1852, 20y, at Hiram Seminary, Ohio.

Heth, Clarissa, w of Franklin, New York City, June 17, 1850. She with four of her children was lost on Steamer G. P. Griffith, brought and buried in Buffalo.
Moody, Mar. 13, 1849, 68y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Blakeley, Sarah and William H. Brown, Aug. 10, 1869.
Sarah M. and Lyman Thurber, Dec. 25, 1844.
Alice M. and William R. Letson, Feb. 22, 1866.

Blakely, Allen and Sarah J. MacCumber, Oct. 29, 1873.
Horace H. and Laura M. Needham, Nov. 23, 1848.
Isaac and Paulina Burhance, Feb. 5, 1837.
James H. and Sarah Crook, May 11, 1836.
John and Vina J. Spoonley, July 27, 1878.
Laona and Jairus Hitchcock, Nov. 6, 1821.
Lottie J. and Harvey J. Henevor, Jan. 2, 1879.
Maggie and William W. Bailey, Nov. 3, 1868.
Mary and Robert Dempster, Apr. 27, 1869.
Mary S. and Robert G. Willets, Sept. 23, 1849.
Robert and Sarah J. Campbell, June 28, 1851.
Sylvester N. and Electa N. Landon, Oct. 29, 1867.
William, Jr. and Hannah Savitz, Sept. 9, 1875.

Blakeney, Emma Savira and Charles Frederick McLean, Sept. 25, 1884.

Blakeslee, Harvey D. and Louise S. Taylor, Apr. 18, 1872.
Orville and Susan Johnson, Sept. 13, 1848.

Blakesly, Evelina and Capt. William Brown, Jan. 3, 1842.
Lucina and Hiram Higby, Mar. 5, 1837.

Blancan, John Edward and Miss Barbault, Aug. 24, 1854.

Blanchard, A. A. and Mary S. Eaton, Nov. 10, 1858.
A. A. and R. Elizabeth Tenney, Sept. 27, 1848.
Miss F. Adelle, only dau of J. H. and George H. Hoover, June 3, 1875.
George H. and Laura L. Prentice, Dec. 15, 1870.
Dr. H. C. and Cornelia A. Lampson, Nov. 8, 1866.
Jane A. and Elias Babcock, July 14, 1844.
Jennie P. and R. Porter Lee, June 3, 1874.
Kittie A. and Will J. Archer, Dec. 5, 1878.
Mary and John A. Morrison, Sept. 27, 1874.
Mary Jane and Oliver Bailey, Sept. 14, 1856.
Mary T. and Edward R. Spaulding, Jan. 6, 1875.
Phebe C. and William M. March, Oct. 17, 1844.
Ruth and William Petrie, Dec. 7, 1853.
William and E. A. Scott, Dec. 25, 1846.

Blanchett, E. C. and Ann Sweney, June 26, 1844.

Blandford, H. C. and Clara B. Werner, Feb. 20, 1884.
John T. and Louisa Atherton, June 25, 1879.

Blandy, J. W. and Lizzie L. Davenport, Sept. 18, 1867.

Blaney, Eliza and James S. McGowan, July 21, 1864.

Blank, Edward H. and Annie M. Tiede, Dec. 4, 1884.

Blatchford, Carrie E. and James W. Ault, July 6, 1875.
Mary Jane and Phillip Bower, Sept. 29, 1869.

Blauvelt, Lizzie and George Pearce, Dec. 2, 1862.

Blaycock, George W. and Rieba Huwerth, Feb. 22, 1877.

Bleen, Carrie and John Appenheimer, Nov. 8, 1884.

(To be continued)

Obituary Reuben Chamberlain

(Continued)

Grace E. Chambelain, Highland Park, Mich., great-granddaughter of Reuben Chamberlain sent the following interesting article taken from the February 1852 issue of the "Wyoming County Mirror."

On one occasion during a subsequent winter, the cattle were on the creek when snow fell to an unusual depth. Fearing for their safety Mr. Chamberlain started in pursuit, but they had forsaken their accustomed haunts. Suspecting they had taken an easterly direction, he at length discovered their tracks on the trail leading toward Leicester, and pursued them. After a fatiguing journey he overtook the herd and immediately ordered a retreat, but night came on while he was still far from home, and exhausted by wading all day through the snow three feet deep, without food. There remained nothing before Mr. Chamberlain, but a night of suffering to end prehaps in death, for he could walk no further.

Without blankets, lightly clad, in the depth of winter, with no human help in reach, prostrate and exhausted, his prospect was dreary indeed. In his extremity a lucky thought occurred to him. There was a large and powerful ox in the drove which knew his master's voice. As if guided by instinct more profound than reason, he stood politely till with great labor and effort Mr. Chamberlain seated himself on his back. Again the cavaclade proceeded, and in due time the faithful beast brought his master, weighing more than 200 pounds, to his own door.

Mr. Chamberlain for many years endured the usual labors and was exposed to the hardships and trials incident to a life in the woods. Though blessed with health and strength to a remarkable degree, he fell a victim to the bilious fever, which prevailed to a great extent in the neighboring settlements. For many weeks he exposed himself to the disease by watching day and night with the sick. He was reduced very low and for a time recovery was doubtful. It accorded with the medical practice of the day to restrict patients in the use of water in cases of fever, and in this respect Mr. Chamberlain fared no better than his neighbors.

In the delirium of his fever, while suffering from intense thirst, he left his bed and went to the 'Cold Spring', as it was called, the most of his way on his hands and knees, and drank till he could drink no longer. He retained strength to raise himself up and stretch himself upon the ground nearby, where he lay for some time helpless and insensible. His wife and neighbors started in pursuit, and carried him back on a litter which they constructed. His recovery commenced at that hour, and was a signal testimony in favor of the 'water cure' before Bresneitz came to fame. It may be remarked that the Wyoming water cure under the able superintendence of Messrs. Hayes & Winchester draws its healing draughts from this same Spring.

It will not be thought strange from the writer's not being accustomed to give early attention to such matters, that he forgot to mention till now that Mr. Chamberlain was married at the age of 24 to Polly Sumner, who died in March 1816. Subsequently he married Mrs. Nancy Sekins Pixley who still survives him. Several children also remain to mourn his loss.

Next week some further particulars may be expected regarding Mr. Chamberlain and his associates.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
INDEX and cloth binding will be added to your old copies of "Early Settlers"	$6.50
Remove wire fasteners in magazines before returning for binding.	
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound.	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	25 CENTS PER DOZEN

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

SPECIAL SEARCHING FOR YOUR FAMILY

The INDEX to Volumes I, II, and III contains only a small part of our collection of names of early settlers in New York State, and we are constantly searching for more.

Write us, if you do not find what you want.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.

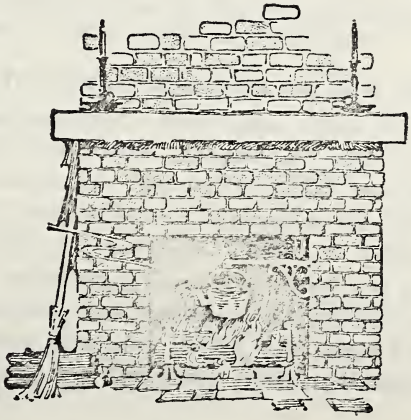
Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV JANUARY, 1938 NO. 7



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHAT OTHERS THINK

The blue cloth-bound book, containing the first three volumes of "Early Settlers" and the Index, is so attractive, so valuable, so much more usable, and its pages so much more lasting, that we just can not help wanting you to have one.

A subscriber in Duluth, Minnesota, writes—

"The bound volume of my copies of "Early Settlers" with the Index came, and when I saw it, I knew why I had not sent for the Index alone, when you first advertised it. If you have hunches, you will know what I mean. I am delighted that I have had my copies bound.

And speaking of hunches, or whatever it can be called, I opened the Index to the name **Paine** by sheer accident, and before my eyes was Nathaniel in the Granville records. -------- ------

I haven't had time to check on all the names that I am interested in, but I am sure that I will find others that I missed when I read the magazines received each month."

Because we believe that there is no better authority, we are very proud of the following written by Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, in the January, 1938 number of "The American Genealogist".

"INDEX TO EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE

The monthly periodical which began under the title "Early Settlers of Western New York", soon changed to "Early Settlers of New York State", is now in its fourth volume. The editor has just issued a full name index to the first three volumes, 102 pages, about 34,000 references, priced at $5.00; order from the publisher, Thomas J. Foley, Akron, N. Y.

The mass of material that has been copied and printed by Mrs. Foley is now made accessible, and libraries, which perhaps hesitated to subscribe to a new unindexed periodical, should now obtain a complete set. To encourage subscription, the first three volumes, bound with the index, are offered at $12.00.

Mrs. Foley is deserving of gratitude for preserving and publishing so much original data of a region which has been neglected in the past. Except for old county histories, little has been available on the genealogy of the central and western parts of New York State.

High praise must be accorded to the methods pursued in indexing this material. Mrs. Foley did not bow the knee to standard indexing systems, but, knowing the needs of those who consult such an index, evolved her own system to meet those needs. Hence, to mention just one feature, surnames used as middle names will be found in the index."

Perhaps you have overlooked your family name, used either as a last or middle name, the index will help you find such references quickly.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

Baptisms were recorded, beginning in the year 1785, but from 1791 to 1798 the "Regular Register" was kept irregularly, and records are taken from notes left by the ministers.

The names of parents are followed by the names of the children, and dates of birth, except where 'B' indicates date of baptism. In the very early days, occupations of fathers were recorded.

What appear to be discrepancies are copied just as the records were made, and many variations in spelling will be found.

Van Benthuisen, Sally, adult, B Dec. 17, 1810.
Sally—Watson Apr. 20, 1807.
Van Benthuysen, Benjamin and Susan or Sally—Adeline, Sept. 14, 1806; Cathrine, Jan. 26, 1811.
Van Evern, Pratt and Cathrine Wilson or Wolsey—
Rachel Ann Sarah, Nov. 15, 1811; Barney, Mar. 5, 1814.
Van Schaick, Stephen and Ann—Egbert, Jan. 9, 1817.
Van Wie, A. and Lorenda Beebe—Mary Ann, Nov. 12, 1815.
Vedder, Volkert and w—Cornelia, Mar. 4, 1814.
Ventress, Thomas—Mary Sarah, Oct. 19, 1833.
Virgil, Loraine, adult, B June 26, 1840.
Volk, Abram, Oct. 29, 1829; Thomas Henry, Dec. 2, 1831.
Thomas and Sarah Maria—John, May 31, 1836;
Christopher Bender, Oct. 16, 1838; Phebe Ann, Feb. 7, 1834.
Voorhees, John I. and Mary Lake—Harriet, Apr. 4, 1806.
Wait, George and Minerva—Edward Dunn, May 31, 1837.
Levi and Elizabeth Jones—Mary, Nov. 9, 1816; Charlotte, Apr. 5, 1819.
Thomas G. and Loretta—Henry Greene, Dec. 18, 1835.
Walker, Willard and Lavinia Herring—William H., May 6, 1807;
Frederick William, May 26, 1809; Henry A., May 3, 1811;
Lavinia Eliza, June 30, 1813.
Willard and Maria—Mary, Sept. 23, 1831.
Wallace, Benjamin and —— Quackenboss—Mary, 1792.
Mary—Mary, 3 years, 4 months, adopted, B July 12, 1812
Ward, Daniel and Martha Bemis—Samuel C., Oct. 21, 1797;
Elmira, July 31, 1799; Eliza, Sept. 17, 1801; James, B Sept. 21, 1803.
Martha Bemis, w of Daniel, B May 17, 1804.
Warner, Hettie W., adult, B July 15, 1815.
H. L. and Mary Wood—William J., July 21, 1815.
Warren, Jonas and Martha Ramsay—Jonas Albert, Aug. 16, 1807.
William and Susannah Burnsides—Leonard Gansevort, Apr. 17, 1803.
Watson, Elkanah and Rachel Smith—Charles Mouton, Oct. 8, 1799;
Winslow Cassoul, Nov. 21, 1802.
Lydia—Rebecca, B July 16, 1814.
Way, Daniel and Jemima Moshier—Cornelius, Nov. 24, 1791;
Jacob Tarpenny, Jan. 28, 1796; Mary, May 8, 1798.
Webster, Charles R. and Cynthia Steele—Benjamin, Apr. 25, 1799;
Henry Mathew, Nov. 22, 1803; Benjamin, June 1, 1807;
Charles Edward, July 9, 1809; Richard, July 14, 1811
George and Rachel Bush—George Bush, Apr. 20, 1800;
Samuel, May 24, 1802; William, July 3, 1804; John, Oct. 5, 1805;

Horace, Feb. 10, 1813.
George—Rachel, B Apr. 19, 1820.
G. and R. Bush—Matthew H., July 4, 1816; Samuel Bush, adopted, July 9, 1806.

Wellings, J. T. and C.—Catharine Ann, Dec. 9, 1840.

Wells, Melancton and Abigail Bowel (?)—Mary Seymore, Dec. 10, 1799.
Noah and Lois Hubbard—George, Apr. 25, 1810.

Wendell, John W., hatter, and Mary Trotter—Oliver, Nov. 19, 1785.

Wharton, William A. and Margaret Isabella—Anna Margaret, Mar. 29, 1834; Peter Boyd, Oct. 19, 1836; William Carlton, Oct. 30, 1833.

White, F. W.—Joseph Clifford, Apr. 9, 1841.
Frederick W. and Elizabeth—Charlotte Emily, Nov. 22, 1833.
Grace Savage, adopted child of N. B. Dassett , B 1812.
William—John Given, Aug. 12, 1838.

Whiting, W. B. and Nabby Lathrop—Henry Warner, Aug. 18, 1804.

Whitney, Catherine Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1832.
James and Nancy Mascraft—Richard Henry Marvin, June 15, 1834; Hannah Elizabeth, June 18, 1836.
Selick and Hannah—Julia Alvard, June 2, 1832.

Wicks, Platt and Susannah Raymond — ——, B Jan. 5, 1791; Elizabeth Raymond, July 23, 1792, Troy.

Willard, John and Mary Ann Jenkins—Lawrence, June 16, 1814.

Williams, David and Ann Richard—Thomas, Sept. 5, 1807.
Dr. and Sarah Ann—Elizabeth Graham, July 18, 1830.
Emma and Deborah, adults, B Mar. 27, 1840.
Henry and Harriet—Adelaide, Oct. 7, 1827; Caroline Louise Porter, Aug. 18, 1829; Ann Eliza, Dec. 20, 1831.
John H. and Deborah G.—Frances Emeline, Nov. 20, 1828; Mary Adeline, July 21, 1830; Jane Perkins, Dec. 27, 1835.
Susanna, adult, B July 2, 1819.

Wilson, Alexander, deceased, and Mary Livingston—Alexander William, Mar. 2, 1805.

Winans, John R., adult, 26 years, B Feb. 4, 1810.

Winchel, John, blacksmith, and Mary Dunlap—James, Jan. 15, 1788.

Winne, Jacob L. and Julia Ann Fry—Jacob, Feb. 14, 1819; Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1831; Charles Henry, Apr. 26, 1833; Edwin and Augustus, Jan. 25, 1835; Emeline, Feb. 24, 1837; William, Apr. 13, 1839.
Julia Ann, w of Jacob, dau of — Fry, B June 7, 1818.

Winslow, Richard and Mary Corning—Richard Henry, Sept. 16, 1806.

Wood, Ann, adult, B Mar. 18, 1815.
William and Margaret McKay—William, Sept. 20, 1790.
William and Ann Pierson—Lydia, June 14, 1810; William, Aug. 10, 1811.

Woodbridge, Stephen and Rachel Wells—William, Aug. 9, 1799.

Woodruff, Hunloke, Doctor of Physick, and Maria or Polly Lansing—Maria, Oct. 20, 1787; Lena Van Rensselaer, Oct., 1788; Maria, Sept. (?) 13, 1790; Lansing, 1799.

Woodworth, John and Catharine Westerlo—Eilardus Westerlo, Aug. 24, 1811; Robert, May 1, 1813; Catharine L., Apr. 9, 1815; ———, Jan. 9, 1818.

Worcester, Eldad and Sarah—Harriet Louisa, Jan. 19, 1831.

Wright, Eve, adult, B Mar. 27, 1840.
Jude, of color,—Jude Ann, Nov. 8, 1814.
Julia L., adopted by T. and Elizabeth Thompson—Mar. 9, 1805.

Yates, Benjamin and Margaret Sturgis—Sarah Harvey, Dec. 20, ——, B Jan. 17, 1808.

Young, James and Margaret Crisem or Chreeson—James Gilbert, Jan. 5, 1796; Catherine Seaman, Dec. 11, 1805; Sarah Hodge, Feb. 9, 1807; Thomas, Apr. 10, 1814.
Samuel and Ann—Jane Ann, July 16, 1809.

(The End)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland. Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1850 Markham, Mrs. Sally from Cambridgeport, Mass;
Elizabeth from Salem.
1826 Martin, Lucinda, w of William;
Lucena, d 1830;
Catharine L., D Dec. 4, 1891;
1852 Mrs. V. R.
1827 Marvin, Mrs. Elizabeth, w of Joseph;
Lucy, D Sept. 9, 1838;
1839 Charlotte.
1803 Massey, Hoit;
1820 Eliza Mary, d 1835 to Chaumont; Hillman;
1820 Jonathan from Windsor, Vt., D Mar. 29, 1829;
1821 Stillman, d 1882, and Solon, d to Chaumont;
1827 Edward S., D July 14, 1876, 69y; Serene;
1828 Nancy, w of Edward, from Champion;
Mrs. Nancy, D Apr. 17, 1832;
Mrs. Nancy, D Oct. 11, 1845;
1830 Albert and w, Lucy, d 1834;
1830 Hart, Jr. and w, Nancy;
Hart, D Mar. 20, 1853;
1831 Isaiah, d 1835 to Chaumont;
Hart and Emeline, d 1837 to Jacksonville;
1832 Jane;
1840 Harriet Amelia;
1843 Lucy A.;
1833 Esther, w of Edward S., D June 6, 1883, 75y;
Mrs. Lucy, D Apr. 22, 1856;
Harriet, D Dec. 14, 1846;
1847 Mrs. Emeline;
1849 Solon from Chaumont and w, Althea, D Mar. 14, 1865;
1851 George, d 1855 to Carlisle;
1856 Mary L.;
1857 George B.; Miss Mary E.
1842 Mather, Asapp; Mrs. Hannah.
1833 Mathivet, Mrs. Mary W. of Philadelphia, Pa., d 1834 to New York City.
1830 Mattison, Joel Aldridge and Mary, d 1834;
1839 Laura Ann.
Maxwell, Mrs. Susan, D July 9, 1840;
1833 John H., d 1841 to the Second Ch.
1842 Mayo, Charles from Brownville.
1823 Melotte, Mary, w of Gabriel d 1824 to Adams, ret 1827 from Cape Vincent, d 1862 to Potsdam;
1857 George W., d 1862 to Potsdam.
1841 Merriam, Lucy.
1828 Millen or Mellon, Susan, w of Lyman, d 1831 to Congregational;
1833 Jacob.
1820 Mills, Mrs. Clarissa from Colebrook, Conn., D Nov. 8, 1852.
1835 Monahan, Margaret, m Mr. Smith, d to Michigan.
1822 Morgan, Nathan and wife and dau, Elmina, from Homer;
Nathan, D Jan. 26, 1857;
Mrs. Ruth, D Mar. 6, 1855;
1829 Almena, w of Chancey, D Aug. 10, 1879, 76y;
1832 Chauncey, Ruling Elder for 35y, D Apr. 24, 1872, 73y;
1843 Homer B.; 1857 Lothario
1847 Mrs. C. B. from Syracuse, d to Syracuse.
Morrison, William and Mrs. Ann E., d 1853 to Brownville
Mullen, Nancy, d 1833 to Second Ch.
1821 Murphy, Mary.
1833 McClure, George and w, Ellena, and Margaret Jane, d 1833 to Rochester.
1827 McComb, Andrew, d 1829 to

Brownville;
1830 Abigal, d 1832 to Brownville.
1827 McKnight, Mary Ann.
1830 McKown, Mrs. Alice, d 1841 to Second Ch.
1839 Newcomb, Mrs. Clarissa from Ogdensburg, d 1833 to Brockport, W. C.;
1855 Hiram King, D Feb. 25, 1860.
1820 Newel, Mrs. Alice, D Nov. 16, 1853;
Lucy, d 1833 to Philadelphia, Pa.
1820 Nichols, Clarinda;
Abigal, d 1825 to Lowville;
Mrs. Margaret, D June 19, 1889.
1854 Nims, Mrs. Emily from Evans Mills.
1829 Northrop, Maria from Moreau, St. Lawrence Co., d 1830 to New York City;
1838 Francis W.
1833 Otis, David Day, D Jan. 8, 1881, 74y;
1850 Mrs. Sarah A. from Thompson, Conn.
1817 Paddock, Mrs. Nancy, d 1829 to Liverpool, Onondaga Co.;
Mrs. Frances, d 1858;
1820 Mary;
1825 Sarah, d 1829 to Cherry Valley.
1819 Page, Dr. Amos B. and w, Sally, d 1824 to Orleans;
Anias B., d 1842 to Baptists.
1852 Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth from LeRay.
1829 Parker, O. H. ,d 1831.
1853 Parmelee, David L., d 1858 to Aurora;
Miss Elizabeth from Middlefield Center;
Ernest, D Nov. 16, 1889.
1803 Patrick, John, D Jan. 28, 1844;
1820 Mandana;
1820 John and w, Miriam from Rodman, D Oct. 2, 1839;
1823 Elesum from Adams;
1832 Harriet from Brownville, d 1834 to Rochester;
1847 W. R. and Mrs. M. M. from Sacketts Harbor, d 1859.
1830 Patten, John.
1846 Patterson, Sylvia from Lafargeville, N. Y.
1820 Pearce, Mrs. Eliza;
1831 Mary;
Mrs. Eliza, D Jan. 19, 1844;
Mrs. Eliza, D Jan. 1, 1851;
1833 Amy, w of John, from Trenton;
1835 Mrs. Gertrude;
1839 Miss Ann, D June 3, 1870;
1848 Mrs. Rachel from 2nd Dutch Reformed Ch., Albany;
Eleanor, d 1825 to Lyons;
1853 Mary J. from Western, d 1857 to Watage, Ill.
1819 Peck, Mrs. Mary, D Feb. 6, 1825;
1820 Mrs. Lucinda, d before 1834;
1821 Thomas.
1831 Pennal, Jane.
1839 Pennyman, Alfred, d 1840 to Erie, Pa.
1825 Pepper, Marinda.
1810 Perkins, Sally, D 1834;
1823 Richard and w, Polly, from Rodman, d 1831 to Second Ch.
Perry, Anna A., d 1835 to Chicago, Ill.
1803 Pettit, Henry;
Mrs. Martha, d 1828 to Sacketts Harbor.
1849 Pfisterer, John.
1830 Phelps, Royal from Riga, D Nov. 16, 1831.
1816 Phillips, Mrs. Lydia, d 1833 to Brownville;
1822 Mercy, w of Richard, D Apr. 28, 1868, 67y;
1832 Sarah Ann, d 1834 to Little Falls;
1832 Mrs. Susannah, D Sept. 4, 1840;
1838 Susan;
1849 Orpha, d 1862 to Philadelphia, Pa.;
Mrs. Marcia, d 1845 to Quincy, Ill.
1821 Pike, Eleanor, d 1833.

(To be continued)

CHRIST'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DUANESBURGH, SCHENECTADY CO. NEW YORK

(Schenectady County was formed from Albany County in 1809. The township of Duanesburgh was formed in 1765.)

BAPTISMS

(Continued)

The following dates appear to be dates of birth, except where B indicates date of baptism. Names of parents precede name of child.

Rowe, Dr. George and wife—May, adopted, Sept. 28, 1875.
Rachel, adult, B Aug. 24, 1879.
Ruff, Albert A. and Lucinda—Annabel, Jan. 26, 1869; Eliza, Nov. 20, 1870;
John Alexander, July 12, 1873.
Schrade, George and Catharine—Jacob Henry, Sept. 5, 1852;
Louisa, Apr. 27, 1857; Cornelia, Aug. 26, 1859; Henrietta, Mar. 6, 1863;
Catharine, May 15, 1868; Abbie Ann, Nov. 8, 1871;
George, Dec. 18, 1879.
Scrafford, Charles and Hannah Gray—Margaret, Dec. 20, 1811;
Lydia, B May 18, 1817, born 11 months ago.
Christian and Hannah Snyder—Mary, June 11, 1825.
William and Angelica Douglass—Jane Eliza, Jan. 26, 1825;
George, Jan. 23, 1827.
Shandly, Daniel and Sally Brewer—Catherine, Dec. 5, 1824;
Abraham, May 3, 1827; Almira, Oct. 23, 1829.
Sally Brewer, adult, B Oct., 1802.
Sherburne, Nancy, w of David Henry Taylor, Jan 20, 1820.
Shittorly, Isaac and Elizabeth Shanon—Robert, Mar. 1, 1799.
Shoots, Frederick and Alida Kain—Catharine, July 14, 1796.
Shrader, Adam and Catharine—Anna, May 7, 1800.
Shuley, Solomon and Lydia Woods—Sally, Jan. 2, 1797.
Sisson, Cynthia, adult, Nov. 15, 1851.
Smith, John and Jemima—Jacob, Nov. 4, 1799.
Mary Jane, w of George—B Apr. 13, 1877.
Snell, George A. and Catharine L.—Robert George, Apr. 14, 1861;
Hiram Lucius, Apr. 9, 1863; Catharine Lillian, Jan. 20, 1866.
Snyder, Abraham and Mary Greams—Abraham, Aug. 13, 1797;
Elizabeth Jenny, May 11, 1799.
George and Deborah—John, Sept. 8, 1800.
Philip and Mary McKatrick—Jenny, Dec. 6, 1793; Lucy, Aug. 6, 1796;
John and Peggy, twins, Aug. 3, 1798.
Sparbeck, John and Magdalena—Matilda, July 6, 1826.
John and Betty Ostrander—Sally, Feb. 15, 1829.
Stevens, Amanda Fuller, adult, B 1831.
Strail, John and Catharine Sullivan—Margaret, July 20, 1799.
Swan, John and Caroline—Edward, Apr. 7, 1853; Melissa, Dec. 26, 1855;
Marietta, Dec. 11, 1857; Phebe Jane, Jan. 14, 1858;
Sarah Alice, Sept. 25, 1860; William James, Jan. 5, 1863;
Isabel, Jan. 28, 1865.
Taylor, David Henry, adult, July 30, 1813.
David Henry and Nancy—James Herrick, Mar. 5, 1858; Ida, Mar. 18, 1852.
Solomon and Jerusha Smith—William, Nov. 17, 1799.
Thomas, William B. and Jane P. Livingston—Jane Livingston, Sept. 9, 1831;
Gertrude Fonda, Feb. 13, 1833; Henry Livingston, Feb. 26, 1835;
John, Jan. 16, 1838; Caroline Mary, Nov. 21, 1841.

Thompson, Benoni and Almira Beach—Lydia, Sept. 6, 1783;
Anna, Dec. 22, 1786.
Smith and Eliza—Jane Livingston, Oct. 19, 1840.
Theodore and Margaret McClave—John McClave, Nov. 1, 1813.
Thornton, Keziah, adult, Sept. 18, 1796.
Thomas and Keziah Ward—Euretta, Aug. 3, 1818; Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1820;
Chester, Aug. 21, 1822; William, July 27, 1824;
Stephen Van Auder, June 8, 1826; Matilda, Sept. 19, 1828;
Mary, May 1, 1831.
Tidball, Joseph and Hannah—Charles William, Dec. 5, 1859;
Eliza Louise, Dec. 10, 1861; Abigail, Oct. 6, 1864;
Janet Davidson, Feb. 5, 1869.
Tingue, Jacob and Adaline—Mary Ellen, Mar. 5, 1859.
William and Elizabeth Shrader—William, Dec. 26, 1799.
William, Jr. and Maria Ostrander—Caty Jane, Sept. 19, 1823;
Harry Dennis, Sept. 25, 1825; Peter, May 7, 1828;
William Jay, Mar. 17, 1830; John J., Aug. 20, 1836.
William and Mary—Henry, date unknown.
Tullock, James Alexander and Jane Ann—Walter Eugene, Aug. 7, 1866.
John Wilson and Mary—James Madison, Dec. 15, 1863.
Valentine, John C.—Isaac, Sept. 13, 1818, of Charlton.
Van Der Zee, Walter and Martha Matilda Douglass—Josephine, May 7, 1835.
Vandreasar, James and Hannah—Sophia, Jan. 15, 1792;
David, Feb. 20, 1795.
Van Pelt, Alexander and Sarah—Lucinda, B May 30, 1841.
Alexander and Sarah—Mary Eliza, Aug. 15, 1842; Edward, June 13, 1845;
John Anderson and Wesley, twins, May 17, 1849;
Mary Anna, Apr. 17, 1852; Sarah Jane, Sept. 18, 1857;
Benjamin Franklin, Mar. 12, 1859.
John and Lucinda—Ira, Nov. 29, 1823; Jane Anderson, Nov. 18, 1825;
John, Aug. 25, 1830.
John and Lucinda Taylor—Hannah, adult, May 24, 1835;
Margaret Maria, adult, May 24, 1835.
Van Vorst, John and Susan—Isabella Urquhart, May 22, 1800.
Vought, Abraham and Ruth Voorhees—William Grandon, Feb. 12, 1821;
John Bury, B Apr. 10, 1825; Mary Granden, Apr. 14, 1828.
Christopher and Mary Throckmorton—Philip Grandin, Nov. 1, 1818;
Frances Eliza, Apr. 22, 1821; Mary Ann, B Dec. 28, 1823.
Philip G. and Leah Myers—Catharine Manning, Feb. 20, 1800.
Philip G. and Leah Mannou—Samuel Mannou, Mar. 22, 1819;
Philip, Oct. 2, 1816.
P. G. and Leah—Edward Bogart —.
Waddle, William and J.—Samuel Wiess, Feb. 17, 1875.
Ward, Alexander and Esther—Alice Lawrence, June 25, 1863 of Newark, N. J.
Benjamin, adult, B May, 1882.
Wavely, J. and Elizabeth Tingue—Alexander, ——.
Wereley, John George and Catharine Merkel—John Reighter, Mar. 8, 1799.
Wheeler, Margaret, widow—Catharine, June 24, 1799.
Whittelsey, Frederic and Caroline—Caroline Helen, Jan. 1, 1865.
Wiggins, Richard and Elizabeth Langdon—Benjamin, Oct. 8, 1776;
Elizabeth, w of John Brown, Aug. 19, 1779; Hannah, Aug. 19, 1781.
Richard and Mary Carmen—Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1796;
Samuel Carmen, Sept. 21, 1798.

Wilbur, Charles E. H. and Sarah Jane Van Pelt—Mary Anna, July 26, 1883.
Henry, adult, B July 26, 1870.
Henry and Sarah—Henrietta, Apr. 20, 1868.
Wilkins, James H. and Catharine—Ellen Eliza, Sept. 29, 1842;
Agnes, July 25, 1844; William James, Mar. 7, 1846;
Mary Jane, May 25, 1848; Martha, Feb. 26, 1852; Janet, July 1, 1854; Ebenezer, May 12, 1856.
James and Selina—Anna, Nov. 25, 1850.
Wilkinson, Francis and Jane—Elizabeth, ——.
Francis and Mary Richardson—John Edward Spencely, Aug. 8, 1829; Isabella Lucretia, July 25, 1831.
John and Jane Carey—John, Apr. 16, 1835; George Francis, May 1, 1838; Edward, Nov. 28, 1840.
Williams, James and Elizabeth—Charlotte Augusta, Feb. 13, 1818;
Charles, Aug. 12, 1820 (Colored).
James and Elizabeth Sampson—Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1824.
Job and Dorothy Wilkinson—Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1830; Jane, July 24, 1831.
William and Mary Philips—James, July 11, 1792; Cornelius, Dec. 14, 1796.
William and Sarah—Mary Ursula, Jan. 15, 1846.
Wilson, Robert and Mary Seely—Job Seely, May 3, 1833;
Ann Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1834; Mary North, June 28, 1837.
Wooster, Olive—Job Briggs, adult, B Sept. 22, 1833.
Wright, Abigail Grandon, adult, B Nov. 26, 1839.
Louisa Marsh, w of Sylvester, Sept. 1, 1826.
Sylvester and Louisa—Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1851; Eliza, Oct. 8, 1856;
Caroline, July 14, 1859; Charles, Dec. 12, 1860; Isabella, Aug. 9, 1866.
Wright, Mr. and Mrs.—Sarah Ann, Feb. 7, 1811.
Zee, Mary Jane, adult, B May 15, 1870.

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

PIONEERS' LETTERS

Note—This is the second of two letters written by Seth Child, and now owned by Mrs. Homer Wellman, Jamestown, N. Y.

Hume, Oct. 5th (1850)

Brother Prentis,

I received your letter of Sept. 4th on the 12th, and was glad to hear that you were well. The reason why I deferred writing immediately after receiving yours, was about starting for Chautauqua County. I thought I would defer it until I returned. I left home the 19th, took the stage at Pike, went through the South-west part of Wyoming Co., some of it is very handsome land, thence into the North-east part of Cattaraugus Co. some of it very handsome and level, and some of it quite a broken country, particularly on Cattaraugus Creek, then into Erie County as far as Forestville, through a handsome farming country, large dairies from 20 to 80 cows, thence into Chautauqua County. Called on Mr. John Chandler and Luther Webster, found them well and very pleasantly situated, also on Mr. Kaiser from Woodstock. Found him in a hired house making shoes, he likes the country very well, bought a farm while I was there. I next called on Mr. Walter Perrin, found them well, on a farm of 125 acres with good buildings, a large stock of cattle. He wintered last winter, one pair of oxen, 10 cows, 10 two-year olds, 6 yearlings, mare and colt, and some sheep, bought 18 acres more land while I was there. I like the land in Stockton,

the town where Mr. Perrin lives, and the vicinity better than I do in Hume. It is the best growing country that I have seen, they have some as fine cattle there as the most particular men with you, or anywhere else would be suited with. I went out with the intention of buying but did not, but we are making preparations to move there as soon as we can. I have engaged a tenement in Mr. Perrin's house.

It has been very sickly in the Genesee valley near the river and canal, the diseases are bowel complaints, billious fevers and fever and ague: some attribute the cause to stagnant water in the canal, others to some impurity in the earth flung out in digging the canal.

The grass crop was not quite as good as usual. Wheat beter than last year worth 87½ cts., oats good, do not know the price, corn very good.

Remeber us to all our friends and neighbors, tell them we have never regretted leaving Woodstock. Mr. Kaiser wished to say the same about him. My family unite with me in sending our best regards to your family.

Seth Child

Letter directed to
Mr. J. P. Child
West Woodstock
Windham Co. Con.

Tombstone Inscriptions

BENNINGTON CEMETERY, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

(Continued)

For a long time no one knew where Vermont ended and New York began, therefore records of pioneers on the border are of interest in New York State.

The records of the old "First Congregational Church" at Bennington, Vt., beginning in 1762, were published in "Early Settlers" from April, 1936, to, and including, November, 1936.

Cumming, Robert, son of William and Elizabeth, grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth Carson, Apr. 10, 1805, 4y.

White, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1824.

Beman, Sarah, w of Joseph, May 13, 1796, 32y.

Joseph, May, 1756-Oct. 29, 1820.

Read, Joshua, Sept. 3, 1794, 73y.

Griswold, Ebenezer, Sept. 30, 1810, 86y.

Nichols, Rachel, w of Capt. James, Dec. 11, 1821, 63y.

Stop travelers as you pass by,
Come view the ground where you must shortly lie.

Burt, Miss Sybil, Nov. 9, 1825, 90y.

Hathaway, Sophia, w of Seth, Jr., May 29, 1824, 32y.

Rogers, John, a native of Ireland, Mar. 10, 1799, 37y.

Plink, Naomi, w of Justus, Jan. 4, 1809, 48y.

Barrous, Mary, dau of Ephraim and Mary of Wilmington, ———.

Abel, Eunice, dau of Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1777, 3y.

Wood, Ephraim, Mar. 29, 1813, 73y.

Ruth, widow of Ephraim, Dec. 20, 1825, 75y.

Whitcomb, Samuel, Sept. 25, 1747-Feb. 5, 1809.

Rebekah, w of Samuel, Jan. 17, 1751-Feb. 17, 1819.

Day, Emeline, dau of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1813, 2m.

Truman, Elizabeth of Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1810, 45y.

Richmond, Ezra T., son of John and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1815, 11y.

Vanderpool, Phianna, w of J. M., July 14, 1854, 31y.

Loomis, Betsey, dau of S. and C., Apr. 19, 1856, 46y.

Hills, Lydia, w of Cyrus, June 22, 1773-Aug. 6, 1854.

Norton, Capt. John, Aug. 24, 1828,

70y. Revolutionary soldier.
Lucretia, w of Capt. John, Aug. 15, 1852, 89y.

Loomis, Samuel, Dec. 12, 1856, 75y.
Charlotte, w of Samuel, Dec. 4, 1848, 64y.
Jesse, Sept. 13, 1839, 85y. Revolutionary soldier.
Lydia, w of Jesse, Sept. 4, 1852, 94y.

Hyde, Asa, Oct. 30, 1839, 36y.
Abigail, w of Asa, Dec. 4, 1861, 71y.

Blackmer, Franklin, Sept. 2, 1836, 40y.
Eliza Norton, w of Franklin, Nov. 12, 1891, 91y.

Gay, George, Jan. 1, 1829, 70y.

Carpenter, Richard, Nov. 8, 1863, 64y.
Betsey Austin, Aug. 23, 1862, 61y.
Child of Richard and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1830, 1y.

Chandler, Edwin S., May 29, 1842-Dec. 2, 1923.
Mary A., Nov. 9, 1833-Apr. 2, 1923.
Deacon Samuel, Aug. 2, 1801-May 5, 1885.
Matilda Phelps, w of Samuel, July 1, 1810-Apr. 1, 1870.
Lovina, w of Samuel, July 8, 1840, 37y.
Lewis, Sept. 30, 1847, 82y.
Sarah, Feb. 21, 1847, 81y.

Eddey, Angeline, dau of Eli and Esther, Sept. 28, 1832, 11y.

Norton, Col. Martin, Aug. 16, 1844, 78y.
Betsey, w of Martin, Dec. 20, 1841, 74y.
Joseph, Sept. 12, 1831, 70y.
Mary, w of Joseph, July 8, 1848, 88y.
Samuel, Mar. 28, 1823-Nov. 8, 1860.
Aaron, Aug. 17, 1785-Aug. 5, 1853.
Sarah, w of Aaron, May 3, 1788-———.
Chandler L., June 2, 1845-Mar. 10, 1872.
Luman, Apr. 17, 1861, 51y.
Sabrina, June 28, 1898, 84y.

Robinson, Peter, Apr. 10, 1841, 26y.

Fay, Elijah, Feb. 13, 1849, 75y.
Lydia, w of Elijah, Apr. 26, 1854, 76y.
Ruth, dau of Elijah, w of John S. Godfrey, Mar. 14, 1832, 24y.
Charles A., son of Samuel, Sept. 19, 1840, 6m.

Hicks, Maria Henry, w of James, Dec. 10, 1852, 53y.

Rice, Alvah, Apr. 10, 1847, 53y.
Temmy, w of Alvah, ——.

Robinson, Samuel son of Col. Samuel in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 5, 1774-May 10, 1851 in Vermont Village.
Sarah, w of Samuel, dau of Peter Harwood, Oct. 3, 1775 in Bennington-Sept. 9, 1854 in Michigan.
Polly, dau af Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1830, 29y.
Nathan L., Mar. 2, 1804-Sept. 10, 1866.
Minerva, w of Nathan L., Nov. 8, 1861, 54y.
Elizabeth Harwood, w of Nathan L., Aug. 6, 1808-Oct. 6, 1834.

Scott, Col. Martin, Jan. 17, 1778-Sept. 8, 1847. Killed in War in Mexico.
Samuel, Feb. 17, 1844, 66y.
Lucretia, w of Samuel, Oct. 10, 1832, 54y.
Rhoda Ann, w of J. Canfield of Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1877, 70y.
Lucretia H., Aug. 21, 1878, 67y.
Henry, 1798-1882.
Marianna, w of Henry, 1812-1882.
John Kinsley, May 20, 1834, 44y.
Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1855, 63y.

Martin, James, June 20, 1834, 60y.
Eunice B., w of James, July 19, 1868, 86y.

Albro, Thomas J., Mar. 27, 1879, 75y.
Lucy A. Mitchell, w of Thomas J., Sept. 5, 1856, 39y.
Rachel, w of Thomas J., July 7, 1847, 35y.

Hills, Elliott C., June 9, 1849, 50y.
Nabby, w of Elliott C., July 25,

1812, 33y.
Mary A., w of Elliott C., June 20, 1876, 75y.
Jane, w of Warren Rice, Nov. 24, 1831-Nov. 4, 1928.
Albro, Lucy M., w of T. J., Nov. 14, 1879, 56y.
Crawford, Theresa Albro, 1860-1921.
Burgess, Archibald, Oct. 10, 1840, 49y.
Mary, w of Archibald, Sept. 29, 1840, 46y.
Cole, Isaac, Apr. 20, 1795-Aug. 6, 1860.
Lucinda, dau of Isaac and Ruhama, Mar. 17, 1823-May 9, 1846.
Scott, Martin K., Jan. 2, 1809-Feb. 26, 1821.
Elizabeth D. Rattoon, w of Martin K., July 29, 1817-Sept. 4, 1910.
Vanderspiegel, John, Nov. 24, 1848, 75y.
Laura Hubbell, w of John, Aug. 15, 1864, 77y.
Haswell, Zimri, at Nicolans, Cal., Apr. 22, 1856, 38y.
Delia M., w of Zimri, Aug. 1, 1853, 31y.
Anthony J., Dec. 10, 1856, 76y.
Anna, w of Anthony J., Aug. 24, 1825, 40y.
Sibyl P. Hicks, w of Anthony J., 1793-1874.
William, 1828-1918.
Catharine E. Fassett, w of William, ——.
Griswold, Rebecca, w of Elisha, Apr. 28, 1850, 85y.
Robinson, General Henry, Oct. 7, 1854, 66y.
Martha P. H., w of Gen. Henry, Nov. 29, 1857, 57y.
Jane Eliza, dau of Gen. Henry, w of James E. Manning and w of Dr. A. Lottin, June 28, 1894, 72y.
Rev. Joseph, Mar. 4, 1868, 32y.
Ford, Luther, 1780-1855.
Betsey, w of Luther, 1786-1875.
Bert, Daniel R., 1815-1880.
Elizabeth Ford, w of Daniel R., 1820-1888.
Luther R., Jan. 9, 1839-Feb. 15, 1905.
Lucina Harrington, June 4, 1850-Mar. 2, 1926.
Allen, Louisa A., w of Isaac, Sept. 18, 1864, 48y.
Constable, Hattie, w of George C. McEowen, Mar. 29, 1854-July 12, 1878.
McEowen, J. V., Nov. 16, 1856.
Jennett, w of J. V., Oct. 16, 1851.
Hicks, Fanny, dau of John and Maria, Sept. 11, 1838, 15y.
Montague, Smith, May 5, 1880, 75y.
Julia, w of Smith, Dec. 6, 1864, 54y.
Gardner, Abraham B., Sept. 2, 1819-Nov. 23, 1881.
Sementha M. Willmarth, w of Abraham B., June 16, 1841-Dec. 15, 1900.
Fassett, Henry H., Oct. 29, 1834, 48y.
Clarissa, w of Henry H., Nov. 9, 1826, 33y.
Mary Fay Robinson, w of Henry H., 1797-1871.
Street, Lucina, w of James, May 24, 1863, 98y.
Betsey, Apr. 9, 1794-Aug. 24, 1882.
Lucy, Dec. 27, 1796-Sept. 20, 1880.
Rose, Polly, w of Vestal, Apr. 17, 1853, 74y.
Allen, Louisa A., w of Isaac, Sept. 18, 1864, 48y.
Downs, Elijah, Oct. 10, 1899, 86y.
Matilda Lillie, w of Elijah, July 6, 1881, 71y.
Conkling, Daniel, Jan. 9, 1794-Jan. 15, 1871.
Harriet Hubbel, w of Daniel, Dec. 12, 1798-Apr. 7, 1845.
Daniel Hubbel, Aug. 2, 1825-Feb. 7, 1868.
Mary A. Wight, w of Daniel H., Aug. 3, 1832-July 24, 1856.
Inda(?) West Conkling Tibbits, w of Daniel H., Apr. 25, 1838-Sept. 15, 1899.
Robinson, Isaac T., Aug. 12, 1866, 76y.
Maria H., w of Isaac T., Nov. 20, 1860, 68y.
Daniel, Oct. 13, 1814-Sept. 24, 1889
Lucinda M. Conkling, Feb. 2, 1823-Feb. 4, 1911.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Hetz, Emma, w of David, June 26, 1852, 22y.

Hewitt, Amos, Jan. 1813, 35y.

Heyl, John, Amherst, Apr. 17, 1844, 73y.

Heywood, Charles R., youngest son of R., May 21, 1862, 31y.

Daniel W., eldest son of R. H., Apr. 19, 1863, in Milwaukee.

Dr. John Wicks, May 17, 1854, 25y.

Sarah, w of R. H., July 18, 1843, 39y, at Clinton, Oneida Co.

Hibbard, Daniel J. G., Nov. 16, 1866, 41y.

Frances Eliza, w of Capt. John, June 14, 1838, 35y.

Mrs. Mary, Nov. 28, 1848, 70y.

Sally, w of Luther, Eden, Nov. 8, 1818, 30y.

William, Feb. 17, 1863, 81y. Taken to Evans.

Hibsch, Eliza, dau of Michael, July 9, 1862, 21y 11m.

Hichcock, Marcus, May 22, 1852, 70 y. Died in Sisters' Hospital, Buffalo, supposed to be a resident of Burton, Ohio.

Hickcox, Edward Y., Sept. 11, 1866, at San Jose, Calif.

Hickey, Jeremiah E., son of Patrick, Apr. 29, 1865, 24y 4m. From Parish of Glanmire, Co. Cork, Ireland.

Margaret L., w of Patrick, Nov. 12, 1864, 55y.

Hickley, George, Mar. 25, 1862, 37y.

Hickock, Elisha C., June 11, 1852, 60y, in Madison, Wis.

Hickox, John W., Hamburg, Apr. 10, 1863, 63y.

Hicks, Mrs. Adaline R., Nov. 1, 1847, 24y.

Christina, w of John B., Nov. 23, 1853, 18y 7m 19d.

Mrs. Corintha, Feb. 22, 1848, 56y.

Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, Mar. 18, 1853, 101y.

Harry, Marilla, Nov. 29, 1862, 58y.

John B., Dec. 22, 1859, 38y.

Mary A., w of John, Jan. 12, 1866, 55y 14d.

Hiestand, Christian, Oct. 3, 1865, 67y.

Higinbotham, Anne Eliza, eldest dau of Thomas, Feb. 9, 1856.

Thomas, June 25, 1858, 71y, in Niagara Falls, C. W. Bu in Buffalo.

Higgens, Thomas G., Aug. 30, 1849, 25y.

Walter, of firm of R. Bullymore and Co., Apr. 21, 1849, 36y.

Higgins, Mrs. E., mother of W. I. Mack, Dec. 1, 1856, 80y. Taken to Fredonia.

Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1852, 65y.

Elizabeth, w of Francis, Dec. 11, 1855, 66y.

Emma, w of Edward, Jan. 14, 1848, 28y.

James, Oct. 31, 1842, 76y 4m, at Fredonia, N. Y.

James W., Apr. 27, 1835, 32y.

Mrs. Keturah, of East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 13, 1845, 44y.

Nancy, w of James H., Aug. 9, 1825, 50y.

Zenas, June 25, 1866, 54y 8m.

Higham, Thomas, from Manchester, Eng., formerly of Buffalo, May 18, 1854, 42y, in Rochester.

Hildreth, Eugenie, eldest dau of Thomas, Aug. 22, 1867, 20y.

Phebe A., w of Thomas H., Feb. 25, 1863, 37y.

Hill, Mrs. Abigail Margaret, dau of Judge Saunders of New Brunswick, May 21, 1864, 62y.

Alma, w of Henry H., June 24, 1831, 24y.

Caroline, w of James B., sister of Mrs. E. K. Bruce, Apr. 28, 1866, in Chicago. Bu in Buffalo.

Charles, native of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Aug. 7, 1849, 52y.

Emeline C., w of H. M., Holland, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 22,

1853, 29y.
Hon. Henry, formerly U. S. Consul at Brazil, July 24, 1841, 63y.
Mrs. Lucy Munson, Nov. 23, 1860, 74y, in Homer, N. Y. Bu in Buffalo.
Mrs. Martha, May 17, 1861, 61y.
Nelson, Eden, Feb. 20, 1867, 57y 11m.
Robert, killed at Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813.
Ruth, w of Dr. M. W., Mar. 17, 1845, 37y.
William H., Apr. 1, 1854, 34y.

Hills, Almira, w of Horace, Oct. 25, 1857.

Hillebrand, Peter, Co. D, 2nd Art., Dec. 16, 1838, at the Barracks in this city. Served in the Army for 25 years.

Hilliard, Mrs. Jeanette C., June, 1865. Funeral, June 7.

Hilton, Samuel, Amherst, Dec. 7, 1822, 24y.

Hinchman, Henry, Sept. 1827, 20y.

Hines, Henry, July 31, 1844, 21y.

Hinman, Emily A., w of Hiram, Evans, Mar., 1862, 23y.
Mr. E. S., Oct. 12, 1859, 42y. Taken to Catherine, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
Eurotas, Aug. 24, 1833, 29y.
Mary E., w of Capt. Hoel, Aurora, Oct., 1832, 25y.

Hinsdale, John, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1851, 75y.

Hinson, Elizabeth, w of William A., Lancaster, June 29, 1849, 21y.
Mrs. Mary I., Sept. 13, 1861, 70y.
Robert of Warwickshire, England, Mar. 13, 1845, 64y.
William Adolphus, May 5, 1860, 45y 3m.

Hipelius, Joseph E., director of Union Cornet Band, May 7, 1854.

Hitchcock, James M., of Cheektowaga, N. Y., June 6, 1866, 27y 4m, n Cihinandega, Nicaragua, C. A.
Jeremiah, of the firm of J. and C. Hitchcock, Aug. 30, 1852, of Buffalo, D in Toledo.
John, Cheektowaga, May 14, 1851, 63y.
Patience B., w of James, from Great Barrington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1859, 41y.
Roxana, from Suffield, Conn., wid of Capt. Apollos, Amherst, Sept. 14, 1830, 68y.

Hitchcox, Hiram, Elma, Jan. 10, 1866, 68y.
Rachel Amantha, w of Hiram, Aurora, Mar. 22, 1850, 40y.

Hives, Mary L. G., w of Timothy, Mar. 16, 1852. Taken to Rochester.

Hoag, DeWitt C., May 29, 1858, 35y. Taken to Hamburg.
Joseph, July 4, 1863, 66y.
Lucretia, Aug. 22, 1866, 69y. Taken to Hamburg.
Persis, w of Hiram, Hamburg, Dec. 15, 1855, 36y, in Rockford, Ill.

Hobert, Miss Mehitable, Jan. 31, 1845, about 35y. D at Arlington, Mass.

Hochstrasser, Mrs. Olivia, Jan. 26, 1861, 82y.

Hodge, Alfred, July 11, 1832, 27y.
Amanda, w of Loring, Aug. 1825, 19y, in Salem, Ohio.
Benjamin, Sr., Revolutionary soldier, Feb. 23, 1837, 84y.
Charles H., Apr. 15, 1846, 33y.
Eliza, w of Col. Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1867, 70y.
Maria, w of Col. Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1826, 24y.
Philander, Oct. 22, 1866, 57y.
Sally, w of Benjamin, Sr., May 20, 1835, 79y.
Susan Maria, dau of William, Aug. 14, 1847, 21y.
William, Sept. 18, 1848, 67y.

Hodges, Charles Augustus, 1847, 21 y. Died at sea on merchant ship, Cohota, returning from Canton.
Lucy A., w of Corydon A., dau of William Cook, Aug. 29, 1866, 32 y. D in Adrian, Mich.

Hodgkins, Lieut. Thomas of Cothran's Lockport N. Y. Battery, Jan., 1863, at Stafford Court House.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Blennerhasset, R. and Laura F. York, Dec. 7, 1842.

Blenson, Elizabeth and Van Rensselaer Jenks, Mar. 13, 1845.

Blerr, Barbara and William Debrez, June 4, 1844.

Bleyer, Henry N. and Kate E. Grosshans, June 21, 1859.

Bligh, Sophia and Horace Cook, Nov. 8, 1835.

Blinser, Henry and Fredericka Acerl, May 6, 1852.

Bliss, Charles F| and Catharine Closs, Oct. 25, 1841.

Elizabeth and George Bancroft, Aug. 16, 1838.

John H. and Ellen Christie, Oct. 1, 1850.

John H. and Mary C. Lovering, Sept. 13, 1848.

J. O. and Sarah Janett Curtiss, Feb. 25, 1839.

L. J. and Harriet A. Ely, May 6, 1847.

Lucy B. and Henry E. Sill, Jan. 31, 1829.

Seth P. and Anna L. Garlock, Jan. 4, 1869.

Block, Sebastian M. and Margaret Philips, Oct. 21, 1845.

Blocher, Catharine and Samuel Harter, July 25, 1852.

Dr. H. and Catharine Leopard, May 1, 1845.

Harriet M. and Tobias Berry, Dec. 11, 1866.

John and Eliza Neff, Apr. 22, 1846.

Mary and John Ackley, Mar. 28, 1841.

Block, Joseph and Elizabeth Boasberg, Dec. 30, 1874.

Blocksome, Emma and James Henry, Jan. 1, 1850.

Blodget, Ascha and Rodney Smith, Jan. 7, 1819.

Betsey and John Mead, Dec. 21, 1824.

Lucy E. and E. R. Lyons, June 17, 1845.

Orrin and Emeline Slade, Feb. 2, 1845.

Blodgett, Adaline and Seneca Wright, Feb. 28, 1841.

Alvin and Roxana Gilbert, May 17, 1840.

Bula and Henry Smith, Oct. 19, 1815.

J. Randolph and Alida Ferris, Oct. 25, 1866.

Lucy Ann and A. P. H. Robinson, Nov. 23, 1845.

Nancy and Alonzo Purington, Dec. 31, 1843.

Virginia S. and C. S. Charlot, Sept. 18, 1865.

W. H. and Maria B. Hazard, Aug. 15, 1853.

Luman and Rachel Wait, Feb. 5, 1860.

Winnie C. and Dr. George N. Burwell, Sept. 18, 1862.

Bloister, Fanny A. and David Mitchell, Jan. 8, 1852.

Bloker, Sarah F. and A. L. Rinewalt, Sept. 18, 1878.

Blom, Peter and Maaty Daleboit, May 25, 1847.

Blondell, Helen Gertrude and James Sheldon, Jr., Apr. 4, 1883.

Blood, Arrabella M. and Lafayette Bartoo, Feb. 22, 1853.

Edgar J. and Selina Crook, Mar. 1, 1883.

Hannah C. and Spencer C. Coe, July 11, 1848.

Ira D. and Louise A. Secor, Nov. 28, 1853.

Ira L. and Carrie P. Crocker, Sept. 7, 1858.

Sarah Ann, and John Drew, Jan. 1, 1845.

Bloodgood, Delevan and Jennie Ruger, May 9, 1857.

Bloods, Bridget and Patrick Burns, May 30, 1871.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

According to our experience, searching in the territory pertinent to your problem, is the most direct way of searching for forefathers, and costs the least. This searching from original manuscripts, that is from source material, also avoids many errors which may occur in published records.

One may search books and books for a record that will not be found. because it has never been published. Worse yet, the old manuscripts having that record, may be destroyed and lost forever, before it ever is discovered and published. There is no time to be lost, if one cares about his ancestors.

Because we have many searching problems, the work must be planned weeks in advance, and cases are so combined that there is no extra fee for travel.

Sometimes different clients ask for the same family name, and each client profits from that. For example, in our next schedule we have planned to search for the following families. requests coming from more than one person—Bennett, Birdsall, Brown, Cass, Hunter, Hill, Knapp, Williams.

It is possible that someone has asked us to search for your family, for we have many more problems.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
INDEX and cloth binding will be added to your old copies of "Early Settlers"	**$6.50**
Remove wire fasteners in magazines before returning for binding.	
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.

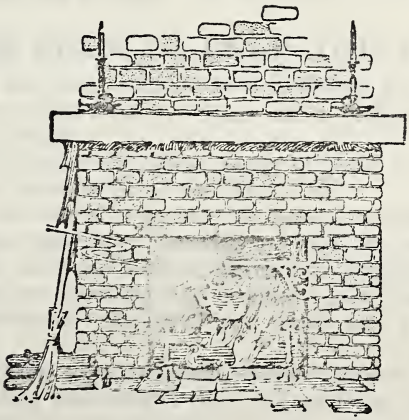
Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV FEBRUARY, 1938 NO. 8



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHAT HAVE YOU DONE WITH YOUR RECORDS?

I am thinking to-day of the more than 35,000 references to New York State pioneers, which were published during the first three years of "Early Settlers."

I am thinking that in all these records that we have preserved for others, we have not preserved our own, that my own ancestors who lived in New York State for five generations after leaving New England, are not included in this number.

This very attractive blue cloth-covered book is a poignant reminder that my own ancestors could have been included. They were purposely omitted, in order to give all available space in the magazine to the records of others.

Have you read these records of ancestors, as I did, and wished that the records of your family were there?

There is one way to change your regret to content and satisfaction. Copy your records at once, and send them to "Early Settlers" for publication in "Subscribers' Exchange."

There are many advantages—Your Bible records may help another. Some one reading your records may be inspired to send records which will help you.

Records, published in "Early Settlers," are accepted by patriotic societies, because we have always been very careful to publish only authentic records.

All of the large libraries, and many of the smaller libraries, in the United States, subscribe to our magazine, therefore the records published are preserved for all time.

A NEW PLAN TO HELP YOU HELP YOURSELF

Would you like to know how to search for ancestors?

Have you searched for years for a certain record, and nothing you do brings a clue?

Have you come to some place in your hunt for forefathers, where you do not know what to do next?

Many are not able to pay for special searching, and others want the fun of doing their own hunting, but they do not know how.

Because so many letters, asking for just this kind of help, have come to our desk, we have decided to offer a new plan of service to those who have a particular problem, and need the advice of some one with experience.

If you have a genealogical problem, which puzzles you, and prevents you completing your family tree, tell us your difficulties, and we will tell you just how we would search, if we wanted that very record.

Write you problem clearly and concisely.

State whether or not you have access to a library with a genealogical department.

Sign your name and address, attach one dollar, and mail to

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Upon receipt, your problem will be carefully studied. Guided by our years of experience, we will tell you, in words that you can understand, just what you ought to do to continue your search for ancestors.

We will also tell you if your family names are found in our INDEX of more than 35,000 references to New York State pioneers.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

Abbey, Samuel and Catharine Ratley, Jan. 30, 1814.
Abbott, Reuben of Shaftsbury, Vy. and Tryphena Abbott of Bethlehem. Sept. 1, 1818. Witnesses—Caleb Abbott and Samuel Abbott.
Abrahams, Isaac of New Paltz, Ulster Co., and Phebe Wylie, Schodack, Oct. 7, 1830. Wit.—William McHarg and John Cuyler.
Abrahamson, Andrew and Mary Youman, Schodack. Sept. 13, 1786.
Adams, Jesse and Sarah Ulsaver, Schenectady, July 15, 1804.
Adams, Whiting and Sally Leroy, Bethlehem, Dec. 29, 1804.
Alford, Aaron and Jenny, black people, Nov. 15, 1805.
Allen, Moses and Jemima C. Paddock, Jan. 9, 1815.
Otis and Amelia Burton, Apr. 24, 1838.
W—E. A. Durant and A. E. Williams.
Alvord, William and Mary S. Whitney, Jan. 9, 1827.
W—I. Knapp and Capt. Whitney.
Anniver, John and Mary Brown, Aug. 29, 1808.
Anderson, Daniel, New York City, and Charlotte Klink, June 9, 1827.
George and Emeline Keanrs, Nov. 24, 1840. W—James Angus.
Henry and Elizabeth Hague, Mar. 25, 1791.
Andrew, John and Christine Fisher, Aug. 18, 1802.
Anthony, Israel and Elizabeth Van Aarnam, Aug. 30, 1787.
Arden, Abraham and Janette Malcomb, June 7, 1827.
Arles, Job and Hannah Hopwell, Hellberg, Sept. 25, 1791.
Arms, N. L. and Hannah W. Gilling, Sept. 20, 1827.
W—Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard.
Armstrong, Daniel and Christiana Lawyer, Schoharie, Dec. 8, 1803.
William and Mary McChestney, Schenectady, Nov. 13, 1813.
Aspenwall, Lewis and Elizabeth Prady, June 30, 1814.
Austin, Richard and Peggy Moore. Nov. 3, 1805.
William and Dorothy Hallenbeck, May 30, 1804.
Auty, Alexander and Janet White, Scotland, Aug. 6, 1834.
W—Jane White and E. T. Campbell.
Avery, George, Aurora, Cayuga Co., and Rachel Leavenworth, Feb. 25, 1840.
W—James Savage and Horace Meach.
Gilbert and Deborah Sturtevant, Feb. 8, 1816.
Babcock, Horace H. and Margaret A. Hall, Apr. 2, 1839.
W—Daniel Fry and Green Hall.
Baker, William and Lydia Lenicra, Sept. 23, 1800.
Belack, John and Mary Craig, Sept. 14, 1837.
W—Stewart Craig and Mrs. Torton.
Banks, —— and Ann Tiplady, Sept. 9, 1824.
Barker, Thomas and Eleanor Currier, Green Bush, Dec. 18, 1803.
William H., New York City, and Janet James, Nov. 14, 1832.
Charles Webb and Augustus James.
Barnes, Joseph, Canton, and Salome Hutchinson, Northampton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824.
Barritt, Jonathan and Sally Hutchins, Dec. 24, 1810.
Barstow, Galen and Almira Leadbetter, Richmond, Mass., Apr. 20, 1814.
Basset, Nathaniel B., Schenectady, and Achsah Clarke, Aug. 14, 1833.
W—Levi Silliman.

Belden, Selah, Weathersfield, Conn., and Martha Putman, Aug. 31, 1837.
Mr. Putman and Mr. Henson.
Benham, Vincent, New York City, and Sally Potts, Mar. 16, 1816.
Bennett, Robert O. K. and Cornelia Ostrander, Apr. 29, 1806.
Benson, Mortimer and Evey Ostrander, Green Bush, Mar. 17, 1803.
Berne, Elijah and Laura Coon, Hartford, Oct., 1826.
Bilson, Nicholas S. and Rebecca Larabee, July 31, 1822.
Bissbrown, Thomas and Mary Campbell, Sept. 29, 1739.
Blackall, Robert and Jane White, Dec. 8, 1818.
Thomas and Charlotte De Coe.
Blackman, Homer and Emeline Hall, Dec. 19, 1831.
A. M. Strong and Dr. Boyd.
Blake, George and Ann Ford, May 6, 1826.
Blakely, George and Sarah Van Lands, Dec. 2, 1790.
Blakeslee, James and Jane Brown, Nov. 6, 1813, Green Bush.
Blanchard, William and Harriet Skinner, Apr. 12, 1813.
William and Isabella Foster, Rutland, Vt., Dec. 13, 1826.
Blecker, John and Jane Gilliland, Oct. 1, 1786.
Boice, Joseph, Washington County, and Ann Eights, Oct. 13, 1813.
Bork, Christian and Gertrude Vroman, July 2, 1803.
Bourdegnon, Vincent and Elizabeth Boots, June 14, 1803.
Boyd, David and Hannah Thorn, Sept. 27, 1831.
W—Henry Carpenter and Steven Wilber.
Peter and Margaret McMurray, May 5, 1803.
Robert and Mary Scott, June 23, 1803, Windham.
Bradely, John and Eve Hall, May 4, 1810.
Bradt, Adam and Elizabeth Tubbs of Bethlehem, Apr. 4, 1807.
Barnet and Margaret Gardinier of Troy, Apr. 12, 1808.
Bride, Hugh and Jenny McCoughtrie, New Scotland, June 21, 1791.
Brooks, John and Diana Smith, Oct. 4, 1807.
Peter and Catline Groesbeck, Mar. 9, 1806.
Brothers, —— and Catharine Brown, Oct. 19, 1826.
Brown, Allen and Nancy Lockwood, Jan 12, 1802.
Andrew A., New York City and Susan T. Brown, June 17, 1841.
W—Andrew E. Brown
Bruce, Robert and Widow Christy Cumming, June 24, 1738.
Bucakey, Dr. J. and Hariot Aikin, Oct. 27, 1828, Greenbush.
Buchannan, James A. and Lena Ableman, Bethlehem, June 17, 1822.
W—Mr. and Mrs. Isaac W. Platt.
Buckhanon, —— and Sally Ann Holkins, Sept. 18, 1824.
Buker, John, Charlestown, and Catharine Van Olinda, Watervliet, Aug. 25, 1804.
Bullock, Volked V., Bethlehem, and Jane Eliza Brown, Sept. 15, 1830.
W—Rufus Brown and Jeremiah Welch.
Burgess, Leonard, New York City, and Susannah Hewson, Oct. 7, 1822.
W—Andrew and Mary Lightbody.
Burly, John and Mary Jane Miller, Apr. 22, 1837.
W—Agnes Stanton.
Burnside, Cl——, and Mary Sayer, New Scotland, Nov. 8, 1791.
Burton, Dr. and ———, Oct., 1829.
James and Mary Jane Hill, Mar. 8, 1836.
W—Israel Williams and Otis Allen.
Bush, John and Mary Enis, Oct. 30, 1813.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1810 Porter, Louisa, Mrs. Mercy, d 1824 to Rutland;
1831 Amzi and w, Rebecca, from Farmington, Conn., d 1836 to Oswego;
1831 Nancy, w of Norman, from Camden, Juliette;
Mary, D Nov. 30, 1833;
Nancy, D Mar. 3, 1836;
1832 Mrs. Thirza from Rutland, d 1834 to Moscow, Ind.;
1833 Mary Shull from Lowville.
1834 Pratt, Mrs. Anice.
Ranney, Orra, w of Butler, from Denmark, d 1828, ret, d 1831 to Fort Covington;
1820 Anson and Mary Ann, d 1835;
1820 Zenana G., m Mr. Seymour, d 1824.
1803 Redfield, Theophilus;
1820 Theophilus, d 1824 to Ballston;
Thomas, D May 11, 1853;
1820 Mrs. M.;
1826 Sophia, d 1827 to Baptists;
1833 Henry, d 1834.
1821 Rice, Bennet and w, Betsey, d 1835;
Mrs. Betsey, D Aug. 10, 1879, 82y;
1826 Joshua S. and Leefe Lynde Brown, D Oct. 28, 1877, 74y;
Rhoda, D Sept. 14, 1853;
Mrs. Esther, d 1827 to Antwerp;
1839 Flora L.;
1841 Joshua L. and w, Celia from Sacketts Harbor, d 1832 to Sacketts Harbor, ret to Watertown in 1841;
1857 Mrs. Mana C., d 1863 to Albany.
1824 Richardson, Mary, d 1834 to Burrville;
Mrs. Harriet, d 1853 to Auburn;
1831 Abi.
1830 Richmond, Mrs. Elizabeth and Eleanor from Brownville, d 1832 to Rodman;
1831 Elizabeth and Helen, d 1831 to Second Ch.
1821 Rickerson, Daniel Wilcox, d 1828 to Baptists.
1852 Riddell, Mrs. Maria from Galway.
1827 Ripley, Noah W. and Eliza, d 1830 to Methodists.
1845 Roberts, Judith A. from Belleville, d 1856 to Dubuque.
1830 Robins, Horace W., d 1831 to Second Ch.
1847 Robinson, S. M. from Mt. Morris, and Mrs. A. W., D Aug. 21, 1849;
1851 Mrs. Marie E. from Saint Mary;
1853 Charles E., d 1855 to Baltimore;
1855 Mrs. Elizabeth from Waterloo, d 1857 to Toledo, D Nov. 1857;
Mrs. Sally, d 1865 to Rome.
Rockwell, Mrs. Olive Wiley, d 1834 to Champion.
1808 Rodgers, Hannah, w of Eli;
1821 Viletta;
1822 Chloe Lester, dau of Hannah d 1835 to Canada;
1825 Samuel and w, Esther, d 1834 to Ohio;
1829 Mrs. Hannah, D Dec. 10, 1834
1831 Roth, Nancy, w of Solomon.
1854 Rugg, Mrs. Lavinia E. from Denmark and G. S. from Lowville, both d 1859 to Albany.
1820 Sabin, Mrs. Clarissa, D Apr. 4, 1874;
1821 Perone Augusta.

1830 Sackett, Erwin and w. Lucinda d 1831 to Second Ch.
1838 Safford, Mrs. Clarissa, D Apr. 25, 1855;
1839 Susan M.
1841 Sage, Wesley.
1825 Sandiforth, Lewis R. from Utica, and w, Hannah, d 1831 to Second Ch.
1852 Sarah G., from Utica, d 1856.
1803 Sawyer, Hinman, Mrs. Susannah;
Thomas, D Apr. 30, 1825;
1818 Mrs. Sally;
1820 Miss Charlotte;
1807 Lucy, w of Jotham, m Mr. Asa Clark;
Jotham, D Mar. 1813;
1808 Job, D May 3, 1847, aged 86 y, and w, Rebecca, D Mar. 24, 1840;
1808 Thomas, d 1834 to Burrville;
1808 Elias and w, Phebe, d 1824 Alexandria, ret. 1828, d 1829 to Rutland;
1810 Sylvia;
1820 Jesse and Mrs. Eliza, d 1829 to Rutland;
1825 Joseph and w, Mary, d 1831 to Burrville;
1823 Elias, Jr., d 1831 to Sacketts Harbor;
1828 Titus Edmund and Susan, d 1831 to Congregational;
1828 Mary Ann, d 1834 to Belleville, C. W.;
Susannah and Eunice, d 1834 to Burrville;
Grace C., d 1834 to Cleveland, Ohio;
1833 Harriet Newal, d 1834 to Burrville;
1841 Mrs. Polly H. from Livingstonville. d 1848 to Rome.
1849 Scott, Abi Antoinette;
1851 Abel.
1847 Scribner, H., d to Ithaca;
1854 Walter and Mrs. Harriet, d 1856 to Rush Island.
1853 Sefferth or Sifferth, Wilhelmina;
1857 Almena.
1856 Sessions, Helen from Troy and Mrs. Eliza, d 1863 to Oakland, Cal.;
1857 Edward C., d 1858 to Ohio.
1821 Seward, Timothy G. and wife; Mrs. Elizabeth from Utica; Elizabeth, d 1848 to Ogdensburg;
1827 Harriet;
1830 Martha Gridley;
1839 Anna E., d 1851 to Clinton, and Ellis.
1806 Sexton, Abigail, w of Charles.
1820 Shanks, Mrs. Rebecca from Trenton, N. J., d 1822 to Hudson.
Sheels, Mrs. Adah, d 1845 to Cortland.
1851 Sherman, Mary J. from Rutland.
1837 Shew, Aaron and w, Margaret from Brownville, ret there 1846;
1842 Catherine.
1821 Shipley, Sally, w of Wilder, d 1825 to Lowville.
Shipman, Mrs. Miriam Gotham, d 1831 to Gouverneur;
1836 Rowland and w, Miriam, from Gouverneur, d 1855.
Shuler, Mrs. Elizabeth, d 1843 to Cape Vincent.
1827 Shumway, William H. from Cape Vincent. d 1835.
1817 Sigourney, Hannah m Mr. Davenport, d 1825 to Lowville;
Mrs. Wiley J., D July 13. 1854;
1856 Mrs. Julia C. from Adams.
1820 Sill, Miss Lucy;
Mrs. Harriet, D Jan. 3, 1842.
1820 Simons, Harriet, w of Martyn;
1821 Mrs. Mary, D Mar. 15, 1882;
Mrs. Harriet, D Mar. 15, 1882
1816 Sixbury, Mrs. Hannah, D May 1828.
1824 Skeels, Mrs. Adah.
Skinner, Charlotte Prior, d 1834 to Union Square;
1834 Benjamin, D Nov. 8, 1856.
1824 Slate, Sylvia, w of Solomon, from Northampton.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.

"By legal notification a meeting was held at the house of Gad Merrick this Fifteenth day of January, A. D. 1793, for the purpose of framing a Church on Baptist Principles.

Made choice of Elder Adam Hamilton for Moderator, and Hugh Thompson, Clerk.

Heard Elder Hamilton read distinctly the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the Church in Westfield, Mafsachusetts, which Covenant and Articles the Brethren adopted by a unanimous vote.

'The Elder did then in a solemn manner give each Brother and Sister the Right Hand of Fellowship, and acknowledged them to be a Baptist Church of Christ Founded on the Rock of Ages and built up on Gospel order.

The following are the names of the Brethren and Sisters—
Oliver Abel, Polly Andrews, Abel Buell, Levi Bride, Polly Case, Patty Clark, Moses Clark, Solomon, Jr., and Archalous Green, Lucy Houghston, Capt. Gad and Sibal Merrick, Chauncey and Sarah Parker, Nathan Tupper and wife, Abigail, Hugh and Mary Thompson, Asa and Isabel Turner, James Webster, Nathaniel and Ruth Wattles.

The meeting closed by singing a Psalm suited to the occasion.

May 18, 1793. Met at the home of Brother Moses Clark. Voted to send delegates to the Shaftsbury Conference.

Oct. 31, 1793. Voted to have Elder Irish come for one year, and named a committee to see that the necessaries of life be provided for him, and his family, if he comes; also five pounds for moving; and that they write him a letter requesting him to.

Feb. 1, 1794. Met at Brother Bennet's. Elder Grave and Deacon Mallery from Greenfield were present.

1794. Voted to buy a farm for the use of the minister, and appointed a committee to bargain for same, if suitable one may be found for sale.

1794. They agreed to build a house for Public Worship on the Hill near Deacon Hugh Thompson's.

1795. Committee reported that farm was bought for $100. The brethren were divided into ten classes and $10 expected from each class.

1804. The weather is verry teadious. The church did not meet.

Records of the Congregational Church, also organized in 1793.

The following list of members has been compiled from lists of admissions, lists of members and from the minutes of church meetings.

Date of admission to the church precedes the name, if it has been recorded. d—dismissed, date not known.

1793 Abel, Oliver, d.
1793 Andrews, Polly, d;
1807 Jerred and Polly, d.
1797 Austin, Hannah;
B 1838 Chester; B 1840 Elijah.
1807 Ames, John and Cyrus.
1807 Allen, Solomon, Jr., d;
1814 Sally;
1840 · Mrs. Olive, D May 24,1875;
B 1840 David, D Oct. 8, 1850.
1808 Alverson, Elizabeth;
1809 Jeremiah, D.
L 1829 Amner, James and w, Elizabeth, d 1832;
B 1852 Isaac and w, Harriet, d 1855.
B 1831 Anabel, Dolly.
1793 Buell, Abel; 1794 Betsy;
1802 Orange, D, and Sally;
1807 Betsy and Thomas, d;
1841 David;
B 1850 Alanson, and Esther m Phelps;
B 1853 Asa, Mary, Betsey, Miss

Maria E.;
L 1866 Maria A. from Colchester.
1793 Bride, Levi, gone.
1794 Bennett, Caleb, d; Abigail,d; Lucianna, D; Phinias; Lydia; Reuben; Silas;
1797 Reuben and Rachel, d;
L 1813 Lotte; L 1831 Elizabeth.
1794 Birdsall, John, d;
1795 Jerusha, d;
1810 Anna, d;
B 1839 Betsy Ann;
B 1866 William Henry and wife, Eliza J.
1795 Bacon, Elder James from Coldbrook, d.
1794 Belshan, Sally.
1795 Brimhall, Joseph.
1796 Bosworth, Brother.
1797 Bicknal, Lydia, d.
1795 Burchain, Timothy and Charlotte.
1801 Balcom, John, d.
1800 Buckly, Sarah, d, and Zilpha d 1806;
1801 Daniel, d 1806; 1802 Peter.
1801 Brownson, Elijah;
1802 Ichabod and wife, d 1824;
1804 Hannah, D;
1805 Sarah, D, and Sarah, 2nd, d;
1807 Elisha; 1809 Esther, D;
B 1827 Phidelia; L 1834 Joel;
L 1835 Samantha; 1822 Seleg;
L 1860 Semour and w, Irene from Croton.
1802 Bidwell, Jacob and Martha, d;
1808 Jonathan S., d.
1805 Bostwick, Ammon;
1807 Lucinda, d;
1817 Hannah, m Mr. Burr or Beers;
B 1830 Ransom;
Sally, d, ret in 1840 from Otsego;
B 1835 Abel and w, Sally, d 1840;
B 1841 Homer Ammon and wife, Elizabeth, d 1850 to Batavia.
1805 Baldwin, Joel, D;
1807 Edmond and Abigail, d.
1807 Bowers, Samuel, Anna and Sarah, d 1809;
1807 Daniel, d.
1807 Brimhall, Experience, Experience, 2nd, d. Hannah, d 1808;
1821 Experience, d.
1807 Bissel, Joseph;
L 1829 Sophronia; 1830 John;
B 1840 Patty, D Apr. 20, 1849.
1807 Benedict, Isaac, d;
1820 Clarissa, d;
L 1843 Miss Ann Almira, d 1852;
B 1854 Mr. and Mrs. John;
L 1855 Eugenia M. from Westerlo;
1854 Mariette, D June 1, 1877;
William, d 1857 to Faculty of Madison University;
B 1862 Phebe, d 1879 to Croton, and Sarah.
1807 Betts, Jesse.
1807 Beach, Lura, and B., d;
B 1840 Melissa;
Mrs. Mary of Baldwinsville;
B 1853 Harry, Jr.
1807 Baker, Hannah.
1808 Bradshaw, Bradley, Nancy. d, and Deborah, d.
1808 Butts, Abba, m Mr. Wattles, both d.
1808 Brown, Cloe; 1817 Letty;
L 1824 Electa; B 1826 Electa;
L 1826 Elizabeth and Polly;
L 1824 Electa from Benton;
B 1830 Allis and w, Abigail, d 1840 to Ohio;
B 1838 Martha, d 1840.
1816 Bundy, Prudence Gagean, d;
B 1841 Esther, d 1855.
1817 Boles, Bowls or Bolls, Azuba D;
B 1830 Alexander;
1837 Mrs. Abigail, D May 15, 1875, and Sally.
1817 Barnaby, Susan, d 1824.
1820 Bragg, Benjamin, d 1824 to Sidney.
1826 Benton. Phebe S., d.
L 1830 Bemus, Catharine from Tompkins;
B 1853 Henry F.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

We are grateful for the following contribution from Miss Marian Banker, Gloversville, N. Y. In order to make the records easier to understand, Miss Banker has inserted her relation to her forefathers.

From the Bible of Peter Banker, Schenectady, N. Y., published in 1819.

Peter Banker and Hester Van Voast were married Feb. 3, 1816. My grandfather, Gerrit Bancker, died Aug. 3, 1813, aged 66y 6m 2d.

Births.
Banker, Eloner, Sept. 2, 1816.
Annaliza. Oct. 13, 1818.
Alida, Dec. 24, 1820.
Gershom VV., Feb. 2, 1823.
John Nelson, Apr. 5, 1824.
Gershom, May 22, 1826.
Maria, Nov. 19, 1828.
Sarah Margaret, Mar. 22, 1831.

Deaths.
Banker, Gershom VV., May 8, 1823.
Maria, Oct. 6, 1831.
Ann Aliza, Aug. 22, 1832.
Sarah Margaret, Aug. 24, 1832.
Hester, Nov. 20, 1832, in the 41st year of her age.
John N., Nov. 16, 1863.

From the Bible of Jonathan Wooster, Kingsborough, Fulton Co., N. Y., published in 1870.

(My great - great - great - grandparents)
Henry Wooster.
Benjamin Soule, 1728.
Elizabeth Davis, Jan 21, 1730.

(My great-great-grandparents.)
Jonathan Soule, June 13, 1761.
Sarah Soule, Aug. 13, 1765.
William Wooster, 1750-1819.
Hannah Rider.
Soule children—
Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1783.
Jerusha, June 16, 1786.
Peter, June 3, 1788.
Benjamin, July 16, 1790.
Sarah, Aug. 27, 1792.
Jonathan, Aug. 3, 1794.
Robert, Feb. 3, 1797.
Issac, May 16, 1800.
Absalom, May 30, 1802.
George, Oct. 23, 1804.
Lydia, June 17, 1807.

(My great-grandparents.)
Charles Wooster, Mar. 26, 1783 and Jerusha Soule, June 16, 1786.
Wooster children.
Jonathan, Sept. 9, 1808.
Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1810.
Reuben, June 18, 1813.
William S., Sept. 19, 1816.
Sarah Ann, Hannah, Jerusha.
Charles, Jr., Aug. 11, 1827.

(My grandparents.)
Jonathan Wooster, Sept. 9, 1808 and Mary Ann Lee, Mar. 14, 1817.
Wooster children.
Sarah Jane, May 9, 1839.
Michael Lee, Mar. 31, 1841.
Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1843.
Mary Ann, Aug. 23, 1845.
Jonathan, Jr., Sept. 29, 1847.
Ira, Dec. 12, 1849.
Charles F., July 27, 1852.
Susie S., Apr. 29, 1856.
Nellie, Jan. 9, 1860.
Ada, Feb. 17, 1864.
Deaths, Wooster family.
Charles, July 1, 1854.
Charles F., Feb. 17, 1853.
Jerusha, Apr. 22, 1857.
Charles, Jr., Dec. 21, 1860.
Sarah Jane, Jan. 13, 1865.
William S., Jan. 21, 1870.
Reuben, Jan 21, 1871.
Susie S. Wooster Norton, June 22, 1879.

From the Bible of Ellen Gertrude Cushney Banker of Fonda, N. Y., grandmother of Miss Banker. Published by Kimber and Sharpless, Philadelphia, no date.

Marriages.
(My great-grandparents.)
Richard H. Cushney to Mary D. Henry, Mar. 11, 1829, by Rev. Doct. Hosack of Johnstown, N. Y.
(My grandparents.)
Ellen Gertrude Cushney to Ger-

shom Banker of Schenectady. Oct. 14, 1852, by the Rev. Douw Van O Linda of Fonda.

Henry B. Cushney to Lavina E. Fonda, Oct. 4, 1854, by Rev. Van O. Linda.

Edward B. Cushney to Mary F. Fox, May 15, 1862 by Rev. Sage of Little Falls, N. Y.

Births.

Richard H., son of James and Eleanor Cushney, Nov. 28, 1809 at Tribes Hill, N. Y.

Mary Brevoort, dau of Henry B. and Catherine Henry, Feb. 4, 1810, Johnstown, N. Y.

Children of Richard H. and Mary B. Cushney, born at Johnstown, New York—

Henry Brevoort, Jan. 14, 1830.

Ellen Gertrude, June 27, 1832.

Edward Bayard, Sept. 24, 1834.

Children of Henry B. and Lavina E. Cushney, first five born in Fonda, N. Y.—

Mary Brevoort, Sept. 14, 1855.

Richard Fonda, Oct. 14, 1857-Aug. 13, 1858.

Anna Rachel, Aug. 11, 1859.

Gertrude, Feb. 5, 1861-Feb. 7, 1861.

William Fonda, Dec. 15, 1861-Aug. 6, 1862.

Nellie, Sept. 22, 1863-Sept. 23, 1863.

Charles Kellog, Apr. 8, 1865-May 19, 1865.

Frank Bayard, Oct. 16, 1866.

Howard B., May 12, 1868-July 12, 1868.

Henry B., Dec. 27, 1870-July 29, 1871.

Josephine Kent, Apr. 21, 1875-Aug. 2, 1875.

Edward Livingston, Nov. 1, 1876-July 21, 1877.

Edith Rice, Sept. 7, 1878.

Children of Gershom and Ellen Gertrude Banker—

Richard Cushney, Mar. 16, 1854 at Fonda-Aug. 6, 1854, at Fonda.

Mary Cushney, Aug. 1, 1855 at Fonda-July 22, 1859 at Albany.

Eleanor Alida, Feb. 9, 1858 at Albany.

Carlton, Aug. 2, 1860, Albany.

Grace Livingston, Sept. 22, 1863, New York City.

Gershom Banker, twin son of Edward B. and Mary F. Cushney, Jan. 1, 1863 at Fonda-Aug. 24, 1863 at Fonda.

Deaths.

Mary B., w of Richard H. Cushney, Jan. 12, 1890.

Richard H. Cushney, May 10, 1895, aged 85y.

Henry Brevoort Cushney, Feb. 11, 1901, aged 71y.

Gershom Banker, Jan. 16, 1907, 80y.

Mary F. Cushney, June 30, 1908, 67y.

(My great - great - great - grandparents.)

Derrick Hunn, Dec. 5, 1760—Anna Lansing, June 25, 1762—Jan. 11, 1845.

The Hunn children.

Catalina, Mar. 19, 1783.

Elsie, Mar. 27, 1785-Oct. 3, 1871.

Gertrude, Feb. 24, 1787-Feb. 10, 1854.

Sarah, Feb. 24, 1787-Aug. 5, 1863.

Nelly, Apr. 13, 1789-Dec. 3, 1870.

(My great-great-grandparents.)

James Cushney, D Oct. 30, 1834 and Nelly Hunn had the following children—

Derrick Hunn, Mar. 21, 1806-Aug. 30, 1807.

Catherine, Jan. 14, 1808-May 23, 1857.

Richard Hunn, Nov. 28, 1809—

Anne, July 29, 1812-Aug. 13, 1815.

Charles, Apr. 19, 1815.

William Henry, Sept. 15, 1817-Nov. 24, 1852.

Anna Hunn, Oct. 24, 1819-July 4, 1874.

Sarah, Aug. 11, 1821.

Mary, Dec. 6, 1823-Aug. 3, 1845.

Joseph Henry, grandfather of Mary B., D Sept. 28, 1847.

Obituaries pinned to the Bible.

Dec. 26, 1871, at the residence of her son-in-law, Judge Cushney in this village, Catherine Livingston, relict of Henry B. Henry, and last

surviving child of the late Col. James Livingston, in the 83rd year of her age. (She was the mother of Mary B. Henry.)

Tuesday, Feb. —, 1883, Mary Stewart, wife of Stevenson Towle, dau of the late Henry Brevoort. (She was a sister of Hester Brevoort wife of Joseph Henry, and grandmother of Mary Brevoort Henry.)

Miss Banker further states that John Van Voast of Schenectada, mentioned on page 25, volume III of "Early Settlers" was her great, great, great grandfather and that he died May 23, 1844, 103y.

Tombstone Inscriptions

BENNINGTON CEMETERY, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

(Continued)

For a long time no one knew where Vermont ended and New York began, therefore records of pioneers on the border are of interest in New York State.

The records of the old "First Congregational Church" at Bennington, Vt., beginning in 1762, were published in "Early Settlers" from April, 1936, to, and including, November, 1936.

Breckenridge, Stephen P., Aug., 1857, 41y.
Maria Norton, w of Stephen P., Apr. 19, 1864, 46y.
Swift, Dr. Heman, Jan. 30, 1856, 63y
Ruth, w of Dr. Heman, Jan. 27, 1874, 77y.
Dr. Noadiah, Mar. 21, 1860, 84y.
Jennet Henderson, Jan. 24, 1779-Feb. 10, 1853.
Wilcox, T., July 7, 1793-Feb. 26, 1876.
Gratia, w of T., June 16, 1855.
Mary, w of T., Mar. 14, 1869, 66y.
Squire, Newell, May 5, 1880, 85y.
Ruth Blackmer, w of Newell, Apr. 19, 1866, 64y.
Harwood, Perez, July 22, 1801-Feb. 5, 1874.
Philura Purmort, w of Perez, Jan. 9, 1803-Sept. 19, 1884.
Potter, William, Sept. 28, 1822, 39y.
Cynthia, mother, Feb. 1, 1845, 60y
Ellinwood, Calvin, July 14, 1805-Jan. 18, 1891.
Sarah Jacobs, w of Calvin, Dec. 24, 1793-Nov. 23, 1868.
Haynes, Nancy, Oct. 4, 1860, 78y.
Boardman, James D., Apr. 26, 1897, 84y.
Roanna, w of James, Feb. 15, 1898, 76y.
Alfred, son, 1846, 1y.
Alfred, Feb. 2, 1902, 54y.
Bryant, Reuben, Mar. 1769-June 1846.
Hannah W., w of Reuben, June 4, 1786-Dec. 17, 1882.
Sophia A., w of Orvill, 1822-Feb. 11, 1841.
Lucretia S., May, 1829-Apr. 24, 1841.
Julia, w of J. Edward Davis, Dec. 1825-1883.
Davis, J. Edward, Aug. 23, 1820-Sept. 6, 1880.
Forbyce B., Oct. 18, 1849-Aug. 11, 1851.
Edward B., Aug. 8, 1853-Apr. 21, 1856.
Harmon, Austin, Apr. 2, 1843, 85y.
Elizabeth, w of Austin, Sept. 28, 1851, 92y.
Austin, Sept, 6, 1862, 83y.
Olive Brown, widow of Thomas Rattoon, w of Austin, Dec. 25, 1854, 71y.
Betsey, w of Austin, Jr., second dau of Aaron and Sally Hubbell, Sept. 4, 1845, 60y.
A., w of Austin, second dau of Col. Eli Robinson, Dec. 4, 1842, 64y.
Brounson, son of Austin and Abi, Dec. 12, 1353, 45y.
Semantha, w of Rev. Fisk.
Nancy B., w of Charles Minor.
Weeks, William A., Mar. 18, 1831-Oct. 17, 1838.
Frederick, Aug. 13, 1837-Aug. 31, 1838.

Franklin, Dec. 26, 1844-Mar. 8, 1887.

Eunice Barnard, Aug. 27, 1800-May 23, 1874.

Isaac, Nov. 10, 1796-Jan. 24, 1868.

Mary L., May 30, 1833-Apr. 8, 1910.

Lyman, Phoebe Ann Beach, w of George. Aug. 15, 1819-Mar. 25, 1910.

Catharine Tichenor, w of George, May 6, 1793-Jan. 4, 1856.

Jane, w of George, dau of Sylvester and Jane Bloom, Sept. 22, 1799-Apr. 25, 1822.

George, son of Dr. M. J. and E. S., born in Bennington, resided in Troy, N. Y., from 1815 to 1839, died Nov. 12, 1881.

Harrington Monument.

Harrington, Col. George Dana, b at Londonderry, Vt., July 28, 1823. D at Washington, D. C., Mar. 13, 1879.

Mary Elizabeth Lyman, his wife, b in Troy, Jan. 27, 1827, D at Bronxville, N. Y., Jan. ———.

Stark, Laura, Dec. 23, 1863-Apr. 14, 1898.

Lyman, James, June 2, 1848-Feb. 27, 1930.

Charles Tichenor, May 26, 1851-Dec. 31, 1851.

Mary Lucina, Feb. 2, 1850-May 12, 1854.

Frank White, June 15, 1861-Oct. 3, 1861.

Althine, Aug. 6, 1869-Dec. 18, 1869.

Wickwire, Mary, widow of Capt. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1823, 87y.

Lawrence, Josiah, Apr. 11, 1802, 68y.

John, born in Connecticut, Mar. 2, 1746, when 22 moved to Bennington, Vt., died Oct. 27, 1825.

Mary, w of John, Feb. 27, 1836, 88y.

Solomon, Mar. 21, 1837, 59y.

Mary, w of Solomon, May 25, 1861, 80y.

Judd, Isaac, Nov. 19, 1852, 73y.

Ruth, w of Isaac, Apr. 22, 1849.

Randall, Harriot, dau of Gideon and Martha, Aug. 28, 1810, 21y.

Elwell, Amasa, Apr. 12, 1813, 36y.

Ballard, James M., Oct. 3, 1843, 22y. Grandparent, John Vail.

Esther Vail, Jan. 7, 1835, 39y.

Brooks, Jacob, Aug. 17, 1848, 60y.

Lydia, w of Jacob, Oct. 26, 1834, 44y.

Smith, Leurendus, only son of Dr. Gaius, Dec. 10, 1794, 17y.

Hathaway, Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1813, 1y

Children of Seth and Tryphena—

Sarah, May 14, 1811, 12y.

Benjamin, Aug. 6, 1810, 2y.

Wood, children of John and M. Hannah—

Anna. Sept. 28, 1777, 3y.

Reuben, Sept. 28, 1777, 1y.

Mary, Oct. 16, 1777, 13y.

Lovicy, w of Nathan, May 21, 1791, 22y.

Walbridge, Henry, son of Henry II who was a Revolutionary soldier, Mar. 4, 1797, 21y.

Lyman, Phineas, son of David and Sophia, Jan. 25, 1806.

Fay, Elijah, July 5, 1835, 87y.

Deborah, w of Elijah, Aug. 30, 1825, 77y.

Nichols, Elisha, Apr., 1792, 38y.

Lucy, w of Elisha, Aug., 1794, 43y.

The Nichols monument erected by Eunise Wadsworth, daughter.

Dewey, Loan, Nov. 4, 1831, 67y.

Suky, dau of Loan and Susannah. Aug. 16, 1810, 19y.

Palmer, Dellon, son of Jedediah and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1816, 3y.

Harvey, Simeon, formerly of Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1815, 72y.

Hiram, son of Timothy and Mary. Jan. 8, 1815, 10y.

Smith, Lucia, eldest dau of Levy and Esther, Feb. 11, 1810, 17y.

Harwood, Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1762-Jan. 22, 1851. The first born in Bennington.

Diadamia, w of Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1766-June 19, 1854.

(To be continued)

OLD FIRST CHURCH AND CEMETERY AT BENNINGTON, VT.

Through the courtesy of Mrs. Frances Parkinson Keyes, the new Editor of the "Daughter of the American Revolution Magazine", we are able to have the above picture.

"Early Settlers" owes much to the past and present editors of this magazine, and in wishing Mrs. Keyes a happy successful editorship, we also recommend the D A R Magazine to the attention of every person, who is interested in having this United States preserved on the principles for which it was founded.

The following resolution was adopted Dec. 11, 1935 by the Vermont Legislature.

Whereas the Old First Church of Bennington was organized Dec. 3, 1762, and is the oldest church within the present limits of Vermont; and

Whereas, our forefathers met in prayer in the First Meeting House for assistance against the oppressive measures of New York and the overwhelming power of King George; and to the First Meeting House returned from the capture of Fort Ticonderoga, the Battle of Bennington, the surrender of Burgoyne, to offer up their thanksgiving; and

Whereas, in the First Meeting House of Bennington, the Legislature of Vermont met on eight separate occasions, and the laws for carrying on the government of the sovereign state were enacted at the session of the legislature which assembled in said meeting house on Feb. 11, 1779; and the convention consisting of one delegate from each town, held in old Bennington on Jan. 10, 1791, ratified the Constitution of the United States by the signatures of 105 out of 109 delegates, thereby preparing the way for the admission of Vermont into the Union as the first state after the original thirteen; and

Whereas, the burial ground, surrounding the aforementioned church structure is the first and oldest cemetery in the state, where lie the remains of five governors of Vermont, seventy-five Revolutionary soldiers, the author of Vermont's declaration of independence, the founder of the Vermont Gazette, the patriots who fell at the Battle of Bennington, the Hessian prisoners who died of their wounds in the First Meeting House converted into a temporary hospital, together with scores of others who labored for the stability and prosperity of Vermont,

Therefore, be it

Resolved by the Senate and

House of Representatives:

That the aforesaid Bennington Center Cemetery, and the aforementioned First Church Building are hereby declared to be Vermont's Colonial Shrine for the preservation of the sacred memories and traditions of Colonial Days, in order that our children's children may cherish the great deeds of our fathers, and build on the foundations laid by them the commonwealth of the future.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Hodgkins, William B., firm of Hodgkins and Co., July 5, 1855.

Hoff, Widow Catharine, mother-in-law of R. Feor, June 15, 1853. From Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Hoffman, Lieut. Alexander, 2nd Reg. U. S. Inf., Jan. 27, 1844, at St. Augustine, Fla.

Peter, Eden, killed at Battle of Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813.

Hoffner, Michael G., Nov. 1861. Funeral Nov. 8.

Hogaboom, Ann Eliza, w of John T., Mar. 18, 1841, 26y, at Nassau, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Hoile, John, Amherst, Feb. 15, 1853, 53y.

Hoisington, Job, killed at Battle of Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813.

Holbrook, Elizabeth, only dau of Marston, East Hamburg, Mar. 18, 1857, 21y.

Miss Emily, Apr. 9, 1865, 36y 6m 17d. Taken to Janesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Ora L., merchant, Oct. 25, 1850, 31y.

Holland, Miss Elizabeth, Springville, Sept. 28, 1850, 19y.

Mrs. Maria, Jan. 19, 1858, 47y.

Stephen, Dec. 2, 1813, 40y.

William C., Sept. 3, 1863, 48y, in Dunnville, C. W. Bu in Buffalo.

Hollingshead, Laura, w of John, Dec. 7, 1851.

Hollister, Abby, w of William, firm of Hollister and Curtiss, Nov. 19, 1834, 35y.

John, July 13, 1865, 70y.

Lutheria, w of John J., formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 25, 1846, at Monroeville, Ohio.

Miles B., Aug. 12, 1858, 37y.

Orra, w of William of Ohio, mother of John, James and Robert of Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1853, 82y.

William, May 23, 1848, 56y.

William, son of above named William, Oct. 27, 1855, 28y.

Holloway, John, Dec. 27, 1853, 34y 2m 16d.

Holman, Frances A., w of Edward D., Aug. 25, 1854, 22y.

Frank R., East Hamburg, May 13, 1865, 30y.

Lottie, Springville, May 2, 1866, 21y 10m.

Holmes, Dr. Augustine, Pine Grove, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1849, 46 y 4m, at Lebanon, Pa.

Charles D., Nov. 8, 1850. Taken to New York City.

Ebenezer, Wales, Apr. 10, 1839, 75y.

Elizabeth, w of Ebenezer, Sept. 1, 1847, 80y.

George W., Wales, June 10, 1837.

Gilbert, Wales, June 1, 1849, 58y 1m 11d.

Henry, formerly of Herkimer Co., Aurora, Mar. 22, 1838, 53y.

James, June 30, 1859, 27y, at Alden, N. Y.

John, Wales, Oct. 1, 1857, 68y 2m 17d.

Nancy, w of William, formerly of Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 1827, 25y.

Thomas, Sardinia, Feb. 2, 1865, 79y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bloom, John C. and Marian H. Roberts, Dec. 22, 1847.

Bloomer, William M. and Clara E. Spaulding, Aug. 8, 1878.

Bloomfield, Norman J. and Louisa M. Mills, June 1, 1846.

Bloser, Maria A. and Theodore Hegelman, Sept. 29, 1884.

Mary Ann, and Josiah F. Dean, June 27, 1843.

Bloss, Clementa B. and William Wright, Apr. 19, 1848.

Blosser, Elgenia M. and Herman J. Behrends, Mar. 1, 1875.

Mrs. H. R. M. and Hiram L. Penfield, June 2, 1881.

Blossom, Albert H. and Mary E. McLean, Feb. 12, 1870.

Annie and Andrew Grey Bradford, Nov. 1, 1860.

Edward H. and Mary E. Thompson, Feb. 14, 1871.

Col. Ira Allen and Eunice Jones Hubbard, Oct. 30, 1828.

Ira H. and Laura B. Church, Oct. 7, 1846.

J. Allen and H. P. Thompson, Apr. 9, 1867.

Kate L. and Frank J. Gould, June 3, 1869.

Maria G. and William Bush, June 5, 1844.

Samuel H. and Ellen Phillips, Feb. 15, 1865.

Thomas and Charlotte Strong, Nov. 1, 1831.

Bly, William and Elizabeth H. See, Sept. 16, 1862.

Blythe, Martha and Frederick Tice, July 5, 1871.

Boalch, Ida C. and Charles J. Kline, June 27, 1872.

Board, Francis Armstrong and Florence Almeda Sikes, Nov. 19, 1879.

Boardman, Albert and Josie Hemstreet, Apr. 5, 1866.

George M. and Lovina Osborn, Dec. 29, 1839.

J. R. S. and Maggie A. Zimmerman, Apr. 7, 1858.

John and Fannie S. Miller, (D Aug. 22, 1867), June 4, 1862.

William E. and Amanda Parker, July 10, 1826.

Boasberg, Elizabeth and Josepn Block, Dec. 30, 1874.

Bock, P. P. and Ellen Shultes, July 31, 1860.

Bodamer, C. H. and Sophia Durr, Aug. 31, 1365.

John A. and Leonora H. Finn, Jan. 12, 1871.

Bodemar, Christina Philippina and Charles Abraham Unverzagt, May 4, 1844.

Elizabeth and Isaac Souter, Sept. 21, 1851.

Bodenstein, Anna and George Gruber, Nov. 22, 1884.

Bodine, B. and M. M. Long, Dec. 19, 1861.

Cornelius and Mary Bivins, Dec. 23, 1868.

Elizabeth and Henry Lapp, June 22, 1869.

Julia Ann and Charles E. Bivins, Sept. 30, 1865.

Bodwell, Sarah J. and Walter S. Lewis, Mar. 15, 1859.

Boecker, Charles and Caroline Schwabl, Oct. 17, 1884.

Boeckler, Crencentia and Henry Bedecker, Sept. 24, 1884.

Boeheim, Maria C. and George Rappold, Sept. 27, 1884.

Boeing, John A. and Magdaline Berst, Nov. 21, 1884.

Boettger, Anna A. and Samuel H. McDowell, Dec. 30, 1884.

Bogardus, John D. and Mary E. Bailey, Mar. 26, 1861.

Bogart, Charles E. and Lizzie F. Thornton, Feb. 28, 1871.

William T. and Ella Stetson, June 26, 1878.

(To be continued)

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
INDEX and cloth binding will be added to your old copies of "Early Settlers"	$6.50
Remove wire fasteners in magazines before returning for binding.	
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	25 CENTS PER DOZEN

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS

Working plans to help you find ancestors.
Genealogical Work Sheets — Twenty-five cents per dozen.
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	W—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

FURMAN HOMES AND SITES

If you are interested in the Furman family, you will be delighted with "Furman Homes and Sites," a fifty-two page pamphlet containing many pictures relative to the subject.

It may be procured for $1.15 from Consuelo Furman, 621 West 189th St., New York City.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Reviews the activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution.
Contains many valuable records of American pioneers.
Issued monthly. $2.00 per year.

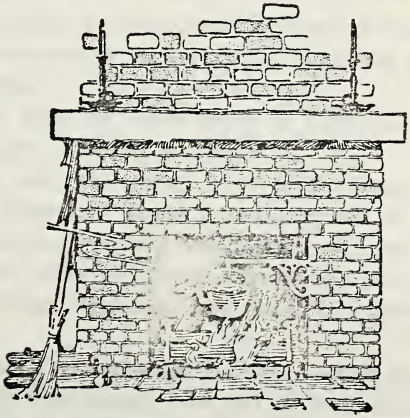
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

FEB 5 1938

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV MARCH, 1938 NO. 9



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS

According to our experience, searching in the territory pertinent to your problem, is the most direct way of searching for forefathers, and costs the least. This searching from original manuscripts, that is from source material, also avoids many errors which may occur in published records.

One may search books and books for a record that will not be found, because it has never been published. Worse yet, the old manuscripts having that record, may be destroyed and lost forever, before it ever is discovered and published. There is no time to be lost, if one cares about his ancestors.

Because we have many searching problems, the work must be planned weeks in advance, and cases are so combined that there is no extra fee for travel.

We will be in Washington, D. C., during April, and able to search for your census, pension and those records which can only be found in Washington.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

A PLAN TO HELP YOU HELP YOURSELF

Would you like to know how to search for ancestors?

Have you searched for years for a certain record, and nothing you do brings a clue?

Have you come to some place in your hunt for forefathers, where you do not know what to do next?

Many are not able to pay for special searching, and others want the fun of doing their own hunting, but they do not know how.

Because so many letters, asking for just this kind of help, have come to our desk, we have decided to offer a new plan of service to those who have a particular problem, and need the advice of some one with experience.

If you have a genealogical problem, which puzzles you, and prevents you completing your family tree, tell us your difficulties, and we will tell you just how we would search, if we wanted that very record.

Write you problem clearly and concisely.

State whether or not you have access to a library with a genealogical department.

Sign your name and address, attach one dollar, and mail to

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Upon receipt, your problem will be carefully studied. Guided by our years of experience, we will tell you, in words that you can understand, just what you ought to do to continue your search for ancestors.

We will also tell you if your family names are found in our INDEX of more than 35,000 references to New York State pioneers.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES
(Continued)

Bussing, Harmon, Bethlehem, and Jane McMurdy, ——.
W—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Strong.
Butt, Thomas and Juliann Blemus, Dec. 29, 1813, Green Bush.
Caddel, Alexander and Jannet Kennelly, Dec. 26, 1785, Hamings Creek.
Cameron, Daniel and Elizabeth Vine, Nov. 25, 1824, Guilderland.
W—Mr. Humphrey.
John and Isabella Mills, July 21, 1788.
Campbell, John and Margaret Grant, Mar. 27, 1787.
Capron, Benjamin C. and Margaret Ratcliff, Oct. 17, 1822.
W—Sarah Bennett and Laura Norman.
Charles and Charlotte Dodge, Mar. 15, 1836.
W—William Cordukes.
William N. and Clarissa Dodge, Jan. 20, 1814.
Carey, Zenas and ——— Bogart, Mar. 21. 1815.
Carhart, Thomas and Margaret Coughtry, July 22, 1810.
Carnnal, William and Comfort Ostrand, Apr. 23, 1803.
Carpenter, Charles and Betty Vernor (blacks) Apr. 9, 1815.
Chester, Hudson City, and Jerusha Hall, Canaan, May 26, 1836.
W—Amos N. Burton and William W. Hall.
Henry and Elvira Hubbard, Aug. 20, 1835.
W—Obadiah Carey and William H. Talcott.
Henry and Betsy Maserst (?), Sept. 17, 1801.
Solomon and Phebe Smith, Goshen, June 17, 1807.
Carson, Alexander and Elizabeth Bradshaw, Mar. 19, 1787.
Carter, Loami and Esther Johnson, Dec. 31, 1836.
Wit. Cornelius and Anna Herman.
Chalmers, John A. and Lucy Spooner, Stephentown, Aug. 22, 1823.
Wit. James R. Boyd and Nancy Rierson.
Chasholm, Kenneth and widow ———, Feb. 17, 1791.
Cheesbro, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Harbison, Apr. 17, 1839.
Wit. William Harbison and Sarah Cheesbro.
Chestney, William and Elizabeth McNutt, Niskayuna, Feb. 6, 1787.
Clapper, Africa and Hannah Lacker, June 2, 1824.
Clark, Daniel and Eunice Pool, Oct. 8, 1814, Green Bush.
Ephraim and Ruby Knight, Apr. 12, 1804.
Francis and Elspeth McDonald, Apr. 17, 1786.
Lewis and Martha Vender Vort, Nov. 21, 1802.
Stephen, Lansingburgh, and Desire Clark, Waterford, Mar. 7, 1811.
Clausen, Tobias and Caty Martin (Black people), Dec. 21, 1805.
Clifford, John and Mary Wallace, Feb. 20, 1815.
Clinton, DeWitt and Catherine Jones, Apr. 21, 1819.
Wit. Cadwallader D. Colden and Samuel Jones.
Harry, a slave of George Clinton, and a slave of Robert McCleland, Aug. 9, 1802.
Cloet, Peter and Sally Fret, Watervliet, Jan. 2, 1808.
Clover, William and Cathrine Schuyler, Aug. 28, 1790.
Clute, Gerardus and Elizabeth Frott, Oct. 15, 1812, Watervliet.
Jacob and Elizabeth Drake, Nov. 2, 1815, Waterford.

Cobb, James N., New York City, and Phebe Eights, Mar. 11, 1812.
Cole, John A. and Joanna Musier, Apr. 12, 1816.
Collyer, George and Charlotte Black, Watervliet, Feb. 18, 1806.
Colvin, James and Mrs. Lucy Taylor, Sept. 26, 1824.
Cone, Solomon and Temperance Atward, Greenbush, Aug. 21, 1808.
Conklin, Josiah and Mary Thomas, Nov. 9, 1836. Wit. Benjamin P. Key.
Connar, Samuel S., New Hampshire, and Betsey Denniston, Nov. 17, 1813.
Cook, John and Lois Russell, Jan. 26, 1806.
Cooper, Andrew and Louisa Griffin, Nov. 8, 1809.
James, Greenbush, and Katy Yaring (?), June 22, 1803.
Copeland, Robert and Lane Woodbeck, Feb. 9, 1810, Coeymans.
Corduky, William, Buffalo, and Ann Eliza Dodge, June 27, 1837.
Wit. S. H. Stewart.
Corey, John and Louisa Nash, Dec. 13, 1824. Wit. Miss M. Briggs.
Craig, Archibald, Schenectady, and Maria Robison, Jan. 27, 1813.
Crayton, John and Elizabeth Simmons, Apr. 12, 1816.
Crittenten, Alonso and Mary Warren, Aug. 5, 1829.
Wit. P. Boyd and Dr. Miggs.
Crosby, Jame F. and Eunice Wendell, Mar. 18, 1834.
Wit. S. M. Parker and Amelia Burton.
Culver, Abraham E. and Emily E. Van Emberg, Dec. 28, 1837.
Wit. George E. Gay and R. S. Foster.
Cumming, Alexander, Green Bush, and Margaret Cameron, Canada, Oct. 11, 1791.
Cunningham, Hugh and Margaret Burnet, Apr. 28, 1816.
Cureton, John and Anne Finch, Aug. 24, 1808.
Curtis, ——— and Mary Gould, Feb. 1, 1815.
Cuyler, John and Mrs. Mary Cuyler, Mar. 24, 1805.
Daniels, Jonas D. and Margaret Williams, Jan. 27, 1816.
Danforth, Henry, Ballston, and Fidelia Barron, Oct., 1829.
Wit. Amos Fassett and family.
Samuel, Rupert, Vt., and Mary Brigham, Feb. 28, 1816.
Davis, John and Mary Boyd, May 5, 1840.
Wit. Samuel Van Vechten and William Davis.
Levi and Lane, a slave of J. N. Bleeckers, Oct. 31, 1802.
Loyal, Guilderland, and Sally McCollack, Bethlehem, May 1, 1804.
Moses and Jemima Ann Forrester, Nov. 1, 1801.
Silas and Ann Haughton of Western Turnpike, June 20, 1807.
Davison, Clement M. and Elizabeth Bacon, Oct. 21, 1840.
Wit. Clarence Walworth and J. M. Davison.
Dawd, Thomas and Jeanette Easton, Jan. 9, 1808.
DeMarest, David and Orpha Howard, July 17, 1815.
De Mund, George and Cathrine Wilson, Apr. 10, 1810.
Denniston, Isaac and Nelly Vischer, June 18, 1787.
Denny, John and Hannah Sturges, Dec. 12, 1801.
De Russy, Lt. Col., West Point, and Ann Elida Denniston, Apr. 11, 1837.
Wit. Garret Denniston and Col. Worth.
Diaon, ———, Cherry Valley, and ——— Bradshaw, Jan. 6, 1791.
Dibble, Joseph and Matilda (Black), Apr. 24, 1813.
Dickson, James and Margaret Russell, Nov. 6, 1834.
Wit. Alexander and Elizabeth Gray.
Dickerson, Jesse and Hannah King, Aug. 13, 1803.
Dixon, William and Sally Bright, Jan. 10, 1804.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Date of admission to the church preceeds the name. A study of the records indicates that towns, mentioned without naming the state, may be presumed to be in New York State—Rutland, Rodman, Antwerp, Le Ray, etc. are in Jefferson County.

1851 Sloat, Adelia.
1855 Smiley, Mrs. Jane D. from Goshen.
1824 Smith, Ruth, d 1825 to Lowville;
1831 Catherine;
1832 Roxalia from Bethany, d 1833 to Westfield;
1839 Elizabeth from Copenhagen, d 1841 to Ithaca;
1840 Mrs. Jane E. from Binghamton;
1843 William and w, Frances, from Schenectady, d 1849 to Sacketts Harbor;
1843 Maria; 1848 Timothy A.; Mrs. Charles F., d 1850 to Camden;
1854 Frank from Mobile;
1855 Mrs. Emeline H., from Dutch Reformed Church at Canajoharie;
Miss Mary, D Aug. 11, 1891.
1846 Snowden, Jane.
1841 Snow, De Witt C.
1855 Sontag, Ferdinand.
1836 Sowle or Sowles, Catherine L., m Mr. Brown, D Oct. 1889;
1837 Job, Sr., D Dec. 29, 1873, 61y;
1857 Jane E.
1820 Sperry, Mrs. Irena.
1826 St. John, Benjamin G., d 1830, and w, Comfort, D May 26, 1830, from Sacketts Harbor;
1829 Frances Juliette, d 1831 to Sacketts Harbor;
1837 Clarinda from Manlius, d 1839 to Fulton, N. Y.
1830 Steadman, Bulkley and w, Lydia, d 1834 to Cleveland, Ohio.
1821 Stebbins, Charlotte Prior.
Steele, Sally, d 1834 to Burrville.
1835 Steers, Celinda Foster.
1820 Sterling, Mrs. Betsey;
1838 John C.; 1840 Mrs. Ruth; Mrs. Anna B., D Feb. 15, 1859;
1844 Mrs. Anna S. from Western New York, D Nov. 5, 1851.
1819 Stewart, Asa C., d 1831 to Whitesboro, and w, Elizabeth, D Sept. 5, 1831.
1833 Stockwell, Mrs. Lydia from Lansingburgh, d 1837 to Second Ch;
1834 Sarah Ann.
1816 Stodard, Lydia, d before 1834.
1817 Stone, James, D Feb. 15, 1834; Mrs. Anna, D June 10, 1847;
1820 Oren, D Apr. 23, 1831; Harriet, d 1848.
1831 Stow, Adaline, d 1832 to Alexandria.
1842 Stowell, Almena B.; Mrs. Percey.
1835 Stowers, Mrs. Patience, Harriet S. and Diadama, all d 1838 to Newport, R. I.
1831 Streeter, Mrs. Eunice B., D Nov. 26, 1891, 79y;
1851 Aurelia.
Stuart, Asa C. and Elizabeth, d 1831 to Whitesboro.
1831 Swan, Chester, d 1837.
1831 Sweet, Francis P., d 1832 to Utica.
1808 Sykes or Sikes, John and wife; Mrs. Sally; Deacon, D Feb., 1812; Mrs. Meroe, D Dec. 19, 1888, 86y.
1831 Symonds, Amelia;
1832 Mary, D July 20, 1836.
1803 Taylor, Mrs. Sarah;
1820 Mrs. Clarissa, d 1834 to Burrville;
Rhoda, d 1834 to Burrville;
1833 Charles, d 1834 to Burrville;
1841 Lucy from Utica;

1844 Mrs. Clarissa from Evans Mills, d 1847 to Burrville.
1839 Ten Eyck, Mrs. Rebecca, D Feb. 27, 1850;
1843 Robert.
1848 Terry, Daniel G.
1841 Thayer, Maria E. from Eaton Village.
1803 Thompson, James;
Joseph, D July 29, 1803;
1829 Asa and w, Sally, from Orwell, d 1831 to Congregational;
1830 Fidelia M., d 1831 to Second Ch.;
1833 M. La Rue, d 1834 to New York City and Mary;
Miss Mary L., d 1864 to Cincinnati;
Tibbets, Martha G., d 1840 to Rodman.
1824 Tillinghast, Maria, w of Diak, d 1826 to Buffalo.
Todd, Mrs. Lucy, D Apr. 25, 1840;
Mrs. Laura A., D Jan. 26, 1848.
1831 Torrey, Levi;
1834 Emily from Brownville, d 1836 to Chaumont.
1844 Toward, M. W.; Mrs. Maria L.
1849 Townsend, Burton P.
Towsley, Mrs. Celeste E., d 1865 to Mannville.
1847 Tredway, Mrs. Ann.
1820 Trowbridge, Amasa, d 1840 to Painesville, Ohio, and Glorian B.
Truman, Mary Ann, d 1833 to Rodman.
1821 Tuel, Miss Lucy Warner, d 1859 to New Sharon, Me.
Turner, Mrs. Cynthis (Knight) d 1826 to Watson, Lewis Co.
1803 Tuttle, Mrs. Sarah, Gershom and w, Pamelia;
1820 Eveline;
1841 Noyes and w, Harriet, from Brownville.
1832 Upham, Mary, d 1833 to Rochester;
1842 Samuel B. from Rodman, D May 10, 1892;
1857 Mrs. Mary A.
1844 Utley, Mrs. Catherine J. from Albany;
1855 Oren C., D Dec. 21, 1855.
1829 Van Brunt, Phebe, w of William C. Byron, d 1834.
1816 Van Nest, Jeronimus and w, Mary, d 1825 to Rochester;
1817 John, d 1825 to Lyons, Wayne Co.;
1819 Eleanor.
1840 Van Slyke, John.
1835 Votre, Mrs. Nancy.
Waite, H. Dean, D June 19, 1892;
Susan, d 1836 to Champion.
1824 Walker, Joanna, w of Robert, from Edinburgh.
1820 Wallan, Mrs. Mary.
1841 Walton, Mrs. Apena.
1843 Wardwell, Mrs. Emma B.
Warner, Asenath and Nancy from Brownville, d 1831 to Second Ch.
1806 Waters, Rebecca, w of Moses.
1823 Watson, Sarah, w of Samuel, D 1867 at Cape Vincent;
1837 Mrs. Malona;
Mrs. A. M., d 1850.
1833 Watts, Susannah.
1831 Weatherbee, Isaac.
Webb, Phebe, d 1831.
Weed, Phebe, w of Lewis, d 1831 to Champion.
1820 Weeks, Mrs. Polly, D Feb. 26, 1844.
1820 Wells, Rebecca, w of Gideon, D Feb. 6, 1829;
1820 Mrs. Alma, D June 27, 1834;
Miss Emily C., D May 21, 1863;
1830 Phebe, w of Gideon, from Adams, D 1872;
1830 Hannah, from Brownville, d 1832 to Schenectady;
1830 Joel and w, Mrs. Susan, d 1831 to Schenectady;
1857 Emily C.
1839 West, Ciphanette;
Mrs. Mariette, d 1851.
1821 Wheelock, Mrs. Roxalana from Cambridge, d 1831 to New

Haven, N. Y.; d 1832 to Napoli, Cattaraugus Co.; ret 1847 to Watertown; d 1856 to Brooklyn.
1817 White, Mrs. Deborah;
1821 Cena, w of Thomas, d 1850;
1829 Asenath; 1830 Grace Celia;
1827 Gardner and w, Deborah, d 1836 to Evans Mills;
1831 Alexander;
1832 Mrs. Mary B. from Sacketts Harbor;
Harriet W., D May 1838;
1835 Caroline Betsey, d 1841 to Ashtabula, Ohio;
Anna W.;
1851 Adelia from Exeter;
1853 Mrs. Anna M., d 1853;
Cornelia from Exeter;
Mrs. Calista, D Dec. 19, 1888, 86y.
1830 Whitman, Lorinda;
1831 Nancy.
1810 Whitney, Sally.
Wightman, Nancy and Lorinda
1830 Wilbur, Fordyce from Lowville, and w, Mary Spafford from Martinsburg, d 1833 to Lowville.
1820 Wilcox, Henry, d 1825 to Hamilton College Church;
1823 Almira, w of Mason, from Malone, d 1832 to Malone;
Jane E., d 1863 to Utica, Ill.
1833 Wiley, Olive from Sherburne.
1820 Wilkinson, Mrs. Nancy M. from Vernon, Oneida Co., ret. there 1834;
Archibald;
1821 Anna Harriet;
1840 Mrs. Mary B., d 1842 to Kingston.
1818 Willard, Mrs. Rebecca;
1820 Mrs. Mary, d 1829 to Orleans;
Mercy, D Apr. 2, 1858;
1840 Mrs. Lucy;
Williams, Mrs. Harriet, D July 16, 1889.
1820 Willis, Lucinda, D Sept., 1822;
Amelia, d 1832 to Second Ch.;
1831 Cornelia, w of Henry M. from Rome;
Mrs. Susan M., d 1848 to Ann Arbor, Mich.
1842 Wilson, Elizabeth.
1820 Witherell, John from Ellisburg
1820 Wood, Mrs. Alice;
Mrs. Catherine, d 1823 to Brownville;
1834 Mrs. Ann Hooker, D Aug., 1885;
1838 Elizabeth; 1857 Anna R.
1820 Woodruff, Mrs. Roxanna;
1845 Mrs. Nancy from Burrville, d 1857.
1841 Woodward, Elizabeth P. from Haverhill, N. H., d 1847 to Haverhill, Mass., d 1862 to Mannsville.
1817 Wright, Mrs. Abigail, D Nov., 1822;
1817 Mrs. Ruth, d 1834;
1833 Ebenezer from Whiteborough.
Wrightman, Nancy and Lorinda, d 1831.
1854 Yale, Harris and w, Mary from Charlotte, Vt.;
1857 Mary K. and Harriet O.;
Miss Harriet.
1828 Yarrington, Almira, d 1829 to Broadalbin, Montgomery Co.
1842 Yates, Mrs. Rachel from Antwerp.
1830 Young, Jeremiah from Whitesborough;
Mrs. Persis, d 1826 to Canandaigua;
J. S., d 1831 to Second Ch.
(The End)

FURMAN HOMES AND SITES

If you are interested in the Furman family, you will be delighted with "Furman Homes and Sites," a fifty-two page pamphlet containing many pictures relative to the subject.

It may be procured for $1.15 from Consuelo Furman, 621 West 189th St., New York City.

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
(Continued)

Records of the Congregational Church, also organized in 1793.

The following list of members has been compiled from lists of admissions, lists of members and from the minutes of church meetings.

Date of admission to the church precedes the name, if it has been recorded. d—dismissed, date not known.

B 1850 Burns, Celia, D Jan. 1903.
L 1840 Barnes, Mrs. Maria;
B 1866 Niram, D Oct. 27, 1880.
B 1866 Bronson, Lucia Ella, m Mr. Bartlett.
Billings, Cornelia, d 1824, ret by L 1836, d 1843.
B 1838 Bartoo or Bartow, Richard and w, d 1843.
1841 Babcock, George, d to Deposit;
L 1852 Catharine;
B 1853 Sidney and w, Maria H.;
B 1853 Moses or Milton Aaron, d 1858 to Deposit;
L 1866 Mrs. Agnes from Colesville.
B 1849 Blanchard, Mary, d, m Mr. Lapham.
B 1852 Banker or Bunker, Abram and wife; Mary, Mrs. Olive, Ezra, Brazilla.
L 1854 Bartlett, Charles and w, Harriet, from Sidney, d 1857 to Sidney, ret 1863;
L 1854 James and w, Elizabeth, from Sidney, d 1857;
L 1854 Sarah A. from Sidney.
L 1862 Bolton, Sally from East Walton.
B 1862 Burrhus, George, Mary and Mrs. Laura.
Bromley, d 1864 to Edgington, Ia.
Bernet, Nancy L., d 1864 to Cooperstown, N. Y.
1793 Case, Polly, d;
1807 Mindwell, Noah, Asa, Lucretia;
1817 Cynthia Howell, d;
L 1829 Cynthia, d 1843;
L 1830 Mary, D Oct., 1830 or 1839; Noah O., d 1854;
L 1842 Chester from Delhi, d 1844.
1793 Clark, Patty; 1795 Moses;
1807 Roger, James and Stephen
1826 Sally, d;
Nathan, D May 16, 1836, and Sarah.
1795 Carrell, Hannah and Mary Anna, d.
1795 Cray, Betsey.
1802 Carley, John and Jonathan.
L 1831 Cash, James; 1807 Hannah.
1807 Canfield, Johannah, d;
B 1817 Lucy.
1807 Chamberlain, Benjamin and Weltha, 2nd, D;
1810 Welthia.
L 1851 Cook, Lorrida, d 1856 to Unadilla;
1807 Joseph.
1307 Chapman, Sally.
1808 Curtis, Russel, d;
1821 Ashbill H.; Ashbil, d 1824;
B 1831 Abel and Lucy, d, and Phebe, d 1824.
1816 Cole, Abigail, d 1824 to Sidney.
B 1817 Colegrove, Chloe.
1823 Crooker, Sister, d 1824 to Sidney.
B 1825 Cunningham, Polly.
B 1831 Chamberlain, David, d 1853, and Betsey, D Aug. 23, 1881;
B 1840 William H. and Ruby Ann, m Mr. Goodrich;
1842 Mary.
L 1837 Caldwell, Thomas.
B 1838 Cass, Phebe.
L 1839 Chase, Jared, and w, Matilda, B 1840, both d 1848.
B 1842 Critenwire, Marsha, d 1851.
L 1849 Colburn, Johnson E. from New Berlin, and w, Betsey, d 1857;
B 1853 Betsy B., D July 11, 1884, 60y, and John L.;
B 1866 Henry and w, Maria, and William H., D Jan. 25,

1904.

L 1849 Cooper, Jane, d 1854 to Cobleskill.

L 1850 Cramer, Lydia from West Meredith;

B 1850 Ambrose;
Mrs. S. A. and dau, Nancy L. Bernett, d 1864 to Westville, Otsego Co.

B 1852 Cogwen, Hiram and w, Electa, d 1856 to Sidney.

B 1862 Cable, Louisa.

L 1863 Chaplin, Rev. A. J. and w, Ada, from Catskill, d 1865 to Castle Creek.
Crane, Maria Louisa, d 1864 to Marion, Wayne Co.

1794 Duenn or Dueyn, Jeremiah, D, and Prudence.

1802 Dewey, Sibbel;
1806 Sibbel, 2nd;
1807 Aaron, D; 1808 John, D;
1817 Naoma, d 1824 to Sidney;
L 1839 Sybel.

1808 Dennes, Sarah.

B 1815 Dunham, Elijah R.

B 1819 Drake, Fanny;
B 1858 Gilbert and Maria.

B 1826 Dann, Louisa Caroline;
L 1831 Ara;
B 1837 Ann Eliza, d 1853 to Keeseville, Clinton Co.;
B 1846 Charles A., d 1851;
L 1854 Ann Eliza and Louise from Keeseville.

L 1837 De Forest, Deacon Hiram and w, Orrilla, d 1844 to Sidney;
B 1837 Zador and Julia, d 1845;
Louisa, m Mr. Wheat, d 1862.

B 1838 Daniels, Anna;
B 1841 Jane.

B 1839 Demelt, Hannah, m Mr. McCoy.

B 1840 Duntley, John;
1842 Louisa, m Mr. Barnes.

B 1852 Davis, Mrs. Maria.

L 1852 Dumond, Barbary from Oneonta.

L 1855 Deyell, George and w, Eliza Ann, d 1857 to Croton.
Edgerton, Emelia, D.

L 1831 Elderkin, Vine;
B 1852 James M., D Aug. 15, 1883, 73y, and Mary Sophronia, D June 6, 1881;
B 1852 Sophronia, D May 21, 1886, 81y;
B 1857 Wilburn, and w, Elizabeth;
B 1862 Marcus, Royal and Nelson;
L 1862 T. J. and w, Eliza.

L 1853 Earl, Elder A. B. and w, Lovinia R., and children, James and Mary.
Elliot, David and w, d 1822.

B 1853 Ellison, Mrs. Harriett M., D Dec., 1853.

1794 Famillor, Anna, d.

1802 French, Keziah, d 1824 to Sidney.

1801 Ford, Anail and Esther, D Dec. ——;
1807 Laura;
Cynthia McCall, d;
B 1831 Theron, d and ret 1845 from Saline, Mich., d 1847;
1840 Ansyl, D Aug., 1850;
L 1844 Mrs. Sybel from Lawrence
L 1852 Jacob, w Eunice, and Mary, all from Oneonta, and d 1859.

1808 Fish, Thomas, d;
B 1861 William and w;
L 1861 Owen and w, Cathrine from Delhi;
B 1862 Martha.

1807 Fitch, Silas and Clarissa;
B 1815 Sally, m Mr. Bostwick;
1815 Clarissa; B 1817 William;
B 1831 Samuel, D Dec., 1842;
1836 Dr. William.

1817 Ferry, Widow, and Susan, d 1824.

B 1819 Freir or Freer, Jacob, D Sept., 1838;
L 1826 Alvira, d;
B 1842 Catherine, d 1844.

B 1825 Foot, Ichabod and Sister Harty, d 1863;
B 1850 Esther, Lois, Jane, D Aug. 20, 1889, 69y, and Ezekiel, D Dec. 8, 1896;
B 1866 Ann Eliza, m Mr. Kelogg.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

BENNINGTON CEMETERY, BENNINGTON, VERMONT

(Continued)

For a long time no one knew where Vermont ended and New York began, therefore records of pioneers on the border are of interest in New York State.

The records of the old "First Congregational Church" at Bennington, Vt., beginning in 1762, were published in "Early Settlers" from April, 1936, to, and including, November, 1936.

Harwood, Peter, Aug. 12, 1815, 81y. His family was the first which came to Bennington. His was the first son born here. He was one of the earliest members of the Church of Christ, established in this town.
Mary, w of Peter, Oct. 27, 1810, 74y.
Margaret, w of Peter, Feb. 16, 1794, 54y.
Abijah, son of Peter and Margaret, Apr. 27, 1784, 18y.

Edgerton, Uriah, July 12, 1757-Sept. 4, 1817.
Anna, w of Uriah, Dec. 3, 1759-Mar. 6, 1816.

Porter, Gilles, Mar. 4, 1798, 65y.

Murray, James, Dec. 7, 1783, 32y. Born in Parish of Langholm, South of Scotland.

Harwood, Bridget, w of Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1762, 48y.

Higgins, Hannah, w of Elisha, Sept. 22, 1776, 74y.

Atwood, Samuel, Dec. 23, 1796, 72y.
Moses, Oct. 14, 1815, 46y.

Wickwire, Reuben, May 10, 1840, 65 y.
Sally, w of Reuben, Sept. 18, 1838, 62y.
Harriet, dau of Reuben and Sally, Aug. 5, 1841, 21y.
Uriah, son of Capt. Joseph Wickwire and Martha, Sept. 15, 1793.

Gairs (?), Rachel, dau of James and M. Day, Sept. 5, 1819, 5y.

Ogden, Joseph, Mar. 14, 1840, 40y.
Mary E., July 31, 1869, 67y.

Doolittle, Mary, w of Isaac, Feb. 24. 1834, 26y.

Thompson, Polly, May 16, 1831, 61y.

Babbett, Maria, Oct. 13, 1846, 44y.
James, June 14, 1846, 77y.
Mercy, w of James, Sept. 1, 1851, 80y.

Boardman, James, Apr. 26, 1897, 84y
Roanna Elwell, w of James, Feb. 15, 1898, 76y.

Dewey, Capt. Pliny, son of Rev. Jedediah, Apr. 10, 1840, 62y.
Anna, w of Pliny, June 2. 1853.
Catharine Clarissa Nichols, dau of Pliny and Anna, Sept. 22, 1842, 27y.
Phiana Ann, dau of Pliney and Anna, July 12, 1831, 24y.

Robinson, Ann, dau of Henry H. and Polly, June 15, 1831, 9y.

Rutenber, David, Nov. 28, 1798-Mar. 23, 1862.
Minerva, w of David, Oct. 23. 1832.

Savage, Maria Louisa, w of E. N. Savage, dau of D. Ruettenber, b July 3, 1820- —

Woodruff, Lowley, relict of E. S. Monroe, Sept. 4, 1854, 80y.

Gould, Nathan, Sept. 4, 1853, 66y.
Achsah, w of Nathan, Dec. 30, 1852, 64y.
Almira, Dec. 15, 1852, 19y.

Hunt, Jonathan, Nov. 29, 1771-June 24, 1843.
Naomi, w of Jonathan, July 23, 1837, 62y.
George, son of Jonathan and Naomi, July 21, 1836, 31y.
Oren, son of Jonathan and Naomi, July 19, 1802, 3y.

Ayres, John, Sept. 2, 1848, 62y.
Dulcena, w of John, Dec. 4, 1870, 78y.

Harwood, George P., Sept. 19, 1808-May 14, 1868.
Jane Ayres, w of George P., June 10, 1819-Dec. 5, 1879.

Ayres, Oliver, Feb. 19, 1877, 63y.
Angeline Armstrong, w of Oliver, Feb. 14, 1867, 59y.
Mary Jane, dau of Oliver and Angeline, Nov. 29, 1864, 26y.
Blackmer, Hon. Samuel H., Jan. 21, 1861, 67y.
Sylvia Squires, July 11, 1800-Oct. 20, 1881.
Hiram, June 20, 1804-Aug. 2, 1860.
Sally H. Robinson, w of Hiram, Apr. 11, 1805-Aug. 15, 1877.
Vail, John, Jan. 1, 1845, 75y.
Freelove, Mar. 29, 1853, 76y.
John W., Aug. 3, 1800-Apr. 2, 1880.
Malona, w of John W., Nov. 21, 1806-Sept. 24, 1879.
Fox, Mary Ward, widow of Charles, b Middletown, Conn., May 10, 1800-Mar. 29, 1876.
Hicks, Uel, June 5, 1801-Dec. 11, 1896.
Betsey W., w of Uel, Feb. 20. 1799-Mar. 15, 1888.
Wright, Hon. Isaac T., b Pownal, July 18, 1802-Oct. 12, 1862.
Delia H. Adams, July 9, 1810-Mar. 23, 1860.
Harwood, Henry, Jan. 31, 1870, 78y.
Abigail, w of Henry, Jan. 23, 1851, 58y.
Wright, Thomas J., Apr. 7, 1775-Apr. 20, 1815.
Hubbell, Elijah Dewey, May 18, 1790-Feb. 3, 1864.
Laura Squire, w of Elijah, Mar. 28, 1796-Apr. 16, 1884.
Loring, Joseph Henry, Dec. 9, 1820-Nov. 3, 1898.
Joseph Henry, 1853.
On one monument—
Scott, Samuel S., Apr. 4, 1813-Jan. 22, 1893.
Fanny Maria Patchin, w of Samuel, May 17, 1851, 35y.
Fanny Lucretia, infant, Aug. 24, 1842.
Fanny, dau, Jan. 25, 1848.
Edward Hooker, 1851-1928.
Elizabeth J. Harrison, w of Samuel S., Nov. 7, 1829-July 11, 1905.
(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.
(Continued)

Holser, Rosina, wid of Jacob, Oct. 12, 1867, 52y.
Holt, Abby G., w of H. N., dau of Henry R. Seymour, Feb. 7, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jane, w of Capt. John, Oct. 29, 1855, about 40y.
Mary, w of General Elijah, Jan. 3, 1820, 48y.
Holzer, Jacob, Aug. 22, 1867, 60y.
Hooker, Azel, Feb. 2, 1861, 64y 10m 21d, at Woodbury, Hancock Co., Ill.
James, Oct. 29, 1858, 28y 2d, at Indianapolis.
Capt. Francis G., Aug. 9, 1854, 40y.
Matilda, w of Capt. F. G., Oct. 31, 1851, 33y.
Eliza, w of Charles M., May 13, 1838, 20y.
Hope, Mrs. Christina, May 8, 1864, 65y.
John, father of Mrs. Gilbert Hyatt, Buffalo formerly, Sept. 6, 1858, 62y, at Howell, Livingston Co., Mich.
Hopkins, Rev. Dr., Nov. 27, 1847, 42 y.
Mrs. Abigail, mother of Rev. A. T., Nov. 28, 1857, 91y.
Byron, Clarence, Dec. 2, 1848, 30y, at St. Louis, Mo.
Catharine R., w of Charles M., Apr. 10, 1841, 21y.
Charles A., Sept. 28, 1864, 62y.
Charles M., July 16, 1851, 46y.
Charles W., eldest son of Charles M., 63rd Reg. Ill. Vol., July 20, 1862, 21y, in Military Hospital, Cairo, Ill. Bu in Buffalo.
Daniel B., Nov. 26, 1836, 33y.
Edward, Dec. 17, 1864, 64y.

John A., Oct. 25, 1857, 47y.
Miss Julia Anne, sister of Rev. A. T., Aug. 23, 1843, at Hartford, Conn.
Lavinia, wid of Otis R., Clarence, Feb. 28, 1852.
Lucy A., w of Nelson K., only dau of Orlando Allen, Jan. 30, 1853, 25y.
Nancy, only dau of Robert and Submet, Sardinia, Feb. 26, 1845, 24y.
Nancy, w of Gen. T. S., Amherst, Apr. 2, 1848, 70y.
Nelson, July 23, 1864, 45y.
Otis R., Clarence, Jan. 11, 1846, 68y.
Sarah, wid of Ichabod, from Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1831, 87y.
Sarah, w of Thomas N., Sardinia, July 25, 1851, 71y.
Gen. Timothy S., Amherst, Jan. 23, 1853, 77y.
William H., bro of John, Flint, Mich., Sept. 1, 1853, Taken to Flint.
Hopson, Heman, Aug. 4, 1846, 22y.
Hornbeck, James, July 28, 1852, 23y.
Horner, George, Clarence, May 5, 1832, 40y.
Mrs. Rosanna, grandmother of Mrs. John Pease and Mrs. S. M. Chamberlain, Dec. 14, 1856, 82y.
Horton, Rev. Carlton S., Dec. 8, 1864, 32y 6m. Taken to Palmyra, N. Y.
Hosford, Boswell, Revolutionary soldier, from Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 3, 1839, 76y.
Lucretia B., mother of Mrs. Elias Green, Oct. 27, 1852, 80y.
Roswell, Aug. 22, 1841, 32y.
Hosley, Mrs. Caroline L., from Rochester, Apr. 18, 1857, 60y.
Hosmer, Abbie Stanley, dau of Silas, Apr. 21, 1864.
Edward Jarvis, 52nd Reg. Mass. Vol., Jan. 24, 1863, 19y, at Baton Rouge, La.
Mary D., w of H. L., formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 30, 1858, 40y, at Toledo, Ohio.
Mary Elizabeth, w of Gustavus P., Aug. 23, 1858.
Hotchkiss, Amos H., Nov. 17, 1863, 76y.
Jane Elizabeth, w of Wheeler, Aug. 22, 1846.
Hottinger, Joseph, May 14, 1861, 58y
Hough, Dr. David C., Hamburg, Sept. 29, 1857, 65y.
Houghton, Louisa E., w of Emory H., sister of J. H. Perry, Nov. 2, 1835, 24y.
Houk, Anne, w of Joseph, July 3, 1849, 20y.
House, Anne, w of Joseph, Oct. 17, 1820, 25y.
Hovey, Gen. Josiah, June 18, 1867, 88y. Taken to Warsaw, N. Y.
How, Ellen Rebecca, w of Gen. C. of Chicago, dau of John P. Shaw, Aug. 23, 1862, 30y.
Howard, Alma, w of D. H., July 20, 1835, 29y.
Eddy, at the Hydraulics, Apr. 2, 1851, 54y.
Edward F., from New York City, Sept. 14, 1845, 35y.
Ellen, w of George, May 2, 1846, 33y.
Frances Ann, w of Lloyd, Sept. 19, 1860, 42y.
Harriet Cowles, w of Austin A., dau of Peter Curtiss, Sept. 20, 1853, 29y.
Henry, eldest son of Henry and Catherine, Dec. 12, 1850.
Henry, Aug. 28, 1857, 39y.
Mrs. Irena, Oct. 18, 1848, 66y.
Joseph, Jr., Aurora, merchant, Sept. 16, 1836, 41y.
Mary Anne, w of Hiram E., Feb. 14, 1863, 49y 2m.
Martha, w of Simson, Mar. 24, 1822, 49y.
Mrs. Mary, Apr. 5, 1861, 57y 8m.
Mary E., w of E. H., Feb. 22, 1844, 29y.
Mary Elizabeth, dau of E. H., Sept. 30, 1864, 20y.
Mary Louisa, w of George, Mar. 31, 1851, 29y.
Nancy, wid of Rufus, Jan. 19, 1860, 70y.

Rufus, father-in-law of Gibson T. Williams, from Herkimer Co., Oct. 10, 1848, 62y.
William D., son of Eddy, July 3, 1863.
Howarth, Henry, Feb. 13, 1865, 39y. Taken to Rochester, N. Y.
Howden, Christina, w of Rev. William, Feb. 1, 1849, 66y.
Peter I., formerly of Buffalo, July 29, 1847, at Syracuse, N. Y., 22y.
Rev. William, Aurora, Feb. 15, 1865, 82y.
Howe, Anna I., wid of Hon. Estes, late Recorder of the City of Albany, Dec. 14, 1862, 74y.
Carrie W., w of A. S., May 10, 1858, 19y 11m.
Miss Eveline, dau of J. D., Alden, July 19, 1847, 24y.
Mrs. Mary, mother of Mrs. William Wells, Sept. 8, 1853, 84y.
Howell, Mr., laborer, Sept. 1815.
Isabella, w of William W., Dec. 26, 1856, 42y. Taken to Rochester, N. Y.
Dr. William, U.S.N., son of Stephen W., July 26, 1862, in New York City, 29y.
Howells, Rhoda C., w of William, Sept. 6, 1854, 34y.
Sarah, w of Thomas, Sr., July 21, 1849, 65y.
Thomas, Sept. 2, 1854, 71y.
William, Sept. 6, 1854, 32y.
Howes, Ebenezer A., formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 17, 1842, at Monroe, Mich., 29y.
Elizabeth, w of Capt. Abner, sister of late George Day, Apr. 21, 1864, 29y 10m.
Howiller, John, Sept. 28, 1863, 47y.
Howland, Charles, Nov. 7, 1863, 63y.
Hoy, Capt. J. A., native of France, Oct. 2, 1855, 40y.
Hoyt, Delia T., w of P. W., dau of Mrs. Wealthy Thomas, Oct. 8, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25y.
Mrs. Eliza, Aug. 24, 1843, 35y.
Isaac, Alden, Mar. 11, 1864, 70y.
Hon. James G., Oct. 29, 1863, 58y.
Joseph D., June 21, 1854, 30y.
Lucia Caroline, wid of Joseph D., second dau of Rev. T. F. Whitcomb, Mar. 18, 1857, 33y.
Polly, wid of Joseph, May 29, 1863, 68y.
Prudence, w of Hon. Jonathan, Aurora, Mar. 22, 1844, 55y.
William, Revolutionary Soldier, Wales, June 11, 1845, 80y.
Hubbard, Alexander F., M. D., eldest son of Dr. H. H., late of Springville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847, at Racine, Wis., 26y.
Credulia, w of Alonzo, dau of Daniel Sumner, Hamburg, Aug. 10, 1850, in Fairport, Ill., 38y.
Elias, May 23, 1850, 52y.
Miss Eliza M., Springville, July 17, 1846, 60y.
Mrs. Emma, mother-in-law of J. A. Blossom, from Belfast, Maine Feb. 16, 1847, 70y.
George, Sept. 11, 1844, 59y.
Linus P., Mar. 20, 1863, 54y.
Mrs. Matilda H., Dec. 17, 1837.
Susan E. A., w of Charles J., Dec. 27, 1861, 39y 24d.
Walter B., Nov. 2, 1866, 43y.
Hubbell, Caroline E., Aug. 8, 1867, 45y.
Catharine, w of Thomas, May 12, 1847, 19y 4m.
Francis, soldier in U. S. Volunteer Army, June, 1812.
Lewis D., Sept. 21, 1848, 24y.
Sarah, w of Elnathan, May 3, 1849, 31y.
Huber, Barbara, w of Peter, July 6, 1848, 71y.
Peter, Mar. 8, 1852, 79y.
Hucker, Nathaniel, Sr., Mar. 9, 1859, 56y.
Hudd, Richard, whitewasher, May 14, 1840.
Huddleston, Julia M., w of Lieut. T. R., only dau of Lyman Dunbar of Buffalo, Jan. 23, 1863, in Hastings, Minn., 28y.
Hudson, Charles, son of Widow Sarah of Buffalo, Dec. 1, 1849, in San Francisco, Calif., 24y.
Gertrude Craig, w of John T., Sept. 1, 1851, in Schenectady, N. Y., 31y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bogert, Anna and P. D. K. Saunders, June 26, 1872.
Emily F. and Edward C. Cochrane, Nov. 7, 1867.
James B. and Mary Jane Winne, Nov. 22, 1854.
Boggis, Ada and Francis F. Devine, May 20, 1863.
Bohn, George and Catherine Malzer, Sept. 19, 1884.
Boice, William and Evaline Tucker, July 9, 1859.
Boid, Margaret and Samuel W. Atterbury, Oct. 28, 1851.
Margaret and Charles Peek, Sept. 15, 1852.
Boies, Dr. Loren F. and Carrie M. Perkins, May 22, 1870.
Bois, Eveline C. and George W. Decker, Feb. 1, 1853.
Fanny O. and Seth M. Starkweather, Mar. 26, 1850.
Horace and Adela King, June 6, 1850.
Libius H. and Delia A. Leclere, Sept. 26, 1850.
Boland, Ann and James Fee, June 8, 1846.
William, Jr. and Madalen Gallagher, June 30, 1870.
Boldt, Carrie H. and Frederick T. Waber, May 22, 1844.
Boller, Carrie M. and J. J. Seigrist, July 12, 1881.
Mary and John M. Duerr, May 28, 1874.
Bolles, Nathaniel and Rachel Wells Foster, June 5, 1823.
Boltzer, Maria and Alford Schmeiser, Sept. 13, 1884.
Bolton, Carrie E. and Edwin S. Pratt, Sept. 12, 1876.
Lizzie and J. H. Barnes, Dec. 22, 1870.
Sarah A. and Franklin C. Byron, Oct. 4, 1878.
Bolza, Anna E. and William B. Kent, Jan. 18, 1874.
Elsie J. and Robert Hutchinson, Dec. 17, 1879.
Louis and Augusta Myer, Aug. 5, 1871.
Bombard, Celia and Henry C. Robe, Apr. 12, 1880.
Sarah J. and Henry E. Lotz, Dec. 6, 1875.
Bomily, Mary F. and J. W. Lavish, June 14, 1871.
Bomsfield, C. E. and Belle J. Twiss, May 29, 1873.
Bond, Aggie C. and Alexander F. Swander, Jr., Nov. 19, 1867.
Alice and Walter L. Curtiss, June 6, 1877.
Augustus and Harriet M. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1860.
E. T. and Frances M. D. Lord, Sept. 25, 1843.
Eva M. and J. W. Neil, Apr. 24, 1884.
Georgia A. and Lucius R. Muzzy, Feb. 24, 1862.
Ida M. and Frank Young, Sept. 17, 1874.
M. and Maggie M. Rhoades, June 8, 1868.
W. H. M. and Mary E. Washington, Mar. 22, 1860.
William B. and Electa Pratt, May 21, 1840.
Bone, Ira S. and J. T. Watson, Oct. 14, 1869.
Capt. William and Mrs. Isabella Landon, Dec. 12, 1854.
Bonestead, Jacob and Dora C. Misher, Nov. 12, 1884.
Bonn, Catharine and John E. Conran, Aug. 10, 1844.
Margaret and Michael Callahan, Aug. 12, 1844.
Bonnell, Ella E. and Franklin Van Slyke, Oct. 12, 1872.
Gertrude M. and Howell C. Williams, Dec. 23, 1875.
Bonner, Henry and Catharine McDonald, Dec. 10, 1856.
Bonney, Fordyce N. and Amelia Acton, Dec. 4, 1866.

George W. and Mrs. Mary E. Barnes, July 24, 1883.

Julia and James E. Persons, Feb. 16, 1867.

Julia and Charles C. Rowley, Mar. 4, 1856.

Mary F. and J. W. Lavish, June 14, 1871.

William and Caroline E. Jones, Aug. 25, 1853.

Boody, A. C. and Josie Leo, Dec. 11, 1876.

Booie, Margaret and Dr. E. Wallace, Feb. 12, 1833.

Book, Abraham E. and Rufine Wise, Apr. 13, 1865.

Booker, Bernard W. and Emma A. Hanford, July 30, 1877.

Bookmiller, Adaline and Mathew W. Rosa, Dec. 17, 1865.

Booleh, Eliza B. and Emory Chapman, May 21, 1865.

Booman, M. Sophia and Edward F. Benton, Dec. 3, 1868.

Maria A. and Cola R. Stowitts, Dec. 3, 1866.

Boon, James and Julia Ann Cameron, Dec. 13, 1831.

Boore, Kitty and Robert J. Latta, Feb. 26, 1834.

Mary T. and John W. Kenny, May 30, 1852.

Boorman, John E. and Ada E. Taylor, July 9, 1884.

Boorom, Elizabeth and Joseph Meeker, Apr. 26, 1864.

John and Elizabeth McCord, Dec. 26, 1844.

Boos, Kittie C. and Charles C. Wolf, Nov. 29, 1884.

Booth, Alfred and Lucinda Outlaw, May 2, 1874.

Benjamin and Mary V. Gilman, Feb. 21, 1870.

Charles W. and Mary H. Cundell, July 10, 1883.

Elvira and Harris Purdey, Apr. 15, 1838.

Emily M. and John Edgar, Feb. 13, 1855.

George M. and Kittie E. Holden, Sept. 21, 1868.

Hattie A. and W. H. Lyth, Dec. 28, 1876.

Herbert J. and Hattie M. Dickerman, June 29, 1881.

James W. and Josephine Hulbert, Apr. 22, 1858.

James W. and Ruth S. Lyons, Apr. 2, 1853.

Mrs. Jane and Ely Williamson, Apr. 23, 1850.

Joshua M. and Calista E. Thomas, Jan. 15, 1858.

Martin L. and Sarah Lindsley, Oct. 16, 1824.

Mary and James Veen, Sept. 2, 1836.

Sarah J. and Charles C. Hampel, May 28, 1881.

Waldo C. and Martha M. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1865.

Boothe, Ann and James Wilson, Oct. 13, 1851.

J. H. and Rubie Williams, Mar. 31, 1864.

Mary A. and William L. Jackson, Oct. 1, 1879.

Boothroy, Mary and Joseph D. Armstrong, Apr. 15, 1877.

Thomas and Dorothy Parker, Feb. 18, 1846.

Bootser, Caroline and William Willett, Dec. 18, 1861.

Borchard, Frank and Katherina Wittelstedt, Aug. 27, 1884.

Borden, Abram and Mary Shirley, Nov. 21, 1815.

Bordwell, Dennis P. and Catharine Grider, Dec. 23, 1851.

Harriet and Charles Bennett, Mar. 16, 1841.

Hulda A. and Orso Smith, May 2, 1847.

Julia A. and John Fry, M. D., Sept. 2, 1870.

Seth and Mary Rodgers, Dec. 25, 1825.

Vandalia and Homer B. Reynolds, Sept. 17, 1854.

Borghart, Charles and Lizzie Rhinehardt, Jan. 26, 1860.

Borksanerwaltt, Mrs. Susanna and Nicholas Weiss, Sept. 24, 1884.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Who were the parents of LEONARD, LUTHER and LAVINA FARWELL?

Leonard settled near Strykersville, N. Y., and had a son, Calvin in the Civil war.

Lavina, b 1806, m in 1824 to Jared Knowles.

Luther married about 1815, Ruth Knowles, and settled in Springwater, Livingston County, N. Y., where he was accidentally killed in 1831. Their children were—

Sally, b 1816, m William P. Wiborn; Chapin, Luther, Dorcas, John Lorenzo, Peter and Orpha.

Will any descendants or any one having data on this family, please write,

C. L. F., Michigan

WILL YOU DO THIS?

Do you care sufficiently about your ancestors and your country to feel that this work of digging for ancestors, and preserving their records, is worthwhile? Then help to continue the work—

SEND US THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PERSONS, WHO ARE INTERESTED IN NEW YORK STATE RECORDS.

We will send a sample copy of "Early Settlers" to each address, and hope thereby to gain a subscriber.

Do you care? Will you do it now?

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
WORKING PLANS TO HELP YOU FIND ANCESTORS	

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

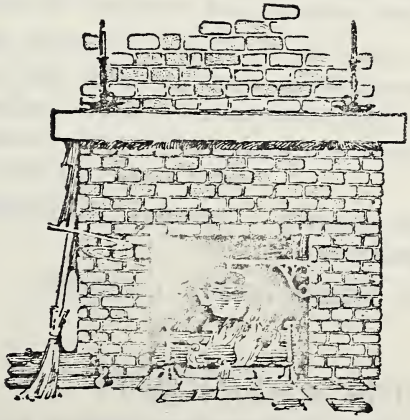
b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	W—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV APRIL, 1938 NO. 10



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A FAMILY CHART

In the old days, when a sampler contained family records, it was called a "Family Register", and that title appeared in cross stitch at the top of the sampler.

We have now designed a "Family Register", which looks like a sampler of a century ago, and in the quaint chart are proper spaces for writing the names of your forefarthers.

The pictures and words are all cross stitch, and the paper, made to look like a piece of hand made linen, resembles in color and texture the same cloth which great-grandmother used to make a sampler, when she was a child.

The emigrant ship sailing into the bay, the covered wagon with the driver heading the oxen toward a new home, and the quaint Cape Cod cottage are only some of the designs that make this the loveliest chart you have ever seen. Not the least of its attractions is space reserved for your family coat of arms, or a picture of a loved member of your family.

This is not just a dull chart on which to write names, it is a lovely picture, and with the names of your forefathers added, will inspire loyalty and reverence in any heart. Your children should each have one.

Another advantage is this . . . the chart is so designed that it will look just as well with only a few names recorded, as it will with many. The interesting stories of forefathers may be added to the names. Now the family that knows only a few ancestors, may have its chart without having huge blank spaces.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40	**$1.50 ea.**
4 SAMPLERS	**5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound.	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

WORKING PLANS TO HELP YOU FIND ANCESTORS

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES
(Continued)

Don, Peter C. and Amanda M. Hand, May 7, 1840.
Wit. Mary Don and Peter Carmichael.
Donaldson, William and Elizabeth McHarg, Oct. 30, 1802.
Donan, Alex, Duanesburgh, and Jannet McKerley, Currics Bush, Feb. 21, 1788.
Dooty, Robert, Greenbush, and Mary Barker, Schenectady, Feb. 22, 1814.
Doty, Lyman and Hannah D. Thomas, Sept. 11, 1828.
Wit. Morris and Hester Carey.
Downing, James P. and Sarah Ann Charles, Jan. 7, 1826.
Doyer, Henry and Eliza Fuller, Sept. 17, 1816.
Duncan, James and ——— Vaness, June 28, 1824.
John and Martha Marsh, Mar. 15, 1786, Schenectady.
Dunn, Edward and Margaret Rigby, Dec. 15, 1804.
Ford and Margaret Walker, Sept. 30, 1805.
Robert and Maria Moore, Oct. 20, 1809.
Dusenburg, Richard and ——— ———, Sept. 11, 1801.
William and Easter Knox, Feb. 27, 1802, Troy.
Eacker, John H. and Mary E. Mitchell, Feb. 20, 1840.
Wit. L. G. Hoffman and Sarah Rider.
Easton, William and ——— Platt, June 12, 1802.
Eaton, James and Peggy Beerop, June 29, 1806.
Egan, Daniel, Johnstown, and Anna Barnes, Nov. 13, 1786.
Egberts, ——— and ———Watrous, June 19, 1827.
Eggleston, Wells and Anna McMaroney, May 12, 1840.
Wit. William McCrary and Catharine N. Ramsay.
Elliott, John and Margaret Owens, Feb. 4, 1815.
Engles, William and Catharine Blake, June 3, 1837. Wit. Sarah O'Brien.
Erwin, John and Margaret Watters, Sept. 9, 1811.
Esmay, Thomas P. and Mary L. Lewis, Jan. 13, 1823, Westerlo.
Wit. Peter and Mary Lewis.
Evans, Platt and Eliza Ann Murray, Mar. 30, 1816.
Robert A. and Mary Furnay, Aug. 30, 1822.
Wit. Phebe B. Weed and Maria Biggs.
Evertson, ——— and ——— Brower, Oct. 10, 1815.
Fairchild, Isaac and Eliza Martin, Oct. 24, 1831, Bethlehem.
Wit. Leonard G. Warren.
Fairlie, James and Mary Yates, Aug. 14, 1786.
Farnham, Lewis and Betsey Albright, Apr. 7, 1808.
Filikens, Daniel and Polly Palmer, Schodack, June 12, 1806.
Finch, Jared and Eliza Wood, Newburgh, June 19, 1806.
Fitch, Francis B. and Eliza W. Dean, Aug. 22, 1818. Wit. Stewart Dean.
Flat, Jesse and Rosanna Taws, Sept. 16, 1824, Duanesburgh.
Floyd, William, New York City, and Jane McGarachy, Nov. 3, 1813.
Forsburg, William and Mary McDonald, Dec. 30, 1800.
Foot, Samuel A. and Miriam Fowler, Aug. 17, 1818. Wit. William Fowler.
Foote, Ashur and Diana Manderson (Blacks), Sept. 12, 1815.
Frazure, William, Jr. and Mary Deving, May 20, 1807.
Frederick, John and Ruth Rice, Aug. 9, 1820.

Wit. Robert Betham and William Leavenworth.
Friday, John and Catherine Coon, Bethlehem, Nov. 13, 1824.
Fry, Daniel and Adelaide Hall, Dec. 14, 1837.
Wit. Green Hall and E. H. Pease.
Fryer, John and Anna Rupell, Oct. 30, 1826, Norwich. Wit. Mrs. Rupell.
John W. and Nancy Denniston, Apr. 15, 1788.
Fuller, James and Polly Ross, Sept. 18, 1803.
Gallagher, Francis and Margaret Brannon, Oct. 23, 1806.
Gardiner, Robert T. and Sally Van Antwerp, Apr. 6, 1805.
Gardner, Douglas, New York City, and Mary Dow, Oct. 9, 1828.
Wit. Ashley Scovel and M. Williams.
Gavit, John E. and Margaret S. Robinson, Nov. 28, 1840.
Wit. Adam Niles and William Edmunds.
Gay, Charles and Elizabeth A. Hall, Mar. 12, 1840.
Wit. Daniel Fry and John Perry.
Geers, Seth and Lucinda Pierce, Feb. 5, 1805.
Genay, Lewis and Elizabeth Ryan, July 9, (Before 1799).
Germain, Silvanus and Catherine Barclay, Aug. 1, 1807.
Gibson, Cornelius and Catherine A. Freeman, Mar. 2, 1820.
Wit. James Williamson and Maria Freeman.
William H. and Maria Day, May 26, 1833.
Wit. Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth Day.
Gilbert, Lucien M. and Elizabeth Erwin, Nov. 22, 1830. Wit. Egbert Egberts.
Gilchrist, Robert and Laura J. Spencer, Dec. 16, 1823.
Wit. Ambrose Spencer and DeWitt Clinton.
Robert B., Charleston, and Mary Gilchrist, Sept. 17, 1827.
Wit. Judge Spencer and Robert Gilchrist.
Gillespie, George and Elizabeth Sherwood, Ballstown, May 24, 1804.
Gillet, Isaac, Troy, and Letty Shuller, Nov. 12, 1803.
John and Margaret Snyder, Jan. 31, 1829. Wit. William Millbank, Jr.
Gladding, Joseph and Rhoda Chittenden, Feb. 18, 1810.
Glasgow, a slave of P. W. Yates, and Sarah Hughnal, July 2, 1803.
Glashan, Alexander and Christy Grant, Feb. 4, 1791.
Glynn, William C. and Helen Ann Meech, June 3, 1840.
Gonto or Gonts, Charles D. and Catharine L. Woodworth, Sept. 18, 1838.
Wit. Westerlo Woodworth and Abel French.
Goodrich, Charles and Clarissa Thrall, Watervliet, June 22, 1802.
Charles W., New York City, and Ann Prentice, Oct. 24, 1801.
Goodwin, Seth and Sarah Winne, May 1, 1823, Half Moon.
Wit. George Brown and Susan Winne.
Gordon, William and Cathrine Nicholson, Mar. 9, 1790.
Gould, James and Eliza Vail, Jan. 30, 1814.
Gow, John, Boston, and Mary Le Coin, Sept. 2, 1804.
Grannis, Levi and Jane Youle, May 3, 1806.
Green, Russell, Bethlehem, and Jerusha Abbott, Oct. 1, 1822.
Wit. Caleb and Hannah Abbott.
Thomas Jefferson, Saratoga, and Eleanor Ogden, Mar. 31, 1824.
Wit. Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Covert.
Grier, James and Alida Feelin, Greenbush, Jan. 21, 1806.
Griggs, Ichabod, Springfield, and Sarah Abbott, Bethlehem, Jan. 20, 1823.
Wit. Phebe R. Wall and Tryphena Abbott.
Guernsey, James K., Utica, and Hannah Trowbridge, July 20, 1806.
Obadiah, Ballston, and Ann Showerman, Nov. 12, 1805.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Lewis Seymour, son of a family, respected and influential in Broome County since pioneer days, we were invited to Binghamton to search that territory for records.

With Mr. Seymour as guide, we hunted for the church having the oldest records, found that the first settlement was made in 1787, and the first religious service was held in 1788, but no records can be found of those days.

The First Presbyterian of Binghamton, organized 1817 at Chenango Point, as a member of the Susquehanna Presbytery, was found to have the earliest records. Their books were graciously loaned in order that we might copy the records, and arrange them as follows.

L 1841 Adams, Albert S. and w, Lucy from Groton.
L Aldrich, Mrs. Caroline, D July, 1856;
B 1827 William, d 1835 to Smithfield;
B 1832 Mary, d 1835 to Smithville, Pa., Lucy and Rufus;
B 1843 Solomon, d 1848.
L 1837 Allen, Amy (Barton), d 1858, Elgin, Minn.;
B 1843 Hannah Lagrange (Jennison), and Mary Elizabeth (Wardell);
B 1859 Elizabeth L. and Adelaide C., D Nov. 17, 1908.
1827 Allison, Susan, d 1836 to Michigan.
1827 Amhusk, Maria. D.
1826 Andrews, Ransom and Hannah.
B 1832 Hiram and Sally;
B 1843 Albert.
B 1843 Armstrong, Gabriel, D 1873 in Virginia;
L Frances M. (Hanchett), from Friendsville, Pa., d 1850;
L 1847 James H.;
1856 Elizabeth;
L 1854 Mrs. Harriet from Vestal, d 1860 to Court St. Ch.
B 1843 Atchinson, William;
B Elizabeth, from Grand St, New York City, d 1873 to West Ch.
L 1852 Artcherson, William and wife from Scotland, d Hamilton, Canada West.
B 1855 Atcheson, Tobia, d 1873 to West Ch.
B 1837 Atwell, Juliet.
L 1833 Austin, Drusilla and Laura.
L 1853 Ayers. Mrs. Eliza from New Canaan, Conn., D 1873.
B 1835 Backus, Julia M.
L 1839 Bailey, Robert from North Adams, D Mar. 2, 1878, and w, Maria, D Jan. 30, 1869;
B 1840 Susan M. (Hodge), d Syracuse, and Ann B.
L 1852 Baker, Mrs., D June, 1878;
B 1858 Jane A. C., d Columbus, Ohio.
B 1855 Balcom, Samuel Smith.
L 1838 Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis C., d 1840;
B 1843 Harriet S., d to Bainbridge.
B 1855 Ball, Mary Thomas, d to West. Ch.
L 1850 Barchard, David, D Feb. 26, 1853.
L 1843 Barker, Maria from Kingston P.
B 1832 Barlow, Sarah.
B 1830 Barns or Barnes, Mary, d 1832 to Utica.
L 1838 Erastus, D Aug. 4, 1856, and Nancy;
B 1838 Erastus B., d 1875 to West Ch.;
B 1843 Morgan, d 1873 to West Ch.;
L 1850 Elizabeth M., D Sept., 1851;
B 1853 Nancy Clarinda.
B 1832 Bartlett, Deborah, d to Congregational;

L Mrs. Emily B. from Bridgeport, Conn.;
B 1857 Isaac.
Barton, Anny Allen, d 1858.
B 1855 Beach, Erastus Chittendon, d 1857 to Church at Yale College.
B 1840 Bedell, Emeline;
B 1845 Lucy, D.
B 1856 Beeder, Rudolph and Mrs. Sophia.
B 1843 Belsher, Caroline.
L 1840 Bennett, Samuel B. and Lucy, both d 1841 to Wilkes Barre, Pa., ret 1842;
L 1859 Eugenia L.
L 1832 Benton, Bela E.;
L 1830 Rachel.
L 1849 Beverly, Janet (Way), d to Congregational:
L. 1849 Sarah from Bainbridge.
1825 Bevier, Isaac, d 1836, and Betsey, d to Conklin;
1827 Abram A., D May 4, 1831, Maria, d to Congregational, Rachel, d 1835 to Richland, O. Rachel, w of Isaac, d 1836, Christian and Magdalene;
B 1829 Lydia;
B 1831 Rachel and Elmira, d 1838, Esther, d to Congregational, Maria and William, d 1836, Elisha and Zechariah;
B 1832 Catherine, d to Congregational, Rebecca, d 1835 to Richland, Ohio, Abraham, Jr., d 1836;
B 1834 Ralph and Sarah.
L 1856 Bidwell, Oliver from Cayuga, D.
L 1833 Bigler, Philip, Nancy, Eliza;
B 1834 Simon;
B 1837 James, d to New York City.
L 1839 Birdsall, Mrs. Mary P. from Albany, d to Congregational.
B 1855 Birge, Irving and Matilda, D Jan. 28, 1908.
L 1836 Bishop, Sally, d to Chenango Forks.
L 1842 Bixby, Caroline M. from Deposit;
B 1843 Butler.
L 1832 Blackman, Josiah, Mary Ann and Emily, d 1836 to Montrose.
L 1855 Bloodgood, Cyrus, d 1862 to Owego, and sister, Sarah M. (Slosson), d 1867 to Madison Square Pres. Ch., New York City.
L 1851 Bodel, Mrs. D Jan. 9, 1879.
L 1832 Bostwick, Nancy, m Mr. Bliss, d.
B 1830 Bosworth, Sarah Marie, d.
1826 Bowers, Nancy;
L 1835 Asenath;
L 1829 Lucinda, d 1829 to Meadville, Pa.;
L 1859 Mary, from New Hampshire, D Oct. 9, 1876.
B 1832 Boyce, Alvan and Abigail.
B 1838 Boyden, Sallyette, d 1838 to Cortland.
L 1842 Bradford, Mrs. Jane from Auburn, D Mar., 1856.
B 1831 Bradley, Eliza (Lewis);
B 1837 Caroline D (Smith).
B 1832 Braynard, Sarah, d.
L 1851 Brodt, Mrs. Evelina Yates from Canandaigua, d to Ohio.
B 1832 Brown, Stephen and Harriet, and Elizabeth, d;
B 1835 Sophronia;
B 1837 Henry and Harriet;
B 1838 Catharine, d to New York City;
B 1843 Isaac and Elizabeth, d 1859 to Elmira, Levi, Caroline and Oliver;
B 1852 Titus Lonson;
L 1855 Alfred N. and w, Mary E.;
B 1855 Antoinette (Dixon), d Cong. Ch., Newark Valley;
B 1855 Ellen, d to Lafayette Ave. Ch., Buffalo, N. Y.;
B 1855 Burritt, D May 1, 1920, and Lewis H., d to Cong. Ch., Lisle;

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
(Continued)

Records of the Congregational Church, also organized in 1793.

The following list of members has been compiled from lists of admissions, lists of members and from the minutes of church meetings.

Date of admission to the church precedes the name, if it has been recorded. d—dismissed, date not known.

L 1830 Ferris, John, w, Sally, d 1845, and dau, Irene;
B 1841 Amarilla, d 1846.
L 1830 Fowler, John, w, Betsey, children, Charles, Emeline and Martha, m Mr. Baker, all from Meredith;
B 1840 Phebe Jenett, Sherman and Betsey;
B 1850 Miss Harriett.
L 1844 Flynt, Amanda, d 1846, from Oneonta.
B 1844 Faling, Leander.
B 1850 Frail, Harriet, Laura, Ruth Anna, and Esther, D Mar. 2, 1901;
B 1866 Atticus and Eliza.
B 1852 Fogus, David and w, Jane, d 1862.
B 1852 Forest, Miss Louisa D.
L 1853 Fisher, Enos B. and w;
B 1853 John Henry.
1793 Green, Archalous, and Solomon, Jr., from Leicester; D 1847 or 1849;
1794 Timothy;
1807 Sally, d, Betsey, and Nancy;
B 1817 Marcia Elliot;
L 1817 Thomas;
B 1831 Warren, w, Marsha, and dau, Marsha, B 1842, all d 1851;
B 1837 Eunice;
L 1845 Eliza, from Burnt Hills, d 1847.
1798 Gates, Prudence, d 1807;
L 1814 Malichi, d 1824;
L 1815 Lodema; B 1831 Almon.
1795 Griffin, Martha.
1807 Georgia, Miles, Sarah, Kesiah, Elijah, all d.
1807 Gardner, Sally;
L 1854 Lovina.
1807 Gager, Sally and Chloe, d 1824 to Sidney;
1808 Gold, Keziah and Mary.
B 1815 Goodrich, Jason;
B 1831 Mercy, d 1832;
B 1840 Josiah L., D Feb. 17, 1902;
1840 Mrs. Ruby Ann, D Dec. 20, 1904;
B 1866 Mary H., m Mr. Bennett.
L 1825 Goodwill, John and sister, d.
L 1831 Gibbins, Rozette, D Mar. 13, 1895;
B 1830 Celia; B 1842 Ruth;
B 1850 Lucy Ann, d 1851.
B 1834 Grant, Sabrina, D Oct. 12, 1887, 67y.
L 1831 Gilbert, Thomas and Elizabeth.
L 1833 Griffiths, Thomas, d 1834 to Oneonta, and w, Cathrine.
L 1853 Gill, Hunter, from Scotland and ret to Scotland.
B 1838 Giles, Abel and w, Sally Ann, d 1844.
B 1852 Guiles or Guild, Joshua and w, d 1863 to Sidney.
L 1852 Griswold, Sarah;
B 1853 Mary.
B 1862 Galutia, Mrs. Martha.
B 1866 Goodman, George; Lucy T.
1793 Hughston, Lucy, d.
1794 James.
1794 Howell, Isaac, Jr., and Bathseba;
1795 Abigail, D Oct. 13, 1815;
1807 Abraham;
1807 Polly, D, Simeon, Betsey Delia, Jacob, D Jan. 16, 1835, and Rhoda, D May 22, 1820;
B 1815 Abigail, m Mr. Brown;
B 1817 Pamerla;
B 1819 Emilia, m Mr. Edgerton, and Mahitabel;
B 1820 Isaac(?), 2nd, d 1824 to Sidney;

B 1830 Althea;
Samuel, d 1848, and w, B 1840 Ann Eliza, and dau B 1840 Amanda, m Mr. Kent;
L 1830 Delia; L 1839 Maria;
B 1831 Julia, Susan, Edwin and wife, d 1853 to New Lisbon;
B 1831 Mrs. Phebe, d 1848, to Beloit, Wis.;
B 1840 Maria, m Mr. Wheelock, d 1842;
L 1840 Lorenzo;
1841 Warren, d 1847;
Betsy, d 1849.
1794 Hodge, Benjamin and w, Sarah.
1799 Higby, Susanna, d.
1798 Hilburn, Hannah, d;
L 1825 Mary.
1795 Hamblin, Charlotte.
B 1810 Handford, Levi;
L 1810 Polly.
B 1818 Hanford, John, and Ebenezer, D Jan. 8, 1875;
Mrs. David, at Unadilla in 1864;
1840 Ralph, D Oct. 26, 1885, 62y and Mrs. Clarissa, D Mar. 11, 1889;
B 1849 Martha, m Mr. Wells;
B 1845 William B., D Sept., 1898, 94y, and w, Lucia, from Oneonta;
B 1854 James; B 1856 Mary, D.
L 1810 Heth, Sabary, m Mr. Weed.
B 1816 Huson, Cornelia.
B 1816 Hogeboom, Derrick.
B 1818 Hanelford, Ebenezer.
B 1819 Hasting, Sidney.
Huston, William and Lucy, d 1824.
L 1828 Hubbard, Charles H.;
B 1830 Alfred.
B 1831 Hawley, Alonzo.
B 1830 Hallack, Ralph.
B 1840 Henderson, Phebe, D Apr., 1851.
Hughs, Mrs. Lois, d 1842.
L 1831 Hitchcock, Mills and w, Polly from Meredith;
Isaac and w, Susan, d 1857 to Croton;
L 1840 Isaac or Israel from Unadilla;
1843 Susan;
B 1853 Mr. and Mrs. Mathew and Miss Susan;
1864 Mathew and Mary Jane.
L 1845 Hardy, Hannah, from West Meredith, D Jan. 25, 1879;
B 1849 James, D Jan. 2, 1879;
B 1850 Ruthania, d 1887 to Masonville;
B 1853 Mary Ann, d 1854 to Oneonta, and Fanny M.(?).
Hartshorn, Elder and family d 1843.
L 1850 Haxtoll, Mary from Norway, d 1852.
B 1852 Hubbel, David and w, Melissa, d 1857;
B 1852 Mrs. and Sarah.
L 1843 Holmes, Deacon David from Worcester;
Wright, d 1859.
B 1852 Haskin, Harned, d 1856, Ezekiel and Maria.
L 1845 Hartwick, Wright from Oneonta.
B 1853 Hume, Catharine, d 1853.
L 1854 Hopkins, Huldah from Westerlo.
L 1838 Hunter, Mrs. Roby and Miss Roby.
Hunt, Dumond.
B 1866 Hoag, Pauline, d 1886 to Delhi, N. Y.
1797 Ingram, Ebenezer.
1794 Jorrick, Betsy.
1807 Jarvis, Jaris or Javis, Ira and Hannah.
1807 Jackson, Medad.
1809 Jaster, Medad.
B 1815 Jones, Philander;
L 1864 Abby from Cleveland, Ohio.
1831 Judd, S. M.;
1834 Mrs. Sally M., D Mar., 1898.
L 1840 Johnson, Phebe from Groton Village;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

CHAMBERLAIN FAMILY

The November and December numbers of "Early Settlers" contained a copy of the obituary of Reuben Chamberlain. His great-granddaughter, Mrs. Grace E. Chamberlain, who sent the obituary, has given us the following notes on the family.

Benjamin Chamberlain was the son of John Chamberlain. John was the son of Thomas, who was the son of Samuel. Samuel was the son of Thomas Chamberlain, the emigrant.

Benjamin Chamberlain, born 1758 in Templeton, Mass., was a Revolutionary soldier, and died in 1844 in Brattleboro, Vt. He married Patty Wheelock, and their children were--John, Betsey, Polly, Luke, Patty, Sally, Cyrus, Nathan, Nancy, and Benjamin, Jr.

Benjamin Chamberlain, Jr., b May 5, 1784, Winchester, Mass., settled in Ellisburg, N. Y., in 1809, D Nov. 8, 1861.

He married, Feb. 3, 1804, Newfane, Vt., Lucretia Boyden, b Newfane, Vt., Apr. 21, 1784, D Apr. 25. 1872.

Their children were—

Elliott, May 13, 1805-July 27, 1863. Married Eliza.

Riley, Marlboro, Vt., Apr. 10, 1807-Jan. 21, 1872. M Permelia Boomer.

Horace, Ellisburg, N. Y., July 5, 1809-Apr. 17, 1889. M Apr. 26, 1838, Delilah Brimmer, and their children were—Jennie, who m Millard Fillmore, and Sarah, who m Harlow G. Clark.

Nancy, Ellisburg, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1811-Sept. 1, 1885. M Leonard Boomer Jan. 13, 1828.

Julia, Ellisburg, July 24, 1813-Jan. 12. 1861. M John T. Witter.

Luke, Ellisburg, Apr. 2, 1815, served in the Civil War, D Sept. 1, 1896, at Manistee, Mich. M first Julia Barnes, and their children were—Julia Amanda, the widow of John Smylie, who once lived at Lott's Creek, Humbolt, Iowa. Another married Mr. Stoddard, and lived in Woodville, St. Croix Co., Wis. M second, Lannah Ann Klock. and their children were—Elizabeth. who m Grenville K. Estes, had three sons, Ward, Dore, Claire. Cora, m Leo Hale, and had Everett and Gladys. Fred or Alfred, m Ella Scott.

Charles, Ellisburg, Sept. 15, 1817-Mar. 22, 1875. M Sophie Griffith, Mar. 18, 1844.

Jane. Ellisburg, Nov. 15, 1819-Aug. 2, 1846. Not married.

George, Ellisburg, Dec. 1, 1823-Aug. 29, 1879. M Harriett Reynolds. Jan. 28, 1850.

Clarissa, Ellisburg, May 28, 1826-Oct. 6, 1912. Not married.

Alfred Boyden, Ellisburg, Aug. 7, 1828-Mondovi, Wis., Oct. 11, 1899. M first, Johanna Eastman. No children. Bu Wynuski, Wis.

M second, Mrs. Olive Elizabeth Knowles Preston, Aug. 26, 1858.

M third, Mrs. Hannah Peck, Aug. 25, 1874. Tombstone, Mondovi, Wis., reads Hannah E. Peck, w of A. B. Chamberlain, Feb. 28, 1836-Jan. 31, 1896.

M fourth, Mrs. Lydia L. B. Stokes, Sept. 8, 1897.

Chamberlain Burials in the Ellisburg Cemetery, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Chamberlain—

George, 1877, 66y.

Tabitha, w of George, 1894, 82y.

Myron, 1879, 67y.

Emily, 1892, 77y.

John, 1863, 81y.

Dolly, w of John, 1851, 66y.

John, 1869, 51y.

Phoebe, w of John, and of J. G. White, 1874, 54y.

Allen, 1858, 42y.

Theoron M., 1877, 36y.

Horace, 1887, 80y.

Delilah, w of Horace, 1872, 63y.

Benjamin, 1861, 77y.

Lucretia, w of Benjamin, 1872, 87y.

Chamberlain Burials in Calcium Cemetery, LeRay, Jefferson Co.

Edward, Sr., July 13, 1877, 95y.

Emilia, w of Edward, Sr., Oct. 10, 1861, 74y.

Martha H., w of Edward, Jr., Aug. 2, 1846, 29y 7m.

Laura, w of Edward, Jr., Dec. 18, 1888, 76y.

Chloe, Mar. 28, 1868, 56y 9m 25d.

The tombstone of Obadiah Chamberlain at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., reads—

Chamberlain, Obadiah, May 27, 1852, 71y 10m.

Does any reader know the parentage of Obadiah Chamberlain?

He m Polly Morgan, dau of Daniel Morgan of Saratoga, and children were—

Mary Ann, b Jan. 10, 1812, m Reuben Stephen Druse.

Daniel Morgan, m Pamelia.

Obadiah Chamberlain m a second time, Dorcas Soames, children were

Harvey, b Saratoga County, Feb. 10, 1820, m Sarah A. Cornwell.

Aurelia, Sept., 1822-Feb. 19, 1851.

Betsy, b about 1825, m Mr. Moore.

The son, Daniel was a physician, went to Ballville, Ohio, and later is said to have gone to Missouri. His children were—Harriett, Harvey Charles, Mary, John, Judson, Aurelia, Alice and Flora.

Chamberlain, Solomon, 1786-1870, and w, Lilly Glazier, are buried in Adams, Jefferson County.

From Otsego County, N. Y., Newspaper files—deaths:

Chamberlain, Ephraim, June 18, 1865, at Edmeston, 67y.

Joel M., Mar. 23, 1846, Worcester, 52y.

Ephraim, Sept. 25, 1846, Burlington, 75y.

Mrs. Cornelia, Oct. 29, 1850, Richfield, 59y.

Peleg, Oct. 9, 1857, Maryland, 77y.

Capt. Olcutt, July 24, 1861, 67y.

John, July 1, 1835, Maryland, 67y.

Biographical Review of Otsego Co.

Harvey Chamberlain, b Maryland, Otsego County, was the son of Herman and grandson of Elisha, who settled in Maryland. Herman, Peleg and Elisha were sons of Harvey. Page 46.

Charles R. Chamberlain, b 1820, Blenheim, Schoharie County, was the son of Joel M., Jr. Joel M., Sr., a Quaker, was b in Conn., and his father was a general in the Revolution. Page 587.

Ely Chamberlain, b 1843 in Edmeston, grandson of Ephraim, Sr., who was b in Conn. of French extraction. Page 113.

South Amenia Presbyterian Church Records.

Chamberlain, Mary, m Oct. 22, 1772, to Peter Slawson.

Susannah, m Sept. 16, 1773, to Daniel Hunter.

William, m Mar. 12, 1767, to —— Hatch of Kent, Conn.

Dr. John Chamberlain and w. had the following children baptized—John, 1759; Jabez, 1761; Jacob, 1763; Joseph, 1765; Joseph, 1767; David, 1769; Marilda, 1772.

Colby Chamberlain and w. Catherine, had the following baptized—Mary, 1766; Conrad, 1767; Elizabeth 1769; Colby, 1771; Margaret, 1773; Joseph, 1775; Letitia, 1777; Susannah, 1779; Henry, 1783; Catherine, 1786.

From the "WyomingReporter", May 13, 1936.

Miss Grace E. Chamberlain died May 5, 1836, in her eighty-fifth year, and was buried in Wyoming in the family lot.

She was the daughter of Harrison and Caroline Surdam Chamberlain, the granddaughter of Reuben Chamberlain, who settled here in 1802, and the niece of Hinds Chamberlain of LeRoy. She was a great-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Chamberlain, an early Baptist minister of Orwell and Panton, Vt., and of Capt. Ebenezer Sumner of Wells, Vt., both soldiers of the Revolution.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

HILL CEMETERY, SOUTH GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

Taylor, John J., Aug. 30, 1892, 68y.
Hills, Lovina, w of Josiah Gilbert, June 23, 1897, 69y.
Hill, Sarah, w of Matthias B., Sept. 25, 1892, 66y.
Banister, Sally, Aug. 18, 1852, 72y.
Foot, Deacon Adonijah, Sept. 26, 1826, 66y.
Sarah, w of Adonijah, June 27, 1803, 38y.
Lee, David, Oct. 13, 1862, 78y.
Polly, w of David, Feb. 15, 1845, 56y.
Taylor, John, July 2, 1829, 77y. Revolutionary soldier.
Mary, w of John, June 18, 1852, 94y.
Cyrus, Nov. 8, 1791-Oct. 13, 1872.
Carpenter, Jane, dau of Henry and Lina, Aug. 15, 1808, 8y.
Barns, Richard, Dec. 19, 1806, 36y.
My life is run, My grave you see,
Prepare to dy and follow me.
Howk, Andrew, Feb. 14, 1846, 72y.
Betsy, w of Andrew, July 30, 1803, 31y.
Mary, w of Andrew, Sept. 9, 1806, 34y.
Sena, w of Andrew, Jan. 16, 1840, 64y.
Sherman, Gideon, Oct. 29, 1820, 31y.
Van Gelder, Martha, w of Reuben, Oct. 11, 1827, 63y.
Orilla, w of Cyrus, Feb. 1, 1849, 31y.
Mary, w of William, Aug. 22, 1857, 38y.
Winchell, Isaac, Apr. 23, 1904, 79y. Soldier of the Civil War.
Susanna, w of Isaac, Sept. 14, 1899, 74y.
Van Gelder, Russel, Dec. 24, 1893, 73y. Soldier of the Civil War.
West, Lieut. John, Nov. 11, 1823, 32y.
Wells, Hannah, w of John, June 20, 1816, 22y.
Stranger whose footsteps careless wander here,
Pause and drop the sympathetic tear.
Here in the bed of earth the relic lie,
Of our endeared by every tender tie.
A daughter dutiful, a partner kind.
The social virtues ware in her combined.
Heaven saw her worth, and oh for us to soon
Has called her to a holier, happier home.
West, Charles Prince, son of John and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1814, 8m.
Prince Charles, son of Caleb and Bathsheba, Oct. 4, 1805, 2y.
Hulett, Capt. Nehemiah, Feb. 24, 1764-Aug. 4, 1848.
Eleanor, w of Nehemiah, Oct. 6, 1828, 60y.
She was useful in life, Calm in death,
At Jesus call, Resigned her breath.
Bedell, Delight C., w of Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1875, 63y.
Hatch, Lewis, Dec. 31, 1757-Dec. 3, 1847. A soldier of the Revolution and the cross.
Mary, w of Lewis, 1803.
Parnal, w of Lewis, Sept. 17, 1767-Apr. 12, 1848.
Asa N., Jan. 10, 1807-Mar. 14, 1868.
Elizabeth, w of Asa N., May 6, 1808-July 23, 1870.
Tracy, Elizabeth, w of Stephen, June 9, 1801, 22y.
Stephen, Apr. 7, 1823, 47y.
Theophilus, Apr. 30, 1813, 71y.
Anna, dau of Theophilus and Sarah, May 4, 1796, 15y.
Anna, dau of Theophilus and Thankful, Dec. 29, 1796, 8 weeks.
Hatch, Wait, Mar. 17, 1840, 57y.
Martha, Jan. 7, 1869, 83y.
Church, Elijah S., Jan. 16, 1824, 28y.
Lee, Ira, Oct. 26, 1888, 91y.
Amelia, w of Ira, Aug. 3, 1879, 82y
Amelia, Nov. 25, 1845, 39y.
Tracy, William L., Sept. 20, 1828,

24y.
Joseph, Mar. 26, 1828, 22y.
Lee, Ezra, Mar. 12, 1820, 78y.
Sarah, w of Ezra, Mar. 21, 1812, 64y.
Jedediah, June 5, 1839, 65y.
David, Jr., Feb. 8, 1870, 56y.
Jane A., May 23, 1892, 78y.
David, Oct. 13, 1862, 78y.
Polly, w of David, Feb. 15, 1845, 56y.
Emily, w of Loammi, Dec. 18, 1856, 32y.
Peets, William, Sept. 17, 1852, 35y.
Jane Woodward, Mar. 2, 1885, 66y.
Lee, Emily, w of Loammi, Mar. 31, 1847, 25y.
(Editor's note—I know of no explanation for the two inscriptions.)
Peets, Esther, dau of Francis and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1815, 25y.
Whitcomb, Scotter, Dec. 24, 1841, 75y.
Olive, w of Scotter, Dec. 24, 1841, 75y.
Scottaway, July 28, 1812, 74y.
Mary, Aug. 29, 1811, 70y.
Pliney, Aug. 12, 1858, 84y.
Prudence, w of Pliney, May 18, 1819, 43y.
Lyman, son of Pliney and Prudence, Oct., 1808, 4m.
Julia Ann, w of Pliney, Oct. 11, 1879, 81y.
Cook, Daniel, Sept. 28, 1847, 36y.
Whitcomb, Reuben, Apr. 16, 1876, 79y.
Sarah, w of Reuben, Nov. 17, 1866, 70y.
Milo, Mar. 19, 1828-Oct. 3, 1902.
Esther, w of Milo, June 25, 1874, 35y.
Hills, Jesse, June 7, 1859, 84y.
Huldah, w of Jesse, Jan. 9, 1828, 51y.
Day, Luther, Jan. 8, 1810, 33y.
Meribah, May 29, 1808, 34y.
David, Feb. 18, 1828, 37y.
Deacon Noah, June 10,1841, 84y, Revolutionary soldier.
Alles, w of Noah, Feb. 18, 1831, 77y.
Hosea, Apr. 6, 1851, 71y.
Lydia, w of Hosea, Feb. 11, 1852, 71y.
Ellsworth, Noah D., July 16, 1832, 22y.
Hannah, w of Roswell, Feb. 2, 1852, 67y.
Welch, James, Apr. 29, 1883, 66y.
Ann, w of James, Apr. 9, 1901, 86y.
(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.
(Continued)

Hudson, Mary Ann, w of N. L., Feb. 13, 1847, 23y. Funeral in Whites Corners.
Polly, wid of Benoni, Sardinia, Apr. 6, 1853, 80y.
Huff, Mrs. Jane, May 20, 1845, 64y.
Louisa, w of W. W., May 26, 1849, 33y.
Ruth, w of Sialas, Apr. 20, 1865, 35y.
Huges, William J., formerly of Troy, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1846, 40y.
Hughes, Harriet, w of Peter, July 3, 1858, 34y.
Julia, w of John, Dec. 6, 1864, 60y.
Margaret, w of John E., Sept. 23, 1863, 42y.
Maryan (Sister Symplicia), formerly of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 24, 1852, at Hospital of Sisters of Charity, Buffalo, 27y.
Sophia, w of John S., late of Albany, June 20, 1852, 39y 7m.
William, Feb. 3, 1837, 38y.
Hughson, Miss Dency M., formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1860, in St. Paul, Minn., 22y.
Hugron, Alexander, Sept. 14, 1849, 20y.
Francis, Apr. 4, 1855, 60y.

Hulbert, Hannah M., w of Milton A., Jan. 12, 1865, 55y.
Hart, Mar. 7, 1849, 36y.

Hull, Mrs. Alethea, Apr. 9, 1857, 84y.
Araville, w of E., Clarence, late Freedom, Catt. Co., May 3, 1852, 30y.
Ashbell, Clarence, July 8, 1823, 53y.
Deborah, Jan. 25, 1813, 22y.
Edmund, Clarence, Sept. 16, 1852, 58y.
Edmund C., Mar. 13, 1866, 66y.
Eliza Ann, w of Edmund, Clarence, Feb. 5, 1843, 35y.
Elizabeth Jane, w of D. B., Apr. 14, 1863, 46y 4m.
Lucy Ann, w of Willard J., June 26, 1867, 54y.
Martha A., w of Edmund C., Mar. 22, 1864, 55y 3m 24d.
Martin V. B., Apr. 22, 1865, 29y.
Miss Minerva, dau of Warren, Clarence, Nov. 24, 1830, 26y.
Warren, Revolutionary Soldier, Lancaster, Oct. 22, 1838, 76y.

Hultz, William, Eden, Jan. 26, 1851, about 40.

Humberstone, Elizabeth, w of John, Jan. 9, 1863, 55y.
John Edward, Nov. 10, 1860, 27y.
Martha Elizabeth, dau of John, May 19, 1863, 21y 10m.

Humphrey, David, formerly of Buffalo, late of Chicago, Aug. 27, 1852, in Sacremento.

Hunt, Catherine H., wid of Emory W., Feb. 27, 1864, 53y.
Edward, Apr. 1813, 59y.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1864, 78y.
Horace, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 5, 1864, at Woodstock, Vt., 48y.
Mrs., w of John, Feb. 20, 1830, 32y
John, Sept. 27, 1864, 67y.
Timothy, canal contractor, Aug. 19, 1825.

Hunter, Elizabeth, w of Dr. James, of Lewiston, mother-in-law of Dr. F. W. Bartlett of Buffalo, Feb. 20, 1863, 69y. Taken to Lewiston, N. Y.
William, son of John B. of Buffalo, Apr. 10, 1866, 28y 11m 4d, in Louisville. Ky.

Huntington, Abel M., Alden, Oct., 1828, 32y.
Anna A., dau of J. G., Oct. 3, 1855, 20y.
Gurdon, May 1855, 76y. Buried May 14,
Sylvina, w of John, West Falls, Oct. 3, 1865, 69y 5m 3d.
Theophilus, Clarence, July 11, 1830, 77y.

Huntly, Deacon R., Hamburg, July 7, 1846, 82y.

Hurd, Abigail, w of Russel, Lancaster, June 16, 1853, 63y.
Cordelia, w of Cyrus, Lancaster, June 30, 1853, 25y.
Norman, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y., 58y.

Hurlbart, Mrs., w of Abijah, Feb. 12, 1813, 45y.

Hurlburt, Nathan A., Jan. 10, 1838, at Rochester, N. Y., 23y.

Hurlbut, Walter B., formerly of Buffalo, June 8, 1849, at Granville, 30y.

Hurst, John, Feb. 12, 1862, 37y.

Husk, Julia V., Mar. 21, 1865, 20y.

Hussey, Stephen, North Collins, Apr. 1, 1862, 72y.

Hussong, Christian, Feb. 12, 1865, 39y.

Husted, Ezekiel, Mar. 29, 1867, 41y.
Samuel, Jan. 8, 1867, 75y. Taken to Franklinville, Catt. Co.
Stephen St. John, from New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 30, 1860, 49y. Born Aug. 11, 1811.

Hutchins, David, July 19, 1849, 43y.
William, from New York City, May 9, 1840, 40y.
William A., June 4, 1865, 39y. Taken to Cleveland.

Hutchinson, Daniel, Mar. 21, 1853, 47y.
Dr. Elisha, Aug. 20, 1862, 62y.
Eunice Alzina, w of John M., dau of Rufus Howard, Mar. 13, 1852.
John, Williamsville, Aug. 28, 1865, 73y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Borland, John J. and Sophy L. Ingersoll, Feb. 22, 1865.

Born, Jacob and Anna L. Wirtz, May 15, 1836.

Borthwick, Elizabeth and Lewis J. Roberts (Capt. of Steamer Chief Justice Marshall, when wrecked Nov. 2, 1862, in which he was lost. Statement of Jane L. Roberts, only dau. made Sept. 26, 1876), June 21, 1854.

Borup, Elizabeth Sophia Champlin and Bvt. Brig. Gen. J. H. Simpson, May 9, 1871.

Bosche, C. Robert and Kate Fox, June 19, 1878.

Charles C. and Kate E. Provoost, May 25, 1880.

Boss, Elizabeth and John Post, Jan. 12, 1826.

Susan A. and George E. Alden, Apr. 18, 1855.

Bostian, Robert and Harriet Coleman, Jan. 3, 1837.

Bostwick, Allie J. and Charles E. Markham, Aug. 24, 1876.

Carrie E. and George H. Bartoo, Sept. 16, 1879.

Charles and Josephine Ford, Nov. 6, 1861.

Emma A. and Dr. William Warren Potter, Mar. 23, 1859.

Mary A. and Charles S. Prince, Sept. 9, 1863.

Nellie L. and Martin Hunt, Dec. 20, 1865.

Sarah and A. F. Chapin, Sept. 18, 1872.

Boswell, George Morss and Susannah Radcliffe, Dec. 26, 1829.

Bosworth, Benjamin and Amelia Smith, Jan. 12, 1832.

Clark D. and Goodie A. Dancer, Sept. 13, 1877.

Cyrus and Mattie E. Summers, May 5, 1870.

Henry and Betsey Wheaton, Nov. 6, 1824.

Isaac and Martha Clark, May 8, 1832.

Mary and Dr. Alden Spooner Sprague, Feb. 6, 1827.

Nancy Ann and George W. Beal, July 1, 1821.

Bothfuhr, Caroline S. M. and William J. F. C. Luno, Oct. 18, 1884.

Botsford, Maria and Peter Snider, Oct. 25, 1848.

Martha M. and W. J. Cowing, Dec. 12, 1849.

Bottin, Frances and Julius Soflomboy, Feb. 26, 1847.

Bottom, Eunice Maria and James A. White, Jan. 5, 1848.

Bottsford, Russell and Hattie L. De Forrest, June 20, 1861.

Botzle, Henry and Elizabeth Rummell, Nov. 7, 1884.

Bouck, Charles W. and Mary Daniels, Mar. 22, 1842.

Boughton, Abel and Pamelia Sherman, Oct. 14, 1838.

Jennie M. and Orton C. Barker, Apr. 6, 1872.

Kate C. and Edward B. Smieth, Dec. 21, 1863.

Lena A. and C. Mortimer Cordell, Nov. 1, 1876.

Bouie, Mary M. and Charles Pierce, Nov. 12, 1863.

Bouman, Jacob and Hanna R. Lengermors, Dec. 10, 1883.

Bourne, W. F. and Hattie E. Shaw, May 24, 1876.

Bousar, Augusta and George C. Newman, Oct. 23, 1884.

Bouton, Erastus E. and Josephine C. Snyder, Jan. 4, 1868.

Hattie E. and George H. Nessill, May 29, 1880.

Bovee, Charles and Mary Dunn, Aug. 4, 1884.

Bow, William H. and Kate M. Gaylor, July 2, 1855.

Bowden, Catharine and William Matherson, July 5, 1846.

Miss H. and F. T. Parson, Dec. 19, 1850.

William and Lucy Thomas, Nov. 16, 1851.

Bowder, A. and Emma C. Sutton, June 1, 1852.

Bowen, Ada and Joseph H. Allen, July 12, 1868.

Adaline W. and James Humphrey, Oct. 27, 1846.

Alonzo and Mary A. Cartwright, Oct. 10, 1848.

Annie and Henry J. Ostrand, July 16, 1863.

Betsey and James Keele, May 9, 1838.

Byron W. and Angeline Johnson, Oct. 11, 1855.

Caroline and Edwin L. Edmunds, June 25, 1835.

Caroline and William Howland, Jan. 1, 1837.

Clara and Platt D. Babbitt, Dec. 3, 1855.

David A. and Mary Loveley, May 28, 1849.

Dennis and Mary E. Potter, Feb. 1, 1843.

Mrs. E. J. and P. Aylesworth, May 2, 1846.

Edward Potter and Anna Rich Walbridge, Nov. 9, 1869.

Eliza C. and John P. Smith, Dec. 18, 1845.

Eliza Maria and Henry N. Minker, Oct. 20, 1837.

Fanny and James M. Sweet, July 4, 1852.

Florence Perkins and George Lowry, Oct. 23, 1867.

Frank and James B. Bailey, June 21, 1871.

Goodrich J. and Elizabeth Cornish, Oct. 7, 1879.

Goodrich J. and Mary E. Densham, Dec. 29, 1874.

Hartwell and Elizabeth Lyons, May 23, 1846.

Hattie E. and Daniel Harris, Dec. 23, 1875.

Henry W. and Helen L. Allen, Oct. 22, 1867.

Isaac and Catharine Cary, Mar. 25, 1845.

J. Marvin and Fannie M. Newbould, Apr. 27, 1871.

James and Mary White, Dec. 22, 1842.

James W. and Cora E. Olden, Oct. 8, 1883.

James and Lucinda White, Feb. 14, 1872.

Jane L. and James O. Blakeley, Oct. 25, 1863.

John and Mrs. Gardner, Dec. 17, 1816.

John and Susan Lapham, Dec. 23, 1841.

Julia M. and Orestes G. Stewart, May 14, 1884.

Libbie S. and Frank Lesuer, Dec. 17, 1876.

Louisa M. and Orrin Adams, May 12, 1853.

Lucian B. and Gussie J. Russell, Sept. 13, 1865.

Lucius M. and Georgina Gillmore, Aug. 2, 1855.

Lucy Ann and Abel Morgan, May 18, 1343.

Lydia Cornelia and Ansel Chamberlin, Aug. 18, 1839.

Mrs. Mahala E. and J. W. Wolcott, Nov. 17, 1875.

Martha E. and Frank B. Way, Oct. 17, 1860.

Mary A. and Dwight M. Spooner, Sept. 29, 1875.

Mary Ann and Frederick A. Hull, May 2, 1852.

Mary L. and William H. Vanderlett, Apr. 11, 1866.

Mary L. and P. C. Vanornam, Dec. 9, 1858.

Mary P. and John W. Derrigan, Jan. 14, 1870.

Millard F. and Gertrude Morgan, Oct. 13, 1880.

Oliver and Zervia Sabin, Aug. 16, 1831.

Oscar O. and Hattie Broomhead, Oct. 8, 1864.

P. C. and Mary Z. Vaux, Aug. 24, 1851.

Palmer and Lydia Miller, June 13, 1853.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS—HOW TO HELP YOU HELP YOURSELF

According to our experience, searching in the territory pertinent to your problem, is the most direct way of searching for forefathers, and costs the least. This searching from original manuscripts, that is from source material, also avoids many errors which may occur in published records.

One may search books and books for a record that will not be found, because it has never been published. Worse yet, the old manuscripts having that record, may be destroyed and lost forever, before it ever is discovered and published. There is no time to be lost, if one cares about his ancestors.

If you want us to search for records of your forefathers, write now. We have so many searching problems. that work must be planned weeks in advance, and thus cases can be combined to avoid extra fee for travel.

Would you like to know how to search for ancestors?

Have you searched for years for a certain record, and nothing you do brings a clue?

Have you come to some place in your hunt for forefathers, where you do not know what to do next?

Many are not able to pay for special searching, and others want the fun of doing their own hunting, but they do not know how.

Because so many letters, asking for just this kind of help, have come to our desk, we have decided to offer a new plan of service to those who have a particular problem, and need the advice of some one with experience.

If you have a genealogical problem, which puzzles you, and prevents you completing your family tree, tell us your difficulties, and we will tell you just how we would search, if we wanted that very record.

Write your problem clearly and concisely.

State whether or not you have access to a library with a genealogical department.

Sign your name and address, attach one dollar, and mail to

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Upon receipt, your problem will be carefully studied. Guided by our years of experience, we will tell you, in words that you can understand, just what you ought to do to continue your search for ancestors.

We will also tell you if your family names are found in our INDEX of more than 35,000 references to New York State pioneers.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

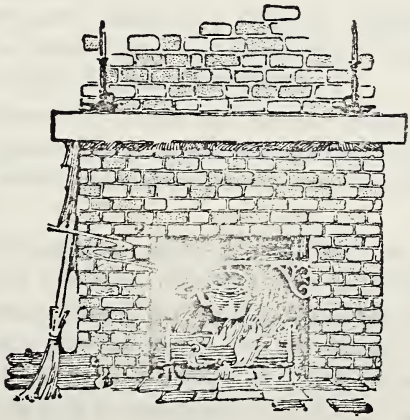
APR 18 1951

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV MAY, 1938 NO. 11



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

EARLY SETTLERS' CONFERENCE FOR 1938

The Early Settlers' pilgrimage in 1936 to historic spots on the Niagara Frontier was so much enjoyed by those who attended, that a similar day has been planned for Saturday, June 25, 1938.

As guests of the Ontario Historical Society, we visited unusual spots on the Canadian side of the Niagara River, and were so impressed that we are planning for you to see these old homes, old churches and battlefields.

We are very happy to announce that Mr. Louis Blake Duff, a Director of the Ontario Historical Society, has generously consented to be the guide for the day, and that means a day of pleasure and profit. The meeting of other interesting folks will add to your enjoyment.

Reserve the date. Further details will be in the June number of "Early Settlers." Anyone who is interested will be welcome.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A FAMILY CHART

In the old days, when a sampler contained family records, it was called a "Family Register", and that title appeared in cross stitch at the top of the sampler.

We have now designed a "Family Register", which looks like a sampler of a century ago, and in the quaint chart are proper spaces for writing the names of your forefarthers.

The pictures and words are all cross stitch, and the paper, made to look like a piece of hand made linen, resembles in color and texture the same cloth which great-grandmother used to make a sampler, when she was a child.

The emigrant ship sailing into the bay, the covered wagon with the driver heading the oxen toward a new home, and the quaint Cape Cod cottage are only some of the designs that make this the loveliest chart you have ever seen. Not the least of its attractions is space reserved for your family coat of arms, or a picture of a loved member of your family.

This is not just a dull chart on which to write names, it is a lovely picture, and with the names of your forefathers added, will inspire loyalty and reverence in any heart. Your children should each have one.

Another advantage is this . . . the chart is so designed that it will look just as well with only a few names recorded, as it will with many. The interesting stories of forefathers may be added to the names. Now the family that knows only a few ancestors, may have its chart without having huge blank spaces.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40 $1.50 ea.
4 SAMPLERS 5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Guest, Henry and Jane Steel, Dec. 16, 1811.
Hall, Abraham B. and Sally Haight, Apr. 14, 1808.
Azal and Elizabeth McKinney, Nov. 30, 1803.
John and Ann Brower, Oct. 30, 1832. Wit. Eli Abbey and Miss Vandelip.
William C. and Jane Agnes Boyd, June 10, 1841.
Wit. John Taylor Hall and William C. Forsyth.
Hand, Nathan and Widow Loomis, Oct. 19, 1813.
Harbeson, Robert and Jane Watson, July 18, 1814.
Samuel and Mary Ferguson, May 7, 1811.
Harbison, John and Catharine Cheesbro, Oct. 24, 1837.
Wit. David C. Jackson and Elizabeth Harbison.
Harmon, Thomas W. and Emily Van Benthuysen, Feb. 24, 1834.
Wit. Levi Hubble, John Norton, Jr., and William Parmerlee.
Harris, Stephen and Deborah Turner, June 5, 1823.
Hart, Herman and Miriam Leonard, Mar. 14, 1814.
Philip, Troy, and Elizabeth Graham, June 26, 1815.
Hastings, Samuel A., Geneva, and Catharine Maria Meech, May 20, 1833.
Wit. George W. Ensworth and Catharine Montieth.
Seth and Mary Herring, Oct. 5, 1814.
Haswell, Robert, Hoosick, and Cynthia Haswell, Sept. 14, 1837.
Wit. Arthur H. Root and James Green.
Hawkins, Isaac, a free black man, and Sally Tillah, a black slave, June 29, 1802.
Hay, Alex and Elizabeth Haggart, Feb. 26, 1788.
William, Cambridge, and Catharine McVickar, Little White Creek, Oct. 21, 1788.
Hays, John, Bern, and Ann Jackson, July 20, 1802.
Helms, John and Mary Ryan, July 12, ——.
Henderson, John and Catharine Menniger, Dec. 2, 1832.
Wit. David Morton and Robert Holden.
Henry, James and Caroline Morrow, Apr. 8, 1835.
Wit. James Taylor and Alida Graybeck.
John V. and Eliza Wilkes, Apr. 21, 1819.
Wit. Charles Wilkes and Henry Seton.
Herkimer, Joseph and Eunice Trowbridge, June 26, 1800.
Hewson, John and Eliza Putman, Jan. 2, 1815.
William McFarland and Ann Maria Olmstead, Feb. 26, 1833.
Wit. Mary Ann Adams and William Spencer.
Hickcox, Spellman and Ann McCoughtry, Mar. 25, 1819.
Wit. Robert and John Humphrey.
Higday, George, New York City, and Elizabeth Dunham, Nov. 3, 1799.
Highman, Lindley and Caroline Fassett, Nov. 17, 1840.
Wit. Charles Lyman and Louisa Fasset.
Hill, Anthony, St. Croix, W. I., and Lavinia Walker, Sept. 1, 1836.
Wit. Seth Hastings and Henry A. Walker.
Erastus and Sally Coggswell, Sept. 1, 1812.
Hoffman, Andrew and Patty Eftlie(?), Schodack, Nov. 7, 1798.
Benjamin and Maria Fuller, Nov. 20, 1822. Wit. Reuben Allen.

Hoit, William and Agnes Lauther, May 12, 1829.
Hollenbeck, Jasper and Margaret Bowerman, Apr. 5, 1824, Bethlehem.
Wit. Benjamin F. Stanton.
Hollis, Andrew and Susan Walley, Sept. 13, 1815.
Holmes, Alexander and Isabella McNevin, Sept. 2, 1835.
Wit. J. S. Gould and James Carmichael.
Holt, Zebina and Orinda Abbott, Oct. 14, 1818, Bethlehem.
Wit. Samuel Abbott.
Hone, J. S., New York City, and Elizabeth Kent, Sept. 16, 1816.
Horsington, Richard and Elizabeth Gilbert, July 7, 1829, Troy.
Wit. James Bloodgood and J. Bailey.
Hott, Abiel, Willink, Niagara Co., N. Y., and Mary Abbott, Bethlehem, Jan. 28, 1818. Wit. Levi Cornell and Eleazer Frisby.
Hovey, Ira and Mary Ann Monroe, July 22, 1839.
Wit. Benjamin Blackall and Frederick White.
Howard, James W. and Lena Holenbeck, July 22, 1800.
Robert, Guilderlands, and Gertrude Boman, Jan. 27, 1804.
Howe, Silas B. and Eliza Lloyd, Sept. 18, 1833. Wit. John C. Lloyd.
Hoxie, Christopher, Hudson, and Mary Clark, New York City, Feb. 22, 1802.
Hoyt, Henry and ——— ———, Oct. 1829. Wit. Edward and Allen Brown.
Huick, Hiram and Henrietta Howard, July 10, 1834.
Wit. Robert and John Blackall.
Hunter, Benoni and Patty Stanton, Jan. 2, 1804, Coeymans.
James and Isabella Daniels, July 18, 1791. Rensselaerwyk.
John, Troy, and Rachael Glenn, June 6, 1836.
Wit. Nathaniel Davis and Nathaniel Hood.
Hutchings, Jacob and Sally Smith, Aug. 14, 1803.
Hutchison, Zenas, Western, and Fanny Smith, Salem, Feb. 20, 1801.
Hyde, David, Cayuga Co., and Olive Campbell, Oct. 17, 1809.
Jackson, George and Jane Swan, Dec. 5, 1799.
Thomas, a slave, and Clara, a slave of Jacob Vander Heyden, Oct. 10, 1802.
Jaega, John and Sophia Bowman, June 26, 1800.
James, Henry, New York City, and Elizabeth Hazzard, Apr., 1823.
Wit. Doctor James and John Hazard.
Rev. William Clarkson and Marcia L. Ames, Nov. 24, 1824.
Wit. Doctor Chester and J. V. Henry.
Jarvis, Jacob and Betsey, a slave, Jan. 23, 1802.
Jauncey, John and Lana Jackson, Feb. 20, 1801.
Jefferson, Robert and Mary Ann Mahar, Dec. 22, 1827.
Jenkins, Lemuel and Elizabeth Kidd, Sept. 17, 1832.
Wit. John F. Bacon and James Green.
Jermain, Alanson and Sabra Rice, Jan. 12, 1820.
Wit. George W. Jermain and Paulina Rice.
Johnson, Timothy E., Lee, Mass., and Harriet E. Sprague, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1837. Wit. Philip and Harriet Tillinghast.
Johnston, M. W. and Jane Hannah, Sept. 28, 1814.
Jones, David and Lydia Palmerton, Bethlehem, June 21, 1806.
Ebenezer, Jr., Troy, and Julia S. Backus, Oct. 16, 1807.
John and Rachael Thomas, June 22, 1837.
Wit. William Griffiths and Morris Lewis.
John D. and Catharine Casher, Apr. 16, 1813.
Richard, Hartford, and Eliza Clark, Bath, June 29, 1806.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
(Continued)

Through the courtesy of Mr. Lewis Seymour, son of a family, respected and influential in Broome County since pioneer days, we were invited to Binghamton to search that territory for records.

With Mr. Seymour as guide, we hunted for the church having the oldest records, found that the first settlement was made in 1787, and the first religious service was held in 1788, but no records can be found of those days.

The First Presbyterian of Binghamton, organized 1817 at Chenango Point, as a member of the Susquehanna Presbytery, was found to have the earliest records. Their books were graciously loaned in order that we might copy the records, and arrange them as follows.

B 1856 Burritt, Jane Maria, Mary E. (Rozell), dau of Henry, d 1859 to Elmira, D 1860;
B 1859 Willard W., d 1869 to 13th St. Pres. ch., N. Y. C. and Merritt L., d 1871.
1860 Ermina J., D Oct 12, 1908.
L 1828 Bunnell, Stephen, D 1834, and Abigail, d to Cong. Ch.;
B 1832 Amanda, Sophia, Stephen, d to Cong. Ch.;
B 1835 Rachel.
B 1858 Burbank, George W. and Lucy Ann, d 1873 to West Ch.
L 1849 Burchard, Hannah.
L 1840 Burdett, Samuel and w, Lucy from Montrose.
1823 Burgess, Elizabeth, d 1824 to Green.
B 1857 Burnham, Charles Edward, Harriet A. from Rome.
B 1827 Burrell, Arora; 1823 Polly;
B 1831 Mary Ann, Sarah and Arnold.
L 1843 Burrows, Mrs. Clarissa from Guilford.
L 1831 Butler, Mary (Holmes);
B 1832 Delia, d, Polly and Lucinda;
B 1838 William.
B 1831 Butt, Adeline.
B 1837 Byers, Agnes (Barnes), D May 3, 1868;
B Janette (Stow).
B 1841 Caldwell, William F.
B 1823 Campbell, Rachel, m Mr. Bean, d 1835 to Richford;
B 1823 Mary, d 1828 to Union Hill;
B 1824 Jeremiah, D;
1827 Abner R., d 1834 to Boston;
B 1835 Jeremiah and Olive;
L 1845 Clarissa.
L 1832 Cane, Abigail.
L 1849 Caneff, Elizabeth.
B 1831 Carhart, Jeremiah.
B 1833 Carlton, Polly.
L 1838 Carly, Stephen and Elizabeth.
B 1827 Carman, Elizabeth;
B 1827 Eliza, m Mr. Burrell, D 1834;
B 1831 Joseph;
B 1834 James, d to Cong. Ch.
B 1831 Carnagan or Carnacan, Catharine;
B 1834 Nicholas.
B 1830 Carpenter, Isaac;
L 1830 Deborah and Betsey Walker, D.
1824 Carrier, Ezra, d 1832 to Conklin;
Amy, w of Ezra, D Aug. 24, 1830, 35y.
1819 Carter, Abigail, D Jan. 17, 1833;
B 1833 Hester; B 1858 Jane A.
L 1845 Carver, Henry.
B 1832 Cary, Caroline and Laura, d 1833 to Cong. Ch., and Celinda, d 1832 to Ithaca;
B 1843 Elizabeth.
B 1832 Case, Rhoda.
B 1837 Castle, William P.;

L 1853 George and wife from Hanover.
B 1832 Chamberlain, Polly.
1827 Chapman, Laura;
B 1834 Austin.
B 1843 Chase, Russel C.; Ann.
L 1840 Cheeny, Sarah, moved to Ohio.
1823 Christopher, Hester, d 1832 to Union;
B 1832 John, d to Cong. Ch.
1826 Close, Polly. D Aug. 11, 1827;
B 1832 Abigail, w of Reuben, D May 24, 1832, 27y, Mortimer and Abigail.
L 1853 Coburn, Charles R. and w, Eliza, from Owego, d 1854 to Towanda.
B 1834 Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis S., d to Cong. Ch.
1821 Collier, Hamilton, d to Cong. Ch.;
1827 Celia, m Mr. Merrill, d to Cong. Ch.;
L 1828 Elizabeth, D Sept. 15, 1829, 68y, Margaret and Nancy (Pickley), d to Cong. Ch.;
B 1832 Frances, m Mr. Rugg, D Dec. 31, 1835, and Julia Ann, d to Cong. Ch.
B 1858 Cooke, Mary C.
1824 Coon, Jesse, d 1834 to Conklin.
1825 Cooper, Betsey, d 1828 to Great Bennington;
1825 Almira, m Mr. Bayless, d 1832 to Conklin;
B 1831 Pamela; B 1833 Margaret.
B 1858 Corbett, Frank E., d 1868 to Falls Church, Va.
B 1833 Corby, Sarah Ann;
L 1846 Eliza from Allen St. Ch., N. Y. C., and Stephen.
1825 Cortwright, Mehetabel, gone away;
B 1832 Hester, d 1835 to Madison, Ohio.
L 1851 Corwin, Mrs. Rhoda.
B 1843 Cotter, Joanna (Hawly).
L 1856 Cox, Mrs. Mary, D 1872.
B 1835 Crane, Benjamin F., d.
1828 Crofoot, Phebe.
L Crofts, Edward G. and Mrs. Susan P., D Jan. 25, 1907;
B 1843 Hannah.
B 1833 Cure, Harriet.
1827 Cushman, Zemora, D Sept. 30, 1831;
B 1832 Mary Ann and Mary, d 1836 to Conneaut, Ohio.
L 1839 Davis, Mrs. Salina from Lisle, d 1849 to Oxford;
L 1839 Isaac A. and w, Catharine, from Marbletown, d to Baptist Ch.;
B 1841 Lucina; L 1843 S.;
B 1858 Frances M.;
1826 Hiram and Salina, d 1828 to Lisle;
L 1860 Anne, d 1861 to Penna.
B 1830 Davidson, Ira.
B 1832 Deacon, Clorinda, gone away.
L 1836 DeForest, Abel, D Dec. 24, 1855, and Miss Caroline;
B 1858 William.
L 1832 Delamater, Keturah, d 1832 to Catskill.
L 1843 Denslow, Abigail from Cooperstown;
B 1843 Abigail.
L 1858 Denton, Maria.
L 1851 Depue, James H.
B 1843 Deverrell, George and w, Rachael.
L 1837 Devoe, Rachael, D 1865.
1819 Dewitt, Sabrina, d 1833 to Athens, Pa.;
1825 Julia Ann (Slosson);
1827 Sarah, d 1833 to Athens, Pa.;
L 1832 Peter and Elizabeth, d 1836 to Owasco;
B 1832 Catharine, d 1836 to Owasco, and Sally M.;
B 1837 Cornelius, d 1838 to Auburn;
B 1843 Rachael.
1826 De Wolf, Erastus, d 1828 to Wilkesbarre, Pa.
L 1830 Dickson, Dulcy, D.;
B 1832 Stephen;
B 1855 George and Mary.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
(Continued)

Records of the Congregational Church, also organized in 1793.

The following list of members has been compiled from lists of admissions, lists of members and from the minutes of church meetings.

Date of admission to the church precedes the name, if it has been recorded. d—dismissed, date not known.

B 1840 Johnson, William, Daniel, Augustus, Marsha;
B 1850 Elizabeth;
Mrs. Althea, d 1841 to Poughkeepsie;
George and w, Sophronia, d 1855.
B 1853 Jorden, Lidia.
1797 Kneeland or Neland, Ostin and Eliza;
1809 Oliver;
L 1842 Mrs. Phebe from Unadilla.
B 1838 Kingsly, Mrs. Mary Ann;
B 1839 Bradford, Jr.;
B 1853 William and Sarah M.
B 1830 Kellogg, Cynthia.
1797 Landers, Joseph and Deborah, d.
1797 Lothrop, Zephaniah, William, d and Elisha, d 1806;
1798 Ezra, d;
1799 Sarah, d;
L 1863 Purley and wife from Sand Hill.
L 1854 Lathrop, M. O.
1802 Lusk, Caty.
1807 Led, Almira, d.
1807 Ladd, Orin, Lusina, d. Lydia, d Asa, d and Elisha and family, d 1808.
1807 Lee, Amos and Thomas.
1808 Langdon, Philip and w, Dorcas, d 1808.
Loveland, William and Patty, d.
L 1810 Light, Deborah.
B 1815 Lum, Marinda, D.
B 1817 Lake, Olive;
B 1830 Lewis.
L 1829 Lawrence, Anna;
B 1831 Laura.
B 1866 Leach, Edward;
B 1859 Elizabeth, d 1872.
B 1840 Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis.
B 1842 Langley, Theodore F.
L 1853 Lindsly, Abigail, from Colchester, Deleaware Co., d 1854 to Hamden.
1793 Merrick, Capt. Gad and Sibal.
1794 Mann, Polly;
B 1831 Sophronia, d 1854, D Feb., 1891;
B 1852 Susan, d 1854;
Ann Eliza, d 1852 to Batavia.
1794 McCall, Ephraim, D, Mary or Polly, D, and Ira, d;
1795 Elizabeth, D;
1807 Ephraim, Jr. and Keturah;
1817 Polly, d;
B 1825 Ira, Jr., and Polly;
B 1829 Edmond and Mary, d 1855 to Croton;
B 1830 Betsey, Cynthia, James, and Herrick;
Celina, d;
B 1831 Hannah;
L 1839 Horace;
L 1832 Urania;
B 1841 Thomas and w, Julia, d 1855 to Croton;
B 1850 Mary, d 1855;
L 1853 Samuel from Westville, d 1853.
1794 Munson, Moses and Eunice, d;
L 1840 Sally Ann from Unadilla, d 1844.
1801 McCarter, John, D.
1807 Miller, Robert, D, Polly, D, and Phebe, d;
1814 Mrs. Hannah Sealy, d;
B 1850 Ezra, D Feb., 1905, and w, Martha C., D Feb., 1905;
B 1862 Mary Jane;
B 1866 George W.
1807 Mott, Jerutia, d.
L 1824 Moore, Amelia from Brook-

field, Orange Co., d;
B 1831 Justin, d.
1842 Moon, Mrs. Eliza.
B 1830 Mitchel, Marcus;
B 1831 Adaline;
B 1835 Lydia;
B 1841 Samuel.
B 1838 Morenus, William;
B 1840 Margaret.
L 1842 Merwin, Chancey from West Meredith, d 1844.
L 1847 Marshall, John, from Half Moon, d 1850.
L 1849 Morse, Rev. Levi, and w, Elizabeth, from Athens, Pa., d 1852, ret 1857 from Newark, N. J., and dau, Orpha H., m Mr. Smith, d 1862.
L 1852 Munce, Barbary D (also written D mond).
L 1865 Manwaring, Sidney A. and w, Eunice from Sidney Center, d 1875 to Elmira, N. Y.
B 1866 Magwire, William.
L 1840 McCoy, William and w, Betsey;
1842 Abby, D April, and Caroline, d 1852 to New Haven;
B 1849 Flora Ann, d 1854 to Milford, Conn.;
1852 Hannah.
B 1852 McIntire, George and w, Harriet, d 1853.
L 1853 McLean, James and w, Hiliche, daus, Juliaett and Sophronia, from Hamden, d 1855.
B 1853 McPherson, Adelia L.
L 1860 McGeorge, R. L. and w, Betsey, dau, Sarah, from Norwich, Chenango Co.
B 1862 Horatio, d 1862.
L 1862 McMorris, Armstrong and w, Sarah, from Croton;
L 1862 Sarah, D 1904.
B 1865 McEachron, Harriet.
1807 Northrup, Stephen and Sally;
B 1842 Mrs. Mary, D July 16, 1896, 71y;
Avery T., D Jan. 20, 1892, and Harriet, d 1872;
L 1864 Deacon Avery T., Hannah, D Apr. 16, 1878, and Almina from Otsego, D Jan. 8, 1904;
B 1866 Porter G.
1807 Noble, Sally, D April, 1841.
1808 Nicoles, Elizabeth.
1809 Norton, Mary, d.
1813 Newton, Polly.
L 1839 Newland, Abigail; Mrs. Ruth Ann from Otsego;
B 1866 Henry.
L 1840 Neal or Newel, Nathan from Milford, d 1840;
Adaline, d 1864 to Cooperstown, Otsego Co.
1794 Oles, James.
1802 Osborn or Orsborn, Samuel, Jr.;
1807 Polly;
B 1830 Anson;
B 1850 Agnes, d 1857 to Croton.
1817 Ogden, Abner;
B 1873 Arthur, d 1884 to Oneonta, N. Y.
L 1838 Pelton, Mariette;
L 1855 Mary from Sidney, D Jan. 13, 1883, 87y;
B 1856 Hezekiah P.
B 1840 Pansler, Sally Ann.
B 1840 Preston, Eliza.
1842 Porter, Lucinda, D June, 1845.
L 1855 Post, Elder George F. and Mercy.
B 1862 Pierce, Robert and Mrs. Minerva, by letter.
1797 Page, Benoni;
1817 Chrisana Ogden.
1794 Peru, Vilet, D.
1794 Pooler, Zilpha;
1802 Sibbel, D;
1807 George, D.
1794 Parker, Enos, D Nov. 9, 1818 and Demeris, d;
1793 Chauncey and Sarah.
1794 Potter, William and wife, and William, Jr., D;
B 1866 Potter, Nathan, d 1875 to Otsego; and Charles.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

CHAMBERLAIN FAMILY
(Continued)

Records from the Bible of Harrison Chamberlain, son of Reuben and Mary (Polly) Sumner, Wyoming, N. Y., copied by Mrs. Grace Chamberlain.

Births.

Chamberlain
Harrison, Dec. 22, 1812.
Caroline, Jan. 4, 1823.
Finley, Sept. 22, 1845.
Adelaide, Feb. 18, 1847.
Grace, Sept. 1, 1853.
Adah, Feb. 23, 1858.
Irene, Aug. 15, 1866.
Reuben, Jan. 16, 1770.
Nancy, June 20, 1777.

Surdam
Seneca, Apr. 27, 1790.
Anna, May 23, 1790.
Jane, June 4, 1814.
Maria, Oct. 22, 1818.
Melissa, July 1, 1820.
Malina, Oct. 11, 1821.
Caroline, Jan. 4, 1823.
Delia, Oct. 16, 1824.
Jane, May 26, 1826.
Morgan, Nov. 28, 1829.
Younglove, Feb. 24, 1830.
Freelove, Feb. 14, 1831.
Malina, May 8, 1832.
George, Sept. 11, 1834.

Deaths.

Seneca Surdam, Apr. 13, 1857.
Anna Surdam, May 8, 1867.
Polly Chamberlain, Mar. 16, 1816.
Reuben Chamberlain, Feb. 17, 1853.
Nancy Chamberlain, Sept. 10, 1867.
Caroline Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 1877.
Harrison Chamberlain, Sept. 22, 1890.

Marriages.

Harrison Chamberlain and Caroline Surdam, Nov. 21, 1841, by Rev. Jesse Elliott.
Finley Chamberlain and Emily Hoy, Aug. 23, 1871, by Rev. Father Gunther.
Elliott Kinne and Adelaide Chamberlain, Sept. 8, 1870, by Rev. George Hicox.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

OLD CEMETERY AT WRIGHT'S CORNERS, WYOMING COUNTY
North of the Village of Wyoming

This is an abandoned cemetery, overgrown with weeds, and many inscriptions cannot be read.

The weather is taking inscriptions from many stones in many places, and records like these emphasize the necessity of copying inscriptions today.

Ritter, Mordica M., Aug. 10, 1823, 3y.
Woodworth, Mrs. Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1815, 45y.
Carey, Ellen, w of Samuel, Oct., 1863, 26y 8m.
Davis, Lydia, w of Gardner, Sept. 7, 1863, 46y.
Seaver, Eveline ———.
Perkins, William H., Sept. 22, 1840, 28y.
Otis, May 6, 1847, 55y.
Davis, Evelyn, dau of Gardner and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1857, 2y.
Perkins, Adelia, dau of William H. and Lydia, June 7, 1857, 17y.
Starkweather, Lura, w of Allen, Jan. 26, 1846, 52y.
Abigail, dau of Allen, May 30,

1841, 20y 6m.
Seaver, Dr. Robert, Dec. 25, 1871, 86y.
Hannah, w of Dr. Robert, Jan. 28, 1879, 87y.
Lorane J., Feb. 23, 1860, 26y.
West, Phebe, w of Francis, dau of Herman and Elsa Jewel, Jan. 6, 1817.
Peck, Lucy, w of Moses, Nov. 10, 1835, 58y.
Bingham, Dr. E., May 6, 1846, 69y.
Lydia S., w of Dr. E., May 28, 1872, 78y.
Hopkin, Robert, son of Robert and Harriet, Oct. 3, 1863, 15y.
Curtis, Sally, w of Samuel W., Sept. 17, 1816, 25y.
Mariah, w of Jotham, Apr. 19, 1837, 34y.
Cruttenden, Harriet M., dau of Henry and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1840, 1y.
Curtis, Attallee, dau of Thurman and Meleson, ——.
Thurman, May 5, 1854, 40y 3m 27d.
Sherman, Ezra, Dec. 12, 1819, 20y.
Torrey, David, son of David, Jr., and Marcia, Jan. 2, 1815, 4y.
Lane, Orinda, dau of Matthew and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1825, 2y.
Wright, Amzi, Oct. 24, 1771-Dec. 30, 1873.
Hudah Kellogg, w of Amzi Wright, Oct. 30, 1771-Feb. 19, 1854.
Ewell, Marian, dau of Peleg and Clarissa, Feb. 6, 1827, 8y.
Seaver, William M., Mar. 11, 1824, 21y.
Eveline, w of B. E., Oct. 9, 1839, 28y.
Bisbee, Sally, w of Joseph, May 31, 1831, 40y.
Dean, Sophia R., dau of Salber(?) C. and Marinda, Mar. 22, 1854, 5y.
Boardman, Olive, w of Isaac, Sept. 13, 1815, 21y.
Walkins, Polly ——.
Dewey, Israel M., July 29, 1808, 29y.
Belknap, Debora Hathaway, w of Jesse, Jan. 26, 1827, 87y.
Augustin, Esq., Oct. 4, 1832, 45y 2m 25d.
Smith, Jennett, dau of Jehiel and Naomi, Sept. 13, 1836, 2y 7m.
Pratt, Dr. Daniel, July 14, 1828, 31y.
Ebenezer, Jan. 11, 1830, 40y.
French, Fanny C., dau of Joseph and Eliza, June 11, 1838, 19y.
Cushman, Isaac, son of Ethiel and Anna, b at Rutland, Vt., Mar. 18, 1792-D in this village, Jan. 20, 1822.
Phinney, Mary P., w of L. M., ——.
Perkins, Charles, Sept. 1, 1829, 92y.
Our father's grave, Ruel, Dec. 24, 1863.
Wife of Ruel, Apr. 20, 1849, 50y.
Keeney, Phebe, w of Elijah, Oct. 6, 1849, 24y.
Choate, Charlotte, w of William F., Apr. 28, 1849, 18y.
Parmer, Laura, w of Stephen, Oct. 18, ——, 24y.
David, son of David and Vashti, Aug. 19, 1818.
Palmer, Vashti, Feb. 21, 1840, 65y.
Healy, Caleb, Apr. 14, 1837, 70y.
Wales, Irena, w of George, dau of Col. David Powell of Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 26, 1836, 77y.
Tackels, Minerva, w of Alexander, dau of Caleb and Paulina Healy Feb. 21, 1822, 32y.
Healy, Roena, Feb. 25, 1829, 23y.
Snydam, Seneca, Apr. 13, 1858, 68y.
Anna, w of Seneca, May 8, 1867, 77y.
Hodge, Samuel, Oct. 19, 1858, 65y 11m 1d.
Amy, w of Samuel, Mar. 21, 1857, 64y 7m 6d.
Moon, Moses, Dec. 18, 1777-Nov. 18, 1868.
Charity, w of Moses, June 1, 1871, 85y 2m.
Ewell, Sylvester, son of Henry and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1813, 11d.
Chipman, Hannah, w of Darius, Esq., Sept. 17, 1821, 55y.
Perkins, Charles E., son of Palmedus and Alvira, Mar. 5, 1837, 1y.
Sally Ann, dau of Philip and

Cynthia, June 10, 1835, 1y 6m 6d.
Nelson W., son of Waterman and Maria, Mar. 11, 1837, 2y.
Parker, Lyman, May 30, ——, 36y.
Henderson, William, Sept. 10, 1851, 42y.
Celia Evans, w of William, May 7, 1852, 37y.
Stanton, Eldridge, was slain at Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813, 44y.
Silence, my friends, your weeping eyes,
Beneath this stone my body lies.
My country's freedom to maintain,
I fought and at Black Rock was slain,
But death the level, time the line,
And plumb of Justice hath combined
To fit me for the blest divine.
Now my pain shall be my gain,
My hope in God doth still remain,
Through Christ for my salvation.
Eunice, w of Eldridge, July 25, 1829, 31y.
Esther, Nov. 25, 1815, 65y.
Harnden, Barnum, son of Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1816, 1y.
Cobb, Henry, Sept. 2, 1808, 21y.
Dodgson, ——, son of Daniel and Jane, Aug. 7, 1831, 11y 10m.
Smith, consort of David, dau of Joseph and Sally Eastland, Aug. 31, 1831, 29y 11m.
Rachael C., w of David J., Jan. 5, 1843, 37y.
Aaron, July 25, ——.
Levy, son of Samuel and Joanna, May 7, 1809, 4m.
Barber, Lucilda, w of Russel, Esq., July 14, 1866, 94y.
Leonora, Apr. 3, 1863, 62y.
Durfee, Thaddeus C., son of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1835, 11y.
Corey, Maj. Abner, July 18, 1873, 85y 11m 25d.
Mary, w of Abner, ——.
William, Aug. 30, 1831, 33y.
Keith, Julia C., w of E. J., July 2, 1866, 28y 8m 20d.
Joslyn, Martha S., dau of James and Frances, Apr. 9, 1832, 3y.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Hutchinson, Capt. Joseph, Soldier of 1812, formerly of Williamsville, Aug. 28, 1867, 79y.
Huxford, Frederick W., formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 2, 1852, at Albion, Mich.
Hyatt, Thankful B., w of George, late of Buffalo, Oct. 13, 1843, at Franklinville, Catt. Co.
Hyde, Mrs. Anna, Aug. 26, 1841, 87y.
Clarissa, wid of Col. James of Darien, Genesee Co., Apr. 9, 1849, 57y.
Ezekiel R. of Suffold, Conn., 1816, 60y. Record given by Guy H. Salisbury from memory.
Flora I., dau of J. W., Oct. 5, 1863, 25y.
Harriet, w of Paris P., Nov. 12, 1815, 19y.
Nancy, wid of E. R., May 3, 1823, 65y.
Paris P., Dec. 1, 1839, about 56y.
Hynes, Bridget, mother of Rev. Thomas, Pastor at West Seneca, July 26, 1867, 68y.
Indicott, William, July 13, 1861, 30y.
Ingalls, Dr. Daniel, formerly of Springville, late of Pittsburg, Nov. 3, 1842, 50y.
George W., Jan. 7, 1864, 41y 8m.
Hannah, w of Otis, Clarence, Mar. 8, 1815, 30y.
Dr. Varney, Springville, Nov. 20, 1843, 50y.
Ingersoll, Catherine Frances, w of Rev. Edward, July 6, 1866.
Harriet Tupper, w of John, Evans, Dec. 3, 1861, 61y.
Robert S., Evans, Aug. 11, 1864,

71y.
Sarah A., only dau of John, East Evans, June 2, 1852, 21y.
Sophia, w of William H., North Evans, June 11, 1865, 56y.

Inglesant, Mary, Sept. 7, 1862, 29y.
William Knight, May 4, 1867, 32y.

Ingols, Alvin, Willink, Nov. 1, 1811, 22y.

Inman, Henry, July 2, 1866, 65y.

Innes, Alexander, Aug. 9, 1853, 22y.

Ireson, Ann Elizabeth, widow of William, mother of John, Mar. 20, 1849, 57y.
Frances, w of John, July 16, 1857, 36y.

Irish, L. D., June 26, 1866, 39y.
Mary E., widow of Edward of Halifax, N. S., Feb. 1, 1837, 77y.
Mehetabel, w of Charles G., Aug. 8, 1866, 78y (?).
Theodore, Hamburg, Dec. 29, 1832, 22y.

Isaac, Captain, a distinguished Seneca brave, who perished of cold in the streets of Buffalo, Jan. 2, 1836.

Itjen, Henry, Feb. 10, 1863, 48y.

Ives, Amasa, Supt. of the Work House, Aug. 24, 1839, 64y.

Izzard, Ann from England, Mar. 28, 1853, 63y.

Jackman, Capt. Carter, Aug. 22, 1835, about 35y.
James R., Marilla, Nov. 23, 1864, 71y.
Abraham H., Apr. 15, 1850, 35y.
Mrs. Fanny M., formerly of Buffalo, June 18 (?), 1860 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mrs. G. L. J., Apr. 28, 1858, 26y.
Mrs. Hannah, Dec. 1, 1844, 52y.
Hilanco D., Akron, Feb. 7, 1862.
Gen. James, Mar. 29, 1867, 62y.
Polly, w of William, Hamburg, June 24, 1844, about 35y.
Sarah M., w of Joshua S., dau of Timothy Tospot, June 29 (?), 1864, 26y 6m.
Sarah S., w of Charles P. of California, dau of Z. A. Hamilton, East Aurora, June 17, 1862, 41y.
William, Mar. 18, 1855, 46y.

James, Almira, w of Aaron, Jan. 28, 1822.
Emily, w of Freeman, Dec. 12, 1836, 30y.
John, Aug. 8, 1858, 28y.
Joseph of Gloucestershire, Eng., late of County Clare, Ireland, Aug. 7, 1857, 76y 8m.
Thomas, Mar. 5, 1852, 41y.

Jamison, Mary Ann, w of William, Jan. 10, 1862, 30y 4m.

Jangraw, Mary J., w of Nicholas, Feb. 18, 1862, 28y 5m 22d.

Jaques, Miss Mary Batley, eldest dau of Henry, formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 19, 1862 in Toronto, C. W.

Jarrett, William, Dec. 14, 1867, 64y.

Jebb, Mary E., w of Thomas A., Nov. 18, 1860, 30y.

Jemison, Wilton Burwell, Brant, 1864. Probably about Feb. 18.

Jenkins, Caroline H., dau of Lewis, Apr. 11, 1861, 33y 11m.
Helen D., teacher in the Female Seminary, formerly of Boston, June 17, 1854, 19y.
Mrs. Sophia, mother of W. and H. D. Huff, May 28, 1848, 57y.

Jenks, Julia Ann, widow of William, Evans, Oct. 23, 1848.
Miss Zidana, June 5, 1858, 25y.

Jenner, Mrs. Ruth, from Harmony, Chau. Co., Eden, Feb. 1, 1860, 69y.

Jennings, Isaac, Dec., 1837, at Vicksburg, Miss., 46y.
Sibel Everett, w of Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1852, 61y.

Jennison, John A., bookkeeper at D. N. Barney and Co., Dec. 17, 1846, 52y.

Juendevine, Henry, Dec. 23, 1862, 69y.

Jewell, Darius, Feb. 1, 1863, 50y.

Jewett, Martha M., sister of E. R., from New Haven, Vt., Aug. 31, 1849, 23y.

Jewitt, Frances A., w of Caleb, only dau of Col. Ithiel Hickox of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 2, 1856, 33y.

Jimeson, Mary, the "White Woman"

captured in childhood by the Indians, and could never be induced to leave them, Seneca Village, Sept. 19, 1833, 91y.

Johnson, Mrs., mother of Col. Chas., Boston, Feb., 1823, 73y.

Akins, son of David, Feb., 21, 1854, 22y 6m.

Amanda Melvina, w of N. B., Jan. 29, 1860, 4?y 11m.

Anna, wid. of Robert B., Nov. 1, 1864, 31y.

Beatta E. W., w of Gilbert, Wales Center, Mar. 15, 1861, 23y.

Carr, May 17, 1862, 62y.

Charles, War of 1812, clothes-cleaner, Dec. 28, 1867, 68y.

Col. Chas., Hamburgh, June 17, 1832, 56y.

Charles F., youngest son of Joseph, Aug. 13, 1854, 22y. Died at Jackson, Mich.

Charles H., Mar. 22, 1867, 33y. Taken to Kenosha.

Curtiss, Hamburg, Sept. 21, 1845, 61y.

Mrs. David, Jan. 17, 1854, 55y.

Capt. Ebenezer, father of Dr. E., Feb. 8, 1841, 81y.

Dr. Ebenezer, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1849, 62y, at Tellico Plains, East Tennessee.

Elizabeth, Hamburg, Apr. 10, 1860, 60y.

Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1866, 62y 2m.

Mrs. Emma L., Oct., 1866. Funeral Oct. 4, from residence of E. K. Bruce.

Fannie E., w of Dr. Thomas M., youngest dau of Walter Porter, Apr. 5, 1865, 22y 5m 12d.

Fanny, w of Capt. Samuel, Dec. 27, 1845, 47y 5m.

George, Nov. 19, 1863, 73y.

George N., May 13, 1853, 38y. Killed by the falling in of Mr. Glenny's building.

Lieut. Col. George W., Aug., 1864. Funeral, Aug. 7.

Capt. Henry, Lancaster, Aug. 14, 1835, 73y.

Henry C., Apr. 1, 1824, 35y.

John J., Oct. 4, 1859, 60y 1m 13d.

John T., Sept. 22, 1864.

Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1866, 69y.

Julia, dau of Zerah, Newstead, Apr. 20, 1850, 22y.

Deacon Lemuel, Aug. 13, 1849, 85y.

Louisa, w of Mortimer F., dau of late Samuel Wilkeson, Dec. 23, 1860.

Lucy, w of Deacon Samuel, May 22, 1842, 77y.

Lucy. E., wid of Dr. E. of Buffalo, 2nd dau of Rev. John Lord of Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1850, about 35y. D in Geneseo.

Lydia, w of Capt. John J., Dec. 17, 1841, 44y.

Mr. M. A., formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 13, 1847.

Mrs. Mary, Feb. 18, 1865, 85y.

Miss Mary Ann, Feb. 18, 1863, 25y 4m.

Mary A., w of Col. George W., Nov. 12, 1863, 33y.

Merriam, w of William, Hamburg, Oct. 7, 1830, 79y.

Nehemiah, Mar. 14, 1851, 41y, in Utica.

Robert Bruce, Co. B, 51st Regt., N. Y. Vol., Oct. 19, 1864, 37y, in Rochester. Bu in B.

Mrs. Roxana, mother of Wallace and J. B., June 11, 1862, 69y. Taken to Ohio.

Rufus R., formerly of Buffalo, May 25, 1866, 41y, in Centreville, Mich.

Samuel, Holland, Sept. 30, 1851, 86y.

Samuel, Boston, Feb. 20, 1827, 73y.

Capt. Samuel, bro of Hon. Ebenezer, Apr. 1, 1854, 59y, at Belvidere, Ill.

Mrs. C. B. Harrington states that Capt. Samuel D Apr. 11.

Capt. Samuel A., of the Lake trade, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 9, 1864, 42y, in Chicago.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

Bowen, Rachel and John Stever, Mar. 2, 1830.
Rodell and Sarah Underhill, Oct. 28, 1875.
Samuel W. and Sarah H. Putman, Apr. 7, 1831.
Thomas and Cordelia E. Caskey, Nov. 3, 1850.
William H. H. and Hettie A. Morse or Moore, Apr. 9, 1868.
Bower, Elizabeth and Andrew Zimmerman, May 11, 1849.
John and Crissens Myer, Dec. 6, 1852.
Phillip and Mary Jane Blatchford, Sept. 29, 1869.
Bowers, George N. and Susan Manyan, May 20. 1868.
Henry and Emma C. Toms, Feb. 15, 1883.
J. F. and Jennie A. Ward, Sept. 16, 1868.
Mary and Frank Davis, June 16, 1877.
Sarah and Frank Coyle, Oct. 12, 1864.
Sarah and Henry Wilcox, Jan. 5, 1874.
Bowes, Robert and Miss Ellen Rumley, Oct. 4, 1884.
Bowie, James R. and Nettie Rumrill, Dec. 18, 1866.
Jennie L. and Albert Davis, Jan. 19, 1869.
Julia A. and Carlton H. Pain, Mar. 20, 1878.
William and Lydia Ann Howard, Jan. 9, 1842.
Bowler, Polly and Benjamin Fay, June 10, 1819.
Bowles, Bernard and Mary Conniff, Jan. 28, 1874.
Charles I. and Minnie Thorne, June 6, 1877.
Bowling, George A. and Ida M. Smith, Nov. 25, 1884.
Bowman, Almada M. and Charles C. Frick, Dec. 18, 1873.
Ann E. and Austin W. Nichols, May 11, 1858.
Benjamin J. and Margaret J. Drullard, Jan. 25, 1859.
Betsey and John Moulton, Dec. 12, 1819.
Dennis H. and Alice Mills, Oct. 8, 1864.
Horace A. and Ezra L. Mooney, Apr. 26, 1866.
Ira A. and Sally Buffum, Feb. 7, 1859.
Jacob and Elizabeth Mummel, Nov. 11, 1847.
L. Marcia and Manley W. Kennedy, Sept. 7, 1861.
Maria and Alanson Josselyn, Feb. 19, 1829.
Matilda and William W. Gold, Feb. 19, 1829.
Melissa L. and O. B. King, Nov. 23, 1858.
Bown, Fannie E. and Wallace Bigelow, Aug. 23, 1859.
Bowsfield, C. C. and Belle J. Twiss, May 29, 1873.
Box, Henry W. and Mary M. Peabody, Oct. 12, 1865.
Boxall, Isabelle C. and Hobart R. Searle, July 9, 1872.
Boyce, C. W. and Mary Holloway, Apr. 24, 1867.
Genevieve Dayton and Allan Gilman Bigelow, Oct. 30, 1879.
Mary O. and R. S. Marsland, Dec. 2, 1863.
Nelson W. and Hannah A. Good, July 27, 1884.
William A. and Virginia J. C. Moissinac, Apr. 30, 1873.
Boyd, Belle and George Smith, Dec. 24, 1868.
Colon and Maggie Templeton, Dec. 26, 1869.
Elizabeth and John Canning, Jan. 11, 1854.
Elizabeth and Albert O. Gillet, Oct. 18, 1864.
Emma B. and Robert Morrison, Oct. 12, 1856.
Ester and John Porter, June 9, 1845.

Frances A. and William M. Philemey, June 22, 1851.
Helen E. and Robert T. Turner, Oct. 14, 1868.
Isabella and William Fotheringham, July 8, 1850.
Isabella and Samuel Johnston, June 23, 1868.
James and Sophia Bromer, Dec. 13, 1854.
James and Ester Donelly, Oct. 2, 1843.
James and May Kennedy, Oct. 8, 1840.
James A. and Jennie E. Woodbury, Mar. 5, 1863.
John S. and Julia A. Noyes, Sept. 22, 1834.
Margaret and Hugh Campbell, July 12, 1850.
Matilda and Thomas Mitchell, Dec. 7, 1847.
Nancy and John Hanson, Dec. 2, 1847.
Robert and Mary E. Dorland, Dec. 31, 1867.
Robert and Jane Rankin, Feb. 14, 1871.
William B. and Mary E. Robinson, Nov. 13, 1873.
William J. G. and Katie Einsfield, July 13, 1884.

Boyden, Fannie R. and Orrin L. Gridley, June 6, 1872.
Melinda and Hiram C. McDearmon, June 21, 1845.
Moses and Hannah Foote, June 2, 1831.

Boyer, John W. and Emily E. Butman, Sept. 25, 1872.
Raphael and Louisa Root or Oatman (?), Nov. 11, 1846.

Boylan, Squier C. and Mary E. Wellington, Aug. 21, 1851.

Boyle, Annie J. and Wilkinson Ephraim Magill, Aug. 19, 1884.
S. M. and Edward Little, M. D., Mar. 15, 1865.

Boynton, Ann Eliza and Reuben Sage, Jan. 24, 1830.
Calvin S. and Elizabeth H. Bass, May 11, 1845.
E. E. and Jane McCleve, Sept. 16, 1845.
Helen and Albert Van Name, Nov. 8, 1868.
Mary and Noyes Darrow, Dec. 3, 1820.
Theodore N. and Elizabeth Daniels, Dec. 31, 1845.

Boyres, Edward and Betsey Ann Lester, Apr. 20, 1837.

Brace, Curtiss L. and Charlotte Anna Gelston, July 20, 1847.
Elizabeth J. and Charles A. Hopkins, June 2, 1859.
Laura and Edwin Kelton, July 12, 1876.
Lester and Tamma Sutherland, Dec. 31, 1812.
Lucia and Henry Jacobs, Feb. 10, 1869.
Nicholas J. and Sarah A. Stebbins, Mar. 30, 1864.
Orpha and Ardin Merrills, Sept. 28, 1813.
Sevilla and Albert Hayden, Aug. 31, 1831.

Brackinstose, John and Mary Mahoney, Apr. 12, 1818.

Braden, Marvin H. and Carrie M. Willet, Jan. 10, 1877.

Bradford, Andrew Gray and Annie Blossom, Nov. 1, 1860.
Hannah and Henry Moore, Nov. 4, 1835.
Moses Bradstreet and Harriet L. Lord, Sept. 25, 1883.

Bradley, Doctor and Caroline Keyes, Dec. 17, 1816.
Miss and John Pattison, Oct. 18, 1815.
A. Amelia and Robert Patterson, Apr. 17, 1864.
Caroline Matilda and Fayette Rumsey, Nov. 8, 1843.
Charles and Mary Elliot, Aug. 29, 1837.
D. Richard and R. Emily Arnold, Oct. 20, 1875.
Henry and Alice M. Crozier, Feb. 13, 1878.
John S. and Maria A. Overall, Oct. 16, 1842.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS—HOW TO HELP YOU HELP YOURSELF

According to our experience, searching in the territory pertinent to your problem, is the most direct way of searching for forefathers, and costs the least. This searching from original manuscripts, that is from source material, also avoids many errors which may occur in published records.

One may search books and books for a record that will not be found, because it has never been published. Worse yet, the old manuscripts having that record, may be destroyed and lost forever, before it ever is discovered and published. There is no time to be lost, if one cares about his ancestors.

If you want us to search for records of your forefathers, write now. We have so many searching problems, that work must be planned weeks in advance, and thus cases can be combined to avoid extra fee for travel.

Would you like to know how to search for ancestors? Have you searched for years for a certain record, and nothing you do brings a clue? Have you come to some place in your hunt for forefathers where you do not know what to do next?

Because so many letters, asking for just this kind of help, have come to our desk, we have decided to offer a new plan of service to those who have a particular problem, and need the advice of some one with experience.

If you have a genealogical problem, which puzzles you, and prevents you completing your family tree, tell us your difficulties, and we will tell you just how we would search, if we wanted that very record.

Write your problem clearly and concisely.

State whether or not you have access to a library with a genealogical department.

Sign your name and address, attach one dollar, and mail to

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Upon receipt, your problem will be carefully studied. Guided by our years of experience, we will tell you, in words that you can understand, just what you ought to do to continue your search for ancestors.

We will also tell you if your family names are found in our INDEX of more than 35,000 references to New York State pioneers.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

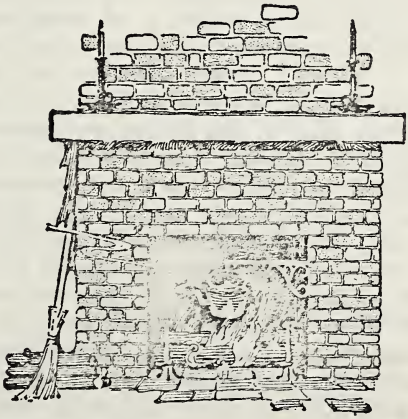
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. IV JUNE, 1938 NO. 12



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHAT IS YOUR PROBLEM?

July begins the fifth year of the publication of "EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE", and to all who have helped with this work—thanks.

If you have not found the records of your family in our magazine, take heart—many more records are ready to be printed, perhaps just the one that you want, and so many, many forgotten manuscripts are waiting for some one to find them.

Just last week after searching without success in many places for William Webber, we found his name and the ages of his children in a book containing the records of school trustees.

County, town, and church records did not give his name, and this school book appears to be the only record of his existence. Other names are in that same book, other forefathers' records are lost forever—or preserved, which?

You write the answer. Every day some records are being destroyed, the last note of some beloved forefather is lost forever. Will we be able to copy it before destruction? It is because you subscribed that more than 35,000 names of New York State pioneers were saved in the first three years of our publication, a fourth year was added, and we are ready to begin the fifth.

Will you renew your subscription, will you also send two dollars for a new subscription for a friend, or the library in your home town, and then know that we are still searching, and each hour brings us nearer the records that will help you?

We have no choice as to where we will search, nor whose records we publish. Because we would like to help our subscribers, those who by their support make this work possible, we suggest that when you renew your subscription, you state briefly your problem.

During the next months we will keep in mind your names and your locations, and make a direct effort to help you. It will not be possible to **publish** all the records in a short time, but we will try to **find** and **preserve** those records for you. If you knew that we had your records, and that some day we could publish them, you could feel secure.

The very disturbing fact is this—every day takes its toll of records. How can we get to your records before they are gone beyond our power to save? Every hour that we are not searching, is an hour lost.

You write the answer.

WHERE WILL YOUR RECORDS BE ONE HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW?

Are your records preserved in such shape that anyone can read and understand them? Have you worked years to collect data, that needs to be put in proper order?

A "Family Register", a chart, ruled with proper spaces, nine inches for each name and dates, has been designed for your family records.

(Continued on page 191)

READ ANNOUNCEMENT ON OUTSIDE OF BACK COVER

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Joselin, Henry and Rachael Lawson, Coeymans, Jan. 18, 1808.
Judson, Abel C., Plymouth, Mass., and Sophronia Grant, New Lebanon, Mass., Nov. 5, 1835. Wit. John Winne.
Kane, John and Amey Robbins, Mar. 2, 1786, New Bethlehem.
John, Jr., and Margaret Smith, May 24, 1836, Albany County. Wit. William H. and Ann Schermerhorn.
Keddie, William and Jennet Yeoman, Sept. 19, 1838. Wit. Eliza Taylor and John Leask.
Keyes, Paul, Watervliet, and Eunice Shaw, Aug. 27, 1801.
Kilbourne, D. W. and ——— Rice, June 20, 1827.
King, David, Schodack, and Oliday Luke, Niskayuna, Apr. 15, 1786.
George, Sharon, and Anna Platt, Milford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1812.
James and Helen James, June, 1818. Wit. Hon. John Taylor and Garret Denniston.
Rufus, New York City, and Ellen Elliott, Apr. 14, 1836. Wit. Mason F. Cogswell and Westerlo Woodward.
Walter, Utica, and Electy Jones, Oct. 25, 1814.
Kinnear, James and Susannah Hutton, July 1, 1788.
Knapp, Achiel and Ann Knapp, New York City, Oct. 10, 1828. Wit. Hubbell Knapp.
LaGrange, Omi and Susannah Johnson, Normans Kill, June 15, 1802.
Lamaroux, Timothy and Hettabel Luther, Dec. 30, 1813.
Lander, William and Jane Murray, Jan. 30, 1787.
Lansing, Harmanus and Ann B. Truax, Sept. 29, 1812.
Tom, a slave of Thomas Lansing, and Hager, a slave of McGaffins, Oct. 10, 1802.
Lapsey, William, West Albany, and Ann Lapsey, July 4, 1836. Wit. Patrick Mullen and Roxana Casey.
Laraby, Eleazer and Julia Ann Lounsbury, Aug. 12, 1829, Pittstown.
Larnet, Lewis and Ann Wendell, Dec. 19, 1809.
Lattimore, Benjamin and Dina, servant of Dr. Mancius, Dec. 30, 1804.
Thomas and Margaret Food, Oct. 10, 1799.
Lawrence, William and Jane Potts, Dec. 31, 1822. Wit. Friend Humphrey and Elizabeth Potts.
Lawson, Nicholas and Catharine Jackson (Blacks), Jan. 25, 1813.
Lay, George and Catherine Hollenbeck, Mar. 18, 1824, Athens. Wit. Maria L. Winne and Diannia Willard.
Leach, Samuel and Hannah Bilson, Oct. 2, 1805.
Le Breton, Edward A. and Mary Mountsey, Oct. 28, 1809.
Lee, ———, Canajoharie, and Margaret Bates, Dec. 13, 1828.
Leffingwell, Christopher, Jr., Norwich, and Margaret Chesney, May 26, 1807
Legg, Samuel and Phebe McMichael, Nov. 16, 1806.
Lewis, Benedict and Jane, widow of H. Lyon, May 15, 1806.
Benedict and Jane Griffin, July 31, 1808.
James and Jane ———, June 8, 1812.
Richard and Nancy Ten Eyke (Blacks), Apr. 28, 1810.
Livingston, Henry and Maria Richardson (Blacks), Dec. 18, 1809.
Lloyd, James and Cathrine Sharp, Dec. 8, 1798.

Lockary, William and Elizabeth Pemrill, Apr. 24, 1836.
Wit. L. K. Norton and Mary Norton.
Long, Garret and Julia Truax, Oct. 20, 1803, Normans Kill.
Lorie, Alexander and Anne Caverner, Oct. 21, 1807.
Loup, Richard and Hannah Lasher, Bethlehem, May 4, 1805.
Lucas, Noah and Margaret Henry, Oct. 29, 1817.
Wit. Elisha Wells and Hannah Edgar.
Lynch, Thomas and Sarah Norris, Mar. 3, 1805.
Lynke, William, Greenbush, and Harriet Birch, June 30, 1827.
Lyon, Bogardus and Nancy Van Deusen, Oct. 18, 1802.
Henry and Jane Speers, Apr. 28, 1803.
Lyons, Rev. Luke, Esperance, and Aurelia Fobes, July 1, 1824.
Wit. Dr. Chester.
Mahar, William and Jane McGorky, May 26, 1807.
Maher, John and Rachel Wallace, Sept. 22, 1805.
Makin(?), Jacob and Mary Thompson, Aug. 15, 1808.
Mantline, James and Widow Rebecca Van Zandt, July 22, 1826.
Marley, Charles, Nassau, N. Y., and Jane E. Rush, Nov. 30, 1837.
Wit. Amos S. Fassett and Nelson Scovel.
Martin, Henry and Anna Townsend, Oct. 8, 1835.
Wit. V. L. Pruyn and James M. French.
Robert and Eliza M. Cuyler, Feb. 8, 1824. Wit. Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Rider.
Mattice, William and Maria Catterson, June 17, 1816.
McAllister, James M. and France H. Rockwell, 1837.
Wit. Harriet Feltman and William S. Brown.
McCall, Dugald, Johnstown, and Cathrine McVean, Apr. 10, 1792.
McChesney, Walter and Elizabeth Collyson, June 14, 1788, Rensselaerwyck.
McClare, John and Mary Crage Miles, July 2, 1803.
McClaskey, John and Sarah Ann Blakeman, Apr. 11, 1837.
Wit. James McGregor and Catharine Blakeman.
McCoughtrie, William and Arien Moak, May 27, 1789, New Scotland.
McCoushey, William and Catharine Hollenbeck, Apr. 15, 1813.
McDonal, Alexander B. and Harriet E. Fasset, Dec. 25, 1838.
Wit. Timothy Fasset and Rev. Peter Bulli—.
McDonald, Alex, New Stamford, and Marjory Cumming, July 3, 1786.
Lachlan, Guelph, and Barbara Stewart, Iverness, Scotland, May 2, 1835.
Wit. Archibald Campbell and John Van Zant.
Robert and Margaret McDermitt, Mar. 20, 1786.
McEntee, Thomas and Catharine Mary Stewart, Oct. 31, 1802.
McEwen, John and Fanny Moak, New Scotland, Apr. 24, 1787.
McFarland, William and Violet White, Dec. 30, 1790.
McGill, William and Isbal McMillan, July 11, 1786.
McGoraghy, John and Margaret Jackson, July 21, ——.
William G. and Maria E. Wheldon, Nov. 14, 1831.
Wit. Jame E. Rodgers and Margaret McGoraghy.
McGown, William and Susan Deniston, Apr. 25, 1816.
McHarg, John and Jannet Milroy, Curries Bush, Mar. 13, 1787.
McIntosh, James and Helen Scott, Mar. 4, 1804.
James and Mary Ann Peltz, June 12, 1823, Schenectady.
Wit. Mr. and Mrs. Shields.
Robert and Margaret Campbell, July 8, 1805.
McKinnear, William and Widow Mary Henshall, Nov. 6, 1800.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
(Continued)

Through the courtesy of Mr. Lewis Seymour, son of a family, respected and influential in Broome County since pioneer days, we were invited to Binghamton to search that territory for records.

With Mr. Seymour as guide, we hunted for the church having the oldest records, found that the first settlement was made in 1787, and the first religious service was held in 1788, but no records can be found of those days.

The First Presbyterian of Binghamton, organized 1817 at Chenango Point, as a member of the Susquehanna Presbytery, was found to have the earliest records. Their books were graciously loaned in order that we might copy the records, and arrange them as follows.

B 1843 Dillion, Thomas and B 1847 Lavinia, wife, d 1851 to Wyoming Valley.
1819 Dimmick, Hiram, d 1828 to Genoa, Fanny, d 1833 to Castle Creek, and Fanny M., joined Baptists;
B 1828 Dan B., D 1833;
B 1832 Elizabeth Marinda, d 1833 to Cong. Ch., and John;
B 1833 Mary.
B 1828 Dingy, Phebe.
L 1849 Dinton, Ann from Syracuse, d 1862 to Pres. Church, Elmira.
B 1855 Disosway, Ella Taylor, d to Dutch Ref. Ch. at Staten Island.
B 1843 Dodge, John F., and Mrs. Harriet from Ridgeberry, d to Coventry.
B 1823 Doubleday, Susan, D;
1827 John T., D;
B 1832 William B., d to Cong. Ch;
B 1835 John M., d to College Ch., New Haven;
B 1837 William, d 1837 to Theological Seminary, New Haven, ret. 1839;
L 1841 John M., d to Brooklyn, and Susan P. Croft from Northampton;
L 1853 Mrs. Dianthe from Cong. Ch., D Apr., 1873;
B 1855 Julia L. and James, d 1870 to N. Y. C.;
B Robert B., D Mar. 17, 1917.
L 1850 Downs, Ann S.
B 1845 Drake, Sarah Oakly.
L 1839 Dubois, Mrs. Elizabeth from Marbletown.
L 1839 Dunham, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Elizabeth and Lucy Ann, all from Troy, and d to Pottsdam;
L 1849 Ephraim, from Nichols, d 1873 to West Ch.
Dunning, Ann, dau of B. and W. Niles, D Sept. 9, 1828.
B 1846 Dwight, Mary, d 1856.
B 1845 Dyer, Betsey, d to Md.;
L 1860 Mrs. Olive P.
1817 Edwards, Cornelia, m Mr. Jones, d 1824;
B 1817 Sally, d 1831 to Newark Valley;
1827 Rhoda, d 1832 to Pittsburg;
Lucy, d to Ohio;
1820 Jonathan, D Aug. 30, 1832, 68y;
1827 Matthias O., d 1831 to Newark Valley;
1827 Mary, m Mr. McKenny, d 1829 to Union, ret. 1834;
B 1832 Sarah E., and Lucy, Sr., d 1835 to Ohio, Harriet;
B 1843 Edward.
L 1836 Eells, Miss Louisa.
B 1817 Ely, Louisa G.;
1827 Eliza M., D;
Elizabeth, dau of Oliver and Louise, D Dec. 22, 1828 (May not have been a member);
B 1830 Oliver;
B 1832 William M., Louisa, Jr., and Elisha;

L 1837 Mrs. Eunice, D;
Miss Clarissa E., D Apr. 4, 1890, Miss Catharine, D 1889;
B 1847 Nancy Hart Platt, d to Burges;
L 1850 Sarah Roseboom, w of Richard, D July 12, 1909;
L 1857 Elizabeth
B 1858 Samuel Mills, D May 5, 1909, and Richard.
1827 Estabrook, Abigail B., d 1837;
B 1832 Ross W., d 1837;
B 1832 Davis, d 1837.
1823 Evans, Sally and Matilda;
B 1832 Eliza; B 1834 Daniel;
L 1834 Thomas T., gone away;
B 1837 Sally M., d to Almond, N. Y.;
B 1840 Jannettee, d 1850 to Carbondale;
B 1843 Elisha, d 1873 to West Ch.
B 1831 Fairbanks, Harriet, d 1832 to De Ruyter.
L 1838 Fairchild, Stephen B. and Lydia, d 1870 to Natic, Mass.;
L 1854 William and w, Alvina, from Monterey, Mass., d 1860 to New York City, ret., d 1873 to West Ch.;
B 1855 Anie H. (Elliott).
B 1856 Fancher, Charles B., d 1872 to Pres. Ch., Raleigh, N. C.;
L 1857 Jesse and w, Maria, d 1868 to Waverly.
1839 Ferguson, Mrs. Esther from Fishkill.
L 1845 Finney, Isaac and w, Margaret Carver, from Mellonsville, d 1873 to West Ch.;
B 1847 Rhoda E. and Sally M., both d 1873 to West Ch.;
B 1847 Mary E., d 1868 to Meth. Ch. at Choconut;
B 1856 Erastus, d 1875 to West Ch.
B 1843 Flynt, George, d to Towanda
B 1840 Ford, Alvarado;
L 1860 Clarissa, D 1869;
L 1860 Dr. Edward and Mrs. Anna, both d 1870 to Cong.
B 1848 Forman, Sands, d to Brooklyn.
L 1846 Fountain, Samuel from East Orange.
B 1832 Fox, James:
B 1853 Emily Parmelia (Guernsey);
L 1855 Fredereick H. from Hartford, d 1870 to State St. Ch., Albany, N. Y.
B 1831 Freeman, Candace, d to 3rd Ch., Albany;
L 1855 R. W. R., d 1855.
L 1850 Frear or Freer, Joseph S. and Harriet D.;
B 1855 Eleanor (Mix).
1823 Frisbie, Mrs. Polly;
1828 Fidelia, m Mr. Anderson.
L 1849 Fuller, Mrs. Jane from Britton Settlement;
L 1855 Jane from Collamer.
B 1846 Gale, Lucinda, d 1875 to West Ch.;
B 1855 Sarah, d 1870 to New York City;
B 1859 Ellsworth, Jr.
B 1832 Gardner or Gardiner, Pamela;
L 1837 Townsend.
1837 Garner, Phebe.
B 1858 Garrison, Eliza M., d 1879 to First Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.
B 1831 Gaylord, Eliza Ann.
B 1832 Gibson, Stephen D.
B 1843 Gilbert, Henry P.;
B 1858 Mary J., d 1859 to Paducah, Ky.;
L 1860 Mrs. Catherine E., d 1868 to Conn., and Mary Catharine.
B 1834 Golden, Martha.
B 1832 Goodrich, Silas N. B., d 1836 to Chicago;
L 1854 Mrs. Mary, from Bristol, Conn., d 1858 to Cleveland Pres. Ch.
B 1840 Goodsell, Salome.
L 1855 Grant, Mrs. Hannah, from Ithaca.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
(Continued)

Records of the Congregational Church, also organized in 1793.

The following list of members has been compiled from lists of admissions, lists of members and from the minutes of church meetings.

Date of admission to the church precedes the name, if it has been recorded. d—dismissed, date not known.

1795 Potter, Sarah, d, and Angeline, D Aug. 3, 1874;
B 1856 Louisa, D Dec. 6, 1883, 51y.
1797 Pender, Welthia, d 1824 to Sidney.
B 1837 Phelps, Alvira;
L 1847 Adison, from So. Baptist, Albany, N. Y., d 1854, ret 1856;
L 1856 Caroline, w of Alvira, from Hudson St. Baptist, Albany, N. Y.
Abiah, D May 21, 1882.
1806 Platt, Eli and wife, d;
1808 Mrs. Margaret Bennett.
1807 Parson or Pearson, Nancy and Esther.
1810 Persons, Mehitable:
B 1816 Nancy, 2nd;
B 1826 Levi.
1830 Pomeroy, William, D Apr. 6, 1885, 72y;
B 1831 Mrs. Adaline Mitchell or Milcha, D Feb. 2, 1888, 74y.
B 1831 Parish, Samantha, d.
B 1831 Palmer, Benjamin;
L 1841 L. Thompson and w, Angeline, from Waterville d 1843;
B 1850 Lysander D. and w, Adeline C., from Westville, d 1853.
B 1830 Quackenbush, Elenor, d.
1794 Rogers, Nehemiah and Lydia, d;
1807 Bula and Hubart, d:
Welthea, d;
L 1853 James B. and Jane E. from Hornby, Steuben Co., d 1855.
1795 Riches, Jacob.
1801 Rowley, Daniel;
1807 Charles and wife, d 1808,
Polly, Olive, Hannah and Moses;
1841 Milo, d 1849.
1802 Robinson, Elder Daniel and Mary, d;
1805 Jemima, d 1806;
1807 Robert and Betty, d;
1819 Israel.
1805 Root, Harriet, d 1852, and Benjamin;
B 1825 Epiphras, d 1832;
B 1834 Sabrina, m Mr. Grant.
1807 Remington, Uriah and w, Sally, Silva, and Louisa:
B 1867 Charles, d 1885 to Concordia, Kansas.
B 1831 Robards, Cynthia, D.
B 1831 Ridenburgh, Hannah, D. John and w, Nancy, D 1842.
1830 Robertson, Israel;
L 1843 Elder Henry from Masonville;
L 1844 Henry, d 1849;
L 1845 Susan, from Masonville, d 1849.
L 1833 Roberts, Jane, D;
B 1850 Robert G.
L 1837 Raymond, Angeline, Lewis, w, Anna and Dau. Elizabeth, d 1843, ret 1854;
L 1839 Adeline, d 1843;
L 1842 Elizabeth from Delhi, d 1843;
William F. d 1839 to Oneonta, ret 1845, and w, L 1845 Eliza, d 1851 to Hamden, ret 1854.
B 1853 Rose, Thomas, d 1853.
B 1855 Rathbone, ——.
1794 Stilson, Sirenas;
1795 Nathan, d;
1801 Truman, D;
1805 Elizabeth, d;

1807 Sarah, d, Clarissa, d Nathan, Jr., d, Eunice, D Nov. 1823, Gaylord, D Apr., 1842, Corrinna;
L 1818 Aurora and Nancy;
L 1837 Ansyl Ford;
B 1837 Almeron and Reuben;
B 1838 Daniel, d 1849 to Cassville, and Avery;
B 1840 Clarissa, m Mr. Hanford, and Philo, d 1852 to Binghamton;
B 1841 Gaylord, d 1846;
L 1843 Lucia from Oneonta;
B 1849 Almira, w of Reuben, d 1851, ret 1857 from Bainbridge Center, d 1862;
B 1850 Lyman, D Feb. 17, 1883, 63y, Miranda, D Apr. 6, 1883, 64y;
B 1850 Arthur C., d 1864 to Covington, Ky., and Maria;
B 1864 Sophia E.;
B 1866 Alice M.
1795 Sissil, Blcha(?);
B 1815 Anna.
1800 Smith, Sarah, D;
1801 Sarah, D;
1805 Nancy and Sarah;
1807 Zuba, d, Demaris, d, Betsy, d, Samuel, Eli, Derias, Molly, Eunice, Parmelia, d, Rhoda, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hannah, d, Philemon, Lucy;
B 1815 Benjamin, D;
B 1817 Sophronia; L 1820 Rhoda;
B 1825 Rosetta, m Mr. Gibbons, d;
B 1827 Alexander and Eliza;
L 1831 Truman; 1833 Alexander;
L 1843 William and Mary from Sidney;
B 1852 Mrs. Harriet, Daniel and Michael, d 1856 to Sidney;
B 1853 Nathan, d 1853;
Ellen, d 1864 to East Meredith, d 1874 to Conklin, Broome Co.
1802 Sumner, Jacob B., and w, Margery, and Jonathan, all d;
L 1823 Jonathan R.;
L 1825 Lovina.
1805 Seely or Sealy, Abijah, d 1824;
1805 Betsy, D 1847;
1807 Isaac, d, and Hannah, d;
B 1815 Celicia, m Mr. McCall, d;
L 1824 Clarissa from Coventry;
Rufus;
B 1831 Sterling, D Mar. 22, 1843, and Eliza, D Nov. 8, 1842;
L 1837 Luman and Seely;
B 1840 Reuben, D Nov. 19, 1889, David E., Jesse, Jr., and Hannah;
B 1849 Jane;
B 1853 Hannah, D May 10, 1894;
B 1866 Laura and Ellen D.
1807 Spolding, John, d.
L 1816 Spalding, Elder Silas and Polly, d 1822.
1807 Squires, Daniel, d;
L 1850 Susan from West Meredith
1807 Stewart, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Jr., and Alma all d.
1807 Scott, Anna, Mary, Jesse, Elijah;
1815 Elijah.
1807 Sears, Benjamin and Anna, d;
L 1822 Elder Benjamin, D;
L 1825 Elder John;
L 1827 Mary Ann.
L 1826 Stoddard, Sophia, d:
1830 Betsey.
Spring, Miss Alvira, d 1838;
1834 Martha, D Apr. 13, 1895.
B 1830 Sweetlove, Ellis;
1831 Sister Sweetlove.
L 1844 Springsteen, Catharine from Maryland, d 1855.
B 1855 Sanderson, Martha, d 1872.
L 1847 Seymour and w, Huldah, from Jefferson and Blenheim, d 1848.
L 1853 Slawson, Silas and w, Sarah, from Oneonta, d 1854.
B 1853 Spore, Cornelia, m Mr. Boyce.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

THE REPLY TO A PROPOSAL OF MARRIAGE IN 1844

The following letter is now in the possession of Marguerite Wiesmer, Elmira, N. Y., great-niece of Susan Bassett, Sept. 3,1814-1886, who wrote the letter in December, 1844, to John L. Wiesmer, May 7, 1807-1888. They were married Feb. 12, 1845.

Dear Sir:

I received a note from you last Sabbath evening, requesting an answer from me. I hope you will pardon me for not writing sooner. I do not consider it a subject of a moments consideration. I consulted my own mind for three successive days, praying God to direct me, then I dare not give you an answer in the affirmative, without consulting my mother. She said I could do as I thought best.

I will accept of an interview with you. I will not limit the day nor hour but you will permit me to say I do not think it proper to spend any time with you after 9 o'clock in the evening separate from the family.

Let me say to you if you are not familiar with the Bible read with care the 6th chapter of Matthew and profit therby.

It is late Sabbath evening and I must close. Good night. This from a well wisher.

Susan Bassett

A CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY LETTER

Laona, September the 27, 1835

Dear Friend:

I received your letter the 26 and was very much pleased to hear from you. We have neglected writing to you very much in consequence of our selling our farm. You mentioned in your letter that you should visit us this summer. We received your letter in April the day that we sold our farm. We had not time to answer your letter before we moved. We sold the farm and the stock for $3500. We have bought a village lot in Laona. We keepe two cows and a pig and mother says that she sees her hunney days. Now father and mother enjoy themselves well this season. For my part I am always happy. I was pleased at there selling the farm. They have worked hard enough and have got enough to carry them through this world. Mother felt bad to leave the farm but since she has settled here and lives so much easier there would nothing tempt them to go back and work as hard as did before. Mother has looked for you every time the stage has come in this summer. She had an idea that AMANDA had written to you and had given you information where we lived. Your things that your mother left you are here with us. Henry and his wife was here yesterday and they sind their best love to you, your young acquaintance likewise and they want to see you very bad. You must come and make us a visit if no more.

We have solemn news to write you. MRS. ROBERTS is dead. She d. the 10th day of June. She has left a sorrowful family. It was her request that we should take MARY, but MR. ROBERTS has hired a housekeeper

and mother thinks it best that he should keep the family together as long as he can and when he can't we are ready to take her. CHANCY HILL has lost his Wife, she died in July. NORMAN HILL has lost his oldest dau. POLLY AN. She died in June and his wife has been sick two months and is given over by the doctors. The last that we heard from MR. HOLCOMS family they were well. I have not seen DENIS since I received your letter, but shall see him soon. For my part I cannot visit you this fall or winter for my business is such that I cannot leave for I have let myself as a clerk in a store in this village. I should like to make you a visit if it was convenient. Father and mother send you their love and feel very anxious to see you. I must inform you of a few Old batchelors getting married. HERMAN HILL is married to a young lady in Ripley and JOSIAH HOW is married. He found his speckeled Poolet in Barelake swamp. I wish that you would write to us as soon as you receive this and direct your letters at Fredonia as you have formerly. I have no more to write you at present. I remain your friend

HORACE JAMES THAYER

MISS BELINDA WHITNEY

The above letter addressed to Miss Belinda Whitney, Town of Ashland, Co. Richland, Ohio, and postmarked Fredonia was in possession of A. H. Wilcox, La Grange, Ohio, among old letters and papers probably given him by his mother, Elizabeth Powers, the dau. of Belinda Whitney Powers, and sent to Mrs. J. H. Dellinger of Washington, D. C., Jan., 1932, dau. of A. H. Wilcox.

Mrs. Dellinger is searching for records of the parents of Belinda Whitney, born 1816 in Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Her sister Phinity, b 1816, m Sage Kellogg of Rochester in 1824, and sister Eliza Whitney Porter lived in Fredonia in 1840.

Belinda Whitney may have lived with Ephraim and Mary Bairden Thayer, parents of Horace James Thayer, who married Sarah Cowden.

Tombstone Inscriptions

CAMBRIA CENTER CEMETERY, CAMBRIA CENTER, NIAGARA COUNTY, NEW YORK

Roads, John, Oct. 15, 1861, 92y.
Elizabeth, w of John, July 8, 1859, 85y.
Hammond, Lovisa, w of Eliakim, Feb. 8, 1855, 72y.
Russell, Betsey, w of Nathaniel, dau of Eliakim Hammond, Mar. 8, 1841, 22y.
Jullann, w of Nathaniel, dau of Eliakim and Lovisa, May 5, 1832, 25y.
Kittinger, Samuel, Nov. 24, 1790-Nov. 16, 1863.
Ann Catharine, May 28, 1862, 65y.
Mary, dau of Michael and Catherine Goodapple, Nov. 18, 1847, 21y 10m 8d.

Rice, Caroline, dau of John and Sarah Hopkins, June 22, 1836, 3y.
Bake, Annie Eugenia, dau of Rev. H. P. and Mary, July 6, 1874, 5y.
One stone—
Bryant, R. W., 1812-1840.
George E., 1861-1876.
Langshore, O. W., 1812-1900.
Fannie H., w of O. W., 1814-1892.
Mary E., 1849-1865.
Josephine, 1843-1851.

Bryant, Ruggles, Apr. 25, 1840, 28y.
One stone—
Hills, Hezekiah, 1794-1863.
Olive, w of Hezekiah, 1794-1877.

Family—Samuel Stacy;
Charles, his son;
Charlotte, Clarissa, George C.
Erected by A. B. Hills.

Richardson, Olive, w of George, Sept. 20, 1840, 67y.
Prewey, Deliverance, w of Malachi, Dec. 31, 1850, 42y.
Rundell, Marinda, w of Ambrose, Dec. 21, 1850, 56y 4m 1d.
Trowbridge, Oscar L., son of Joel and Exene, Jan. 27, 1861, 9y 3m 6d.
McChesney, Malinda, dau of George and Syble, Apr. 13, 1844, 15y.
Francis, Nov. 9, 1779-Nov. 19, 1852
Nancy, w of Francis, May 21, 1867 84y.
Oakes, Egbert, oldest son of Rev. Isaac, b in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 17, 1844, 16y.
Parker, Elijah, Feb. 8, 1868, 79y.
Rhoda, w of Elijah, Nov. 6, 1873, 81y.
Sally, sister of Elijah, Sept. 26, 1853, 73y.
Harmony, Cornelia M., w of J., dau of E. and R. Parker, Aug. 19, 1852, 29y.
Brown, Smith, Jan. 16, 1875, 81y 3m 21d.
Averell, Lorenzo, Jan. 21, 1818-Nov. 19, 1884.
Hannah G., w of Lorenzo, May 15, 1866, 34y 6m 6d.
Caroline K., w of Lorenzo, Nov. 17, 1912, 87y 7m 27d.
Crosby, Phebe, w of Jacob, ———.
Samuel, Aug. 31, 1795-Dec. 11, 1883.
Lois, w of Samuel, June 9,1799-Jan. 16, 1837.
Achsa, w of Samuel, Oct. 16, 1808-Jan. 10, 1869.
Frances M., Feb. 21, 1848-Sept. 22, 1851.
Lewis, Emily, w of John, Mar. 20, 1855, 53y 11m.
Saddlesome, Annis L., dau of Samuel and Sophronia, Oct. 12, 1853, 6y 6m 13d.
Saxe, Hon. Peter, May 27, 1839, 59y.
McCollum, Fidelia, w of Hiram, dau of Josiah and Anna Scovell, Feb. 21, 1853, 35y.
Scovell, Josiah, Dec. 17, 1855, 73y.
Anna Saxe, w of Josiah, Mar. 20, 1859, 73y.
Rachel, w of Thomas of Orwell, Vt., Mar. 2, 1842, 90y.
Dodge, Augustus, Aug. 30, 1860, 57y 11m 25d.
Mary L., w of Augustus, July 2, 1870, 66y.
Jonathan S., Oct. 17, 1777-Mar. 30, 1851.
Amelia, w of Jonathan S., Feb. 28, 1781-Aug. 13, 1853.
Blackman, George, Dec. 14, 1877, 73y.
Phebe Curtis, June 2, 1874, 69y.
Nancy, sister of George, Feb. 10, 1882.
George Lee, son of George, Co. B, 44 Regt., N. Y. S. V., Infantry, killed at Battle of Spotsylvania, May 8, 1864, 21y 1m 12d.
Gould, Elizabeth, w of John, Sept. 16, 1854, 77y 8m 4d.
Baker, Oscar S., Aug. 22, 1861, 32y.
Sarah Jane, w of Oscar S., Apr. 10, 1858, 28y.
Lord, William, Dec. 9, 1865, 28y.
Anna Grace, dau of William and Anna, Mar. 25, 1866, 4m.
Levant, Curtis M., son of Solomon and Jane P., Mar. 15, 1853, 3y.
Daniel, Mar. 6, 1839, 28y 5m 24d.
Gardner, Ira, May 30, 1844, 38y.
Silvernail, Daniel, Aug. 16, 1859, 37y 10m.
Charlotte, w of David, Aug. 18, 1853, 23y 10m 8d.
(The names Daniel and David are correctly copied.)
McChesney, Alzina, w of James W., May 19, 1853, 30y 14d.
Hartwell, Orimil, Aug. 26, 1849, 62y 8m 21d.
Amma, w of Orimil, May 17, 1855, 50y 17d.
Campbell, Ezekiel, Aug. 29, 1868, 61y 3m 16d.
Alvira, w of Ezekiel, May 25, 1871,

58y 4m 12d.
Homer, Jan. 6, 1867, 23y 9m 20d.
George W., Mar. 22, 1867, 26y 7m 16d.
Charles W., Co. B, 44 Regt. N. Y. V., Jan. 31, 1863,at Acquia Creek, 17y 8m 21d.
Scott, William, Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1782-Cambria Center, Oct. 16, 1841.
Sophronia, w of William. Apr. 4, 1863, 77y 3m 3d.
——, Aug. 1, 1854, 39y 6m.
Towsley, Sarah A., w of Lovias, Feb. 19, 1856, 34y.
Scott, Cynthia. w of Homer, Feb. 25, 1865, 32y 3m 15d.
Sarah, w of Homer, Feb. 4, 1879.
Homer, Jr., Sept. 20, 1871, 21y 4m.
Walter S., son of Homer, Jr., and Fannie, Nov. 15, 1871, 4m.
Ostrander, Martin, son of John and Margaret, Sept. 12, 1847, 24y 11m.
Williams, Dat, Sept. 14, 1847, 56y 8m.
Mary, w of Dat, May 22, 1351, 60y
Belding, Harriet E., w of Henry M., dau of Dat and Mary Williams, Apr. 2, 1819, 21y.
Himbaugh, Lucy A., w of Phillip, Jan. 1, 1883, 64y 10m 29d.
Philip, Nov. 17, 1854, 47y 2m 8d.
Levan, Frankie, son of Daniel and Julia, Oct. 14, 1859, 1y 1m.
Chase, Mary Eliza, dau of James B. and Martha M., Feb. 21, 1859.
Averell, Charles H., Jan. 28, 1858, 71y 3m 21d.
Agnes B., w of Charles H., Sept. 7, 1858, 77y 7m 3d.
Le Van, Thomas, Sept. 20, 1804-Jan. 31, 1882.
Anna Mary, w of Thomas, Jan. 14, 1804-Nov. 24, 1888.
Crosby, Amos, June 25, 1871, 71y 1d.
Sophrona, w of Amos, Feb. 11, 1860, 54y 6m 26d.
Houstater, Phillip, Mar. 19, 1867, 72y
Mary, w of Phillip, Dec. 10, 1854.
Catharine E. G., w of S. W., Feb. 18, 1852, 23y.
Worrill, Joshua, Mar. 27, 1884, 75y.
Margaret, w of Joshua, June 7, 1867.
Flanders, Jacob, June 13, 1868, 83y 4m 25d.
Elizabeth, w of Jacob, Aug. 21, 1865, 71y 10m 16d.
Baker. James, Nov. 18, 1868, 76y.
Mary, w of James, Apr. 11, 1864, 64y.
Hubert, son of P. N. and Lucinda, Aug. 23, 1847, 3y 4m 3d.
Adair, John, Oct. 1, 1856, 74y.
Scripture, Mary, Aug. 29, 1883, 72y.
Manning, Benjamin, 1800-1885.
Mary, w of Benjamin, 1812-1899.
John, Nov. 24, 1872.
Selina, w of John, Dec. 31, 1840, 23y.
Daggett, Lewis, Aug. 15, 1804-May 10, 1884.
Harriet, w of Lewis, Aug. 16, 1809 -Aug. 10, 1866.
Robinson, Susanna F., dau of Alonzon and Mary Ann, Nov. 12, 1850, 4y 4m 16d.
Thompson, Timothy, Jan. 21, 1783-Sept. 13, 1830.
Lucy, w of Timothy, Jan. 7, 1788-Apr. 20, 1865.
Carpenter, William, Sept. 25, 1811-Sept. 28, 1871.
Amelia Thompson, Aug. 5, 1819-June 18, 1844.
Scott, Sarah, Aug. 25, 1828, 66y.
Amos, Sept. 29, 1821, 37y.
Russel, May 4, 1856, 67y.
James, Mar. 24, 1852, 50y 4m.
Eleanor, w of James, Feb. 1, 1837, 24y.
Lovey, w of James, Aug. 22, 1846, 35y.
Tennant, Alvin, July 17, 1875, 78y.
Eliza Ann, w of Alvin, Apr. 25, 1842, 35y 5m 5d.
Sophronia, w of Alvin, Oct. 2, 1863, 17y 5m 15d.

The following stones stand so close that they touch, and have the appearance of having been brought from another cemetery.

Edwards, Andrew, Jr., Sept. 14, 1850, 29y 8m.
Lydia, w of Andrew, dau of John

and Lydia LeVan, Mar. 16, 1849, 16y 9m.

LeVan, John, Mar. 14, 1841, 38y 4m.

Richardson, Ephraim B., Aug. 9, 1836, 35y.

Sternberg, Joseph, Feb. 11, 1835, 81y 8d. S A R Marker reads—1759-1836.

Eunice, w of Joseph, Mar. 11, 1810, 68y 2m.

Doty, William, Mar. 15, 1832, 39y.

Faxon, Reuben, Sept. 22, 1825, 57y.

Randall, Rhoda, w of Rufus, Apr. 3, 1842, ——.

Perry, Sally, Aug. 9, 1818, 90y.

Doty, Amanda C., dau of Edwin and Geraldine, June 20, 1851, 3y 3m 15d.

Ward, Sarah A., dau of Philander and Emeline, Dec. 29, 1855, 12y 8m 21d.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Johnson, Samuel B., son of Samuel of Buffalo, Aug. 4, 1844, 21y, at Belvidere, Ill.

Spencer H., Jan. 17, 1856, 27y.

Sprague, Co. I, 13th Reg., N. Y. Vol., Apr. 7, 1862. A good and manly soldier, D at Fortress Monroe, Va.

Warner, formerly Buffalo, late of Milwaukee, June 29, 1858, 31y.

William, Dec. 9, 1853, 33y.

William H., son of Dr. E., late of Buffalo, May 6, 1845, 28y, at Fredonia.

Johnston, Lucia Mary, w of William, May 19, 1857, 32y.

Jones, Mrs., w of Frederick S., Boston, Jan. 26, 1833.

Anne B., w of R. I., M. D., Hamburg, Feb. 16, 1835, 21y.

De Garmo, firm of Palmer and Co., formerly of Detroit, Aug. 13, 1864, 28y.

Eliphalet, Aurora, Sept. 5, 1858, 67y.

Helen M., July 8, 1863, 21y. Taken to Forestville, N. Y.

Henry, West Aurora, Apr. 24, 1854, 56y.

Jeremiah, father of Mrs. J. Swain, Aug. 29, 1864, 70y.

John, Mar. 15, 1857, 56y.

John J., Aug. 27, 1849, 25y. D at residence of bro, Isaac A. Taken to Rome, Oneida Co.

Joseph R., M.D., Hamburg, Aug. 24, 1836, 25y.

Julia Antoinette, w of Wakely, North Boston, Feb. 27, 1863, 21y 6m.

Mary Ann, w of Arthur W., youngest dau of Robert Patterson, May 20, 1847, 32y. D in London, England.

Nathaniel M., Boston, June 9, 1866, 74y.

Porter, Co. H, 2nd N. Y. M. R., youngest son of Henry, Oct. 14, 1864, 18y. D in Beverly Hospital, N. J.

Stephen H., from Norwich, Conn., Nov. 24, 1842, 28y.

Tyro, formerly of Batavia, Feb., 1827.

William, Aug. 20, 1866, 64y.

Jordon, Mrs. David, mother of M. and P., Oct. 5, 1863, 70y.

Mrs. Lydia E., May 11, 1866, 52y.

Samuel, formerly of Gardner, Maine, Oct. 4, 1824, 25y.

Samuel, June 2, 1843, 45y.

Josephs, Priscilla, w of Joseph, Nov. 27, 1863, 29y.

Joslin, Mrs. Caroline M., June 3, 1866, 34y 9m 19d.

John N., Wales, Mar. 1, 1844, 33y.

Joslyn, Alvin, Oct. 26, 1866, 77y 7m 16d.

Amasa, Oct. 21, 1855, 23y.

Truman B., Dec. 31, 1852, 23y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bradley, Maggie and Frank Brown, Nov. 27, 1878.
Martha W. and James M. Smith, June 3, 1840.
Mary and D. Martin, Nov. 10, 1856.
Orlando and Ann Philips, Mar. 11, 1833.
Philo F. and M. J. Davidson, Feb. 29, 1872.
Watson T. and Margerie Watts, July 24, 1872.

Bradnack, Lizzie and Henry J. Wilkinson, Mar. 19, 1878.

Bradshaw, Martha and Andrew Benson, Dec. 11, 1867.
Robert and Margaret Patterson, Oct. 16, 1849.
William M. and Laura Ann Stone, June 20, 1850.

Bradt, Catherine and George E. Hayes, Sept. 1, 1858.

Brady, Charles and Ellise Hassey, June 12, 1884.
Edward L. and Jennie M. Drullard, Nov. 6, 1878.
Jane and William Corey, Aug. 29, 1819.
Capt. John R. and Mary Ann Smith, July 20, 1834.
Jonathan R. and Ceremantha Elmira Guinn, Mar. 21, 1844.
Margaret and John Williams, July 1, 1852.

Braeunlich, John F. F. and Caroline Brueck, June 17, 1869.
Matilda E. L. and Charles W. Busse, May 4, 1871.

Bragerton, Mrs. Ann and William Aman, Apr. 27, 1851.

Bragg, Ellen S. and James M. Newman, M. D., June 27, 1850.
George and Hattie A. Knights, Sept. 10, 1867.
Mary T. and Amos Underhill, 2nd, May 9, 1853.
William A. and Mary J. Williams, Sept. 24, 1868.

Braids, Charles and Ann McHenry, Sept. 2, 1846.
Edward and Kitty Doyle, Feb. 20, 1868.
Elizabeth and Phillip Newbecker, Oct. 24, 1840.
Maria and George Cary Jones, Mar. 9, 1869.

Mary Ann and George H. Palmer, Apr. 8, 1869.
William and Sarah J. Hatch, Apr. 27, 1878.

Brainard, Carrie and William B. Turner, Feb. 10, 1870.
Edwin J. and Clara Smith, Mar. 1, 1878.
J. G. and Elizabeth Ives, May 6, 1835.
Jeremiah and Polly Fox, Sept. 17, 1816.
Libbie M. and Richard Heafford, Nov. 14, 1868.

Braithwaite, Ann and Robert H. Davis, Aug. 14, 1843.

Braman, Lucinda and J. A. Oakley, Aug. 25, 1838.

Bramhall, Charles H. and Eliza Hogeboom, Oct. 15, 1835.
Col. William L. and Anna T. Howland, May 5, 1868.

Bramley, Ann and George Valentine, Jan. 2, 1832.

Branan, Patrick and Julia Conley, Oct. 13, 1851.

Brand, Glennie and G. W. Smith, Dec. 11, 1880.
James Alexander and Elizabeth Blacker, Dec. 13, 1884.
Smith W. and Hattie J. Belknap, Dec. 16, 1874.

Brandal, Anna Louisa and N. Osborn, June 21, 1865.

Brandhoost, August and Emeline Huntz, Nov. 14, 1884.

Brandt, Louisa C. and Peter Nosbisch, Dec. 6, 1884.

Brant, Christina and Joseph Baumstock, Oct. 24, 1844.

(To be continued)

WHERE WILL YOUR RECORDS BE ONE HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW?

(Continued from page 178)

This paper, resembling a piece of old hand-woven linen, measuring 26x45 inches, needs only your pen and ink to add the names of your forefathers, your children or grandchildren. No sewing is necessary to make a chart that looks like a quaint sampler of grandmother's day.

The cross stitch designs of the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, the early home, the lettering for parents and grandparents, etc., the space for your coat of arms, complete an inspiring picture. Frame this picture, and hang it in a child's room, and so let his mind be filled with great names and deeds. The future of our country depends upon our youth, and we must do all that we can to inspire the mind as it develops.

At the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Washington in April many said, "It is the loveliest chart I have ever seen."

SPECIAL OFFER

A special offer for subscribers—When you send a new subscription, or renew your own subscription to "Early Settlers"—

You may purchase these lovely family charts for only **50 Cents Each.**

Buy one for each of your children.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGINS JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

WORKING PLANS TO HELP YOU FIND ANCESTORS

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

PLEASE COME TO OUR PARTY

This is your invitation to one of the nicest days that you could ever live—a day filled with pleasure and profit.

June 25, the last Saturday in June, is the day for our annual get-together for readers of "Early Settlers", and any others who are interested in that which helps to preserve American ideals. It is a time for meeting interesting folks, forming new friendships, and acquiring additional inspiration from visits to historic spots.

Our last day on the Niagara Frontier was so successful, that we are planning a similar trip for this year, but we will not visit the same places. We are glad to announce that Mr. Louis Blake Duff, has graciously consented to be our guide for the day, and that insures success. To meet Mr. Duff, and to hear him speak, will repay any effort that you make to be present.

An occasion like this is history—in these days of war-torn countries, we Americans will go into Canada, across an unpatroled border, and will extend our hands in greeting to descendants of those who long ago were enemies, will visit the points of interest in those days of fighting, will listen to the stories, and return to our homes, thanking God for our good neighbors.

The following is an outline of the program. In order that it be completed, you must be prompt.

10:30 A. M. Daylight Saving Time — Old Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.
Cross the Niagara River on the Peace Bridge, turn left, drive one-half mile on road nearest the river.

12:00 Luncheon, Park Restaurant, Niagara Falls, Ont. Price 75c
The beauty of the Falls may be enjoyed while eating in the well-located dining-room.
Reservation must be made before June 23 to T. J. Foley, Akron, New York. Any who wish may plan to have a basket luncheon in the park.

1:00 Assemble for explanation of afternoon program.
It is planned to include the historic churches of St. Mark's and St. Andrew's, the residence of Col. John Butler, which was riddled with bullets, and—just the places you would most enjoy and never find.

5:00 Return to the United States by way of the Lewiston Bridge, and assemble at old Fort Niagara, where Mr. Claud Hultzen will greet us. In addition to seeing this recently restored old fort, we are to have the honor of taking down the three flags which fly side by side—the English, the French and the American.

Having a part in lowering these flags of three friendly nations is an event to be vividly remembered, and it is our wish to include all of the children in this ceremony.

We believe that children should have the stories of the early days mixed with their fun in order to build proper ideals, and we urge you to bring your children. The trip is so planned that young folks will enjoy it, and you may have a basket luncheon, if you prefer that.

Mail us the name, address and age of each child so that every one may be included in a ceremony, which he will probably see only once in a lifetime, and which is a splendid example of how countries can be neighbors. Thus we will end our day together.

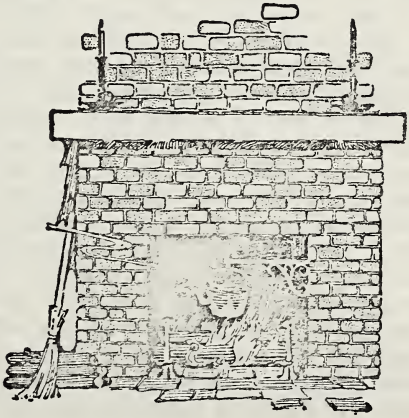
JUN 11 1929

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V JULY, 1938 NO. 1



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

TODAY'S MAIL

There is encouragement in the following—

Fremont, Nebraska

"I am delighted with your monthly magazine, "Early Settlers", finding it hard to wait for the successive issues. I have been fortunate in finding several records of births and marriages in your State. Indeed, I feel well repaid for having subscribed for this little BIG magazine. I think it is a grand work you are doing."

Peoria, Ill.

"Herewith find renewal. Your publication is the most outstanding one of its kind for old records, that I know of, and I woudn't want to be without it."

Thompsonville, Conn.

"I have stuck with you for four years, and haven't seen an item on the CHILSON family, but I know there are many of them in New York State, so I intend to stay until you find them.

Enclosed find check for renewal."

By AIR MAIL Los Angeles, Calif.

"It looks as if I might lose out on my July magazine. Enclosed find check to cover another year.

Thanks and good luck.

HOW TO GET THE RECORDS THAT YOU WANT

We have data for the subscriber in the above letter, who wants CHILSON records. If you have any, send them to us.

When I read his letter, I remembered that my Father mentioned a CHILSON family near his boyhood home. We have in our file the records of a church in that community, and upon consulting it, I found Henry and Nancy Chilson. The records of that church will be the next records published in our magazine, because that subscriber wants them. We could do the same for you, if we knew what you wanted.

We have been searching New York for so long, that we can not help learning that certain names belong to remembered localities. You may take advantage of this, but YOU MUST BE A SUBSCRIBER.

SEND US YOUR FAMILY CHART, but please do not write a complicated history. A chart is easily understood, and the picture remains in one's mind. We will be watching for your names while searching.

We can not find every ancestor for the first issue of the magazine, but we will search the places for which the most requests are received, and will publish those records in which the most subscribers are interested.

We have no definite plan for covering New York State in our search for records, and there are so many precious old manuscripts that have never been copied, that the supply will not be exhausted during our life time. Some of these will be destroyed before they are ever copied. Where will yours be?

We would like to help our subscribers, those who with their money make this work possible, and we will be glad to search the territory that interests you, if you will tell us where that territory is.

If you are a library reader, will you do your bit to bring the records of your forefathers nearer to you? Send your money for a subscription.

IF YOU WANT TO FIND YOUR FOREFATHERS—help us to help you.

FILL IN YOUR FAMILY CHART
AND SEND IT TO US WITH YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

McKown, John and Catharine Hilton, Dec. 17, 1810.
McLauglen, Duncan and Mary O'Brien, Nov. 13, 1828.
Wit. S. Topping and J. Williamson.
McLaughlin, John and Agnes McLeod, Apr. 3, 1805.
McLooker, John and Sarah Brown, June 7, 1803.
McMillan, ——— and ——— McCarty, Coeymans, Nov. 3, 1791.
James and Sally June (?), Jan. 17, 1788, New Scotland.
McMullen, Thomas and Henrietta Van Benthuysen, Nov. 13, 1832.
Wit. Barney VanDenburg and Thomas Crowe.
McNabb, Hugh and Engelege Hallenbake, Hellebergh, Apr. 26, 1790.
McPherson, Hugh and Jannet Cumming, Oct. 7, 1788.
McSynod, John and Cathrine Martin, Nov. 12, 1801.
Meachem, Russel S. and Sarah A. Ward, Jan. 10, 1832.
Wit. Rossel Steel and Adelaide Hall.
Mealey, William and Jane Hagar, Feb. 16, 1814.
Meigs, Richard M. and Maria Keeler, Jan. 12, 1814.
Melhench, Peter and Nancy Boyd, May 11, 1786.
Meriam, Richard, Montreal, and Charlotte Haviland, May 3, 1828.
Wit. Mary Howland and A. A. Weed.
Meryfield, James and Elizabeth Van Zandt, Mar. 20, 1816.
Mickel, Adam and Rebecca Goffin, Schodack, Feb. 13, 1806.
Millbanks, William and Sarah Ann Chatterson, May 30, 1833, Bethlehem.
Wit. Arthur H. Coughtry and John Chatterson.
Miller, John and Mary Ostrander, Green Bush, June 15, 1802.
Peleg R. and Eliza Fort, Jan. 6, 1816.
Peter F. and Eleanor Oakey, Dec. 22, 1811.
Thomas and Dinah Whitbeck, June 21, 1812, Greenbush.
William J., Philadelphia, and Mary Jane Dow, Mar. 20, 1824.
Wit. Charles Webster and Mrs. Stanton.
Mills, Timothy and Nancy Hannah, Dec. 27, 1806.
Moak, John and Elizabeth Ramsey, New Scotland, Jan. 24, 1792.
Mochrie, Richard, Albany, and Jannet Blane, Blanesfield, June 24, 1789.
Moffit, James and Jane Beatty, Dec. 18, 1839. Wit. William McTernagham.
Montgomery, Samuel and Cynthia Woods, June 19, 1824.
Montrath, George and Harriet Van Wie, Mar. 3, 1804.
Moore, Edward, Prattsville, Greene Co., and Louisa Fassett, July 7, 1841.
Wit. William Harbison and Amos Fassett.
William and Eliza Grier, Apr. 16, 1806.
William H. and Jane Ann Russell. Jan. 3, 1837.
Wit. John Van Schermerhorn and Samuel Cary.
Morris, Orin W. and Salina Patrick, Stillwater, Mar. 1, 1823.
Wit. Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Blanchard.
Moschel, Peter and Sally Bates, Jan. 12, 1816
Mosier, Wilhelmus and Margaret Sheers, Coeymans, Oct. 23, 1808.
Mulholland, David and Susannah Bunnel, Apr. 28, 1799.
Mye, Ichabod and Prudence Bush, Oct. 12, 1809.
Myers, Andrew and Abigail G. Nial, Oct. 8, 1823, Lansingburgh.
Wit. Hiram P. Goodrich and Maria L. Winne.

Myndesse, Barent and Catharine Ten Eyck, Apr. 17, 1813.
Newcomb, Reuben and Catherine McConehey, Oct. 3, 1819.
Wit. Mary Wallace and Susan Stansbury.
Newton, William and Frances Longyer, Dec. 28, 1812.
Nelson, Boatswain and Agnes Schermerhorn (Colored), Nov. 5, 1809.
Newlands, Joseph and Isbal Minnock, Scotland, May 6, 1788.
Noris, George and Patty Curtis, July 17, 1804, Schodack.
Norris, Jacob and Mary Delinoy, June 30, 1803.
John P. and Isabal Moodie, Jan. 21, 1791.
Norton, John, Jr., and Mary Stewart, Sept. 3, 1835.
Wit. Charles Hopkins and Margaret Stewart.
Nuland, David and Jane McHarg, Nov. 30, 1803.
Oatfield, Christian and Diana Beekman, Feb. 4, 1819.
O'Flaherty, Thomas Edward and Lavinia Judson, Sept., 1837.
Wit. John McKnight and Sarah Fagan.
Oliver, Thomas and Jane Money, Nov. 12, 1803.
Osborn, John and Sarah Cowles, June 7, 1827.
Osbourn, John and Emelie Cotton, Jan. 4, 1804, Middletown, Conn.
Ostrand, Benjamin and Gitty Vandervourt, Jan. 8, 1803.
Ostrander, Michael and Polly Shears, Jan. 2, 1808.
Owen, Austin and Clarissa Campbell, Oct. 10, 1823. Wit. Diana Willard.
Darius and Elizabeth Tood(?), July 6, 1790.
Page, John K. and Anna M. Bloodgood, Nov. 20, 1833.
Wit. J. B. Van Schaick and William Walsh.
——— and Mary Folger, Dec. 10, 1811.
Paine, Benjamin, Utica, and Mary Peckard, Feb. 9, 1806.
John and Eleanor Bishop, Lansingburgh, Sept. 7, 1811.
Palmer, Beriah and Lydia Hyer, Mar. 5, 1814.
Pangburn, Peter and Catherine Van Wie, Nov. 8, 1820.
Wit. Garret Poole and Abraham Pangburn.
Papen, Leonard and Jane Eatzburg, Dec. 29, 1827.
Parker, John and Mary Shaw, Dec. 6, 1809.
Parks, Isaac, Boston, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 15, 1803.
Parsons, Benjamin and Widow Ann V. Bird, Aug. 6, 1827, Boston.
Wit. William and Sarah Wright.
Patterson, John and Jane McMillan, Mar. 10, 1786, New Scotland.
Pawling, Levi and Jane Wilson, Oct. 16, 1787, Lansingburgh.
Pay, William and Rhoda Babbit, Oct. 2, 1808.
Pease, Erastus and Lydia B. Fry, Apr. 15, 1835.
Wit. Daniel Fry and Anna Wait.
Peck, A. F. and Alida D. Lansing, Apr. 16, 1840.
Wit. S. V. R. Watson and John Tompkins.
Lee and Maria McQueen, May 31, 1801, Troy.
Perkins, Rufus and Mary Ann Benson, Nov. 21, 1810, Troy.
Perry, James and Maria Cole, May 12, 1807.
Peterson, Matthew and Widow Lydia Jones, Jan. 4, 1823.
Wit. Ann Waite and Miss Otiss.
Petrie, Frederick, Montgomery Co., and Emilia Sim, Mar. 5, 1787.
Plant, Christopher, Guilderland, and Susan Smith, Guilderland, Oct. 2, 1841.
Wit. R. R. Green and William Taggart.
Ponier, Jacob and Jane Ackerman, Sept. 5, 1818.
Wit. Francis Poinier and Daniel Hewson.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
(Continued)

Through the courtesy of Mr. Lewis Seymour, son of a family, respected and influential in Broome County since pioneer days, we were invited to Binghamton to search that territory for records.

The First Presbyterian of Binghamton, organized 1817 at Chenango Point, as a member of the Susquehanna Presbytery, was found to have the earliest records. Their books were graciously loaned in order that we might copy the records, and arrange them as follows.

B 1827 Graves, Melissa, D July, 1836.
1823 Gray, Lucretia;
1824 Jonathan;
1827 Maria and Ann;
B 1832 Theodosia, Lucretia, Rachel, and Catharine;
B 1834 Mary, D Aug., 1837;
L 1850 Lydia, D Mar. 14, 1869; Parmelia, D Aug. 24, 1911.
1821 Green, Salmon and Rachel, d to Genoa;
1825 Catharine;
1827 Rachel;
B 1831 Alva and Ann Eliza;
B 1834 Mary;
L 1848 Mrs. Angeline from Franklin;
L 1849 Theodosia.
B 1831 Gregory, Harriet, d 1832 to Columbus;
Mrs. Sarah from Westfield;
L 1839 Henry M. and W. Betsey, both from Whitesboro, d 1841 to N. Y. C.;
L 1846 Henry M., from Pilgrims Ch., Brooklyn, D 1849;
B 1858 George W., d 1868 to First Pres. Ch., Watertown, N. Y.
L 1833 Griswold, Chloe, D July, 1836;
L 1837 Mrs. C., D;
B 1857 Mrs. Louisa, D Jan. 29, 1862.
L 1855 Groshong, Smith P. and w, Sarah E., from Pleasant Valley, d 1860 to Penna.
B 1830 Hall, Achsah and B 1829 Arunah, both d 1833 to Castle Creek;
B 1832 Sarah Maria, Napan, d 1836, and David, d 1833 to Castle Creek;
L 1855 Charles S., from Yale, D Mar. 16, 1910, and Mary Harris from Ballston Spa.
B 1832 Halsted, Jacob, Elizabeth, and Cornelia, m Mr. Goodrich;
B 1837 James H.
1840 Elizabeth.
B 1829 Hamlin, Jane;
B 1832 Isaac and wife, d 1849 to Factoryville.
L 1854 Hanchet, Mrs. F. M. from Maine.
B 1841 Hand, Stephen D.
B 1837 Harding or Hardy, Adeline, D, Samuel and Samuel, Jr., d to Ohio;
B 1831 William, d 1836 to Nashville;
B 1843 Henry, d to Ohio.
1827 Harper, Tryphena;
B 1833 Harriet;
L 1839 Mrs. Mary from Windsor.
B 1843 Harrington, Francis E., d to Guilford Center.
L 1852 Harris, William, D Jan. 8, 1911;
Mrs. Mary from Ballston Spa;
L 1854 Mrs. C. F. from Brockport.
B 1843 Hart, Richard.
1826 Hasbrouk, Mrs. Anna, d 1836 to Michigan;
B 1827 Mary;
B 1831 Methusalau and Barbara;
B 1832 Jemima and Sally, d 1836 to Michigan, Deyo and Elmira;

B 1833 Peter, d 1838 to Michigan.
B 1840 Hascall, Eliza Ann, d to Sandy Hill.
B 1835 Hawley, Jane E., d to Monroe, Michigan;
B 1827 Adaline; B 1832 Vashti, D;
L 1832 Sarah; L 1833 Elias;
B 1837 Ravand, d to Baltimore;
B 1840 Frederick S.;
B 1848 Mary H., d to Baltimore;
B 1851 Martin, D July, 1853;
L 1856 Mrs. Vashti, D Feb. 25, 1860;
B 1857 Martin, d 1864 to First Pres., Baltimore;
L 1857 Elias, D 1871, Adeline from Westminster Ch., Baltimore;
L 1857 Mary, w of S. Mills Ely, D Dec. 10, 1908.
1828 Hawver, Catharine.
B 1857 Henry, Edwin H., d 1857.
B 1817 Hinds, Jesse and Martha. Mary m Mr. Weed, d 1826;
B 1832 Roger W., d to Methodists, Jesse and Maria.
L 1857 Hitchcock, Mrs. Mary, d 1862 to Quincy, Ill.
B 1843 Hoes, James H.
B 1843 Hogg, Samuel and Rebecca, d 1870 to N. Y. C.
L 1848 Robert, from Scotland, d to Canada West.
B 1843 Holbert, Caroline.
L 1829 Holden, Lyman;
B 1831 Pamela m Mr. Smith, d 1832 to Windsor.
L 1855 Holdrege, Mrs. Caroline from Great Bend, d 1860.
1821 Holmes, Jehoshphat, D 1821;
L 1829 Nancy, d 1835 to Ohio;
B 1832 George, d 1835 to Ohio, and Charles F.
B 1855 Hopkins, Lovina (Vosburg); and Huldah Delia, D Feb. 20, 1875.
B 1817 Hosford, Sally, d 1821 to Berkshire.
L 1835 Hotchkiss, Richard;
B 1843 Giles, D July 5, 1878, and w, Betsie R.;
B 1855 Bessie, d 1873 to West Ch.
B 1818 Houghton, Mary, and Widow Hetty.
B 1832 House, Isaac Gilbert.
B 1833 How, Matilda.
B 1834 Howard, Charles, d 1835 to Fly Creek;
B 1835 Angeline;
B 1842 Emila, d to Ohio.
B 1855 Howell, Eliza, d 1855.
B 1831 Howland, Lucy;
B 1832 Elizabeth.
1825 Hudson, Henry and Perrinnah, d 1829 to Worcester, Otsego Co.
B 1838 Hulce, Russell F. and Roxanna.
B 1857 Hull, Albert M. and Martha V., d to Ithaca;
L 1859 William H., D July, 1866 and Clara T., D May 31, 1862.
L 1849 Humphrey, Mrs. Lucy and Jane.
B 1849 Hungerford, John d 1870 to Congregationalist;
L 1849 Gershom, D 1848, and w. Eliza, d on Cong., from Britton Settlement;
L 1855 Mrs. Elizabeth Hagamand from Poughkeepsie, d 1870 to Cong.;
B 1858 Gershom, D Aug. 13, 1859:
B 1858 Harriet V., d to Cong., 1871.
L 1857 Hunt, Joseph and Catharine, d 1874.
B 1843 Hurlburt, Hellen S.
L 1852 Ireland, William from Scotland.
1827 Jackson, Elizabeth Potter;
L 1843 Jane, d Maryland;
L 1854 Mrs. Lydia;
B. 1856 Ellen.
1822 Jacobus. Aaron, gone away.
B 1856 Jefferson, Sarah Jane, d 1861 to Baptist.
L 1846 Jenison, Maria L., w of Luther, from Milbury, Mass., d 1873 to West Ch.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
(Continued)

Records of the Congregational Church, also organized in 1793.

The following list of members has been compiled from lists of admissions, lists of members and from the minutes of church meetings.

Date of admission to the church precedes the name, if it has been recorded. d—dismissed, date not known.

L 1861 Sherwood, Peter, D Apr. 2. 1873, and w, Frances, from Sand Hill, D May 25, 1890;
L 1864 Mary A. from West Colesville;
B 1866 Charles.
1793 Tupper, Nathan and w, Abigail.
1793 Thompson, Mary, D, and Hugh;
1794 Olive and Jonathan;
1810 Hugh, d 1824 to Sidney;
L 1813 Sally, d;
B 1831 Mary, d 1824 to Sidney;
L 1832 Elizabeth;
B 1840 Harriet;
L 1845 Pamely from Deposit, d 1848 to Bloit, Wis.;
Alvira, d 1854 to Croton.
1793 Turner, Asa, d, and Isabel;
1794 Rhoda; 1795 William.
1797 Thurber, Hannah.
1801 Tuttle, Stephen, D, and Lydia, D;
1807 Jabish and Stephen, Jr.;
1830 Anna, d 1845;
1833 Jabish;
B 1837 Cynthia, m Mr. Scott;
B 1866 Mrs. Laura, d 1882 to Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa.
1801 Taylor, Mary, D;
1807 Thadeus, d; Nancy, d; Anna Dewey, D Jan. 12, 1872;
1817 Ruth; B 1821 Hannah, d;
B 1835 Eliza, D Apr. 13, 1856;
B 1840 William, D Dec. 30, 1880, Albert and Clarinda;
B 1853 Edwin, Delilah, and Norman, d 1853.
1807 Twitchell, Robert and Anna.
1807 Tarbox, Zenas, D Apr., 1842, Phebe and Polly;
B 1826 John P. and Betsey;
B 1832 Ira and Anna, m Mr. Barto;
Ruth, d 1857 to Deposit.
1807 Todd, Aden, D; Sally, d; Dan, d;
1817 Chloe, d.
B 1817 Twitchel, Clarissa, d;
L 1826 Anna.
L 1824 Titus, Sophronia.
B 1828 Townsend, Frances, d 1831.
B 1850 Tuttle, Mrs. D;
B 1856 Jesse;
B 1859 William, d 1882 to Woodbine, Iowa;
B 1866 Maria, D Apr. 26, 1876.
Taft, Emeline.
B 1831 Thomas, Lucy;
B 1850 Alanson, d 1851.
1794 Umphry, Abigail, D.
B 1853 Udell, Catharine.
1795 Vail, Sally.
1807 Valentine, James, d.
B 1853 Verguson, Julia, d 1855, and Mary.
B 1858 Van Tassal, Susan - Egremont, Columbia Co.
1793 Webster, James;
1794 Sarah;
1801 Michael, d, and Elizabeth;
1802 Leman, d 1806;
1806 Ruth, Naomi, and Deborah all d 1806;
1807 Clark and wife, d 1808;
1807 Joseph, D; Thankful, Elemuel, Julia, Ruth, d, Cynthia, d;
1807 Clara, d, and Joanna, d;
B 1831 Stephen and w, Olive.
1793 Wattles, Ruth, D, and Nathaniel;
1807 Chauncey;
1810 Alexander, d, and Marsha, d;
B 1816 Nathaniel;

Abba, d 1824 to Sidney.
1794 Wilboun, Wilbour, or Wilburn, Anna;
1795 Thomas, d;
1797 Hannah, d.
1794 Wistent, Joseph, d.
1797 Whipple, Ebenezer.
1802 Woolscot or Woolcott, Nathaniel, d 1824 to Sidney;
B 1816 William;
B 1830 Cromwell;
1830 Betsey McCall, d;
L 1840 Lorenzo and Betsey from Oneonta.
1802 Wheaton, Susanna, d;
L 1840 Betsey, d 1855.
1807 Walton or Welton, ——, d;
Flora Aime, d 1864 to Dexter, Mich.
1807 Williams, William, d;
1817 Sybell, d;
1866 Rev., from Green and Coventry.
1807 Wildman, John and Phebe, d.
1808 Wedger, Lucinda, D;
1825 Anna, d;
B 1825 John, d;
1830 Lucinda; B 1831 Julia.
1808 Wakeman, Stephen, d 1840, and Sarah;
L 1817 William and Polly, d.
L 1817 Wheat or Wheet, Polly, D Mar. 1, 1839;
B 1825 Sylvester and Maria;
L 1839 Elder Wheat, D May 1841;
B 1842 Mrs. Martha, July, 1851;
B 1853 Hardin, d 1857 to Faculty of Madison University and licensed to preach;
B 1855 Floyd and Thompson;
B 1862 Sarah, d 1882 to Hancock.
B 1821 Wroth, Hannah, d.
L 1829 Welmun, Lucinda.
B 1830 Wright, William.
B 1830 Wilcox, Juliaett;
L 1864 Thomas S. and w, Anna, from Oneonta;
B 1865 Mary A.
L 1841 Winegard, Peter and w. Julia, and daus, Sophia, Caroline, and Harriet, from Westerlo Church. Albany Co., d 1843;
L 1856 Julia from Albany.
L 1850 West, Henry, d 1861 to Binghamton, and w, Sarah, from Deposit;
Ann and Sister West, d 1862 to Binghamton;
Jane, d 1861 to Syracuse.
B 1850 Wilson, Frederick;
B 1856 William.
1830 Wyott, Thankful.
L 1831 Whitney, Mary, d 1848.
B 1831 Wiswel, Hariot H.
B 1831 Weed, William and w, Polly, d 1845 to Oneonta.
L 1833 Wallen, George.
L 1837 Walker, Andrew, d 1839 to Oneonta;
L 1839 Jonas and w, Abigail, d 1857 to Sydney;
B 1853 Shubael and w, Eliza, d 1857 to Hartwick.
B 1839 Ward, Miss Elizabeth;
L 1861 Harriet from Croton, d 1873;
Mrs. Lester, D July 30, 1874.
B 1839 Whitcomb, Weston and w, L 1843 Eunice Ann, from Hartwick, d 1844.
Watters, Elizabeth.
L 1839 Willis, Ira and w, Caroline. d 1850.
1842 Wood, Mrs. Eliza, D Dec. 10, 1883, 72y;
B 1850 Henry;
L 1856 Susan M. from Sardinia, Erie Co.
B 1866 Webb, E. A.
L 1833 Yaples, Polly, d 1836.
(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

MARRIAGES

The following records of marriage were copied from "Moors Rural New Yorker" by Mrs. Snell of Rochester, and sent to us to help our readers. We are grateful to Mrs. Snell.

Dec. 19, 1855, by Rev. J. C. Hyde, in Brighton, N. Y.—Francis Drake, Racine, Wis. and Rebecca C. Stone, Brighton, N. Y.

Dec. 26, 1855, by the Rev. T. K. Tinkham, at the residence of the bride's father in Henrietta, N. Y.—Ira W. Green, Rush, N. Y. and Hester A. Rulisson, youngest dau of Isaac Rulisson, Rush, N. Y.

Dec. 25, 1855, by Rev. Porter, in Buffalo, N. Y.—Curtiss Winn, conductor on the Buffalo and Lockport Road, and Caroline E. Hungerford, Buffalo, N. Y.

Dec. 25, 1855, by Rev. W. A. Fox, in Ogdin, N.Y.—J. T. Hamilton and Jane E. Stoney, Ogden, N. Y.

Dec. 24, 1855, by J. R. Scott, at the First Baptist Church—Thomas H. Pritchard and Edith M. Jardine, all of Rochester, N. Y.

Dec. 31, 1855, by J. S. Hamblin, Esq.—Charles Burroughs and Roxyann Burnett, all of Wilson, N. Y.

Dec. 31, 1855, by Rev. H. Harvey, in Homer, N. Y. — William H. Gardner, Hornby, N. Y. and Margaret Holmes, dau of Deacon Amasa Holmes of Homer, N. Y.

Jan. 7, 1856, by Rev. J. C. Hyde, in Henrietta, N. Y.—L. T. Keyes, Mt. Morris, N. Y. and Mila Ann Stone, Henrietta, N. Y.

Jan. 9, 1856, by Rev. William Hunter, in the Presbyterian Church at Springwater, N. Y.—David S. Burton, Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y. and E. Augusta Waite, youngest dau of Benjamin G. Waite, Springwater, N. Y.

By Rev. L. B. Starr, in Villanovia, N. Y. — Jeremiah Bissell, Bergen, N. Y. and Adaline Evarts, Villanovia, N. Y.

Jan. 24, 1856, by Rev. A. Wright, in Hornby, N. Y.—Mason Van Scooter, Hornellsville, N. Y. and Elvira P. Ferenbaugh, Hornby, N. Y.

Jan. 23, 1856, by Rev. I. Fargo, Jr., in Fairport, N. Y. — H. M. Moseley and Hannah E. Smith, both of Fairport.

Jan. 27, 1856, by Alonzo E. Richmond, Esq., in Camden, Mich.—Arza Parker and Mrs. Climena Parker, both of Camden.

Jan. 30, 1856, by Rev. C. M. Woodward, in Freeport, Ill.— H. R. Stiles, M. D., New York City, and Sarah A. Woodward, only dau of Rev. Woodward.

At the same place and the same time by Rev. Woodward—A. B. Post and Emeline H. LaMont.

Jan. 31, 1856, by Rev. Moran, in Collins, N. Y. — E. R. Smith, Springdale, Iowa, and Caroline Etsler of Collins.

Feb. 1, 1856, by Rev. John H. Blades, in Castile, Wyoming Co.,—J. Emory Voak, M. D., Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa and Hannah M. Pierce, Castile, N. Y.

Feb. 7, 1856, by Rev. Keyes Coburn—Jesse Page and Emily Love, all of Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Feb. 14, 1856, by Rev. Smith, in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.—William H. Butler and Marion S. Cadwell, dau of Major F. Cadwell.

Feb. 15, 1856, in Batavia, N. Y.—P. B. Phelps, Flint, Mich. and Miss F. E. Wright, East Bethany, N. Y.

Mar. 13, 1856, by Rev. Tatlor, in

Newsted, Erie C., N. Y.—Eli Anderson, Pompey, N. Y. and Helen E. Baker, youngest dau of the late King Baker, Esq., Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Mar. 18, 1856, by Rev. William A. Fox—Henry Vroom and Ann Burritt, all of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Mar. 20, 1856, by Rev. J. H. Walden, in Union—Clark Allen and Mary J. Mordoof, all of Union.

By J. D. Head, Esq., at Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., N. Y.—William Henry Hoag and Emily Cleveland, dau of Job Cleveland, Esq., all Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y.

Apr. 9, 1856, by Rev. W. Metcalf, at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.—S. A. Ellis, Rochester, N. Y., and Sarah M. Peck, Nunda, N. Y.

Apr. 12, 1856, by Rev. J. Penman, in St. Paul, Minn.—Col Wilbur M. Hayward, formerly of Rochester, N. Y. and Helen M. Pratt, all of this City.

Apr. 13, 1856, by Rev. J. Sibley, in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.—J. H. Bixby of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. and Amanda Sibley, Westfield.

Apr. 21, 1856, by "themselves", at the family residence of the bride in Perrington—Nelson Collins, Rochester, N. Y. and Isabella Braithwaite.

Apr. 22, 1856, in St. Joseph's Church, Rochester, N. Y.—George F. Frauenberger and Kate A. O'Maley.

Apr. 27, 1856, by Rev. Thomas Holman, in Beloit, Wis. — Ira J. Bullock, Richmond, N. Y. and Caroline R. Foster, Williamstown, Mass.

May 1, 1856, by Rev. Coledridge, in Sweden, N. Y.—George W. LaDue, Bergen, N. Y. and Mary J. Abell, Byron, N. Y.

May 5, 1856, by Rev. G. W. Heyer, Rochester, N. Y. — R. Robinson Scott, Rochester, and M. Wilson, late of Philadelphia, Pa.

May 6, 1856, by Rev. H. G. Dubois, in Shelby, Ohio—William H. Bunker of Cheviot, formerly of this city, and Angeline C. Orton of Shelby.

May 7, 1856, by Rev. F. Hartwell in Westerlo — Jackson King of Berne and Mrs. Julia A. Shears of Westerlo.

May 6, 1856, by Rev. John H. Blades, at the residence of the bride's father—William E. Sokoe and Mary Ann Dunham, only dau of Elijah Dunham, all of Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.

May 8, 1856, by Rev. P. P. Kennedy of Aurora, in the home of Duane Brown, Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio—John B. Potter, Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, and Sarah J. Brown of Hiram—also Witter A. Potter and Eliza M. Brown.

May 14, 1856, by Rev. William Hunter of Springwater, at the residence of Mrs. Mary G. Doud, Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y.—Milton H. Baker, West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. and Laura A. Doud, Sparta.

June 4, 1856, by Rev. C. C. Carr of Victor—William O. Hammond of Horseheads and Anna McMath, adopted dau of Rev. Carr.

June 5, 1856, by Rev. Swipe, at Parma—Francis T. Adams, Rochester, N. Y., and Frances M. Thrall, dau of Ralph Thrall, Esq., Rochester.

June 19, 1856, by Rev. R. Sewell, at Fulton, Wis.—John R. Royce, Stoughton, Wis., and Mrs. Sarah L. Foster, Newark, N. Y.

June 26, 1856, by Rev. W. E. Knox, in Rome, N. Y.—John H. Willey, East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. and L. Cleora Humaston, Rome.

June 29, 1856, by G. H. Bennet, Esq., Willing, Allegany Co., N. Y.—Edson J. Shepard, Willing and Flora E. Wilson, Independence.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

GULF STREAM CEMETERY, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

Situated about one-fourth mile east of Rodman

We are grateful to Mrs. Williams of Watertown, N. Y., who copied the following records, and sent them to us.

Adams, Jesse, Mar. 11, 1834, in his 23rd year.
Sarah J., infant dau of Samuel and Polly, Apr. 8, 1834.
Babbitt, Deodatus, June 22, 1828, 37y 10m 17d.
Phebe, w of Deodatus, Oct. 18, 1852, 60y 3m 8d.
Augustus C., son of Deodatus and Phebe, Apr. 18, 1807, 4y.
Nathan S., son of Deodatus and Phebe, May 21, 1823, 9m.
Barton, Laura J., dau of William and Lucinda, May 6, 1822, 16y 7d.
Beard, Anna, May 16, 1837, 40y.
Sally, w of Capt. J. H., Mar. 12, 1833, 25y.
Boynton, Richard, Aug. 5, 1843, 78y.
Elizabeth, w of Richard, Dec. 13, 1809, 43y.
Mary, w of Richard, Sept. 25, 1831, 62y.
Budlong, Clark G., June 24, 1844, 40y.
Buell, Burnett, son of Joshua and Ruth, May 21, 1827, 18y.
Chafa, Laurann, dau of Henry W. and Laura, July 13, 1829.
Clark, Asa, Oct. 25, 1778 - Apr. 17, 1833.
Luke, Apr. 12, 1824—drowned, July 29, 1843.
Cole, Eddy, Apr. 17, 1814, 27y 1m 2d.
Dix, Mary A., dau of Guy and Sally ——.
Dodge, Sylvester, Sept. 12, 1851, 63y. Thrown from his carriege near Burr's Mills.
Margaret, w of Sylvester, Mar. 28, 1865, 76y.
Dwight M., son of F. L. and S., Oct. 19, 1862, 3y.
Sylvester S., Sept. 1, 1865, 1y.
Dyer, Samuel, Aug. 2, 1847, 62y.
Gates, Eunice, w of Simeon, Dec. 11, 1855, 27y 9m 4d.
Glazier, Sarah L., w of John, Mar. 19, 1844, 26y 6m.
Goodenough, Milton A., son of John and Rebekah, Aug. 21, 1831, 1y.
Harvey, Emily Jane, dau of Abel and Polly, Aug. 19, 1834, 1y 8m 24d.
Emily, dau of Abel and Polly, Nov. 16, 1828, 8y 2m 22d.
Abigail, w of Elisha, Oct. 24, 1828, 30y 8m.
Sarah Anne, dau of Elisha and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1821, 1y 1m 25d.
Sarah L., dau of Elisha and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1824.
Hill, Horace, July 7, —, 48y 4m.
Eliza A., dau of Horace E. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1865, 16y.
Huestis, Emeret A., dau of David and Ann M., Apr. 5, 1842, 4y.
Michael, May 4, 1849, 76y 9m.
Hungerford, Anson J., son of Uriah, drowned July 29, 1843, 17y.
Hunt, Simeon, Oct. 25, 1831, 58y.
Rosealina, w of Simeon, May 24, 1831, 52y.
Electa, dau of Simeon, Mar. 28, 1824, 25y.
Aralzeman, son of Simeon and Rosealina, Mar. 21, 1831, 12y.
Henry C., son of B. F. and L. L., Oct. 6, 1851, 5m.
Harriet, w of Horace S., Mar. 20, 1856, 43y 6m.
Isham, John B., Sept. 27, 1850, 49y.
He was found dead on the road from Rutland to Rodman near Whitesville, killed by being thrown from his carriage off the embankment of a bridge — the horse through fright backing off.
Loveland, Laura, Aug. 23, 1856, 46y 1m 5d.
Sally, w of Austen, Mar., 1825, 39y 10m 25d.

Sally C., dau of Austen and Sally, Sept. 5, 1824, 1y 6m 28d.

Lucas, Andrew, Mar. 14, 1871, 67y.
James, July 31, 1831, 31y.

Lyon, Miss Laura, Sept. 13, 1861, 56y 2m 22d.

McKinstry, Col. William P., Apr. 29, 1829, 30y.
Charles H., son of Col. William P. and Cornelia, Feb. 26, 1828, 5y 2m 14d.
Polly, w of Chauncey, July 14, 1824, 44y.

Massey, Abigail, w of Elisha, Oct. 24, 1828, 30y.
Sarah, dau of A. and E., Oct. 29, 1824, 18m.
Sarah Ann, Nov. 16, 1821, 4y 1m 25d.

Merwin, Noah, Jan. 2, 1866, 76y 1m 21d.
Cordelia, 1824-1917.
Mary, w of Noah, July 10, 1861, 73y 5m 13d.
Candace, dau of Noah and Mary, May 8, 1849, 29y.

Moffett, Abigail, w of W. H., Apr. 23, 1845, 45y 11m 26d.
William Hanford, son of W. H. and Abigail, June 3, 1841, 15y 2m 20d.
William H., son of Charles and Emily Sept. 21, 1847, 8y 6m 11d.

Monroe, Rev. James H., Jan. 2, 1838, 37y.

Nickles, Samuel, Apr. 13, 1829, 56y.
Lydia, w of Samuel, Aug. 5, 1825.
——, Dec. 6, 1828, 57y.
Robert, June 4, 1839, 55y.
Hannah, w of David, Aug. 31, 1843, 63y.

Post, D. B., Nov. 12, 1857, 70y.
Cynthia F., w of D. B., Mar. 16, 1860, 70y.
Dudley Dwight, Sept. 8, 1845, 32y.
Angeline L. Lamont, w of Dwight, 1881.
Cynthia E., 1844-1929.

Redfield, Harriet E., w of Darius, July 14, 1851, 45y 11d.

Rundell, Sophia, w of Capt. O. H., dau of Nathan Strong, Feb. 10, 1832, 33y.

Ryder, John B., Aug. 10, 1835-Dec. 13, 1891.
Ellen A., w of John B., May 8, 1855, 25y.

Seeger, Wesley R., son of Loren and Emelia, Apr. 20, 1863, 18y 13d, at Staten Island. Member of Co. B, 10th Art., N. Y. S. V.
Emelia N., w of Loren, Sept. 21, 1851, 33y.

Shepard, Mrs. Betsey, July 26, 1848, 70y.

Stone, Arnold, Oct. 11, 1860, 83y 5m 14d.
Cynthia, w of Arnold, Dec. 25, 1821, 40y 6m.
Mary, w of Arnold, Mar. 16, 1844, 64y.
Amos, Sept. 16, 1804, 75y.
Edna, w of Amos, Dec. 20, 1809, 75y.

Strong, Henry C., Aug. 19, 1848, 57y.
Sarah, w of Henry, Nov. 25, 1866, 71y.
D. C., Nov. 16, 1859, 41y.
Lavina C., w of D. C., Apr. 12, 1885, 31y 4m.
Mabel Harriet, dau of Henry C., and Sarah H., Dec. 12, 1817, 3y.
Phebe, w of Nathan, July 26, 1826-Aug. 14, 1863.

Thompson, Rebecca, w of Henry, June 28, 1749-Jan. 26, 1826.

Taft, Rufus N., June 11, 1853, 29y.

Tisdale, Abijah, Nov. — ——.
Miriam, w of Abijah, June 4, 1839, 84y.
Asa T., Apr. 18, 1824, 37y.

Trask, Thomas W., Sept. 4, 1842, 37y.

Utley, Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1820, 79y.
Mary, June 17, 1833, 86y.
John, Nov. 2, 1846, 65y 3m 22d.
Betsey E., w of John, June 13, 1870, 87y.
Nathaniel, b in Conn., Sept. 24, 1786-July 28, 1856.
Polly, w of Nathaniel, Mar. 17, 1854, 71y 8m.

Mary E., Oct. 26, 1845, 23y 8m.
G. Drayton, infant son of W. W. and Sophia A., Oct. 2, 1848, 9 weeks.
Wallace, Mar. 14, 1866, 54y.
Sophia, w of Wallace, Feb. 8, 1883, 56y 9m.
Mary A., dau of Walden and Almira, July 8, 1842-Aug. 27, 1848.
West, Frances E., w of Robert S., Jan. 4, 1849, 28y.
Dudley Dwight, son of R. S. and F. E., Aug. 13, 1852, 6y.
Winslow, William M., June 2, 1852, 61y 11m 21d.
Elizabeth, w of William M., Apr. 10, 1829, 36y.
Julia, w of William M., Dec. 19, 1881, 73y 9m 23d.
Jesse, Dec. 10, 1821, 74y.
Kezia, w of Jesse, July 15, 1846, in her 92nd year.
Wright, Jesse, July 8, 1827, 71y.
Lydia, w of Jesse, May 30, 1838, 85y.
Nathan, Aug. 18, 1848, 52y.
Sophia, w of Nathan, Oct. 30, 1833, 36y.
Almira, w of Nathan, Feb. 11, 1880, 62y.
James, Oct. 30, 1813, 25y.
Charles, Oct. 4, 1866, 30y.
Lovilla, w of John C., Oct. 1, 1839, 39y.
Charles Burr, son of John C. and Lovilla, Mar. 22, 1837, 6m 19d.
Warren, Jerusha, w of Barnard M., July, 1769-Oct. 14, 1812.
Wolcott, Mary E., w of Elijah H., June 2, 1849, 23y.
Mary G., dau of Elijah and Mary E., June 23, 1849, 7 weeks.
Wyman, Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1823, 49y 2m.
Abigail Adams, w of Jonathan, July 27, 1864, 86y.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Josselyn, Amasa, Eden, Feb. 20, 1852, 75y.
Miss Clementina, Lancaster, Mar. 2, 1848, 44y.
Hiram B., son of Samuel of Buffalo, Oct. 12, 1861, 25y 15d, at Moanequa, Shelby Co., Ill.
Rebecca, w of Samuel, Apr. 27, 1859, 60y 9m.
Joy, Huldah, wid of Thaddeus, July 9, 1860, 76y.
Kate Palmer, w of Lewis B., July 23, 1861, 26y.
Lewis, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 10, 1867, 53y, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roxa Abby, w of Lewis, Dec. 1863, 47y, at Hudson City, N. J.
Thaddeus, June 4, 1853, 68y.
Walter, Dec. 24, 1863, 53y.
Joyce, Edwin C., formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 17, 1867, 38y 6m 5d, at Newburgh, Warwick Co., Ind.
Judd, Mrs. Elizabeth, from Paris, Oneida Co., Feb. 27, 1830, 72y.
Mrs. Lina, Alden, Sept. 27, 1849, 56y.
Margaret, w of William, formerly Buffalo, Oct. 29, 1867, at Gold Run, California.
Judson, Marcus, U. S. Vols., from Livonia, Ont. Co., July, 1812.
Mary Ann, w of Rev. L. P., late pastor of Bethel Ch., Buffalo, Nov. 28, 1841, at Warsaw, Genesee Co.
Julier, Rhoda M., w of H. S., Feb. 16, 1866.
June, Drances, from Brandon, Vt., Apr. 7, 1847, 41y 3m 26d.
Justin, Anna, wid of Reuben, Aug. 6, 1862, 68y.
George R., June 29, 1867, 33y.
Mrs. Lucy, Feb. 8, 1852, 87y.
Reuben, June 8, 1861, 69y.

Corporal William, Co. H, N. Y. Mounted Rifles. Mar. 31, 1865. Killed at Peterburg, Va. Bu in Buffalo.

Kaene, Phebe, wid of Robert, mother of William, Sept. 15, 1844, 74y.

Robert, under General Wayne in his campaign against the Indians, Capt. K. was among the first settlers in Buffalo, Aug. 16, 1835, 65y.

William, Sept. 22, 1852, 56y.

Kaneen, Annie M., w of William, formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 11, 1865, Wilmington, Del.

Karn, Adam, Dec. 17, 1864, 53y.

Karr, John, May 21, 1865, 36y.

Kasson, Archy, father of William M., May 25, 1854, 74y. Taken to Syracuse, N. Y.

Emeline L., w of William M., Feb. 2, 1852, 37y. Taken to Syracuse, N. Y.

Louise DePeyster, dau of William M., Aug. 18, 1860.

Kauffman, John, Co. G, 100th Regt., July 16, 1862, 24y. Died in Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

Kay, Henry D., Jan. 3, 1867, 39y.

Kearney, Ann Cloak, w of John, Apr. 16, 1866, 32y.

Mrs. Margaret, Sept. 4, 1867, 61y.

Keating, Caroline W., w of Robert, June 12, 1866, 27y.

Keays, Isabella, w of W. I., Jan. 24, 1862, 24y. Taken to Canada.

Keech, Thomas I., Sept. 16, 1839, 23y.

William H., son of George, formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 12, 1860, 30y, at Sherman, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Keel, Elizabeth, w of James O., Oct. 12, 1863, 59y.

Minerva Ann, w of Charles A., Dec. 24, 1865, 35y 4m 16d.

Keeler, Abijah, Apr. 22, 1836, about 50y.

Elizabeth, w of James, July 20, 1845, 30y.

Miss Mary, Aug. 5, 1849, 46y.

Keep, N. D., killed at Black Rock in battle, Dec. 30, 1813.

Keese, Elizabeth, w of George, Oct. 27, 1820, 26y.

George, D at sea, May, 1821.

Keesey, Mrs. Robert K., Sept. 1, 1820, 26y.

Keith, George, Nov. 18, 1824, 40y.

Kelderhouse, Jeremia, Oct. 7, 1856, 62y.

Keller, Wallace, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 5, 1866, 33y 10m, at Little Falls, N. Y.

Kelley, Mrs. John, Aug. 12, 1849.

Murt, son of M., Sept. 5, 1862, 20y.

Susanna, w of Jesse, formerly of Aurora, Sept. 22, 1860, 70y, at Harmonsburgh, Penna.

Kellogg, Converse Augustus, formerly of Buffalo, one of the editors of the Daily Republic, Apr. 25, 1860, 29y. Bu in Buffalo.

James, Wales, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1850, 46y.

Julia E., w of S. S., youngest dau of Lemuel Spooner, Aurora, Aug. 18, 1853, 19y.

Mrs. Rubie, Springville, Jan. 7, 1862, 83y.

Kelly, Betsy, w of Dennis, Boston, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1851, 24y.

John, Lancaster, Mar. 2, 1864, 49y.

Kelsey, Eliza, w of Daniel of New York City, Mar. 27, 1838, 57y.

Samuel, Jan., 1813, 60y.

Mrs. Samuel, Jan., 1813.

James, Jan., 1813, 35y.

Kemberle, Mary Catherine, w of Jacob, Dec. 8, 1865, 30y 11m.

Kemp, George, Apr. 21, 1862, 78y.

Kendall, Mary E., w of J. M., July 19, 1849, 19y.

Mrs. Rebecca S., mother of Frederick of Buffalo, Alden, Apr. 28, 1866, 71y.

Sarah A., w of Rev. C., Feb. 5, 1863.

Warren, Mar. 30, 1842, 51y.

Kennedy, Caroline, w of Thomas, Nov. 17, 1866, 47y 3m 6d.

Miss Elizabeth, dau of Thomas, Sept. 16, 1843.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Brantford, Eliza and Adam Miller, Oct. 13, 1852.
Brasell, Maria and Dennis McCarty, Oct. 3, 1837.
Brasington, Frank and Emma Julia Georger, Feb. 20. 1873.
Brasnan, Johanna and Michael O'Neil, Dec. 16, 1872.
Braton, Laura Ann and Stephen Potter, July 9, 1851.
Lucy and Smith Bartlett, Sept. 2, 1852.
Brauerlin, Mrs. Maxmiolona and George Kraft, Dec. 2, 1884.
Braun, Anna B. and John M. Baumer, Dec. 30, 1884.
John and Katharina Knapp, July 27, 1876.
Katie and Otto Richt, June 4, 1884.
Bray, William R. and Jane Knowles, Oct. 30, 1884.
Brayley, Mary Pitts and John R. Gomez of Malaga, Spain, Aug. 24, 1876.
Brayman, Asher A. and Alice Bruce, Jan. 16, 1885.
Col. A. E. and Calista Moon, Dec. 31, 1840.
Emma Sophia and Isaac Woodhams, Jan. 6, 1841.
James O. and Eliza E. Warren, Apr. 23, 1850.
Janette and Sigismund Gates, Mar. 14, 1848.
Jenny Lind and Harry W. Flood, Nov. 2, 1866.
Lavina Louisa and Joseph H. Smith, Oct. 28, 1841.
Lavina L. and Dr. George W. Force, July 5, 1841.
Martha and Nelson Emerson, Aug. 25, 1842.
Mason and Mary Williams, Sept. 6, 1836.
Brayton, Charles and Fannie H. Reed, Aug. 9, 1876.
Edward S. and Kate M. Curtemius, Jan. 19, 1859.
Mary A. and Orange W. Clark, May 10, 1860.
Robert and Mrs. Lucy K. Harris, Apr. 24, 1850.
Breckenridge, Kittie A. and Will J. Archer, Dec. 5, 1878.
Brecker, Joseph and Magdalena Throm, Sept. 12, 1884.
Breckinridge, Robert J. and Julia A. Mitchell, Oct. 11, 1869.
Bredger, Susan and William Jeffrey, July 29, 1852.
Breed, A. J. and Sarah P. Corbet, Dec. 4, 1851.
Mr. F. W. and M. A. Holbrook, July 31, 1849.
Breen, Honour and Joseph Hosvryn, July 4, 1853.
Brenan, Mary and Lawrence Lavin, Apr. 17, 1843.
Brennan, Ann and John Fitzpatrick, May 20, 1847.
George and Mrs. Virginia Peins, Feb. 4, 1875.
George M. and Carrie Ketchum, June 27, 1866.
Brennen, Ellen and Allen Williams, Apr. 5, 1852.
Brennin, Jennie A. and Daniel Mahoney, May 13, 1868.
Brent, Kate D. and Daniel H. Fitzhugh, Jr., July 6, 1852.
Martha E. and Doane Germain, Apr. 27, 1870.
Capt. Thomas L., U. S. A., and Flora Deshler, Dec. 21, 1871.
Brenzel, Magdalena and Roess Ludwig, July 22, 1884.
Brenzinger, Godfried and Maria C. Birkly, Sept. 6, 1847.
Bresee, Fannie Curtis and Robert N. Millar, Oct. 8, 1855.
Bresseler, Wilford and Emma Beley, Jan. 1, 1884.
Brett, Belle D. and John A. Donaldson, May 15, 1877.

(To be continued)

WHERE WILL YOUR RECORDS BE ONE HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW?

Are your records preserved in such shape that anyone can read and understand them? Have you worked years to collect data, that needs to be put in proper order?

A "Family Register", a chart, ruled with proper spaces, nine inches for each name and dates, has been designed for your family records.

This paper, resembling a piece of old hand-woven linen, measuring 26x45 inches, needs only your pen and ink to add the names of your forefathers, your children or grandchildren. No sewing is necessary to make a chart that looks like a quaint sampler of grandmother's day.

The cross stitch designs of the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, the early home, the lettering for parents and grandparents, etc., the space for your coat of arms, complete an inspiring picture. Frame this picture, and hang it in a child's room, and so let his mind be filled with great names and deeds. The future of our country depends upon our youth, and we must do all that we can to inspire the mind as it develops.

SPECIAL OFFER

A special offer for subscribers—When you send a new subscription, or renew your own subscription to "Early Settlers"—

You may purchase these lovely family charts for only **50 Cents Each.**

Buy one for each of your children.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGINS JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
WORKING PLANS TO HELP YOU FIND ANCESTORS	
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40	**$1.50 ea.**
4 SAMPLERS	**5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

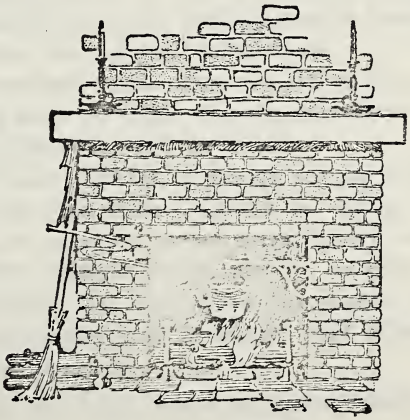
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V AUGUST, 1938 NO. 2



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHAT RECORDS WOULD YOU LIKE?

Last month we told you that New York State is so filled with original manuscripts of our pioneers that we can stop the car at almost any place and find records to publish in this magazine, but many will be lost before we ever get to them.

All of these manuscripts tell the story of someone's ancestors, therefore the location of the records does not alter their value, but since we can not save all of the records, it is our aim to preserve those that will help the most people.

Our subscribers are invited to select the places which we will search by sending to us their family charts, showing that part of New York State from which you would like records.

With our small subscription list it takes courage to continue the publishing of "EARLY SETTLERS," but it would stop entirely, if it were not for your subscriptions, and we are grateful to all of you who have just sent your checks for the fifth time.

If you are a library reader, and have not found records from that part of New York State that interests you—SEND THREE DOLLARS FOR ONE YEAR, AND WITH IT YOUR FAMILY CHART.

We will search, copy, and publish records from the town and county, which are wanted by the most subscribers.

So many requests have come for Ulster and Otsego Counties, that plans are being made to search there in September. If you have problems in that part of the State, tell us where.

Send your family names, if you do not know the location, for at any time we may see that name. There is no charge for this service, as we are just trying to give you in the magazine the records that you want.

For SPECIAL SEARCHING, that is, keeping in mind your family names and following any clues which may appear, and giving you a special report when we return—that is another part of our work, for which we make a reasonable charge.

IF YOU WANT TO FIND YOUR FOREFATHERS—HELP US TO HELP YOU.

FILL IN YOUR FAMILY CHART AND SEND IT TO US WITH YOUR SUBSCRIPTION.

WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW YOU

Many of our readers have had difficulty finding our home, because Akron, our post office, is four miles away, and we do not live there.

We like to have you stop, we want you to do it, and we invite you to stay over night. Our home is

THE COPPER TEA KETTLE
Route 5, between Batavia and Buffalo, New York

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Porter, Reuben and Anna Root, Connecticut, Oct. 10, 1811.
Potter, William P. and Mary Ann Brown, Oct. 13, 1839.
Wit. William Brown and Martha Glen.
Pratt, John and Amanda E. Boyd, July 15, 1840.
Wit. Oscar H. Boyd and Horace Meech.
Puffer, Daniel and Jane Morrell, Aug. 19, 1790, Schodack.
Putman, Rufus and Harriet Stow, Sept. 25, 1812.
Quirk, Thomas, New York City, and Elizabeth Charles, July 12, 1831.
Wit. Maria Charles and M. Gaylord.
Radcliffe, Stephen and Rebecca Snyder, Feb. 1, 1835.
Wit. Peter and Jane Van Loon.
Rathbone, ——— and Nancy Forsyth, Sept. 11, 1814.
Rathborn, Joel and Emeline Minor, May 5, 1829.
Wit. Erastus Corning and D. Olmstead.
Rattry, James and Hannah More, Oct. 13, 1791.
Ray, George G., Canandaigua, and Caroline Dunham, Pittsfield, Apr. 16, 1837. Wit. Ebenezer Dunham.
Rhine, James and Hester Clink, Nov. 18, 1798.
Rice, Amos and Tryphena ———, Apr. 16, 1812, Bethlehem.
Richardson, Christopher and Sarah Adams, Apr. 6, 1819.
Wit. Robert and John Humphrey.
Rider, Stephen J. and Eliza Olmstead, Mar. 15, 1832.
Wit. Green Hall and John Olmstead.
Riley, William and Peggy Nighten, Oct. 12, 1805.
Robertson, Peter, New Broadalbin, and Catharine McIntyre, Mar. 6, 1787.
Robinson, Hamilton W. and Emma Whitney, Feb. 1, 1838.
Wit. Harriet E. Fasset and R. H. Pruyn.
Samuel, Troy, and Margaret Lloyd, Dec. 8, 1836.
Wit. S. B. Howe and James McClure.
Rogers, David and Abigail Van Plank, Feb. 9, 1801, Coeymans.
Romme, Cornelius and Deborah Swart, Mar. 20, 1824, Kingston.
Rose, Hugh, Harpersfield, and Widow Mary Reid, New Scotland, Mar. 5, 1789.
Jacob and Magdalene Kerker, Apr. 26, 1791, both of the Boucht.
Ross, Mr. and Elizabeth Canfield, Oct. 2, 1824.
Wit. Laura Ross and Samuel Stephens.
Rowley, Levi and Eliza Hatfield, Sept. 11, 1823.
Rusk, Robert and Amanda Messer, Nov. 1, 1830.
Wit. Nelson Scovel and W. H. Walker.
Russell, David and Helen Alexander, Dec. 14, 1820.
Wit. Ananias Platt and Joseph Russell.
Henry and Jane M. Priest, Nov. 17, 1834.
Wit. Francis Priest and Jane A. Russell.
Joseph and Betsey Waterous, Jan. 5, 1804.
Rust, William S. and Mary E. Rider, Mar. 21, 1833.
Wit. Mary Campbell and Isaac W. Vosburg.
Sackrider, Norman, Lawrence Co., N. Y., and S. Pamela Prentice, June 3, 1841. Wit. Ezra P. Prentice and Nathaniel Davis.

St. John, Daniel and Katy Van Hoesen, Dec. 30, 1800, Schodack.
Sanders, Leander, Galway, and Catharine McFarland, June 23, 1814.
Sanford, Rev. Joseph, Brooklyn, and Margaret H. Boardman, Nov. 6, 1823.
Satterlee, Edward R. and Maria Meyer, Dec. 30, 1811.
Sawin, Isaac, Bern, and Polly Humphrey, Bethlehem, Feb. 9. 1801.
Schuyler, David, Cobleskill, and Peggy Marcellus, Jan. 7, 1804.
Samuel and Elizabeth Heyna (Blacks), Feb. 23, 1810.
Scott, James and Nancy Beebe, Aug., 1826.
Scovel, Charley and Anna Wait, May 7, 1835.
Wit. George Wait and Anthony Strong.
Seaman, Benjamin and Electa Coolley, Castleton, May 25, 1806.
Selkirk, Alexander and Lemira Wilber, Oct. 12, 1831. Wit. Eunice Baker.
James and Elizabeth Henry, Jan. 12, 1786, Rensselaer Manor.
Shankland, William and Margaret Henry, Aug. 19, 1790.
Shaw, Benjamin and Ruth Blackall, Oct. 12, 1820.
Wit. Robert and William Blackall.
Shear, Andrew A. and Mary Vroman, June 30, 1789, Niskayuna.
Sheldon, Mr. and Mary Ann Van Allen, Dec. 22, 1812.
Shepherd, Robert and Elinor Shaw, Oct. 17, 1806.
Sickels, Gilbert and Widow Hannah House, Sept. 28, 1820.
Wit. Rhoda Sickles and Caroline Berteau.
Sickman, Thomas and Maria Hammond, June 23, 1813, Colonie.
Sims, George and Elizabeth Bredt, May 4, 1823.
Wit. Charles Armstrong and Pretheal Bredt.
Singer, Adam and Elizabeth Gordon, Jan. 16, 1787, New Scotland.
Skatts, David S., Geneva, and Catharine Pearson, June 19, 1817.
Wit. Robert Lincoln and Elizabeth Wendell.
Smart, William and Sally Ward, Aug. 18, 1802.
Smith, Israel and Margaret Willard, Sept. 3, 1811.
Peter and Margaret McPherson, Nov. 1, 1823.
Wit. Murdock and Jannet McPherson.
William and Ann Eliza Gardener, Mar. 26, 1833.
Wit. William R. Hills and Lydia Wilkinson.
Sparrow, James and Polly Merrils, Troy, Feb. 14, 1808.
Squires, Samuel and Ann Ackley, Feb. 7, 1786, Sharon.
Standish, Sylesh and Mary Slingerland, Rensselaerwyck, Nov. 22, 1786.
Staples, William and Sybil Warner, Troy, Dec. 22, 1806.
Steele, Levi and Cata Van Bentheusen, May 9, 1802.
Stephens, James, Salem, and Susan Haggart, Mar. 6, 1828.
Wit. Telly Allen and J. Haggart.
John, Greenbush, and Hannah Cooley, Mar. 22, 1810.
Stevens, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gray, July 25, 1817.
Stevenson, James and Rebecca Canon, Aug. 9, 1813, Green Bush.
Stewart, Finlay and Isabella Cumming, June 29, 1790.
Gilbert and Emelia Smith, Dec. 19, 1799.
Josephus B. and Ann Leonard, May 27, 1818.
Wit. Herman V. Hart and Gilbert Stewart.
Samuel H. and Cornelia Dodge, Apr. 26, 1831.
Wit. Jesse F. Randall and James P. Downing.
Walter and Mary Crum, Oct. 7, 1800.
William and Cathrine Bulsom, Apr. 26, 1791, Boucht.
Stiles, Jacob and Cornelia Ryckman, May 10, 1803.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
(Continued)

In 1787 the first settlement was made at Chenango Point, and in 1788 religious services were held, but a search for church records revealed the fact that the First Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, organized in 1817, had the oldest records.

L 1838 Jennison, Maverick, D 1848, Elizabeth, D 1849, Betsey, D, Luther and Mary, d 1873 to West Ch;
B 1843 Lewis.
B 1832 Johnson, Catharine M., d 1835 to Richland, Ohio;
L 1838 Samuel, d 1849;
L 1840 Mauda, d to Lodi;
L 1846 Mrs. Harriet N., d 1856, and Harriet, d 1849 to N. Y. C., w and dau of the Rev. Leonard, from Granville;
B 1849 Charles, d to N. Y. C.;
B 1858 Augusta Emily, d 1863 to Owego;
B 1860 Mary Ann, d 1870 to Cong. and Sarah Jane, D May 29, 1876.
B 1859 Judd, Ermina.
B 1831 Keaton, Thankful.
L 1831 Kellogg, Abigail F., D Nov., 1833;
B 1834 Edward, d 1838 to Canaan;
L 1837 Lucinda W., d 1838 to Canaan;
L 1856 Mrs. Henry A., d 1860 to Madison, Wis.
B 1827 Kelsey, Elizabeth.
L 1840 Keyes, Nancy S. from Union, d to Friendsville;
B 1841 Martha E. S., D 1853;
B 1855 David Ezra.
B 1832 Kilbourn, Irene, d 1834 to Oxford.
B 1840 Kingsberry, Esther, d to Cincinnati, Ohio.
B 1832 Knapp, Tidal, d 1833 to Cong. Ch.;
B 1842 Elizabeth;
B 1843 James, d to New Orleans, and Eugene.
L 1856 Knowlton, Augustus, d 1857, and Mrs. Anna M.
L 1856 Kuhn, Miss M. F. from Worthington, Ohio.
L 1840 Lamaid or Lamard, Ebenezer and wife, from Auburn, Mass., d 1841.
L 1855 Lander, Adam and w, Agnes, d 1870.
1823 Lanning, Maria, d to New Jersey.
1825 Lanterman, Sophia, d 1832 to Buffalo, ret. 1835, d to Cong. Ch.
B 1843 Lawyer, Margaret (Parsons)
B 1831 Lay, George.
B 1831 Leavenworth, Caroline (Page);
L 1831 Isaac, D, and Ann, D;
B 1832 Albertine, d 1835 to Berkshire, Mass., and Elisha, gone away.
B 1832 Lee, Parley and Maria, d 1833 to Castle Creek.
B 1833 Legsworth, Elizabeth, d 1833.
B 1831 Leonard, Margaret, d 1833 to Castle Creek.
B 1831 Lewis, John;
B 1832 Prudence;
B 1854 Uriah B.;
L 1856 Mrs. Amelia from Lisle;
B 1857 Julia Frances (Weed).
1826 Lilly, Henry, d 1833 to Castle Creek;
B 1829 Deborah, Deborah, Jr., Louisa and Foster, Jr., all d 1833 to Castle Creek;
B 1830 Orsemus, Anna, Jonathan and Eunice, all d 1833 to Castle Creek,
B 1831 Sally, d 1833 to Cong. Ch.;
B 1832 Reuben, d 1833 to Castle Creek;
B 1832 Arunah, d 1833 to Cong. Ch., Foster, D May 17, 1857, 84y, and Hannah,

d 1833 to Cong. Ch.
L 1828 Lockwood, Matilda, d 1838 to Cortland;
B 1832 John D., d 1833 to Cortland, and Elizabeth;
B 1833 Mr. and Mrs. James, d to Cong. Ch.;
L 1848 Mrs. Matilda from Berkshire;
B 1850 Anna M., d 1866;
B 1851 Theodosia;
B 1853 Mary E., d 1860;
L 1853 Mrs. Louisa from Concord.
L 1860 Lothe, Andreas T., D 1864, and w, Anna H., d 1867 to Norwegian Ch., N. Y. C.
B 1828 Lounsbury, Rufus, d 1834 to Ohio.
B 1857 Lyon, Frederick S., d 1860 to Cong. Ch., Fairfield, Conn.;
B 1855 Mary Lavina (Hooper).
B 1855 Macawlay, William B.
L 1850 Madden, Jesse F. and Catharine A., both d to Newburgh.
B 1828 Madole, James H., d 1830 to Oxford, and John and Christina, gone away.
L 1837 Maggs, Mrs., d to Mount Pleasant.
B 1817 Manning, Elizabeth, D.
B 1837 Mapes, Elizabeth, D.
L 1835 Marsh, Sarah, m Mr. Ayres, d 1835 to Sangerfield;
L 1835 Norman, Fanny, Mary and George D.
B 1837 Elizabeth, D 1863;
L 1845 George D. and w, Harriet, from Newark;
B 1848 Hannah and Fanny.
1819 Martin, Mary;
B 1834 Mrs. Ruth.
L 1845 Marvin, Lewis, D Mar. 1873, w, Polly, from Bainbridge, N. Y., D Nov. 7, 1859;
L 1848 Harriet;
B Mary Ann, d 1859 to Toledo;
L 1851 William and Mrs. Harriet E., d 1863 to Goshen, N. Y.;
B 1855 Frences E., D 1857.
L 1836 Mason, David, D, and Mrs. Asenath (Baker), D June, 1878;
B 1855 Orrin Rensom, D May 1, 1908, Mrs. Emily and Lydia A. (Lewis).
B 1823 Masters, Ann;
B 1831 Eliza.
1826 Mather, Caroline;
B 1832 Richard; B 1835 Henry;
B 1837 Elizabeth, d 1871 to Amherst;
L 1841 Thaddeus from Canonsville, D, and w, Sarah, from Thompkins, D Feb. 1857;
B 1848 Mary E., d 1851;
B 1851 Ruth and Henry, Minister, and Professor in Amherst College;
B 1853 Caroline, d 1869 to Madison Square Ch., N. Y. C.;
B 1855 Rhoda A. L.;
B 1859 Nannie L. (Jackson).
B 1832 Matthews, Ephraim F.;
L 1840 Jane from Nichols, D;
B 1843 Elizabeth Ann, d 1873 to West Ch.;
B 1858 Hannah, d 1871 to Cong. Ch., and Ethalinda, w of A. C., D Jan. 2, 1926.
B 1832 Maynard, Charlotte, d 1832 to Adson, Mich.
1827 Meeker, Eunice, d 1828 to Richland, Ohio;
B 1830 Sarah, d to Choconut, and David L.;
B 1832 Catharine, d 1834, and Betsey, d 1836;
L 1833 Hannah.
B 1843 Meggs, Charles H., d to Mount Pleasant.
B 1831 Merrill, Sarah, d to Cong. Ch.
L 1849 Merriman, Henry, d to Mich. and Mrs. ———, D.
1820 Mersereau, Hannah, d to Union.
Middlebrook, Hellen, d 1857 to Wilton;

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.

In 1810 the Congregational Church of Franklin, N. Y., voted—"That the heads of families belonging to this church be requested to deliver to the clerk of the church as soon as may be, the names of their baptised children with the time of their birth".

Ames, Household of Rhoda—
- Oren Ladd, Oct. 4, 1789, Windsor, Conn.
- John Ladd, May 9, 1792, Windsor, Conn.
- Hepsibah Ames, Aug. 7, 1794, Franklin, N. Y.
- Ebenezer Ames, Sept. 22, 1797, Franklin, N. Y.
- Lydia Ames, Dec. 6, 1799, Franklin, N. Y.
- Samuel Ames, July 26, 1802, Aurelius, N. Y.
- Ansel Ames, Mar. 7, 1804, Franklin, N. Y.
- Rhoda Ames, May 3, 1806, Franklin, N. Y.
- Abigail Ames, July 14, 1808, Franklin, N. Y.

Bartlett, Household of Sherman or Sluman and Polly—
- Josiah, Jan. 11, 1802, Franklin, N. Y.
- Esther Mary, Jan. 17, 1804, Franklin, N. Y.
- Charles, Aug. 28, 1805, Franklin, N. Y.
- Abel, Nov. 5, 1807, Franklin, N. Y.
- Juliana, Apr. 20, 1810, Franklin, N. Y.
- Nancy, ———

Benedict, Household of Joel and Currance—
- George Wyllys, Jan. 11, 1796, Stamford, Conn.
- Narissa, Dec. 4, 1798, Branford.
- Erastus Cornelius, Mar. 19, 1800, Branford.
- Lois, Jan. 29, 1803, Branford.
- Abner, Jan. 18, 1805, North Cornwell.
- Adin Wheeler, Jan. 29, 1808, Franklin, N. Y.

Betts, Household of William and Lydia—
- William, Apr. 10, 1802.
- Mary, May 6, 1804.
- Stephen, Sept. 11, 1809.
- Priscilla, Feb. 11, 1812.

Clark, Household of Dan and Clarissa—
- Charles, Jan. 9, 1791, Lebanon.
- Dan, Jr., June 2, 1793, Lebanon.
- Ambrose, July 1, 1795, Franklin, N. Y.
- Clarissa, Sept. 1, 1798, Franklin, N. Y.
- Violate, Mar. 8, 1801, Franklin, N. Y.
- Orimill, Nov. 12, 1803, Franklin, N. Y.

Dewey, Household of John and Tirza—
- Harvey, Jan. 31, 1798, Franklin, N. Y.
- Hermon, Aug. 31, 1799, Franklin, N. Y.
- Mindwell, Feb. 4, 1801, Franklin, N. Y.
- Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1805, Franklin, N. Y.

Dewey, Household of Roger and Susanna—
- Sarah, Apr. 4, 1802, Franklin, N. Y.
- David Edwin, July 20, 1807, Franklin, N. Y.
- Talman, Aug. 13, 1809-Oct. 11, 1810, Franklin, N. Y.

Edward, Household of Vashti—
- Ester, Feb. 12, 1796, East Hampton, Long Island.
- Sherril, July 13, 1802, East Hampton, Long Island.
- Julia Conkling, Aug. 5, 1804, East Hampton, Long Island.
- Harriet, Dec. 17, 1807, Franklin, N. Y.

Elwell, Household of Samuel and Deborah—
- Samuel, Apr. 23, 1795, Granville.
- John Porter, Oct. 31, 1796, Granville.
- Betsey, Mar. 27, 1798, Granville.
- Jesse, Apr. 21, 1804, Sidney.

Emele, Mar. 21, 1810, Franklin, N. Y.

Foot, Household of Russell and Silva—
Benjamin K. Loveland, Aug. 26, 1793.
Clarissa A., Dec. 27, 1807.

Goodman, Household of Simeon and Martha—
Patty, Nov. 16, 1795, Charlemont.
Simeon, Jan. 24, 1800, Schenectady, N. Y.
Julia, Mar. 1, 1802, Northampton.
Thomas Alexander, Jan. 1, 1806, Franklin, N. Y.
Clarissa, Apr. 27, 1808, Delhi, N. Y.
Harvey, son of Simeon and Patty, died Jan. 18, 1809, 11y 6d.

Hine, Household of Phebe—
Phebe Minerva, Oct. 7, 1805, Franklin, N. Y.
Charles, Nov. 26, 1807, Franklin, N. Y.
Sherman, Merwin, Nov. 9, 1809, Franklin, N. Y.

Hoyt, S. and Nancy—
Adaline, Jan. 21, 1799.
Catharine Anderson, Nov. 14, 1801
Minerva Camp, Dec. 26, 1803.
Lydia Ferris, Jan. 25, 1806.
Aaron Ferman, Mar. 27, 1808.
Aron Forman, Jan. 11, 1809.
Samuel M., Oct. 30, 1810.

Kellogg, Household of Sam and Martha—
Jane A., Oct. 16, 1809, Franklin, N. Y.
Ulissus Person, Aug. 6, 1811, Franklin, N. Y.

Mills or Willes, Household of Azariah and Diadamia—
Sophronia, Feb. 28, 1794.
William D., Jan. 27, 1796.
Charles L., Jan. 22, 1799.
Cordelia, July 1, 1801.
Erasmus Darwin, Aug. 6, 1803.
William Doughles, Feb. 1, 1806.
George A., Feb. 2, 1809.
Diadamia, Feb. 18, 1811.

Morehouse, Household of Ruth—
Amelia, ———.
Olipher (?), ———.

Root, Household of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah—
Lucinda, Nov. 21, 1801.
Russel, Sept. 10, 1803.
Daniel, Nov. 29, 1805.
Ira Whetmore, Feb. 3, 1808.
Almira, July 4, 1810.

Shepardson, Household of Joseph and Diadamia—
Joseph, Nov. 19, 1794, Colchester (?).
Diadamia, Mar. 28, 1797, East Hadam (?).
Edward, May 23, 1799, Williamstown.
Timothy Chamberlain, June 6, 1802, Colchester.
Prudence, Aug. 11, 1805, Franklin, N. Y.

Waters, Household of Erastus and Sally—
Mary, Jan. 8, 1806, Franklin, N. Y.
William Willmot, June 17, 1808.

White, Household of Abigail—
Nabby, Apr. 24, 1792, Dalton, Mass.
Elijah, Dec. 16, 1793, Partridgefield.
Asahael, Sept. 7, 1795, Windsor.
Otis, Apr. 18, 1801, Windsor.
Amanda, Feb. 18, 1806, Franklin, N. Y.
Minerva, Feb. 27, 1808, Franklin, N. Y.
Malinda, June 3, 1810, Franklin, N. Y.

DATES OF THE FIRST BAPTISMS

Names of parents are followed by names of children and dates of baptism.

Adner, Henry and Mary—Sally and Caty, Feb. 15, 1808.

Allen, John P.—Hannah Elizabeth, July 31, 1836.

Andrus, James and Eunice—James and George, Aug. 29, 1819; Hannah Almira, June 9, 1822; Austin, May 8, 1824.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

MARRIAGES
(Continued)

The following records of marriage were copied from "Moors Rural New Yorker" by Mrs. Snell of Rochester, and sent to us to help our readers. We are grateful to Mrs. Snell.

July 3, 1856, by Rev. Atwater, at East Shelby, N. Y.—E. A. Cook, South Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. and Nettie Lee, East Shelby, Orleans Co.

Aug. 7, 1856, by Rev. T. H. Hooker, in Lima, N. Y.—William Maring and Mary Dougherty, all of Conesus, N. Y.

Sept. 2, 1856, by Rev. H. Blackmar in Rochester, N. Y.—Stephen Freese, Aurelius and Annette Hope, Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Sept. 2, 1856, by John Nason—Erastus Dickens and Ardelia R. Raymond, all of Sempronius, N. Y.

Sept. 23, 1856, by Rev. C. S. Henry—William R. Martin of New York and Fanny Bacon, dau of Rufus Bacon, Esq. of Rochester, N. Y.

Sept. 15, 1856 on Sabbath evening by Rev. G. W. Crawford in the Western Charge M. E. Church in Lafayette, Ind.—James M. Shipp of Wea Plains and Emma L. Kilborn formerly of Chili, N. Y.

Sept. 24, 1856, by Rev. Kimball in Brockport, N. Y.—Shepard L. Sheldon of Madison, Wis. and Francis S. Belden, eldest dau of Daniel Belden of Brockport.

On the 16th inst. by Rev. Shaw in the Brick Church at Rochester, N. Y.—Wallace Darrow of the firm of E. Darrow and brother, and Nellie L. Paine, dau of Hon. N. E. Paine.

Oct. 2, 1856, by Rev. J. McEuin in LeRoy—Augustus Merritt and Mary L. Pierson.

Oct. 8, 1856, in the Friends' Meeting House at Pelham, C. W.—William B. Stover of Norwich, C. W., and Phebe Hodkins of Pelham.

Oct. 1, 1856, by Rev. Chauncey H. Boker in Brockport, N. Y.—Hiram T. Miner and Caroline M. Simmons, all of Clarkson, N. Y.

Oct. 12, 1856, by Rev. Catlin in Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., on Sunday morning—Edward P. Crafts and Hortense Odell, second dau of John Odell.

Oct. 16, 1856, by Rev. Corwin of Elba, N. Y., in Oakfield, N. Y.—William C. Wilfird of Sweden and Harriet Q. Cowles, dau of Col. James Cowles of Oakfield.

Oct. 16, 1856, by Rev. J. E. Nassau—Dr. John L. Clark and Mary J. Curtiss, dau of Theodore Curtiss, all of Warsaw, N. Y.

Oct. 23, 1856, at Warsaw, N. Y.—George Duryee of Rochester and Mary E. Matthews, dau of Deacon J. Matthews of Warsaw.

Nov. 2, 1856, by Randolph Pennell at South Bristol—Richmond North and Abigail Amanda Wood.

Nov. 11, 1856, by Rev. A. C. George at Rochester, N. Y.—Ransom H. Tompkins and Temperance A. Gillett, both of Seneca, Ontario Co.

Nov. 16, 1856, by the Rev. Metcalf of Nunda, N. Y.—Henry A. Hubbard of Spring Prairie, Wis., and M. Jennie Carver of Nunda.

Nov. 20, 1856, by Rev. M. Seager at North Chili, N. Y.—J. Almeron Wilcox and Emily G. Cate.

Nov. 24, 1856, by Rev. James Burch in Greenville—Sanford Cowell of Westerlo and Hannah Jane

Nelson of Greenville.

Nov. 25, 1856, by the Rev. H. N. Bissell at Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich.—N. S. Nier of LeRoy, N. Y., and Mary K. Shooh, eldest dau of Hon. David Shooh of Mt. Clemens.

Nov. 27, 1856, by Alonzo E. Richmond in Reading, Hillside Co., Mich. —William Dopp and Elizabeth A. Turner, dau of Sheridan H. Turner of Reading.

Nov. 27, 1856, by Rev. T. D. W. Ward — J. Henry Brumagine of Marysville, Calif., and Frankie I. G. Pierson, second dau of Frederick B. Pierson of East Avon, N. Y.

Dec. 4, 1856, by Rev. E. W. Bliss in Castile, N. Y.—Thomas P. Gray and Angeline Buckhout, all of Castile.

Dec. 4, 1856, by Rev. E. N. Cuykendall in Skaneateles, N. Y.—Francis Smith of Lysander and Marion A. Conover of Skaneateles.

Dec. 10, 1856, by Rev. Horace Eaton of Palmyra in Farmington—Joseph H. Reynolds of Galen and Phoebe B. Allen, dau of George Allen of Farmington.

Dec. 23, 1856, by Rev. J. B. Shaw in Rochester, N. Y.—O. W. Gunnison of Milwaukee, Wis., and Ellen Van Schuyver of Rochester.

Dec. 26, 1856, by Rev. J. B. Shaw in Rochester—Silas E. Woodworth of Penfield, N. Y., and Mary A. Howe, fourth dau of Nathan Howe of Rochester.

OBITUARIES

The following records of deaths were copied from "Moors Rural New Yorker" by Mrs. Snell of Rochester for the benefit of our readers.

Andrews, Mrs. Eunice, mother of Mrs. Edward Webster, June 1, 1856, 80y, at Rochester, N. Y. Burial at Bethany, N. Y.

Benjamin, Elmira A., w of C. S., dau of Henry Newcomb of Charlotte, Aug. 13, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., 18y 4m 6d.

Bennett, Adeline, w of Charles of Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1855, 26y, at Albion, N. Y.

Bingham, Margaret, w of Deacon Asa, Sept. 1, 1856, 79y, at Howlett Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Birdsell, John, Dec. 28, 1855, 21y, at Mendon, N. Y.

Brodie, Elizabeth Avery, widow of William, Oct. 5, 1856, 59y, in Riga, N. Y.

Mary Elizabeth Orcutt, w of Thomas, Aug. 15, 1856, 25y 9m, in Riga, N. Y.

Brown, Helen Eliza, w of Daniel Brown, Aug. 12, 1856, 30y, in Parma, N. Y.

Burns, John William, Apr. 2, 1856, 29y 9m 9d, New York.

Calkins, Edwin A., Feb. 10, 1856, 19y, Corning, N. Y.

Chaddock, Orange C., of Pavilion Center, Genesee Co., N. Y., Amherst Class of 1854 or 1856, June 18, 1856, 23y, at Amherst, Mass.

Clapp, Sarah, w of Jacob, Member of Society of Friends, Jan. 13, 1856, 71y 6m, at Rush, N. Y.

Delano, Mrs. Maria, Oct. 18, 1856, 52y, at Albion, N. Y., at the residence of her Uncle, James St. Clair.

Ferris, Israel H. formerly of Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1856, 65y, Alden, N. Y.

Ganyard, Esther L., dau of Erastus C. and Ruth Ganyard, Jan. 15, 1856, 7m 15d, Irondequoit, N. Y.

Graves, Sarah, w of George, Aug. 27, 1856, Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Green, Adaline L., w of Russell, sister of W. A., H. N., and L. B. Langworthy of Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1856, at Terre Haute, Ind.

Hall, Dr. M. C., July 23, 1856, 41y, at Sandy Creek, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Hayden, Maria Tenny, infant dau of C. F. and L. M., Dec. 13, 1856, 1y 4m, at Gains, N. Y.

Haight, Dr. E. D., member of Ogden Lodge 197, I. O. O. F., before Feb. 21, 1856, at Spencerport, N. Y.

Hill, Rev. R. W., Jan. 16, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y.

Hiney, Mrs. Ann, Feb. 5, 1856, 31y, at East Bethany, N. Y.

Hull, Virgil, Mar. 20, 1856, 23y, at Bergin, N. Y.

Jackson, Andrew P., Sept. 30, 1856, 26y 11m, at Horseheads, N. Y.

Kinney, Cynthia Eliza, w of Benjamin G. Kinney, Mar. 20, 1856, 35y, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

Lay, Aaron, March 11, 1856, 72y, Greece, N. Y. Mr. Lay was one of the early pioneers of the Genesee Country, settling at his late residence in 1812, and taking active and influential part in the improvements of the country.

Lay, Zina K., brother of F. W. of Greece, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1856, 46y, at Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Martz. Anna P., eldest dau of Daniel W. and Matilda Martz, July 3, 1856, 20y, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

McVean, Diana, w of Archibald of York, Livingston Co., N. Y., dau of Daniel and Margaret S. Densmore, sister of Orrin Densmore, Jamesville, Wis., Sept. 23, 1856, 48y.

Morris, Lucy C., w of Dr. R. of Ogdensburg, N. Y., eldest dau of Alexander A. and Lucy Hooker of Irondequoit, Oct. 13, 1856, Irondequoit, N. Y.

Orton, Miss Hortensia, Dec. 18, 1855, 24y, at Port Hope, Upper Canada.

Sage, Warren, Feb. 1, 1856, 59y, Wheatland, N. Y.

Sibley, George A., third son of the late Levi W., Dec. 17, 1856, 20y 6m, Rochester, N. Y.

Sprague, George Albert, eldest son of C. M. and E. A., 6y 8m 19d, Paris, Wis.

Taylor, Anna, 68y, Sweden, N. Y. Paper dated Feb. 16, 1856.

Weaver, Edwin S., only child of Isaac H. and Beulah M., Aug. 8, 1856, Rochester, N. Y.

Wetmore, Timothy E., June 30, 1856, 35y, at East Wilson, Niagara Co. N. Y. He was born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1821. His parents moved to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he lived until 1837, and then moved to Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. In 1846 he went to Wilson, N. Y., and in 1850 he went to Kent Co., Mich. He is survived by his wife, mother, brother and sons.

Williams, Mrs. Charles G., nee Miss Harriet Greig in Rochester, N. Y., May 25, 1856, 23y, in Jamesville, Wis.

Witherspoon, Miss Lucy, sister of Samuel F. and William Witherspoon of Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1856, 54y, Newbury, Vt.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

MADISON COUNTY CEMETERIES

Published through the courtesy of the Madison County Historical Society.

HILL BURYING GROUND
Madison Center, N. Y.

Bailey, Julia M., dau of M. S. and Lydia Bailey, Sept. 26, 1847, 2y.

Berry, Eliza, w of Erastus, May 24, 1856, 55y.

Brown, Isaac N., Dec. 20, 1805, 31y. Clarissa, w of John, Feb. 8, 1837, 63y.

Curtis, Mary, w of Abner, May 7, 1810, 72y.

Downy, William, Oct. 11, 1864, 72y.

Fowler, Cynthia, May 10, 1856, 95y 5m 5d.

Furniss, Sarah, w of Benjamin, Dec. 2, 1809, 85y.

Gray, John, July 25, 1827, 57y.
Hinds, Mary, w of Capt. Timothy, Dec. 14, 1820, 74y.
Capt. Tim., Apr. 13, 1824, 84y.
Hitchcock, Moses, May 27, 1861, 86y.
Sarah, w of Capt. Moses, Nov. 15. 1816, 45y.
Polly, w of Capt. Moses, Dec. 9, 1830, 52y.
Holmes, Moses, Nov. 13, 1811, 85y.
Kibbe, Philip, Apr. 26, 1837, 75y.
Thankful, w of Philip, June 6, 1835, 73y.
Miller, Thomas, Sept. 9, 1831, 89y.
Martha, w of Thomas, Oct. 6, 1806, 54y.
Sally, w of Jacob, Sept. 28, 1809, 22y.
Peet, Lewis, July 1, 1821, 49y.
Peebles, John, Nov. 10, 1826, 85y.
Anna, w of John, Mar. 28, 1809, 67y.
Ann, w of Patrick, June 6, 1812, 33y.
Peckham, Ruth B., dau of Orson and Delia, Apr. 6, 1837, 6y.
Thompson, Capt. Isaac, Sept. 23, 1811, 32y.
Wilder, William, son of Abel and Eunice, May 20 , 1812, 5y 10m.

QUAKER BURYING GROUND

School District No. 8, West Side of Reservoir, 1 Mile North of Hamilton.

Andrus, Sarah, w of Elisha, Mar.2, 1850, 68y.
Benedict, Diana, w of Steward, Apr. 9, 1822, 25y 10m 17d.
Head, Joseph, Dec. 18, 1837, 76y.
Rebecca, w of Joseph, Sept. 25, 1838, 80y.
Johnson, Vernon, Nov. 8, 1827, 38y.
Hannah, w of Vernon, Oct. 6, 1848, 60y.
Weaver, Zebulon, Sept. 8, ——, 74y.

JOHNNIE CAKE HILL

2 Miles north of Hamilton, N. Y.

Weeden, Jeremiah, Feb. 17, 1840, 78y.
Phebe, Aug. 7, 1837, 61y.

WOODMAN BURYING GROUND, TOWN OF MADISON

Farm, three-fourths of a mile above Hamilton, Road on West Side of Madison Reservoir.

Coe, Comfort C., May 20, 1870, 75y.
Sarah, Mar. 10, 1872, 79y.
Nancy, Sept. 16, 1880, 89y 11m 23d
Samuel, Aug. 16, 1831, 86y.
Deborah, w of Samuel, June 6, 1834, 80y 5m.
Johnson, Samuel, son of Davis P. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1864, 1m 15d.
Lamb, Jacob, July 26, 1847, 71y 27d.
Clarry, w of Jacob, dau of John and Judy Thompson, June 27, 1835, 43y 4m.
Clarry, Dec. 24, 1853, 39y 10m 2d.
Lydia, dau of Jacob and Clarry, Apr. 6, 1820, 1y 2m 8d.
Judy, July 2, 1879, 67y.
John J., son of John and Phebe, June 16, 1861, 10y 6m.
Mary, dau of Jacob and Clarry, w of Samuel Morse, Oct. 30, 1833, 23y.
Peckham, Andrew, 1828-1893.
Permelia, w of Andrew, 1833-1882
Skiff, Susannah, Dec. 1830, 72y.
Stowell, W. H., 1869, 19y.
Anna J. Fisher, w of W. H., 1868-1908.
Woodman, Ruth Head, 1827-1887, dau of
Simmons, Deacon Otis, 1796-1885, and
Hitchcock, Ruth B., 1799-1858, and wife of
Woodman, Edmund B., 1825-1907, and mother of
Melissa, 1850-1868,
Elizabeth, 1851- ,
Milton C., 1853- ,
Harriet P., 1855, 26d,
Charles S., 1856- ,
Ruth S., 1858, 21m,
William B., 1861- ,
Stephen, 1865- .
George B., Dec. 15, 1827-1903.
Mary J. Simmons, dau of Zara and Rebecca, May 2, 1833-May 18, 1890.

Edmund B., 1825-1907, son of
Brownel, 1799-1861, son of
Sylvester, 1760-1835, son of
William. 1721- and Mary Pearce of Little Compton, R. I.
Sylvester, b at Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 24, 1760-Aug. 23, 1835.
Merebah, w of Sylvester, dau of John and Susannah Borden Brownell, Nov. 24, 1816, 51y 6m.
Betsey, w of Sylvester, July 10, 1843. 83y.
William, son of Sylvester and Merebah, Oct. 17, 1835, 49y.
Brownel, son of Sylvester and Merebah, Apr. 21, 1861, 61y 7m 9d.
Ann, w of Brownel, Aug. 8, 1870, 70y 4m.
Abigail, w of William C. Miner, Oct. 3, 1888, 52y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Kennedy, Helen Maria, w of Lester E., Feb. 17, 1862, 27y 8m 4d. Taken to Attica, N. Y.
James, June 21, 1843, 26y.
William, Nov. 11, 1863, 46y 7m 23d
Kenney, Daniel, Dec. 6, 1857, 69y 9m
Lydia, w of Elijah, Nov. 22, 1847, 56y.
Kennington or Kerrington, John, Angola, Oct. 15, 1867, 45y.
Kent, Abbie Gustie, w of Granger D., niece of Paul Roberts of Tonawanda, Dec. 18, 1867.
Charles, Evans, June 9, 1866, 87y.
Granger D., son of John, Grand Island, Dec. 18, 1867.
Isaac, Oct. 29, 1834, at Huron, Ohio.
Joseph, Willink, Mar., 1813, 32y.
Mary, Aug. 29, 1863, 73y.
Mary, w of Warren, Tonawanda, May 30, 1828.
Kenyon, Harriet E., w of Robert, Nov. 19, 1850, 21y. Taken to Chicago.
Keogh, Capt. Francis Gethings, formerly of County Carlow, Ireland, 29th Regt. of Foot, British Army, Jan. 9, 1854, 59y. Taken to Toronto, Canada.
Keppel, Frederick, Jan. 9, 1863, 22y 2m.
Kerby, Col. James, June 20, 1854, 69y.
Kerr, Alexander, Collins, Jan. 20, 1833, 35y.
Eleanor, w of Elijah, Collins, Mar. 17, 1832, 21y.
Jane, w of George, Dec. 30, 1845, 33y.
John, Sept. 13, 1852, 54y.
Kester, Deborah, w of John, Boston, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1835, 37y.
Elma, w of James, Eden, Oct. 24, 1850, 40y 5m 10d.
Harry, July 26, 1864, 25y 5m 15d.
Hugh B., son of Benjamin H., Boston, Mar. 6, 1850, 20y.
John, Boston, Sept. 16, 1849, 55y 1m 16d.
Samuel, Hamburg, May 13, 1843, 58y.
William S., son of ———, North Manchester, Ind., North Boston, Mar. 23, 1854.
Ketchum, Addie L., dau of William F., Oct. 2, 1859, 21y.
Hester, wid of Zebulon, Mar. 14, 1854, 33y.
Jesse, Sept. 7, 1867, 86y.
John, Clarence, Dec. 19, 1859, 72y.
Lamira Callender, w of William, Dec. 23, 1866, 62y 10m.
Lewis, firm of Tweedy and Ketchum, Dec. 29, 1834, 26y, at the residence of his mother in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.
William F., Jan. 23, 1865, 61y.
Zebulon, Dec. 20, 1853, 73y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Brew, William and Eliza Bates, June 8, 1847.
Brewer, Betsey L. and Thomas Ferguson, M. D., Apr. 5, 1828.
Frances M. and William C. Fitch, June 29, 1875.
Oliver and Lucinda Forbes, June 1, 1851.
Sarah and Stephen Valkenburgh, Sept. 3, 1848.
Brewster, Araminta and Nelson J. Pratt, June 14, 1848.
Edward L. and Mary Niles, Nov. 15, 1866.
John A. and Julia Kaene, Nov. 1, 1858.
Mary R. and Andrew D. Todd, Oct. 12, 1836.
William S. and Julia A. Niles, Oct. 8, 1856.
Zeph H. and Jane J. Higby, Apr. 22, 1823.
Brick, Patrick and Hannah Halay, Apr. 19, 1849.
Brideson, Mary J. and Henry H. Lloyd, Apr. 3, 1851.
Bridge, Lorenzo A. and Jennie A. Eighme, Mar. 1, 1863.
Wealthy A. and Howard Eighme, Apr. 19, 1863.
Bridgeman, Orlando and Helen Bailey, Dec. 5, 1844.
Bridges, George O. and L. Ophelia Field, June 4, 1844.
Harmanus H. and Mary Hyatt, May 9, 1844.
Mattie A. and John C. West, Apr. 24, 1860.
Bridgman, J. W. and Anne M. Lemoine, Oct. 23, 1872.
Brierly, William H. and Sarah Wright, Dec. 30, 1873.
Alice P. and George W. Johnson, May 9, 1861.
Brigger, William and Ann Collins, Mar. 6, 1844.
Briggs, Albert and Augusta Barnes, Apr. 15, 1879.
Andrew and Emeline Fuller, Nov. 6, 1845.
A. J. and L. Jeannette Slosson, Aug. 18, 1859.
Amelia M. and Nelson B. Emerson, Aug. 13, 1863.
Charles and Eliza Rowley, Aug. 31, 1871.
Charles C. and Mary Griffin, Sept. 15, 1852.
Dora C. and Charles J. North, June 30, 1881.
E. and Maria Lindsey, Mar. 24, 1858.
Elizabeth and George Wattles, Feb. 22, 1852.
Garrett W. and Mary E. Davis, Feb. 24, 1870.
George D. and Adelphia A. Chace, Nov. 5, 1868.
James G. and Mary A. Sears, Dec. 10, 1872.
Janet and Perry Hambleton, Dec. 23, 1852.
Joseph B. and Altha Wilbar, Oct. 27, 1841.
Josephine E. and John T. Stirling, Mar. 26, 1874.
Louisa A. and Anson Wilson, Dec. 24, 1856.
Lucile and C. F. Brown, M. D., Dec. 15, 1874.
Martin and S. E. Furman, May 1, 1866.
Mercy Ann and Amos Hambleton, Nov. 3, 1851.
Nellie E. and William N. Robertson, Dec. 25, 1871.
P. S. and Zilpha Needham, May 31, 1857.
Col. S. B. and Calista Warren, Feb. 21, 1842.
Shubael and Sally Goddard, Feb. 1, 1824.
Thomas G. and Harriet E. Hambleton, Mar. 9, 1851.
Brigham, Caroline W. and T. W. Woods, M. D., Aug. 10, 1853.

Effie Ennetta and William S. Whitney, June 25, 1883.
Elizabeth and James Gunne, Nov. 7, 1850.
Harriet and Jacob Swartz, Aug. 21, 1836.
Lorinda S. and Lucius H. Emery, June 8, 1841.

Brimmer, Noah and Philena Wright, Dec. 24, 1829.

Brinckerhoff, Nettie J. and Ira Wood, Apr. 15, 1867.

Brink, Lucy and Harris Richardson, Apr. 22, 1823.
Susannah and William Vanderpool, June 29, 1823.

Brinkman, Henry and Marian Mills, Feb. 18, 1864.
William and Kate Duganne, Apr. 5, 1872.

Brinkmann, Henry and Catherine Drumm, June 28, 1875.

Brinkworth, C. E. and Mary G. Ryan, July 6, 1873.

Brinley, George B. and Josephine M. Wardwell, Dec. 23, 1869.

Brintnal, Ellen M. and Harmon B. Compton, May 18, 1847.

Brisbane, Flora M. and William G. Richards, Nov. 11, 1879.

Bristol, Augusta G. and David Lovejoy, June 30, 1870.
Cyrenius C. and Martha H. Wells, Apr. 7, 1835.
Delia and George N. Barnes, June 14, 1864.
Edward and Eliza G. Taunt, Jan. 20, 1847.
Frances and William Jones, Feb. 3, 1851.
Harriet and Car Johnson, Feb. 8, 1838.
Henry and Diana Shuartt, Nov. 13, 1856.
Jane Ann and J. W. F. Dunbar, July 18, 1850.
Maria H. and LaFayette Rogers, Jan. 7, 1875.
Mary Wells and Edward S. Ingersoll, June 25, 1862.
Dr. Moses and Emily Woodruff, Nov. 23, 1824.
William W. and Carrie Krettuer, May 6, 1870.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

AUGUSTUS DODGE, born Sept. 24, 1796, at Newport, N. Y., m Oct. 20, 1819, at Rockland, N. Y., HANNAH DARBER, born Nov. 7, 1799, at Rockland, N. Y.

Their children were — Daniel, b July 15, 1820, at Gainesville, N. Y., m Adelia Eliza Newcomb, May 20, 1841.
Abigail M., b May 26, 1822.
Eliza Ann, b at Pike, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836-July 11, 1927.

Who were the parents of AUGUSTUS DODGE?

CHRISTOPHER VAN LIEU or LIEW m MADALINE DREW.

Phoebe Van Lieu m Julius (?) Holmes.

Their children were—Sara Jane, Apr. 29, 1823.
Henry P., June 21, 1825.
Helen M., Mar. 28, 1826.
Frederick C., Mar. 3, 1828-June 14, 1862.
Orange G., Aug. 28, 1829-Apr. 29, 1886.
Martha, 1831.
Ida Marie, Feb. 5, 1835-Dec. 19, 1927.
Julius, Jr.
Lucy Ann, Mar. 13, 1833.
Volney D., July 7, 1844-Jan. 8, 1902.

Who were the parents and other ancestors of the FATHER of FREDERICK HOLMES?

What was the name of the father of FREDERICK HOLMES?

F. M. H., Calif.

WHERE WILL YOUR RECORDS BE ONE HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW?

Are your records preserved in such shape that anyone can read and understand them? Have you worked years to collect data, that needs to be put in proper order?

A "Family Register", a chart, ruled with proper spaces, nine inches for each name and dates, has been designed for your family records.

This paper, resembling a piece of old hand-woven linen, measuring 26x45 inches, needs only your pen and ink to add the names of your forefathers, your children or grandchildren. No sewing is necessary to make a chart that looks like a quaint sampler of grandmother's day.

The cross stitch designs of the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, the early home, the lettering for parents and grandparents, etc., the space for your coat of arms, complete an inspiring picture. Frame this picture, and hang it in a child's room, and so let his mind be filled with great names and deeds. The future of our country depends upon our youth, and we must do all that we can to inspire the mind as it develops.

SPECIAL OFFER

A special offer for subscribers—When you send a new subscription, or renew your own subscription to "Early Settlers"—

You may purchase these lovely family charts for only **50 Cents Each.**

Buy one for each of your children.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40	**$1.50 ea.**
4 SAMPLERS	**5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

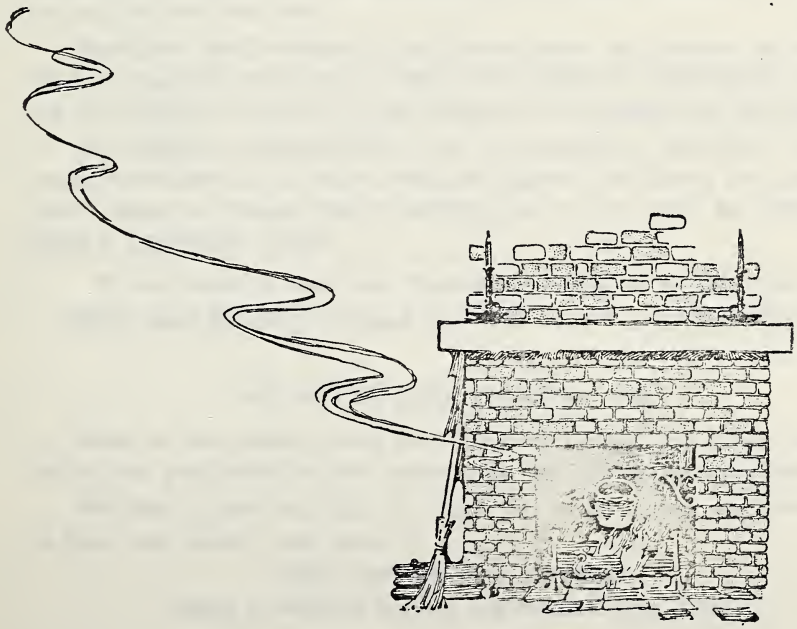
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V SEPTEMBER, 1938 NO. 3



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHAT RECORDS WOULD YOU LIKE?

Our subscribers are invited to select the places which we will search by sending to us their family charts, showing that part of New York State from which you would like records.

If you are a library reader, and have not found records from that part of New York State that interests you—SEND THREE DOLLARS FOR ONE YEAR, AND WITH IT YOUR FAMILY CHART.

We will search, copy, and publish records from the town and county, which are wanted by the most subscribers.

We will be searching in many parts of New York State during the next three months, and we are now combining different searching problems to the financial advantage of those who are paying for special searching.

We may look at the very tombstone, read the deed, or search church records that pertain to your ancestors, but we will not know it, unless you tell us who they are.

Send your family names, if you do not know the location, for at any time we may see that name. There is no charge for this service, as we are just trying to give you in the magazine the records that you want.

For SPECIAL SEARCHING, that is, keeping in mind your family names and following any clues which may appear, and giving you a special report when we return—that is another part of our work, for which we make a reasonable charge.

If you want to find your Forefathers—Help us to help you.

Fill in your Family Chart and send it to us with your subscription.

WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW YOU

Many of our readers have had difficulty finding our home, because Akron, our post office, is four miles away, and we do not live there.

We like to have you stop, we want you to do it, and we invite you to stay over night. Our home is

THE COPPER TEA KETTLE

Route 5, between Batavia and Buffalo, New York

AN ADVENTURE IN GENEALOGY

Your editor has been invited to present "An Adventure in Genealogy", Friday morning, September 16, 1938 at the annual meeting of the New York State Historical Society at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

You are invited to come to this meeting, and learn what a very fine society is the New York State Historical Society.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Stilwell, John and Judith De Forest, Apr. 28, 1811.

Stockman, Charles W. and Jane Teneycke, Oct. 31, 1827.

Stores, Andrew and Catharine Groesbeck, Apr. 16, 1814.

Strain, Joseph and Elizabeth White, May 23, 1818.
Wit. John White and Mary Boyd.

Sturtevant, Zebina and Charlotte Morgan, Oct. 11, 1815.

Sublow, Peter and Phebe Linn, Nov. 10, 1799.

Talcot, Nehemiah, Janeborough, and Judith Brickley, Williamtown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1826. Wit. J. W. Brickley and E. Talcot.

Talmage, Mathias B., Herkimer, and Elizabeth Clinton, Oct. 25, 1803.

Tanner, William and Louise Gaston, Jan. 2, 1834, Gibbonsville.
Wit. Daniel and Eliza Tanner.

Taylor, John and Alpha P. Nichols, Apr. 14, 1828, Schenectady.
John W., Charleston, and Jane Hodge, July 10, 1806.
William and Maria Brown, Jan. 18, 1821.
Wit. David Ruggles and Susanna Stansbury.

Temple, Robert Emmet and Catharine Margaret James, June 12, 1839.
Wit. John VanBuren and James King.

Tenchurch, David and Polly Sedgewick, Jan. 19, 1791, Rensselaerwyck.

Thayer, Benjamin and Isabella Douglass, Jan. 24, 1812.

Thomas, Levi and Elizabeth Cuyler, Oct. 26, 1830.
Wit. Lewis A. Jones and Nelson Scovel.
Samuel and Catharine David, May 10, 1807.

Thompson, Andrew and Sally Musier (?), Jan. 1, 1815.
William and Leah Van Deusen, June 7, 1807.

Thorn, Francis and Eleanor Osborn, Jan. 29, 1819.
Wit. William Blackall and Margaret Cooper.

Thornton, George and Mary Bearup, Nov. 24, 1827. Wit. A. A. Weed.

Tichenor, James W and Sabrina Rice, Dec. 24, 1815.

Tilyer, Jonathan and Betsey Burbanks, Jan. 7, 1810.

Tiplady, John and Mary Morison, Sept. 6, 1824.

Todd, John M and Elizabeth Le Breton, Oct. 24, 1832.
Wit. John C. Powell and John M. Ward.

Townsend, Dr Charles D. and Maria Fonda, Dec. 10, 1807.

Trip, Calvin and Cathrine Oakey, Dec. 29, 1811.

Tripp, Elisha and Polly Beebe, Dec. 24, 1809.

Trotter, John and Sally Willard, Apr. 13, 1813.

Trowbridge, Harry, Utica, and Lucy Miech, Nov. 18, 1803, Worthington

Tryon, Jeremiah and Rachel Oman, June 8, 1815.

Tucker, William and Mary McKelson, Nov. 12, 1800.

Turgh, Thomas and Kate Calmar, Oct. 21, 1801, Rensselaer.

Upton, James, Watervliet, and Mary Molton, Feb. 26, 1831.
Wit. Lawyer F. Stanford and William Brooks.

Van Bentheuson, Benjamin and Katy Campbell, Nov. 15, 1800.
Benjamin O. and Sally Watson, May 9, 1801.

Van Benthuysen, Benjamin and Susan Evertsen, Nov. 2, 1805.

Van Buren, Henry C. and Dorothy Hallenbake, June 24, 1791, Rensselaer-

wyk.

Van Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., and Catherine E. Beck, June 15, 1836. Wit. Philip S. Van Rensselaer and Edward Binckerhoff.

Van de Berg, John and Hannah Bergher, May 25, 1806.

Vandenberg, Wilhelm and Sally Gardiner, Sept. 25, 1805.

Vander Linde, Henry and Mary Marshall, May 17, 1806.

Vanderlip, Philip and ——— Van Zandt, Oct. 4, 1814.

Vander Zee, Walter and Nancy Thatcher, June 10, 1806.

Van Deusen, John and Nancy Emery, May 27, 1803.

Van Duzer, Abraham and Margaret Gardonier, July 2, 1803.

Van Ingen, James and Gertrude Schuyler, Feb. 22, 1802.

Van Ness, Cornelius and Caty Vrooman, Guilderland, Aug. 16, 1807.

Van Pett, Simon and Deborah Jones (Blacks), Apr. 3, 1815.

Van Schaick, Peter, a slave of Mr. Van Schaick, and Gin, a slave of Mr. Palmer, Jan. 8, 1804.

Van Valkenburgh, John and Cathrine Tongue, July 2, 1789.

Van Vechten, John and Frances Dunn, Nov. 2, 1810, Green Bush.

Van Vleeck, Richard and Mary Hewson, Sept. 3, 1808.

Van Zantvoort, Henry and Gertrude Miller, Apr. 14, 1805.

Van Zandt, Garret, Bethlehem, and Sally Brooks, Normans Kill, Apr. 9, 1791.

Vinegar, Ashbel, Green Bush, and Lucy West, June 30, 1803.

Vosburgh, John E. and Alida Deyo, Kinderhook, Mar. 18, 1806.

William A., Waterford, and Ann Gowey, Colonie, July 23, 1814.

Vritcher, William and Lydia Baker, June 16, 1799.

Wadley, Moses S. and Magdalen Stevens, Jan. 7, 1841.
Wit. Benjamin Hoffman and Levi Steel.

Wait, George and Minerva Hinckley, July 29, 1835.
Wit. R. M. K. St——— and William Wait.

Thomas and Lauretta Warner, Nov. 15, 1831.
Wit. John Winne and Ann Olmstead.

Walker, Daniel and Elizabeth Robertson, New Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1787.

John and Margaret Oliver, Nov. 13, 1814.

Willard and Levina Herring, Jan. 4, 1806.

Wallace, Benjamin, Vermont, and Peggy Quackenboss, Nov. 15, 1791.

Walters, Thomas and Mary Cole (Black people), Jan. 18, 1808.

Ward, Peter and Sarah Persons, Apr. 23, 1835.
Wit. Jonah and Ashley Scovel.

Wardle, John W., Schatacoke, and Cynthia Paddock, Hudson, June 11, 1823.

Ware, Goodale, Williamstown, and Sophia W. Chamberlain, Dolton, Nov. 4, 1823. Wit. Abraham Hauson and Olive Chamberlain.

Warner, Calvin and Tul—— Murray, Troy, Oct. 11, 1807.

Wasson, James and Harriet Benjamin, Oct. 10, 1814.

Waterman, George and Anna E. Rice, Mar. 28, ——.
Wit. Augustus Graham and Robert Waterman.

Watson, George and Jane Cavenor, Apr. 21, 1816.

John and Eliza Kelly, Oct. 22, 1828.

William T. and Catharine Talbert, Nov. 2, 1815.

Way, Gideon and Nancy Yale, July 6, 1806.

Weathers, Francis and Sarah Moore, Jan. 9, 1827. Wit. Humphrey Weathers.

Webster, George and Sally Bush, Oct. 25, 1810.

Weeks, William R. and Hannah Randle, Jan. 14, 1812.
Wells, Thomas (Colored) and Charlotte Johnson, Nov. 6, 1819.
Wit. Helena Johnson and Abraham Jackson.
Weston, Clement and Julia Swan, Aug. 10, 1815, Saratoga.
Wharton, William A. and Isabella Boyd, June 20, 1833.
Wit. James and John Boyd.
Wilder, Calvin and Polly Lumer, Watervliet, Aug. 7, 1805.
Wiley, David and Lydia Pangburn, Jan. 2, 1786, Rensselaer Manor.
Samuel and ——— Robbins, Dec. 30, 1785, Rensselaerwick.
Wilkes, John and Susan Davis, Oct. 31, 1812.
Wilkins, John and Sally Wadwell, June 21, 1807.
Willet, Andrew and Jane Scott, Apr. 1, 1803.
Willett, Joseph and Sally Young, Dec. 19, 1814.
Williams, Deniston and Maria Miner, Dec. 28, 1814.
Wilson, Alexander and Maria Livingston, May 2, 1805.
Arthur and Ann Boyle, Nov. 5, 1787.
———, New York City, and ———Woodruff, Aug. 10, 1810.
Winne, Benjamin and Cynthia Leet, Oct. 9, 1802, Watervliet.
Myndert and Fanny Switz, Feb. 18, 1804.
Winnie, Jacob L. and Julia Fray, Aug. 11, 1813.
Wiswall, Samuel and Henrietta E. Delius, Nov. 18, 1811.
Wood, David and Margaret Boyd, Sept. 30, 1841.
Wit. Dudley Burwell and M. F. Cogswell.
Hiram and Margaret Mendell, Waterford, Sept. 22, 1824.
Robert (Colored), lives with William Cook, and Betsey Robinson (Colored), lives with E. Kane, July 17, 1820.
Wit. Catherine Spencer and Hannah Townsend.
William and Anne Pierson, Aug. 12, 1809.
Wray, John, Washington Co., N. Y., and Hannah Baker, Rensselaerwyk, Jan. 31, 1791.
Wright, Ebenezer and Roxy Babbot, Oct. 24, 1812.
George and Judah Spalding, Feb. 20, 1801.
Yates, John B., Schenectady, and Mary Cobb, Aug. 2, 1814.
John Vanness, Eliza Ross Cunningham, June 7, 1806.
Young, John and Annatie Rettenberg, Sept. 9, 1790, Coeymans.
Mr. and Catharine L. Willard, June 19, 1827.
Wit. Doctor Willard and John Willard.
Zorn, Solomon, Middleburgh, and Hannah Friday, Bethlehem, Sept. 18, 1804.

(The End)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

(Continued)

In 1787 the first settlement was made at Chenango Point, and in 1788 religious services were held, but a search for church records revealed the fact that the First Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, organized in 1817, had the oldest records.

B 1855 Middlebrook, Ellen Freeman, d to Wilton, Conn.
B 1832 Miller, Davenport, gone away
B 1832 Mills, Edward.
L 1860 Miriam, Mrs. D. P., d 1868 to Cong. Ch.
B 1830 Mitchell, Jeremiah, d 1834;
B 1832 Amasa, D.
L 1855 Moore, Mrs. Emily;
L 1858 John R. from Windsor, d 1866 to Pres. Ch., Owego
L 1839 Morgan, Gaius from Oxford,

D 1849, and w, Abigail, D 1849.
B 1849 Catherine, d to Pompey, N. Y.
L 1829 Morris, Rachel and Lucina, d 1830 to Oxford, and Julia, m Mr. Butts, d 1830 to Western.
1819 Morse, Lucy, d 1828 to Lisle;
1827 Frances;
B 1832 Franklin, d 1833 to York Mills, Benjamin, Betsey and Hannah.
L 1832 Mosier, Olivia.
B 1827 Munsell, Adaline, m Mr. Newell;
1828 Delia, D.
L 1832 Murdock, Cary, D;
B 1832 Catharine.
L 1852 Myers, William H. and Eliza H. from Plattsburg, d 1852 to Williamsburgh.
L 1859 Myer, Mary C., d 1874 to Pres. Ch., Towanda.
B 1830 McAllister, Julia and David S., D;
B 1831 Cornelia; B 1832 John.
L 1841 McArthur, Duncan from N. Y. C., D, and w, Emila, D.
L 1856 McCall, S. H.
B 1845 McCoy, Lucy M. (Van Warmer).
B 1855 McCullock, Martha, d to Cohocton.
1818 McIntosh, Mary from Garvaugh, Ireland;
B 1832 Mary.
1817 McKinney or Kenney, Mary, and John, d 1824;
B 1818 Eliza or Betsey, w of Jacob;
1827 Ann Eliza, D;
B 1832 Jacob, D, and Silas;
B 1834 Sabin, d 1836 to Oberlin;
L 1834 Mrs. Mary, d 1835;
B 1838 Charles;
L 1846 Mrs. Maria M. from Cooperstown;
L 1859 Mrs. Elizabeth from Bergen, d 1870 to North Ch.
B 1855 McKenzie, George S. and Sarah P., d 1859 to Brooklyn;
L 1855 John D. and Catharine from Brooklyn, d 1859 to Brooklyn.
B 1837 McNelly, Valeria.
L 1837 Nash, Mrs. M. C.
L 1840 Nelson, Polly.
L 1853 Newcomb, Lois, w of William, from Prattsville, d 1864 to Deans Corners, Ill.;
L 1854 Sylvester H. and w, Margaret Ellen, d 1855 to Reformed Dutch Ch. at Gilboa;
L 1857 Sylvester and w, Ellen, both d 1861 to Schoharie Co.
B 1822 Newell, Aurelia, D;
B 1823 Erastus, D Aug. 26, 1826;
B 1830 George;
L 1837 Harriet.
1825 Newkirk, Mary m Mr. Bevier, d 1835 to Richland, Ohio;
B 1833 Cornelius, d 1835 to Richland, Ohio.
1827 Newton, Chloe, d 1836;
B 1835 Ann, d 1836;
L 1839 Mrs. Susan from New Preston, D 1875;
L 1855 Albro J., d 1862 to Central Cong. Ch., Brooklyn;
L 1860 Delia, d 1862 to Brooklyn.
L 1850 Nickerson, Sarah;
B 1858 Anna Alida, d 1863.
1821 Niles, Mahlah, d 1835 to Ithaca;
L 1846 William A., a Gospel Minister;
B 1855 Frederick Gordon, d 1859 to Kansas.
L 1848 Nimmons, James B. and w, Sophia M., from Plymouth, Ohio, ret there in 1848.
L 1846 Northrop, Mrs. Rachael A. from Lisle, ret, there in 1850;
B 1855 Levantia, d to Ohio, and Frank.
B 1855 Norton, Mrs. Sarah C., D Mar., 1856, and Lecta,

Essie and Elmira.
B 1858 Notz, Charles F. and w, Mary F., d 1862 to Hornellsville.
B 1837 O'Conner, James E.
1817 Ogden, Anastasia, D July 9, 1819, and Jonathan;
1821 Joseph, D;
B 1831 Mary, d 1834 to Genoa, and William, Emily, J. Barker and Catharine;
B 1832 Esther and Pamela;
B 1834 Jonathan, Jr., and Polly;
L 1837 J. W., d to Washington, D. C.;
L 1843 Mrs. Lydia from Sherborne, d 1859 to Great Bend;
B 1843 David from Deposit, Aaron, and Isaac G., d 1855 to Sand Lake;
B 1858 Ambrose W. and Harriet, d 1878 to North Ch., Henry B.
L 1836 Olmstead, S. B. and Mrs. Lucy;
B 1840 Jerusha R., D Feb., 1849.
B 1832 Orcutt, Maria;
B 1855 Giles, d 1862 to First Pres. Ch., Brooklyn.
B 1855 Orton, John Gay.
L 1848 Osborn, Mrs. Betsey from Windsor, d 1864 to Union
L 1855 Overhiser, Mrs. Caroline Hagamond from Poughkeepsie, d 1870 to Cong. Ch.
1823 Page, Mary, d to Cong. Ch.
1827 Lydia, m Mr. Howard, d 1835 to Fly Creek.
B 1855 Palmer, William Wesley, Minister.
B 1827 Park or Pack, Ebenezer, Philena and Calista, all d to Oxford, 1838.
L 1831 Louisa, d to Oswego;
B 1832 Ann, d 1838 to Oxford, and Charles, d 1835 to N. Y. C., and Betsey, Smith and Jane;
L 1842 Eliza, d 1862 to Union.
L 1829 Parker, Sybil F., D;
B 1831 Harriet, d 1833;
B 1832 Ambrose S.;
L 1832 Polly, d 1833 to Cong. Ch.:
L 1835 Laura;
L 1853 Mary from N. Y. C., d to Hancock Co., Ill.
B 1832 Parmenter, Harriet and Ann E., d 1833 to Rahway.
L 1845 Parrons, Eliza Ann from Moravia.
L 1840 Patrick, Mary (Wilbur), d 1860 to First Pres. Ch., Williamsburgh;
B 1848 Charlotte.
B 1826 Patterson, Hetty, m Mr. Stocking, d 1835 to Meth. Ch.
B 1843 Peck, Julia Maria.
L 1839 Peirce, Mrs. Boradill, D, and Abbey I. (Root) from Lebanan;
B 1840 Thomas, D, and Harry, D Nov. 25, 1871;
L 1848 Adelia.
B 1856 Penoyer, Floyd B.
L 1856 Pepper, Jane from Mission Ch., Brooklyn.
B 1832 Perkins, Allen, gone away;
B 1841 Eunice P.
L 1842 Phillips, Mandana from Exeter, D 1863;
L 1848 Christiana from Exeter.
L 1851 Phelps, Dr. A. C. and w, Eliza H., D.
B. 1855 Philips, Owen, d 1855.
B 1832 Pomeroy, Jane, d to Owego;
B 1832 Julia, d 1835 to Owego;
1832 Sarah;
L 1835 Harriet, d to Owego, and Betsey.
1824 Pope, Samuel, D Apr., 1834, and Freelove, D;
L 1836 Samuel, Main Village;
L 1839 William P. and w, Cornelia, from Cherry Valley, d to Olean, ret in 1855.
B 1832 Porter, Ethel, d 1832 to Lincolnton, N. C.
1821 Potter, Peter, D; 1822 Jane.
B 1817 Pratt, Sally, d to Cong.;
1827 Zenas, d to Cong.;

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
DATES OF THE FIRST BAPTISMS
(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by names of children and dates of baptism.

Austin, Henry and Polly—C. Bushnell, George Humphrey, Harvey S., May Esther, June 28, 1834.
Isaac — Chester Miles, June 8, 1823; Elijah Addison, Oct. 7, 1827; Newel Welton, Sept. 29, 1831.

Barnett, Albert and Sally—Albert Mills and William Henry, June 1, 1821.

Barns, Henry and Lucena—Louisa, Elizabeth, Henry, Oct. 4, 1833.
Matthew and Polly — Mercy Charlotte, Feb. 19, 1812; Mathew Lounsberry, June 2, 1816; Flavius, Aug. 20, 1820; Susan Delia, June 18, 1826; Matilda, July 3, 1828.

Barthold, Ichabod—Milton, Feb. 26, 1809.

Bartland, Frederick and Polly—Lemuel, Aug. 24, 1828.

Bartlett, Frederic — Harriet, June 12, 1825; Thomas George, July 26, 1829; Dwight, Oct. 20, 1834.
Deacon S.—Juliana, 1810.
Sally—Betsey and Polly Mariah, July 5, 1807.
Sherman and Polly—Nancy, July 4, 1813.
Sluman and Mary—Sluman Fitch, Aug. 3, 1823.
Sluman and Polly—Judah, Jan. 12, 1817.

Beach, Ada—Homer Phelps, Orrin Milton, June 2, 1831.
Philina—Philena Emily, July 15, 1810.
Philene—Erastus; William, Oct. 25, 1807; Jehial, Aug. 7, 1808.
William and Philena—Amanda, June 29, 1812.
William—Asa Henry, July 1, 1838.

Beers, Phineas and Hannah—Eunice Almira, June 16, 1833.
William and Hannah—Isaac Newton, Sept. 3, 1830.

Benedict, Abner and Mary—Farren Northrop, Abraham Kitchel, Charles Lansing, July 5, 1807.
Abner and Nancy — Charlotte, Jan. 8, 1809.
Edwin—Ann Eliza, Feb. 23, 1836.

Benton, Jesse and Phebe—Orlando Newel, August, 1827.
Jesse—Robert Williams, July 5, 1829; Theron Seymour, Jan. 2, 1831.

Betts, William and Lydia—Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1813; Hannah, June 12, 1814; George Munson, April 12, 1820.
William, Jr. and Mariah—George Augustus, May 15, 1824.
William and Mariah — Stephen Ripley, Apr. 12, 1834.

Birge, Daniel and Mahetable—Ephraim Little, Sept. 2, 1810; Mariet, June 25, 1812.
Daniel and Hetty—Mind Wadsworth, July 24, 1808.

Blakeslee, Orator and Hersey—George Andrew, Oct. 21, 1821; Selina Hough, June 8, 1823; Martha Selina, Feb., 1826; Joseph, 1829; Henry Bradford, Oct. 1, 1830; Mary Ann Julia, June 29, 1832.

Blakely, Orator and Julia—Mylo, June 5, 1814.

Bowers, A. G. and Sophronia—Rachel, July 5, 1834.
Asahel G.—Susan Mariah, 1838.
Beriah and Ruth—Azel Henry, Mar. 22, 1823; Beriah Loveland, June 11, 1826; John Arden, July 5, 1834.

Britton, Amy—Julia Ann, Apr. 26, 1829.
William and Anna—Phebe Loisa, Feb. 4, 1827.

Brown, S. C. and Charlotte—Charlotte, Oct. 7, 1827.

Buckley, O. E.—Jane Augusta, Jan. 26, 1840.

Buell, Calvin and Eunice—George, Eunice, Anna, Mar. 14, 1827.

Elisha—Harriet Almira, Aug. 26, 1821.

Elisha and Susan—George Johnson, Mar. 7, 1819.

Harvey and Polly—Huldah, May 29, 1831.

Burpee, William and Angeline—Amos William, Henry Martin, Jan. 14, 1844.

Cannon, Elizabeth — Lawrence, Phebe Ann, Feb. 4, 1812.

Canon, John and Elizabeth—Thomas, Jan. 8, 1818; John Newton, Dec. 28, 1821.

Case, Roger and Betty — David Bostwick, Caroline, July 5, 1807; Samuel, Feb. 19, 1809.

Chamberlain, Sylvester and Hannah—Phebe, Oct. 18, 1810.

Wealthy—Susan Emily, Nov. 8, 1807.

Clapp, Russell and Lovisa—Lovisa Strong, July 7, 1826.

Clark, Charles and Catharine—Polly Gay, Jan. 7, 1821; Amanda, May 4, 1823; Violet Amelia, April 7, 1824; Ambrose, June 4, 1828; Keziah Aurelia, Jan., 1830; Frances Cornelia, June 24, 1832; Catharine, Jan. 21, 1835.

Hannah—Amasa, Sarah, Daniel, July 18, 1805.

Orimel and Hannah — Laura Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1835.

Orrison and Hannah—Clemency, July 16, 1813.

Cluff, Joseph and Betsey—Lydia Maria, Nov. 23, 1818.

Curtis, Henry S.—Henry Hobert, July 31, 1836.

Dewey, Benjamin and Hannah—Susan, Dec. 19, 1813; John Benjamin, June 28, 1818; Hannah Maria, Aug. 13, 1820; Frederick, June 13, 1824.

Daniel—Samuel, Oct. 28, 1816.

David—George Willes, May 2, 1813.

David and Desire—Laury Maria, May 7, 1820.

Hannah—Sophronia, July 12, 1807

Harvey and Abigail — Lydia Maryett, June 29, 1832.

John, Jr. and Thirza — Lydia, Mar. 27, 1813.

Roger and Susanna — Susanna, June 28, 1818.

Dion, A. and Sally—Mary Jane, June 5, 1814.

Douglas, Amos—Amos, Aug. 15, 1813.

Amos and Mariett—Charles Albion, June, 1845.

Amos and Miriam—Harriet, May 14, 1815; Juliet, Jan. 12, 1817; Eliza Miriam, Oct. 25, 1818; Edward, Nov. 19, 1820; George, James, Nov. 21, 1823.

Edward, Josiah — Henry Sylvester, Temperance, Mary, Lois Lucretia, Oct. 2, 1825.

Thomas and Lydia — Sophrona Temperance, May 17, 1818; Eliza, Nov. 19, 1820; Nathaniel Hamilton, June, 1827.

Thomas and Mary—Edwin, July 3, 1825.

Edwards, Jonathan and Vashti—July 19, 1811.

Elderkin, Jedediah—Jedediah, May 20, 1810.

Jedediah and Eunice — Eunice, Nov. 1, 1812; Jedediah, Oct. 16, 1815; Hannah, Aug. 23, 1818; Royal Augustus, June 3, 1821; Joseph, Sept. 12, 1824.

Eldison, Mrs.—Julia Ann, Mary, June 6, 1833.

Elting, William H. and Martha———, 1818; Julia Catharine, Feb. 13, 1820; Martha, Apr. 15, 1822.

Elwell, Samuel—Emila, May 29, 1810.

Evans, Levi and Mercy — Marvilla, Aravella, June 5, 1811.

Felton, John—Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1837.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

We are grateful to Mrs. Telford, Duluth, Minn., who has copied the following records from a Bible, now in her possession.

The Pearson Bible

Printed at the Press in Worcester, Mass., by Isaiah Thomas. Sold by him in Worcester; and by his Company at Faust's Statue, 45 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., MDCCXCI.

(The first page.) George Pearson, Albany, 15th Septemr. 1794.

Records.

George Pearson m Judith Van Vechten by Rev. John M. Bradford, Dec. 12, 1808.

Elizabeth Ann, their dau, b Oct. 21, 1809, baptized by Rev. John McDonalde, and D July 20, 1811.

Georgina, their dau, b Jan. 11, 1814, baptized by Rev. John McDonalde-.

Anna Van Vechten, their dau, b Feb. 10, 1818, D July 4, 1818.

Cornelius Ten Broeck m Georgianna Pearson, May 28, 1833 by Rev. John Ludlow.

George Pearson, their son, b July 31, 1834.

An infant dau was born May 2, 1836, died and was buried by the side of its grandfather, George Pearson.

John M. Pearson, bro of George, D at Ithaca, Seneca County, Feb. 9, 1809.

David Pearson, his other brother, D at the same place, Oct. 21. 1809.

George Pearson, D at the City of Albany, May 10, 1818, aged 48y 6m.

Margaret A. Blaney, dau of George Pearson, D at West Point, Aug. 31, 1823, aged 21y 5m 23d.

George A. Pearson, son of George, D at New York, Oct. 4, 1825, aged 27y 5m 4d.

Jeremiah Van Rensselaer Pearson. D at New York, July 1836.

Marriages.

Joseph G. Totten and Catlyna Pearson, Feb. 14, 1816 at Waterford by Rev. Coe.

George Blaney and Margaret Alexander, Dec. 29, 1821 at Brooklyn by Rev. Onderdonk.

Thomas J. Leslie and Gertrude Pearson, June 25, 1822, at Brooklyn, by Rev. Onderdonk.

Cornelius Ten Broeck and Georgiana Pearson, May 28, 1833 at Albany, by Rev. Ludlow.

Deaths.

Margaret Alexander Blaney, at Brooklyn, August 31, 1823, aged 21y 5m 23d.

George Alexander Pearson, at New York, Octobert 4, 1825, aged 27y 5m 4d.

Jeremiah Van Rensselaer Pearson, at New York, July 1836, and was buried in St. Johns Burial Ground.

On the title page of the New Testament—

George Pearson was born at Berwick on Tweed, Nov. 11, 1769, and came to New York in June, 1787.

On the reverse side of the page—

On the 3rd of January 1796 George Pearson was married to Gitty Huyck; whose happy days they commend and earnestly committ to the charge and Protection of Divine Providence, that while they enjoy Temporal Prosperity, they may not forget the one thing Needful, by Securing for themselves an Inheritance in that better Country.

Their daughter Catlyna was born Dec. 10, 1796. Baptized by Rev. John B. Johnson.

Their son George Alexander was born April 30, 1798. Baptized by Rev. Miller.

Their son John was born January 7, 1800. Baptized by Rev. Eliphalet Nott. John died Oct. 12, 1804.

Their son William was born January 13, 1801. Baptized by Rev. John McDonald. William died January 29, 1802.

Their daughter Margaret Alexander was born March 8, 1802. Baptized by Rev. John McDonald.

Their daughter Gertrude was born December 15, 1803. Baptized by Rev. John McDonald.

Their son Jeremiah Van Rensselaer was born November 26, 1804. Baptized by Rev. John McDonald.

Friday, Mar. 21, 1806, Gitty Pearson was taken ill, the effects of a cold. On Tuesday, March 25, a daughter was born, who died the next day, and April 1, 1806 Gitty Pearson departed this life aged 33y 10m 25d, leaving behind her five children—Catlyna, George Alexander, Margaret Alexander, Gertrude and Rensselaer.

Tombstone Inscriptions

MADISON COUNTY CEMETERIES

(Continued)

Published through the courtesy of the Madison County Historical Society.

FAULKNER CEMETERY

School District No. 25, Near Hubbardsville, N. Y.

Faulkner, Friend L., June 1, 1828, 52y.
Azuba, w of Friend L., Mar. 23, 1869, 84y.
Olive, dau of Friend and Azuba, July 15, 1831, 16y 8m.
Lucy, w of Shearman, Aug. 12, 1832, 25y 11m.
Armenia, w of Shearman, July 29, 1874, 67y.
Fisk, Lydia, w of David, July 10, 1838, 55y.
Mary, dau of Dennison and Polly, Sept. 23, 1838, 5y.
Mary Theresa Anett, dau of Dennison and Polly, Sept. 19, 1850, 3y 3m.
Hills, Esther, dau of Amasa and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1847, 4y.
Palmer, Benj., Nov. 26, 1841, 64y.

UNIVERSALIST CEMETERY

North Brookfield, School District No. 5.

Avery, Joseph, 1798-1876.
Eliza Livermore, w of Joseph, 1802-1867.
Babcock, Emma R., dau of Amos and Clarinda, Mar. 18, 1852, 6y 1m.
Frank G., son of Amos and Clarinda, June 2, 1863, 8y 11m.
Beebe, Deacon Zadock, Dec. 29, 1866, 94y 6m.
Lucy, w of Zadock, Apr. 6, 1849, 70y 4m.
Amos, ———.
Delight Williams, dau of S. and E., w of Amos, Feb. 9, 1841, 31y.
Laura Ann, dau of Eleazer and Susan L., May 8, 1846, 4y.
Tracy M., son of William and Patty G., Sept. 1, 1842, 1y.
Berry, Henry H., son of John and Eunice, Oct. 27, 1825, 10y.
Blanding, Franklin, May 1, 1859, 68y
Nancy, w of Franklin, Feb. 12, 1867, 72y.
Conger, Ephraim, Aug. 23, 1893, 63y.
Minerva M., w of Ephraim, Mar. 14, 1876, 40y 6m 16d.
Franklin, Gurdin J., son of John and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1836, 20y 9m 5d.
Gorton, L. Marsena, May 31, 1869, 47y 3m 11d.
Weltha, w of L. Marsena, 1823-1908.
Alice M., dau of L. Marsena and

Weltha, w of L. S. Fitch, Feb. 14, 1886, 38y 8m.
Solomon, Jan. 4, 1855, 62y 11m 26d
Sarah, w of Solomon, Jan. 20, 1863, 74y 10m 17d.
E. R. Devillo, son of Simon and Catherine, Dec. 21, 1850, 1y 7m 18d.
Hibs, Frank, son of Thomas of Newcastle, Aug., 1853-Nov., 1872
Johnson, Milo, son of Charles and Mary J., June 1862, 3y 3m 21d.
Lawton, Rev. A., Nov. 17, 1848, 47y 2m 13d.
Loomis, David C., Apr. 6, 1869, 36y 6m.
Martha M., w of David, ———.
Lord, Enoch, son of Alexander S. and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1865, 28y 7m 8d.
Miller, Jason, Aug. 10, 1842, 79y.
John J., son of Joseph and Neoma, Sept. 22, 1847, 22y.
Morgan, Harry, Apr. 23, 1872, 85y 9m 8d.
Weltha, w of Harry, May 3, 1867, 74y 8m 21d.
Olby, Jane, w of Laban, Dec. 18, 1866, 71y 11m 23d.
Sanford, Addie M., dau of Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 25, 1862, 6y.

On Lyman Beebe Stone.
Treat, Asahel P., Nov. 2, 1866, 61y 9m 3d.
Mercy, w of Asahel, Mar. 10, 1884, 77y.
John L., son of Asahel and Mercy, Jan. 12, 1883, 44y.

CEMETERY AT MUNNSVILLE
Madison County, N. Y.

Banton, Emma A., dau of Jonas and Mary, June 9, 1859, 21y.
Barber, Lucy, w of B. Franklin, May 7, 1838, 33y 3m 22d.
Barr, Robert, Aug. 2, 1833, 32y.
Louisa Sherman, w of Robert, Nov. 16, 1845, 37y.
Samuel, Jan. 11, 1871, 79y.
Mary, w of Samuel, July 19, 1858, 64y.
Robert Sherman, Mar. 4, 1830-Nov. 7, 1887.
Nancy Maria, July 17, 1836-Sept. 10, 1898.
Barr, Rosetta C., 1840-1886.
Bird, Juliette, dau of A. A. and Charity, Sept. 16, 1833, 1y 8m.
Zenas, Dec. 3, 1833, 56y.
George E., oldest son of George and Caroline, Aug. 23, 1842, 4y.
Brooks, John H., Aug. 25, 1853, 34y.
Eliza A. Shepard, w of John H., 1818-———.
Henry B., son of John and Eliza, ———.
Sylvia D., dau of John and Eliza, ———.
J. Kasson, son of John and Eliza, ———.
Bush, Nancy A., 1828-———.
Davies, Kate Sinclair, w of Charles, 1844-1909.
Field, C. L. G., dau of W. Welton, w of Rev. P., Nov. 23, 1858.
Freeman, Philip, May 6, 1858, 81y.
Mary, w of Philip, July 1, 1877, 91y.
Julia A., Jan. 10, 1881, 70y.
Sarah M., Nov. 26, 1853, 44y.
Eliza E., Mar. 9, 1843, 30y.
Frost, David, Nov. 16, 1849, 69y 7m.
Gaylord, Pamelia, w of Ransom, June 14, 1833, in her 28th year.
Hamilton, Mariette, dau of T——, and Sally, Feb. 8, 1835, 19y.
Hoard, Enos, Feb. 18, 1864, 85y 8m.
Abi, w of Enos, Oct. 15, 1864, 69y.
Kirkland, Maryette, w of Francis G., May 16, 1833, in her 24th year.
Lindsley, Cornelia B., w of Alden, Jan. 9, 1844, 27y.
Nichols, George, Dec. 21, 1834, 68y, of Cohasset, Mass.
Elizabeth Monroe, w of George, Mar. 24, 1856, 90y.
Parmely or Parmerly, Asenath, w of Solomon, Oct. 31, 1829, 32y.
John H., Apr. 1, 1855.
Anna, w of John H., Apr. 2, 1855.
Post, Abraham, July 11, 1843, 77y.
Irena, w of Abraham, Aug. 13, 1844, 75y.
Cyrus, May 13, 1866, 55y 8m.

Lydia J., w of Cyrus, June 12, 1847, 20y.
Anna E., June 19, 1863, 2y 5m.
George, Apr. 17, 1864, 7m.
Louisa R., July 31, 1819-Sept. 4, 1892.
Purvis, Mary Ann, w of James, Aug. 3, 1856, 38y.
St. Monds, Marietta C., dau of William W. and Sabrina J., ——— 1842, 10m.
Simpson, John G., Feb. 14, 1853, 32y.
George H., Sept. 9, 1848, 23y.
Snow, Betsey, dau of S. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1829, 18y.
Stewart, Cynthia, w of Henry, Oct. 6, 1827, 27y.
Stringer, William, Mar. 1, 1815-Sept. 5, 1893.
Adaline J., Mar. 14, 1821-Feb. 6, 1907.
Lieut. W. H., Battery A, N. Y. Artillery, 1839-1886.
Lydia K. Richards, w of Lieut. W. H., 1844-1915.
Strong, Helen F., dau of Erin and Persis, June 12, 1843, 1½y.
Sweetman, Elizabeth of Cork, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1853, 67y.
Temple, William H., son of William and Mariah, Sept. 5, 1838, 11m.
Treat, Julius, M. D., Aug. 7, 1866. 67y.
Louisa A., w of Julius, May 31, 1877, 53y 10m.
Frank E., Feb. 28, 1892, 39y 9m.
Mary, w of Frank E., Mar. 27, 1883, 27y 7m.
Turner, Hannah, w of Sanford, Sept. 7, 1851, 43y.
Water, Mary, w of Eleazer, July 7, 1833, 68y.
Welch, Maria, w of David, June 30, 1838, in her 30th year.
Whedon, Clarissa, w of Daniel, Feb. 23, 1775-Dec. 3, 1848.
Wheeler, Irvin J., son of George T. and Ella G., ——, 1880, 1y 6m 8d.
Hibbard W., Sr., Dec. 31, 1882, 74y 10m.
Millinda, w of Hibbard W., Nov. 29, 1861, 45y.
Violetta, dau of H. and M., Feb. 23, 1914, 55y.
J. Watson, son of H. and M., Apr. 13, 1856, 13y.
Hibbard, 1833-1894.
Susan J., w of Hibbard, 1843-1898.
Yale, Orin, son of John and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1842, 1y 1m 22d.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Keyes, Catharine, Sept. 26, 1853, 63y.
Milton, formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 9, 1850, 61y, near Pontiac, Mich.
Richard G., Oct. 20, 1827, 25y.
Richard, formerly of Richmond, Va., Mar. 23, 1860, 63y 7d.
Kezer, Harry A., Lancaster, June 21, 1852, 38y 2m 8d, on Steamer Crescent City, on his return from two years in California.
Kibbe, Gaius, July 19, 1821, 56y, in St. Mary's Parish, La.
Isaac, formerly of Buffalo, June 14, 1845, 81y, in New York City.
Mrs. Serene, Apr. 3, 1867, 83y.
Kilderhouse, Elizabeth, w of Thomas, Apr. 26, 1850, 26y 7m.
Kilmose, Mrs. Elizabeth, Evans, May 4, 1853, 100y.
Kilpeck, Alice, w of Bartholomew, Oct. 29, 1860. Taken to Rochester.
Kimball, Charlotte, w of Daniel F., Mar. 15, 1840.
Daniel F., Aug. 19, 1845, 52y.
Hannah, w of Smith, Holland, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1861, 38y 11m 10d.
Lovell, Mar. 11, 1849, 48y.
Lucinda, w of William, Aurora, Jan. 13, 1844, 39y.
Lyman W., telegraph operator, Jan. 7, 1866. 22y. Taken to

Bloods, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Mary, Dec. 3, 1865, 80y. Taken to Rochester.
Mrs. P., mother of T. of Buffalo, Jan. 26, 1867, 77y 8m. Taken to Plymouth, Mass.
Kimberly, Mrs. Abigail, Clarence, Mar. 23, 1853, 73y.
Elisha, Sept. 18, 1865, 76y.
Eliza A., w of John L., June 27, 1863, 56y.
Heman B., Clarence, Dec. 30, 1864, 28y 6m.
Jacob, Dec. 29, 1861, 67y 6m.
Lucinda M., w of Trumball C., dau of Benjamin Maltby of Glenwood, July 23, 1866, in New York City. Bu at Glenwood.
Mary Ann, w of Lucius, Clarence, June 8, 1863, 52y 8m 1d.
Kimmitt, Mrs. Francis, Mar. 16, 1864, 56y.
Patrick, Sept. 1, 1858, 52y.
Kincaid, H. E., Co. A, 140th N. Y. V., June 19, 1864, in Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., of wounds received before Richmond.
King, Aaron A. of the firm of King and Harrington, July 3, 1855, 23y 6m.
Bryan, formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 27, 1841, 30y, in Chicago, Ill.
Charles T., July 10, 1848, 21y.
Clement, Griffins Mills, June 18, 1835, 80y.
Elisha, Oct. 21, 1831, 24y.
Eliza A., w of Alexander, June 26, 1849, 21y 4m.
George B., bro of Capt. S. B., and of 12th Penna. Cav., Aug. 8, 1863.
Julia, Sept. 26, 1844.
Martha D., w of Calvin E., Alden, June 15, 1855, 19y.
Mary A., w of William, May 10, 1858, 29y. Taken to Palmyra.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bistou, Charlotte and L. S. Fairchild, May 30, 1852.
Brit, Helen and Reuben Rork, Mar. 14, 1850.
Briton, Almira and Elon G. Eaton, June 12, 1851.
Britt, Thomas and Harriet Crittenden, Dec. 17, 1866.
Britten, Robert and Lottie Humphries, Nov. 10, 1872.
Brittin, Lavenia S. and M. J. Walsh, June 15, 1854.
W. D. and Pauline Dubois, June 14, 1852.
Britton, George C. and Anna Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1864.
Isabel and William J. Marshall, July 30, 1866.
John and Lydia Harris, Aug. 21, 1814.
Joseph and Emily C. Rhodes, Feb. 19, 1845.
N. and Caroline Richardson, Jan. 1, 1854.
Nancy and John Rector, Jan. 9, 1821.
William and Margaret Shuman, Sept. 10, 1815.
William H. and Florence A. Lovejoy, Aug. 3, 1865.
Broad, Charles A. and Dellie F. Godfrey, Oct. 20, 1873.
George and Agnes Dempster, Jan. 15, 1873.
Broady, Jacob and Julia Jones, Feb. 8, 1838.
Brock, I. F. and Jane Welch, Jan. 29, 1837.
Jane and Ahaz Paxon, June 30, 1841.
Louis M. and Hannah Exshein, Jan. 16, 1866.
William F. and Caroline C. A. Klein, Nov. 29, 1884.
Brocker, Eliza and William Taylor, Sept. 20, 1843.

Brockway, Alexander and Caroline Talmage, Apr. 27, 1852.

Mrs. Jeannette and Benjamin F. Pierce, May 2, 1853.

Brodhead, George H. and Julia A. Phelps, Oct. 17, 1837.

Brodie, James and Mary Grieve, Sept. 19, 1845.

James and Mariett N. Sharp, Aug. 13, 1845.

Brody, Egin and Mary Williams, Oct. 25, 1845.

Broebster, Kate and Peter S. Georges, Nov. 12, 1884.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Mrs. Telford, who so generously copied the records in this issue of "Subscribers' Exchange", is asking us to help her. Other records from Mrs. Telford will follow. Please be kind to her, if you have anything that will help.

Our questions today are from three, who have subscribed since the beginning of our magazine, we want you to help them. Let us all try to help each other more than we have done. If you send your records, you encourage another to send his.

Would like to know more about GEORGE, JOHN M., and DAVID PEARSON, born at Berwick-on-Tweed, about 1760-70.

Who were the parents of GERTRUDE HUYCK, called Gitty, born on the bank of the Hudson River May 26, 1772 at Claverack now Hudson, N. Y. (Editor's note—The old boat landing and country surrounding it were called Claverack until Hudson, which is now on the River, was formed in 1785. They are now two distinct places, and cemetery records have been copied in each place, and published in "Early Settlers".)

Would like to know more about PETER TOTTEN, SR., who lived in Westchester, and of the wife of his son, JOSEPH, who m SUSANNAH TAVAN, daughter of JOHN TAVAN. Who was SUSANNAH TAVAN, July 10, 1730-Sept. 28, 1811?

JOHN SMITH of Goshen had six children, born between 1763 and 1776. Will appreciate any information about Richard, Sarah, Louis, and John.

Would like date of death of WILLIAM, the youngest child, who was a merchant in New York City, his place of business, 179 Pearl St. in 1813. He died between 1823 and 1837. Was Louis meant for Louise?

E. H. T., Minnesota.

Would like any information relative to the ancestors of ELLEN CLARK, b Aug. 1, 1906, m George Burgess of Warsaw.

She was the dau of WARREN O. NEWTON, Aug. 29, 1861-about 1931, and MARY ADELAIDE WHALEY, Dec. 13, 1854-1919, dau of CHARLES M. WHALEY, June 20, 1822, m in 1847 EUNICE BENSCHLEY, b Nov. 28, 1817.

Warren Newton was the son of ORVILLE NEWTON and CHLOA CARLYSLE, dau of MINERVA.

W. F. G., New York

Who were the parents of SYBRANT VAN SCHAICK, who m EVE VROOMAN? Their daughters were EVE and JANETTE, who m EVERT VANDENBERG as second wife. When were SYBRANT and EVE VROOMAN born? Was SYBRANT'S mother JANETTE BOGART, who m SYBRANT VAN SCHAICK?

C. M., Illinois

WHERE WILL YOUR RECORDS BE ONE HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW?

Are your records preserved in such shape that anyone can read and understand them? Have you worked years to collect data, that needs to be put in proper order?

A "Family Register", a chart, ruled with proper spaces, nine inches for each name and dates, has been designed for your family records.

This paper, resembling a piece of old hand-woven linen, measuring 26x45 inches, needs only your pen and ink to add the names of your forefathers, your children or grandchildren. No sewing is necessary to make a chart that looks like a quaint sampler of grandmother's day.

The cross stitch designs of the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, the early home, the lettering for parents and grandparents, etc., the space for your coat of arms, complete an inspiring picture. Frame this picture, and hang it in a child's room, and so let his mind be filled with great names and deeds. The future of our country depends upon our youth, and we must do all that we can to inspire the mind as it develops.

SPECIAL OFFER

A special offer for subscribers—When you send a new subscription, or renew your own subscription to "Early Settlers"—

You may purchase these lovely family charts for only **50 Cents Each.**

Buy one for each of your children.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40	**$1.50 ea.**
4 SAMPLERS	**5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

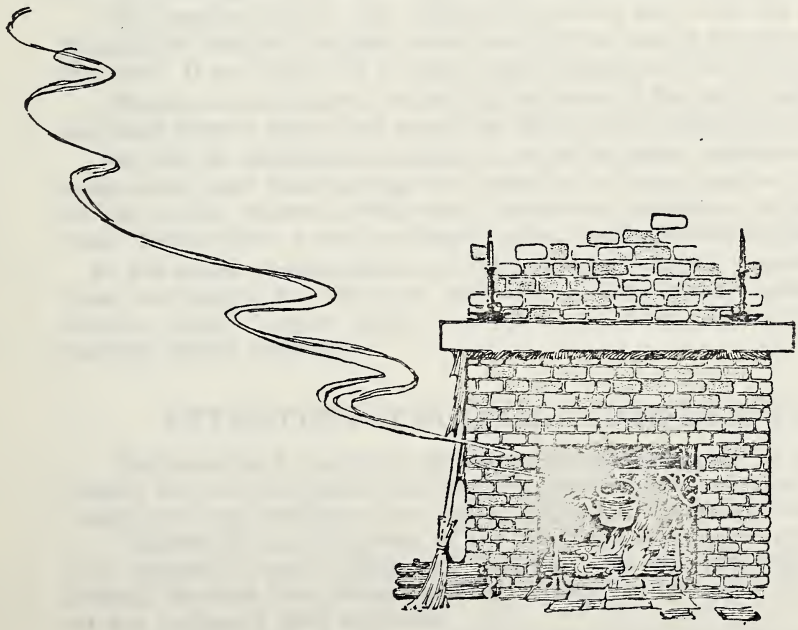
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V OCTOBER, 1938 NO. 4



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

IT IS NEVER SO BAD THAT IT CAN NOT BE WORSE

Weather of late has not been conductive to successful hunting, but while searching in Carmel, N. Y., we were invited to the home of two delightful sisters, who treasure a collection of records made by their painstaking sister before her death in 1910.

It was a large collection of church and cemetery records of Putnam County, and some of it we copied, and the remainder is being taken home with us.

After five days of rain, which seemed to lessen only to pour harder, and fog added to that, we decided to visit my sister in Chicopee, Mass. until it stopped raining.

We had some detours because of rising waters in Connecticut, but arrived without accident at her home during a terrific down pour. We waited a few minutes in the car then rushed to her door, and when safely inside the hurricane arrived breaking and uprooting huge trees on all sides, some striking the car, but none of any size struck the house. One struck the telephone wires and ripped all the installation from the house.

The amazing part of this disaster to me was that with the wide destruction of trees in this area there was so little loss of property and not one death. It was plain that a Divine hand was guiding the destinies of men.

We saw large bridges crumpled by the force of the rising waters, and buildings deep in water, but again loss of life was comparatively small.

We had no telephone, electricity or water for about twenty-four hours when some water came through the pipes. An oil lamp, candles, a piece of ice put in the electric refrigerator, telegrams somewhat delayed, and water carried from a not too-distant spring, made us comfortable.

As the water recedes roads are being opened, and we expect to continue our search for ancestors. We will be searching for another two months unless weather again intervenes, so there is time for your problem if you write now.

ATTENTION—PROGRAM COMMITTEES

For sometime I have been addressing societies interested in geneology, history and patriotic endeavors, and the response has continued to bring satisfaction and confidence that comes only from something well done.

Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, other patriotic societies, County Historical Societies, the National Genealogical Society, the New York State Historical Society and city clubs have listened and expressed their approval.

If you want to know more about records of New York State pioneers and where they may be found; if you want instructions on how to find your forefathers; if you want to know what benefit one may expect to receive from a knowledge of the records of his ancestors; if you would enjoy learning more about our American founders as told in original manuscripts; if your society needs awakening, needs a good pep talk on the necessity of co-operation in order to preserve the ideals and standards of our American forefathers, I will be very glad to have the opportunity of meeting and speaking to you.

Address — Mrs. Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

We are told that Hendrick Hudson landed near Albany in 1609, and that Holland traders soon settled there.

In 1643 a Reformed Protestant Dutch Church was formed, and this church controlled the religious activities of the settlement.

In 1664 the English gained possession, and changed the name Beaverwyck to Albany. In 1669 the Lutherans were permitted to have a church and worship in their own way.

In 1708 a chaplain of the Church of England was established at the Fort, and this seed gradually grew into St. Peter's Church on State Street.

During the French War, 1754-1760, families from the north of Ireland, trained in the principles of the Church of Scotland, settled, and in 1760 they asked the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in New York and Philadelphia to supply them with a pastor, and within the next three years, the church, now known as the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, was formed.

In 1764 the first church was built on Gallows Hill, and a stairway winding around the steep hill was the only approach, and a very hazardous approach in the winter.

The wood house, painted red, "of respectable size, though not of elegant appearance," had a flat roof with a tower and spire, and cost about seven thousand dollars. This amount is a decided contrast with the very meager amounts which were raised for most of our early churches.

Not being able to collect this sum, the synod gave permission to the church to circulate a subscription list to "charitable persons within our bounds." Among the old papers now in possession of the church are the original three subscription lists, one very old, not dated, one marked "Philadelphia Subscription," one marked "New York Subscription."

1790—"Resolved that one thousand coppers be stamped Church Penny, and placed in the hands of the treasurer for the purpose of exchanging with the members of the congregation at the rate of twelve for one shilling, in order to add respect to the weekly collections." Money was obtained for the building of churches, but the weekly collections were made with difficulty by reason of the great dearth of small coins.

The elders had various duties, namely—each elder had a particular district of the congregation assigned him for visitation and oversight and reports of the conduct of the members to the Session.

Previous to each communion, the elders gave metal tokens to those whom they deemed worthy to take communion. Long tables, at which communicants took their seats, were spread across the chuch in front of the pulpit, and the elements passed only to those who had the tokens.

This gathering at the front of the church gave the elders an opportunity to make note of those who were absent, in order to properly reprimand them.

The elders not only carefully watched the practice of the people, but kept a careful watch on the preaching from the pulpit.

The expenses of the church were met with a yearly rental of the pews. The committee called first upon the Patroon, and after securing his signature, offered him a choice of pews, and allowed him to make what improvements he wished.

The front seat on the right hand was reserved at all times for the use of the Corporation of the City,

and its opposite for the Governor. The second pew on the right was for the minister, and when the second church was built "a suitable cushion was ordered for it," and it was also to be painted a peagreen color. The opposite seat on the left was for the elders and deacons.

The second building in 1795 cost about fifteen thousand dollars, and in 1857 a larger church building, costing about $115,000 was dedicated.

Baptisms and marriages as early as 1785 have been published in "Early Settlers," but no record can be found of names of those admitted to the church prior to 1795.

A note in 1793 states that 327 have been admitted to that date, therefore all the old papers, which have been saved, were carefully read, and many names found.

The following names appear on a very old subscription list of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, not dated, but may be as early as 1765—

Aitken, Robert — Alexander, John
Anthony, Mr. — Baker, Jacob
Bayley, Francis — Bingham, William
Coney, Rob — Connelly, Mr.
Cox, Paul — Crawford, Mr.
Gallandet, P. W.
Gunney, C. Francis
Harbeson, Benjamin
Haslett, William — Hunter, George
Kennedy, Capt. Andrew
Kennedy, Andrew
Latimore, George — Lenox, D.
Lynch, Edward — Martin, James
Meeker, Samuel
MacPherson, William
McConnell, M. — McFaden, William
McGoffin, Thomas
McLaws, William — Nixon, Mr.
Nouye, Joseph — Penrose, Thomas
Pinkerton, John — Richards, William
Rush, Benjamin — Simonds, William
Smiley, William — Smock, Rob
Snowden, Isaac — Sparhawk, F.
Sparks, David — Sparks, Henry, Jr.
Tollman, Mr. — Vaughun, M.
Waln, Rob — White, John
Wicks, Benjamin, Sr.
Wilson, James — Young, William

The following was the New York Subscription list—

Bleecher, L. — Bridges, Charles
Bruce, Robert Peter
Buchanan, Mr. — Campbell, Samuel
Chapman, William
Clinton, Mrs. Governor (Probably the wife of George Clinton, Governor, 1777-1795 and 1801-1804, for this was during the life of Alexander Hamilton.)
Constable, William — Cruger, N.
Dunn, Cary — Dune, James
Elmer, M. — Furman, G.
Glover, J. G. — Gosman, George
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER
Hosick, Alexander — Hunter, Robert
Jay, John — Lamb, John
Lasher, John — Livingston, B.
Livingston, Edward — Lynch, D.
McCormick, D. — McCrea, Stephen
McGregor, Coll.
McGregor, Rhodes — March, I.
Mitchel, A. — Morton, J.
Murray, John — Nicholson, J.
Osgood, Samuel — Penfield, D.
Robertson, Alex. — Rutgers, Henry
Scott, James — Smith, J. R.
Smith, N. — Staples, John
Stevenson, Hay — Treat, M.
Troup, Robert — Turner, J.
Varack, Richard
Van Zandt, Winant
Warner, George — Watson, J.
Wilcox, W.

The Philadelphia Subscription List

It will be observed that many of the following, with the same or similar spelling appear in the "very old list," but the entire list is published, regardless of duplication, because the varied spellings may furnish clues.

Aitken, Rob — Alexander, John
Bailey, Francis — Baker, Jacob
Ball, Joseph — Bingham, Mr.
Caldwell, John — Campbell, Robert
Connelly, Mr. — Correy, Robert
Cox, Paul — Crawford, Mr.

Dinkelon, John
Dubois, A.
Ewing, J. W.
Gibbs, Josiah W.
Gosem, William
Guerney, Charles Francis
Hamilton, Gavin
Harbeson, Benjamin
Haslett, William
Hazard, Ebenezer
Hervey, Sampson
Hille or Stille, John
Hunter, George
Innes, William
Kennedy, Andrew
Kennedy, Andrew
Kennedy, David
Latman, George
Laws, William M.
Leiper, Thomas
Lenox, D.
Linnard, William
Lulandel, P. W.
Lynch, Edward
McAlpin, James
McConnel, M.
McFadin, William
McGoffin, Thomas
McLean, Samuel
McPherson, William
Martin, James
Meeker, Samuel
Moyer, James
Nicholson, John
Nixon, Mr.
Nourn, Joseph
Penrose, Thomas
Ralston, Robert
Redman, John
Richards, William
Rush, Dr.
Servoss, Jacob
Smillie, William
Smith, Robert
Smock, Robert
Snowden, Isaac
Sparks, David
Sparks, Henry
Strawbridge, James
Swanwick, John
Tillman, Mr.
Vaughan, John
White, John
Wicks, Benjamin
Wilson, Mr.
Young, William

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

(Continued)

In 1787 the first settlement was made at Chenango Point, and in 1788 religious services were held, but a search for church records revealed the fact that the First Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, organized in 1817, had the oldest records.

B 1832 Pratt, Francis, d 1833 to Waterville, Frederick and James, d to Cong. Ch., George and Robert;
B 1834 Hallam, d 1834 to Cooperstown;
L 1839 Zenas, D 1861, and w, Sarah, D Dec. 24, 1876, and sons, James, d to Baptist Ch. at Albany, Frederick;
L 1842 Hallam and w, Elizabeth R., from Cooperstown;
B 1843 William H.;
B 1855 Francis L. (Smith), d 1865.
L 1836 Quinlan, Miss Jane, d 1838 to Albany;
B 1837 Charles, d 1837 to N. Y. C., John, d 1840 to 2nd Pres. Ch. at Albany;
B 1837 Margaret, d 1838 to Buffalo.
1827 Ralyea or Relyea, Derick, d 1836 to Newark;
B Sally, D Feb. 1831, 30y;
L 1830 Gertrude, d 1834 to Cortland Center;
B 1833 Sarah Ann, gone away;
L 1833 Eliza A., d 1836 to Newark
Randall, Josephine, d to Cedar Rapids, Penna.;
B 1832 Panthea, d to Cazenovia. and Perez, Delclutha, d 1836 to Conneaut, Ohio;
B 1832 Sarah Irene, m Mr. Hyde. d 1836 to Pitcher, N. Y.
B 1838 Rauson, A. G.;
B Emmeline; L Mariah D.
B 1832 Ray, John W., d 1835 to College Ch., Amherst.
L 1859 Raymond, Mrs. Catharine from Hyde Park, Penna.
L 1858 Reese, Sarah.
L 1860 Reid, Mrs. Louisa, d 1869 to Cong. Ch.
L 1853 Riley, Mrs. Catharine from Union, d 1875 to Cong. Ch.
1827 Robb, Susan Catharine, d to Tioga Point.
L 1836 Roberts, Mrs. Chloe;
1840 Hannah from Montrose, Pa.

B 1837 Robinson, Alvah W., d 1867 to San Francisco, Calif., Almira;
B 1855 Mrs. Henry.
B 1831 Rogers, Mary, m Mr. Smith, gone away;
L 1849 Mrs. Emma, from Barker, d 1859 to Scranton, Pa.;
B 1855 Amelia, D 1860.
1820 Rood, Porter and Sally, d to Cong. Ch.;
B 1830 Julia Ann (Davidson), gone away;
B 1831 Malvina, m Mr. West, d 1836;
B 1832 Porter, Jr., Walter and Hamilton;
B 1833 Mortimer, D 1833.
L 1836 Root, Susan P. G., D;
B 1837 Jared M., D Apr. 9, 1855;
B 1839 Azariah and w, Mrs. Catharine;
B 1856 Mrs. Maria Taylor, D Mar. 1857.
B 1858 Roselle, Joshua Christopher, d 1859 to Elmira.
B 1856 Ross, Jane, d 1859 to Cleveland.
B 1843 Rugg, Henriette, d to Meth. Ch.
L 1849 Rutherford, Fanny S., D Feb. 1878.
B 1819 Sabin, Nancy, D Nov. 15, 1833;
B 1817 Tryphena.
L 1842 Sanders, Mrs. Mary from Cherry Valley, N. Y.;
B 1843 Eunice (Pratt), D Mar. 11, 1868;
B 1858 Leander, D Aug. 9, 1859.
L 1839 Sanford, Catharine, d to Glens Falls;
L 1860 Mrs. Betsey, D Feb. 21, 1861.
B 1855 Saunders, Catharine (Hall).
1822 Sawtell, Benjamin, D;
B 1827 Lydia;
B 1830 Catharine (Orcutt), D Feb. 2, 1833;
B 1832 Benjamin, Sally and Maria;
B 1834 Luther H.;
William H., d 1859 to a college in Indiana;
B 1843 Benjamin;
B 1848 Catharine E., William Henry, d 1858, and Mrs. Lydia;
B 1856 Susan (Williams), d 1864;
B 1858 Charles P.
L 1840 Sawyer, Mrs. Magdalen from West Troy.
L 1855 Sayre, Elizabeth from West Town, d to Union.
B 1834 Scott, Joseph;
L 1835 Elizabeth Francelia;
B 1835 Jane Ann Minerva, d 1835 to Hudson.
B 1832 Scoville, Frances.
B 1849 Scudder, Hannah;
B 1857 Mary E. (Bennett), d 1866 to 2nd Pres. Ch., Elmira, N. Y.
B 1817 Sedgewick, Ruth, d 1823 to Rochester;
B 1820 Melinda, m Mr. Comstock, d to Clinton;
B 1822 Abraham W., d to Rochester;
1823 Theodore, d to Rochester;
L 1855 Thomas A. and w, Maria, from Pittsfield.
B 1826 Seymour, Hannah Ann;
B 1834 Mrs. Lucy Ann, d to N. Y. C.;
B 1837 Andoilette.
L 1855 Sh——, Lydia from Scotland
B 1843 Shearer, Mary.
B 1855 Shelden, Caroline E., d 1864 to Canada.
B 1828 Shepardson, Lucy (Kinney);
B 1840 Mary Ann;
B 1843 Lavinia.
B 1828 Sherwood, Abigail, d 1835 to N. Y. C.;
B 1831 Sarah (Green), D;
L 1837 Mrs. Abigail, d 1840 to Cincinnati, and Miss E.;
L 1841 Abigail from Poughkeepsie;
L Eunice from Bowman's Creek;
L 1851 Minerva, D Sept. 27, 1867.
L 1851 Shipley, Mrs. Jane from Cazenovia.
B 1820 Shipman, Jane, d to Union;

B 1832 Henry T., Henry W., Jennette, Jennette, Jr., Mary, D Mar. 22, 1834, and Margaret;
B 1837 Zuba, d to N. Y. C.;
L 1853 Mrs. Mary A. from Owego.
L 1851 Simmons, Chauncey, and Mrs. Delia, both d 1853.
B 1832 Simpson, Squire and Elvira. d.
B 1843 Sitell, William.
L 1839 Sleeper, Thomas, D 1871, and w, Adeline T., from Windsor.
L 1844 Sliter, Mrs. Betsey from Albany, d to North East, Penna.
L 1828 Slosson, William;
L 1842 Franklin S. and w, Julia, from Union, d to Cleveland;
B 1843 Andrew;
B 1843 Eunice (Van Name), d to Apalachen;
B 1855 William B., d 1860 to Albany, Kansas;
B 1860 Mary E. (Niles), d 1866 to Cong. Ch., Albany, Kansas;
B 1860 Sarah C., d to N. Y. C. in 1870.
L 1838 Smalley, Marie, d 1840;
B 1840 Gilman A.
1817 Smith, Eliza;
1820 Mrs. John, D, Emma, and Joseph M.;
B 1829 Ruth, d 1834 to Ohio;
B 1830 Marcia, d 1835;
B 1831 Josiah, gone away, and Caroline;
B 1832 Albert, gone away, Harriet Emily, Julius W., d 1835 to Mich.;
B 1834 James A., d 1835, George, d 1834 to Ohio;
L 1837 Lyman and Deborah, both d to Franklin, Pa.;
B 1840 Betsey E.;
L 1841 Susan from Windsor;
L 1843 H. B. and w, Laura, from Franklin, Pa.;
B 1844 Ellen Wallace, D June 27, 1873;
L 1847 David, D Mar., 1866, and w, Mary Hastings, D Sept., 1867, and son, John, D Sept. 5, 1906, all from Colin Knowe Kirk, Mahoe, Scotland;
B 1849 Allen O., D 1856, Josephine D. (Randall), d 1857 to Iowa;
L 1849 Lyman, D 1864, and w, Deborah, D Aug. 12, 1880, ret. from Franklin, Pa.;
L 1849 Harriet, D Feb. 16, 1863, from Franklin, Pa.;
L 1849 Daniel B., d to Mileville, N. J., and w, Mary Ann, from Manchester, Conn.;
L 1849 James, D 1873;
L 1853 Mrs. Cynthia from Stockbridge, Mass.;
L 1854 Daniel B., d 1872 to Cong. Ch., and w, L 1855 Samantha Jane, from Spring Garden Church, Phila., Pa.;
B 1855 Emily C.;
L 1855 Stephen H. from Pleasant Valley, d 1860.
L 1855 Sneden, Mrs. Jane, from Newberg, D Dec. 18, 1874.
L 1857 Somerville, John and Agnes, from Green, d 1860.
B 1832 Somes, James and Minerva, d to Cazenovia.
L 1856 Spellman, Sarah Jane, from Park St. Ch., Boston, and B 1858 Thomas J., both d 1873 to Chicago.
B 1832 Spencer, Smith, d 1833 to Cong. Ch.;
L 1845 Ambrose from Albany and w, Jane, from Moravia;
B 1856 James, d 1857.
B 1840 Staatz, Prudence.
B 1851 Starkey, Mary A.
B 1855 Starkwell, Eveline.
L 1844 Stearns, Kilby R. and w, Rachel, from Boston;
L 1850 Edwin and Mary A., d 1860

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
DATES OF THE FIRST BAPTISMS
(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by names of children and dates of baptism.

Fitch, Daniel or Samuel and Naomi —Mary, Mar. 10, 1811; Lucy, July 14, 1816; Simeon, Aug. 13, 1819.
Hannah—Dianthe, Mary, William, Deming, June 2, 1831.
Jabez and Betsey—Mary Sophia, Mar. 12, 1820.
Widow Maryett Smith—Martha Ann Seymor, Jan. 14, 1844.
Naomi — Enoch, Abigail, Eliakim, Aug. 7, 1808.
Flint, Uriah and Hannah—John Wattles, Mar. 28, 1813.
Follet, James and Mary—Ralph, Mehetable, Harriet Eliza, Thomas Augustus, June 25, 1813.
Sluman—Julia, July 3, 1835; Mary Ette, Apr. 1, 1837.
Foot, Russell and Sylvia—Augusta, July 5, 1844.
Stephen—Flora Amelia, Nov. 7, 1830.
Gillett, Joel and Clarissa—Jacob, June 30, 1822; Almira Adilette, Sept. 12, 1824.
Azel and Rachel—Azel, Aug. 7, 1808.
Joel and Lydia—Thomas, Sept. 13, 1818.
Goodman, Simeon and Patty—Noah Wright, Nov. 17, 1810.
Patty—Clarissa, June 11, 1808.
Gosper, Charles—Charles, 1828.
Grant, James A.—Abigail Jane, Dec. 1, 1833; James Smith Platt, Feb. 2, 1840.
James A. and Abigail Gracia—Mary Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1835; James Plate, Aug., 1837.
Green, Abigail—Hepzibah Ames.
Hanley, John and Grace — John Chauncey, July 10, 1808.
Hart, Rev. J. C. and Dam—Rose, Emeline, Oct. 1, 1837.
Hawley, Charles—Salmon, May 29, 1831.
David and Joanna — Esther, Feb. 23, 1819.
Hibbard, Walter—Elias Day, Jerutia Ann, Matilda, Nov. 21, 1823.
Hine, Abigail—Phebe Minerve, July 5, 1807-Aug. 22, 1807.
William and Abigail — Marietta, July 18, 1819; Stephen, June 1, 1825; Gratia Abigail, June 22, 1828.
William and Hannah — Francis William, Jan. 3, 1813.
William and Phebe—Lois Almira, Oct. 28, 1816.
Hogeboom, Sally, niece of John, Feb. 15, 1808.
Hoyt, Uriah—Hiram, Nov. 8, 1807.
Hughs, James and Elizabeth—Julia Ann, Mary Mariah, George Wiesmer, James Peter, Ann Eliza, Edward John, June 28, 1834.
James—Louisa Rebecca, July 31, 1836.
Hunt, Uriah—Hiram, Nov. 8, 1807.
Johnson, Jesse—Deloss Smith, July 26, 1829.
Levi—Ellen Clarissa, May 30, 1841.
Kellogg, Samuel — Ulyssus Person, about 1813; Samuel, Dec. 21, 1813; Charles Benjamin, June 2, 1816; Jabez Austin, July 29, 1821; Elias Worden, July 1, 1830.
Samuel and Martha—Marvin Sanford, June 12, 1818; Martha, July 3, 1825.
Kent, Bloomer and Mary—Mary Amelia, June 6, 1833.
Knapp, John or Jonathan and Violett—Mariah Augusta, Apr. 17, 1824; Mary Orphelia, June 4, 1828.
Kneeland, Benjamin and Minerva—Grace Abigail, Nov. 3, 1844.
Daniel—Caroline, May 8, 1814.
Daniel and Grace — Daniel and Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1807.
Daniel and Gratia—Isaac, Oct. 21,

1821; Grace Malitia, June 29, 1827.

Knight, Rev. Caleb and Anna—Joseph Hyde, Sept. 21, 1819.

Loveland, Asahel and Lura A.—Marcia, Oct. 7, 1821.

Benjamin and Clarissa — Silvia Eliza, Aug. 6, 1820; Altha Cornelia, June 13, 1824; Clarissa, June 24, 1827; Rachel, Apr. 26, 1829; Abner Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1830.

Eliphaz and Desiar — Ruth, Aug. 29, 1819; Eunice, June 8, 1823.

Hezekiah—Rachel Cornelia, May 8, 1814.

Hezekiah and Hannah — George Parker, Oct. 28, 1816; Jotham, June 3, 1818; Hezekiah Kneeland, Oct. 29, 1820; Hannah, Mar. 22, 1823.

Hezekiah and Rachel—Sarah Emely, July 12, 1825.

Mack, Josiah—Mary Ann Eliza, Sept. 22, 1822; Martha Amanda, Aug. 24, 1828.

Josiah and Hannah—Henry Martyn, June 2, 1831.

Manfore, —— — Mary Almira, Sept. 15, 1833.

Mr.—Joseph Wood, Aug. 24, 1828.

Mann, Widow Chloe—Amasa and Aaron Hovis, July 5, 1807.

Daniel—Synthy, June 12, 1814; Austin, June 28, 1821.

Polly—Polly, Erastus, Harvey, Phebe, Daniel, Harriet, Sally, July 18, 1807.

Daniel and Polly—Susanna, May 9, 1819.

Harvey and Marcia—Gilbert, Oct. 20, 1831.

Mead, Edmon W. and Rachel—Jane Emeline, Elizabeth Ann, Susan, Silas Knapp, Almira, Apr. 25, 1824.

Merrick, Joseph and Eliza — Julia, Elizabeth, Jane, June 5, 1831; Delia, Mar. 29, 1832.

Sylvester and Mercy — Sylvester Williston, Jan. 20, 1814; Sally Amelia, July 14, 1816.

Mitchel, William and Mabel—Leroy Chauncey Porter, Austin, Eugene, June 5, 1831.

Morehouse, Ruth—Amelia, Stephen, Feb. 11, 1811.

Morse, John and Anna—Alfred Parson, Oct. 20, 1834.

Nelson, Asa—Samuel Newell, Oct. 31, 1835; Levi, Jan. 8, 1838.

Asa and Mary—Harriet Atwood, June 16, 1833.

Asa and Ruth—Lyman, Feb. 10, 1839.

Parker, Amasa and Polly—Catharine Amelia, June 6, 1833.

Parson, Joel T. — Henry Augustus, Feb. 2, 1840.

P.—Edwin, Oct. 20, 1834.

Thomas and Anna—Elic Thomas, June 23, 1822.

Parsons, Thomas and Anna—Alfred, Harvey, Anna, Thomas Osborn, July 18, 1807.

Phelps, William H. — Amelia Ann, Henry, Jan. 3, 1845.

Pomeroy, Benoni — Orrin, Oct. 20, 1834.

Prentice, David and Cordelia, Mar. 12, 1820.

Redfield, Hugh R.—Louis Williams, Feb. 2, 1840; Frederick, Jan. 25, 1844.

Root, Daniel and Hannah—Almira, Aug. 19, 1810.

Russell—Charles, 1808.

Sarles, Alexander—Sarah Ann, Dec. 2, 1833; Porter Dean, Feb. 2, 1840.

Scott, Caleb—Mary Eliza, Jan. 2, 1831; Delia, Sept. 26, 1833.

Sears, Alexander and Eliza-Frances Helen, July 3, 1828.

Smith, Cyprian and Anis — Mary, Frances Ellen, Waran Baker, Harriet, Stephen Butler, 1845.

Widow Lydia — Zeary Hulbert, Reuben Spencer, Sept. 18, 1808.

Reuben — Sylvester Kneeland, July 30, 1809.

Reuben S. and Patty—Mary Ann, Jan. 4, 1833; Lydia, July 5, 1834.

Reuben—Susan, July, 1838.

Zera—Enely, Sept. 26, 1833.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

We are grateful to Mrs. Telford, Duluth, Minn., who has copied the following records from a Bible now in her possession. Printed at the Clarendon Press by W. Jackson and A. Hamilton, Printers to the University; and sold by W. Dawson at the Oxford Bible warehouse, Paternoster Row, London, 1783.

Peter Totten resided in Kings Street, Westchester, New York.

His children were Peter, Gilbert, Daniel,

Mary, who m John Pell of the Manor of Pelham–whence a large family:

Joseph, Aug. 16, 1723—March 5, 1788, m in New York, first a Miss Turner, by whom there was issue Elizabeth, 1749 or 1750, who m Gilbert Forbes of New York. Secondly, he m Susannah Tavan of New York, dau of John of a French family that had left their country on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes.

By this last marriage there was—

Peter Totten, b in New York, Feb. 25, 1757.

John, Nov. 18, 1758—Aug. 24, 1770.

Gilbert, Feb. 17, 1761. Ann, 1763.

Phebe, Nov. 13, 1766, m Thomas Walker, Aug. 11, 1791.

Mary, 1768, m Mr. Winnett.

Isaac, Nov. 15, 1770-Sept. 18, 1796.

Jane, Dec. 6, 1772.

Esther, Feb. 8, 1777-died the same year.

Elizabeth Mansfield, w of Col. Jared Mansfield, died at Fishkill Landing, April 12, 1850, aged 74.

The following are written in the Bible in two columns.

Grace Mansfield, b in New Haven, July 28, 1770.

Peter and Grace married in New Haven, Saturday evening, Oct. 15, 1785, by Rev. Bela Hubbard.

Susannah Maria Totten, b in New Haven, Sept. 21, 1786, B by Rev. Bela Hubbard.

Joseph Gilbert Totten, b in New Haven, Aug. 23, 1788. B by Rev. Bela Hubbard.

Grace Totten died at New Haven.

Susannah M. Totten m William Beaty of the British Army.

Peter Totten m Widow Elizabeth Sinclair, first Elizabeth James, of which marriage there was born in the Island of St. Croix—

Ann Christiana, Nov. 30, 1801.

Caroline, Jan. 28, 1803.

Sarah Markoe, April 2, 1805.

Benjamin James, May 16, 1806.

Emma Augusta, April 23, 1808.

Peter Tottan died in St. Croix, Jan. 16, 1813.

Elizabeth Totten died in St. Croix, Dec. 2, 1820.

Ann C. Totten m John G. Stridiron in St. Croix, Sept. 16, 1820 (16 changed to 26 in pencil).

Sarah Markoe Totten m F. W. Barbarin in Newport, R. I., May 28, 1829.

B. J. Totten m E. Tower in Newport, R. I., Dec. 30, 1834, D New Bedford, aged 71.

George Pearson, b Nov. 11, 1769 at Berwick-on-Tweed, m Jan. 3, 1796.

Gertrude Haick, b May 26, 1772 at Hudson, N. Y.—D in Albany, Apr. 1, 1806.

Catlyna Pearson, b Dec. 10, 1796 in Albany, N. Y., B by Rev. John B. Johnson.

George Alexander, April 30, 1798, in Albany.

John Pearson, b Jan. 17, 1800-Jan. 29, 1802.

Margaret Alexander Pearson, b Mar. 8, 1802 in Albany, m George Blaney of the U. S. Army, Nov.

29, 1821.

Gertrude Pearson, b Dec. 15, 1803 in Albany.

Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, b in Albany, Nov. 26, 1804.

George Pearson m Judith Van Vechten, Dec. 12, 1808, in Albany, of which marriage there was born in Albany—

Elizabeth Ann, 1809-1811.

Georgina, Jan. 11, 1814.

Ann Van Vechten, 1818-1818.

George Pearson d in Albany, Mar. 10, 1818.

Joseph Gilbert Totten and Catlyna Pearson m in Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1816 by Rev. Coe.

Their children were—

George Mansfield, b at Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1816. B by Rev. Hewlett. D at Mendham, N. J., July 18, 1857.

Susan Maria, b at Plattsburg, Feb. 1, 1818. B by Rev. Whelply.

Catlyna Tillman, b at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1820. B by Rev. Onderdonk.

Elizabeth Grace, b at Brooklyn, Mar. 18, 1822. B by Rev. Onderdonk.

Gertrude Margaret, b at Brooklyn, Mar. 6, 1824. B by Rev. Joseph Sanford. D at Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1843.

Joseph Swift, b at Newport, R. I., Jan. 14, 1826. B by Rev. S. Wheaton. D May 10, 1853.

Washington, b at Newport, Nov. 11, 1831. B by Rev. Wheaton. D at sea Dec. 27, 1854.

George Mansfield Totten m July 26, 1842, at Brooklyn, Julia Rush Gamble.

Their children were—

Gertrude Margaret, b at Washington, Nov. 23, 1843-Apr. 21, 1849.

Edward Harris, b at Washington, June 24, 1845, m Marion Krizey (Keizey?), D June 14, 1878.

George Mansfield, b at Washington, Mar. 19, 1847. D on board U. S. Steamer Talapossa, May 27, 1888.

Susan Maria Totten m Nov. 15, 1842, at Washington, Charles L. Telford, who D at Mackinack, Aug. 5, 1849. She D at Washington, July 16, 1860.

Their children were—

John Gilmer, b at Cincinnati, Nov. 11, 1843, D in St. Paul, Feb. 10, 1873.

Catlyna Totten, b at Cincinnati, 1847

John Gilmer, m at St. Albans, Sept. 15, 1868, Bessie Smith, who D Sept. 17, 1874.

Their son, Worthington Smith, b in Louisville, June 22, 1871.

Catlyna Tillman Totten, m at Washington, Oct. 7, 1851, William G. Temple, who D June 29, 1889. She D in Washington, Apr. 5, 1862.

Elizabeth Grace Totten m at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 28, 1858, H. K. Stevens, who fell on the deck of U. S. Steamer Cotton in Bayou Teche, La., Jan. 14, 1863.

Joseph Gilbert Totten, D in Washington, Apr. 22, 1854.

Elizabeth Grace Stevens m at Mendham, N. J., May 20, 1873, Charles Hinman Graves.

Tombstone Inscriptions

EVANS CENTER CEMETERY, EVANS CENTER, ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

The following is published through the courtesy of Miss E. May Christy.

Aldrich, Eliza D., dau of Nathan and Cynthia, Mar. 31, 1813, 28y.

Angeline—see Clark.

Sayles, Nov. 22, 1865.

Alpha, w of Sayles, Aug. 26, 1852, 29y.

Ames, Asa, Aug. 4, 1831, 27y 7m 7d.

Armstrong, Judson A., son of Thomas and Joanna, June 17, 1840, 1y 10m 12d.

Atwood, Lucy Ann, dau of Darius and Sophronia, Jan. 7, 1846, 15y

5m 11d.
Aaron, Jr., July 13, 1843, 37y 8m 8d.
Calista, w of Aaron, Jr., Jan. 2, 1834, 23y 6m 10d.
Darius R., Nov. 17, 1834, 30y 20d.
Henrietta, w of Darius, Aug. 29, 1852, 22y.
Joseph G. Atwood, Apr. 11, 1851, 26y 16d.
Deacon Aaron, Jan. 1, 1780-June 29, 1858.
Hannah, w of Deacon Aaron, Sept. 28, 1786-Feb. 11, 1858.
Elisha S., Jan. 31, 1842, 29y 6m 11d
Mary S., Sept. 28, 1839, 17y 3m 28d
Agard, Alfred W., Co. K, 116th Regt. May 15, 1843-July 14, 1865.
Ayer, Lon B., son of James and Sarah B., Sept. 18, 1844, 48y 8m 19d.
James from Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 13, 1839, 73y 1m 13d.
Sarah B., w of James, Dec. 7, 1844, 70y 10m 7d.
Mary L.—see Beal.
Ayrault, Jane—see Wright.
Barrell, Harvey and Mary(?), Oct. 6, 1836, 17d.
Levi E., son of Elisha and Mary, D at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1847, 23y.
Elisha, May 10, 1849, 47y 10m.
John, son of Elisha and Mary, Feb. 4, 1835, 5d.
John, Jan. 28, 1808-Mar. 20, 1885.
Saloma S., w of John, Mar. 20, 1854, in her 44th year.
Deacon Colbun, June 28, 1860, 60y.
Lois M., w of Deacon Colburn, May 26, 1870, 76y 8m.
Sawyer, only son of John and Saloma, July 11, 1810, 2y 2m 25d
Ann E., dau of Colbun and Lois, Mar. 31, 1851, 26y.
Lydia R., July 6, 1865.
J. Judson, D at Riverside, La., Oct. 25, 1864, 31y.
Baker, Esther Ann, w of David, July 25, 1852, 22y 20d.
Samuel, Oct. 10, 1846, 65y 2m 15d.
Lewis H., Feb. 21, 1812-Jan. 7, 1875.
Philinda—name is on Baker monument.
Mary Ann—see Clark.
Belote, Betsey, dau of Isaac and Betsey, June 16, 1825, 21y 6m 11d.
John L., son of Isaac and Betsey, —— ——.
Isaac, b at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 22, 1791-June 11, 1863.
Betsey Gooding, w of Isaac, b at Dighton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1793-Oct. 31, 1863.
Barr—only name on monument.
Broham, John, 1840, 40y.
Braids, Edward, Feb. 8, 1879, 39y.
Bien, Frederick H., son of Henry and Margaret, June 30, 1864, in his sixth year.
Brodie, James, Aug. 3, 1880, 75y.
Mary, w of James, Feb. 13, 1874, 56y.
Brown, Rosa, dau of Josiah and Sarah, ———.
Mary Jane Kinsley, w of George E., May 15, 1859, 20y 3m 1d.
Asa L., Sept. 26, 1852, 49y 5m 14d.
Beal, Nicholas, Oct. 18, 1843, 45 or 55y 1m 20d.
Edward H., Mar. 3, 1852, 14y 5m 2d.
Henrietta, Oct. 3, 1852, 18y 8m.
Mary L., w of Nicholas, Nov. 27, 1853, 49y 5d.
Burdick, Sylvia, w of H. W., Oct. 11, 1856, 18y 6m 4d.
Children of L. H. and Nancy—
Louesa, June 13, 1856, 6y 8m 20d.
Phyletta Jane, June 9, 1844, 2y 28d.
Milton J., July 18, 1847.
William G., Sept. 30, 1848, 6 weeks.
Hannah Marie, Dec. 29, 1849, 10y 3m 7d.
Horatio S., Dec. 23, 1855, 3y 9m 16d.
Brower, Maggie.
Bundy, Sanford, Aug. 15, 1783-Nov. 18, 1870.
Lovina, w of Sanford, Feb. 7, 1847(?), 65y(?).
Ebenezer T., Oct. 26, 1838, 31y.

Marshall, July 22, 1852, 39y 8m.
Barnes, Reuben, Aug. 8, 1887, 83y 8m.
Laura E. Beebe, w of Reuben, Apr. 27, 1890, 81y 6m.
Bartholomew, Phebe J., dau of John P. and Barbery, Apr. 20, 1849, 1y 11m 20d.
Boughton, Walter, June 15, 1850, 50y 1m 7d.
Elizabeth Kellogg, mother of Walter, Aug. 7, 1848, 81y.
Black, James, Jan. 7, 1865, in his 63rd year.
Sarah S., Apr. 2, 1809-Mar. 16, 1895.
Beebe, Julia Ann—see Winslow.
Laura E.—see Barnes.
Cumming, Lydia M. Laurie, w of Robert, b in Scotland, Jan., 1800-July 3, 1841.
Clark, Angelina Aldrich, w of Orrin, Aug. 8, 1834, 18y 8m.
Mary Ann Baker, w of Orrin, June 30, 1844, 27y 7m.
Eliab A., son of Orrin and Angelina, Oct. 20, 1834, 3m 23d.
Hiram, son of Abraham and Nice, Jan. 17, 1858, 11y 13d.
Cookingham, Rhoda A., w of Hiram W., Apr. 29, 1867, 38y 15d.
Cutter, Pamelia Cutter—see Trask.
Carrier, David, Jan. 2, 1851, in his 81st year.
Elizabeth, w of David, Dec. 10, 1855, 77y.
Emerett Dewey, w of D. H. Carrier, Apr. 23, 1856, 35y 5m.
Chauncey T., July 28, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., 49y.
Carr, Eleanor, dau of Robert and Maria.
Chafee, Ruth, w of Stephen, Aug. 8, 1840, 66y 9m.
Cadwell, Anna, w of John, Feb. 2, 1835, 72y 3m 10d.
Crawford, Rhoda, w of Alminar, Nov. 9, 1860, 64y.
Deuel, Fanny, June 19, 1806-Oct. 16, 1869.
Dewey, Emerett—see Carrier.
Erwin, William, Oct. 11, 1854, 79y 4m 29d.
Ells, Stephen, Sept. 1885, 2y 5m 3d.
Earl, Nancy, w of Sylvester, Oct. 16, 1854, in her 82nd year.
Joseph, Feb. 11, 1855, in his 58th year.
Fairchild, Edwin D., Jan. 9, 1858, 21y 1m.
Hiram, May 9, 1874, in his 79th year.
Everett, son of Hiram, Oct. 10, —.
Frost, Deacon John, a soldier of the Revolution, Oct. 16, 1853, 93y 10m 25d.
Sophia,—see Hurd.
Gilbeck, Jane Elizabeth, w of M., Nov. 21, 1817, 21y.
Lois Ann, dau of ——— (written below).
Gifford, Mary Ann, w of Alden, Oct. 25, 1837, 19y 3m 10d.
Gooding, Betsey,—see Belote.
Grover, Gideon, June 2, 1850.
Rhoda, w of Gideon, Aug. 29, 1867, 38y 15d.
Maggie A., Mar. 11, 1863, 8m, and Elmer E., Sept. 24, 1861, 4m, children of W. H. and M. C.
William B., Sept. 24, 1820-June 3, 1893.
Sarah, w of William B., May 11, 1827-Feb. 16, 1870.
Willie S., son of S. J. and W. B., Apr. 9, 1861.
James, Sept. 10, 1840, 46y 5m 4d. B in Edinburgh, Scotland.
Grace, dau of James, Sept. 6, 1840, 19y 5m 4d.
Gates, Stephen, Mar. 12, 1859, in his 53rd year.
Gray, Isaiah, Feb. 18, 1839, 45y.
Mary, w of Isaiah, June 29, 1849, 49y.
Hascall, Rev. Jonathan, Dec. 28, 1857, 89y 4d.
Hibbard, William, Feb. 17, 1863, in his 81st year.
Mary, w of William, Nov. 23, 1848, in her 71st year.
Hutchinson, Lemuel, Mar. 22, 1854. in his 85th year.
Nancy, w of Lemuel, Mar. 20, 1837, in her 60th year.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

King, Mary Ann, w of John S., Williamsville, Mar. 16, 1851, 38y 10m.

Michael, May, 1864. Bu May 25.

Mrs. Myranda, Williamsville, Sept. 27, 1848, 77th year.

Naoma, w of George, formerly of Milwaukee, Alden, dau of Jabez Otis of Westfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1857, 56y.

Naomi, w of Elisha, Sept. 5, 1834.

Rachel, Mar. 7, 1858, 72y.

Robert, son of James of Waterford, Penna., Aug. 2, 1845, 20y 3m.

William S., formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 28, 1866, 57y, in St. Louis, Mo.

Kingman, Clara Elizabeth, dau of Mrs. George, Jan. 25, 1853, 22y, in Salisbury, Conn.

George G., Mar. 30, 1844, 39y.

Kingsbury, Edwin S., firm of Shiels and Kingsbury, native of Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1858, 33y.

Kingscott, Fanny, w of William, Mar. 28, 1866, 52y.

Kingsley, Isabella, w of A. F. (Kinsley), Evans Center, Aug. 18, 1862, 49y.

Jesse E., Aurora, Sept. 12, 1828, 39y.

Kinnear, William, Eden, July 21, 1849, 49y.

Kinney, Catharine, w of D., July 19, 1849, 57y.

George N., formerly a merchant in Buffalo, Sept. 21, 1842, in Winnebago Co., Ill.

Kinnier, Mrs. Sarah, Oct., 1826, 35y.

Kinscott, Mrs. William, July 3, 1844, about 40y.

Kinsky, George, Mar. 25, 1865, 30y 5m 8d.

Kinsley, Caroline, w of William, Nov. 27, 1840, 29y.

Charles E., Co. K, 116th Regt., N. Y. S. V., Evans Center, Aug. 27, 1863, 18y 3m, in Baton Rouge, La.

Olive, mother of A. S., Evans, formerly of Buffalo, Mar. 18, 1853, 83y.

Henry H., Co. G, 21st Regt., N. Y. V., Jan. 6, 1864, 20y, from wounds received at Antietam.

Kinyon, Ellen R., w of George W. M., May 8, 1867, 33y. Taken to Rochester.

Kip, Catherine Van Dusen, w of Gardner J., Cheektowaga, Sept. 21, 1867, 54y.

Christina, wid of Henry, formerly of Buffalo and buried there, Mar. 15, 1862, 77y, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Delia M., w of Thomas, Jan. 22, 1847, 31y.

Miss Elizabeth, Lancaster, Sept. 15, 1867, 57y.

Henry, formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 16, 1849, 65th year, in New York City.

Maria Herring, widow of Elbert, Cheektowaga, Sept. 25, 1853, 74th year.

Samuel D., Feb. 24, 1847, 28y.

Kirby, Mrs. Fanny, mother of William A., June 23, 1859, 68y.

Silas, North Collins, Mar. 14, 1861, 78y.

Klapp, Edward M., nephew of P. A. Barker, formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 27, 1840, at Palmyra, N. Y.

Kleibor, Charles W. F., Co. E, 78th Regt., N. Y. V., Mar. 16, 1864, 18th year, in Hospital at Stevenson, Ala.

Klein, George, Feb. 5, 1844, 34y 4m.

Polly, wid of Mathew, Apr. 30, 1860, 66y 9m.

Kline, Philip Jacob, Nov. 4, 1863, 62y 3m.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Brofee, Mary and I. Gilbert Robbins, Apr. 5, 1866.
Brohan, John and Jeanne Supple, Dec. 7, 1876.
Bromley, Isaac and Kate Warren, Oct. 17, 1883.
Bromer, Sophia and James Boyd, Dec. 13, 1854.
Bronner, Louisa and Jacob Lapp, Dec. 7, 1848.
Magdalene and John H. Smith, Feb. 17, 1844.
Bronson, Edith May and L. DeWitt Griswold, May 9, 1878.
Edna C. and Millington Lockwood, Sept. 8, 1874.
Malvina A. and Charles F. Smith, July 4, 1869.
Sylvester A. and Polly Jamieson, May 20, 1846.
Brooke, Homer and Lucy A. Hoag, Jan. 1, 1866.
Brookfield, Arthur Montagu and Olive Harriet Hamilton, Oct. 11, 1877.
Brookins, Charles and Temperance Miller, Oct. 23, 1828.
Williston J. and Lillie Darrow, May 3, 1881.
Brooks, Benjamin F., Jr., and Caroline W. Kern, June 9, 1853.
Betsey and Daniel McMeillan, Sept. 16, 1845.
Charles B. and Annie J. Marshall, Sept. 14, 1880.
Chester L. and Emily Wilder, Apr. 22, 1850.
Edward H. and Agnes E. Chapin, June 11, 1884.
Frank M. and John Morissey, Feb. 23, 1867.
Frederick J. and Margaret Ann Phillips, Apr. 22, 1871.
Harriet A. and Walter Brooks, Aug. 28, 1883.
Helen M. and Charles G. Coss, Sept. 5, 1867.
Jacob and Catharine Bailey, Sept. 25, 1848.
Jennie and George Thomas, Nov. 17, 1875.
Juliette and Lewis J. Carpenter, May 26, 1870.
Linda and Howard Jackson, Feb. 3, 1867.
Lizzie A. and Julius P. Wahl, Oct. 11, 1877.
Louisa Elizabeth and Henry Day, Aug. 10, 1843.
Lydia and Wallace Buffum, Dec. 25, 1865.
Mary and William Davis, May 4, 1848.
Mary D. and Oscar F. Daggett, Aug. 10, 1863.
Nathaniel and Betsey Aldrich, Aug. 30, 1846.
Phebe L. and William W. Chilcott, June 12, 1853.
Robert and Elizabeth Ellicott, Sept. 19, 1848.
Robert and Susan Hamilton, Mar. 6, 1847.
Sarah and Isaac B. Hicks, Oct. 15, 1845.
William and Margaret Pennell, May 2, 1868.
Broomhead, Mrs. Hannah and Benjamin Sheldon, Dec. 24, 1851.
Hattie and Oscar O. Bowen, Oct. 8, 1864.
Brosso, Celia and Lewis Hugrou, Dec. 28, 1845.
Brothers, John L. and Annie L. Newell, Sept. 1, 1864.
John L. and Mary S. Nolter, Oct. 6, 1870.
Brott, Mary Frances and Noah Orr, June 5, 1864.
Brough, C. H. and Amelia M. Allen, Jan. 14, 1874.
Broughton, Adelaide J. and C. M. Eggert, Jan. 1, 1853.
Elvira and Erastus Hill, Feb. 24, 1847.

(To be continued)

WHERE WILL YOUR RECORDS BE ONE HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW?

Are your records preserved in such shape that anyone can read and understand them? Have you worked years to collect data, that needs to be put in proper order?

A "Family Register", a chart, ruled with proper spaces, nine inches for each name and dates, has been designed for your family records.

This paper, resembling a piece of old hand-woven linen, measuring 26x45 inches, needs only your pen and ink to add the names of your forefathers, your children or grandchildren. No sewing is necessary to make a chart that looks like a quaint sampler of grandmother's day.

The cross stitch designs of the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, the early home, the lettering for parents and grandparents, etc., the space for your coat of arms, complete an inspiring picture. Frame this picture, and hang it in a child's room, and so let his mind be filled with great names and deeds. The future of our country depends upon our youth, and we must do all that we can to inspire the mind as it develops.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40 $1.50 ea.
4 SAMPLERS 5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

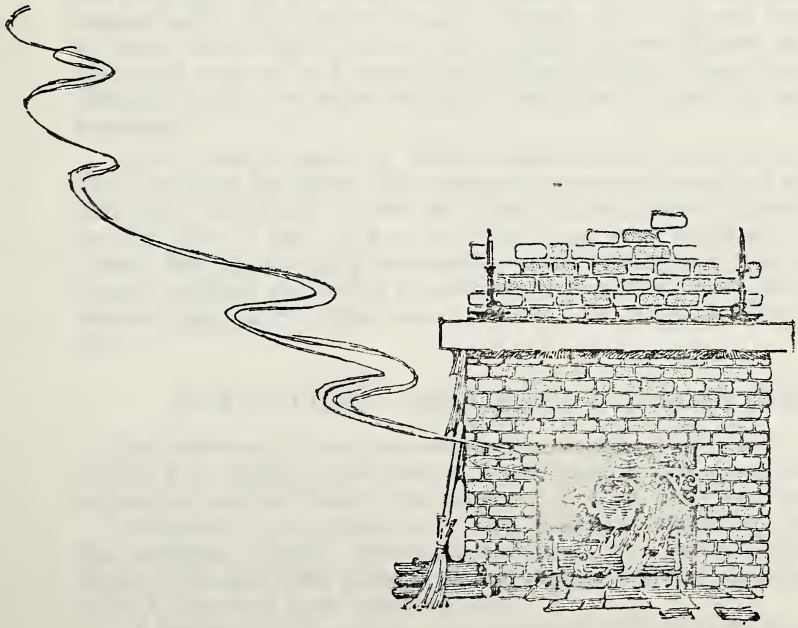
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V NOVEMBER, 1938 NO. 5



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

HOW RECORDS ARE FOUND

We have been searching for records of ancestors for some weeks, and will continue until winter weather sends us home.

You have been told about the advantage of having us search for you, while we are searching for others, and the following are examples of what may be found as the pages are turned.

Orange County Clerk—C-103.

The will of Matthew Hunter—named his wife, Anne; his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary; his executors, Anne and Lawrence Hunter.

To his sons he gave—to Lawrence, his cane; to Abraham, his silver shoe buckles; to Daniel, his gun; to Matthew, stock buckles and sleeve buttons.

The witnesses were — James R. Hunter, William Watson, David Hunter, Jr.

Surrogate of Orange County. P-49.

Benjamin Halsted died May 10, 1801, leaving no will. Later his farm was sold, and the following names appear as heirs in the deed—Wilmot Halsted and w, Deborah of Minisink, Orange Co.; Alexander Simpson and w, Dolly, Barnabas Swartout and w, Mary, Sarah Halsted and Joseph Blain and wife, all of Cayuga Co.; Cynthia Halsted, James Armstrong of Minisink; Lois, w of Ralph Swartout, Benjamin Halsted, Eli and Cynthia Patterson.

In the pension papers of William Taggart of Newport, R. I. was found this note about his father. The writing was scarcely legible and might easily have been overlooked. "I went on Friday to visit Judge Taggart, he being seventy years of age. He and his father were very active in the Revolutionary War, in obtaining and conveying intelligence from the enemy, and thereby exposed themselves to eminent peril of their lives. He received a captain's pay, forty dollars per month, and his father received a major's pay."

ATTENTION – PROGRAM COMMITTEES

For sometime I have been addressing societies interested in geneology, history and patriotic endeavors, and the response has continued to bring satisfaction and confidence that comes only from something well done.

Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, other patriotic societies, County Historical Societies, the National Genealogical Society, the New York State Historical Society and city clubs have listened and expressed their approval.

If you want to know more about records of New York State pioneers and where they may be found; if you want instructions on how to find your forefathers; if you want to know what benefit one may expect to receive from a knowledge of the records of his ancestors; if you would enjoy learning more about our American founders as told in original manuscripts; if your society needs awakening, needs a good pep talk on the necessity of co-operation in order to preserve the ideals and standards of our American forefathers, I will be very glad to have the opportunity of meeting and speaking to you.

Address — Mrs. Thomas J. Foley, Akron, New York.

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

A Declaration of Independence

Persuaded that the salvation of the rights of America depends under God, on the firm union of its inhabitants, in a vigorous prosecution of the measures necessary for its safety, and convinced of the necessity of preventing anarchy and confusion, which attend the dissolution of the powers of government—

We, the freeholders and inhabitants of Cocksakie District, in the County of Albany, being greatly alarmed at the avowed design of the ministry to raise a revenue in America, and shocked by the bloody scene acted in the Massachusetts Bay—

Do in the most solemn manner, resolve never to become slaves; and do associate under the ties of Religion, Honor, and Love to our Country, to adopt and endeavor to carry into execution, whatever may be recommended by the Continental Congress, or resolved upon by our Provincial Convention, for the purpose of preserving the Constitution, and opposing the execution of several arbitrary, oppressive acts of the British Parliament, until a Reconciliation between Great Britain and America on Constitutional principles (which we most ardently desire) can be obtained; and that we will in all things follow the advice of our general Committee respecting the purposes aforesaid, the preservation of peace and good order, and the safety of individuals and private property.

Dated at Cocksakie, the seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five.

Endorsed—George, the Third, the last King of America.

Contained 223 signatures and marks.

John Bay and Dr. Samuel Stringer, Committee of Safety, Albany.

• • •

EARLY MEMBERS

We, the Elders and Members of the Presbyterian Church of Albany, New York, being after sufficient Trial fully Satisfied with the Ministerial activities and qualifications of you, Mr. John McDonald, do in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ unanimously call and invite you to come and undertake the pastoral charge of us and execute among us every part of the office belonging to a gospel minister, and for your encouragement we on our part do hereby promise you all due respect and subjection in the Lord, and shall to the utmost of our power, strengthen your hand and afford you our countenance and aid for the establishment of order and the administration of doctrine and discipline, agreeable to the rules of our Reformed Church, and that you may not be distracted, nor too much encumbered with the cares and affairs of this life, but have proper time and suitable accommodations to devote yourself wholly to the work of the Lord in the gospel of His Son; we further promise that it shall be our particular care to provide such a decent and honorable support for you, as it becomes a minister of Christ in your situation to receive.

To insure you of this, three persons of our numbers have voluntarily engaged themselves in our name, to pay you the sum of Two Hundred pounds U. S. currency yearly.

In testimony we have subscribed our names hereunto at Albany the twelfth day of July, 1785.

The names in the following list

with the prefix "x" are the names of the persons who, as members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, affixed their names to the above paper in 1785.

All other names have been copied from old papers pertaining to the church, and the date which precedes the name is the date that the name appears for the first time, although he may have been a member for some time previous to that date.

Most of the the names were copied from signatures, and the names were written differently every time, and not easily read.

1793 Afton, Benjamin.
x Akeson, James.
1785 Alexander, Hew.
x Allen, Solomon; 1793 William.
1785 Andrew, John
x Angus, James.
x Anivy, Edmond.
1788 Astair, Benjamin.
x Bacheller, John
1785 Barclay or Barkley, James.
1788 Baker, Benjamin; 1793 John.
1793 Battery or Rattery, James.
1785 Beasley, Robert.
1785 Bell, James.
1793 Blackley, George V., David.
1793 Blackader, George.
1785 Blake, John.
x Bloodgood, James,
1785 Abraham, 1797 Francis.
1785 Bowie, Robert.
x Boyd, John and Hugh, James, D Aug. 16, 1832, 90y.
Brown, George, 1785 John.
1793 Bruce, Robert.
1785 Bull, Caleb.
1785 Buswell, Elijah.
x Caldwell, James and Joseph. Gillehan, William.
x Campbell, Henry;
1788 Alexander;
1785 Pryse and Archibald;
1793 Widow of Archibald.
1785 Cameron, William; 1793 John.
1785 Capron, William.
x Carson, John;
1785 William and Alexander.
1788 Chestney; 1789 Alexander.
x Chestnut, Alexander.
x Christy or Christie, John.
x Clark, Thomas;
1785 Alexander.
1785 Colwell, Jean Hay.
1785 Compton, Edward.
x Crane, Elisha; 1793 Carmick, Archibald.
1785 Crum, John.
x Cumming, Daniel;
1785 Donald; 1791 William.
1793 Currie, John.
1785 Dale, William.
1791 Daniels, Jacob.
x David, John.
1793 Dean, Stewart.
x Denniston, James and Hugh;
1788 Francis.
1788 Diamond, Thomas.
1785 Douglas, John; 1793 Thomas.
1788 Duncan, Peter.
1785 Eadie, James.
1785 Easson, James.
x Easton, John.
1793 Edgar, Mrs.
x Eglisham or Eylishan, John.
1792 Eights, William;
1787 Abraham.
1793 Elliott, Walter.
1785 Ely, John.
x Fairchild, Hezekiah.
x Ferguson, Duncan; 1785 John.
1785 Finn, Henry.
1785 Folsom or Fulsom, John, moved from City, 1797.
1793 Forest, John.
1785 Forsith, Alexander.
1793 Fraser, John.
x Fuller, William and James;
1785 Thomas.
1793 Gardner, Alexanander Campbell.
x Gibson, Collin.
1793 Gill, William.
1785 Giles, William.
1785 Given, John.
1785 Goodrich, Elihu.
x Gordon, Adam and Charles;
1788 William.
1784 Graham, Theodorus VanWyck.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
(Continued)

In 1787 the first settlement was made at Chenango Point, and in 1788 religious services were held, but a search for church records revealed the fact that the First Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, organized in 1817, had the oldest records.

L 1847 Steele, Caroline from East Bloomfield.
B 1834 Stephens, Hyram;
L 1839 Mrs. Rachel from Southport, d 1841;
L 1860 William L. and Caroline, both d to Cong. Ch., Delaware, Wis.
L 1828 Stevens, Rebecca, d to Michigan;
B 1830 Orville, d to Michigan;
B 1832 Abigail, d to Mich.
B 1843 Stiles, Anthony, d to Mich.
L 1839 Stockwell, Amos D., d 1870 and w, Eliza from Bainbridge;
B 1840 Emily, d 1870;
L 1842 Angeline from Bainbridge, d 1870 to North Pres. Ch.;
L 1846 Abel, d to Cong. Ch., and w, Milla from Bainbridge;
L 1848 Cyrus M. and w, Clarissa, from Bainbridge;
B 1848 Cynthia;
L 1857 Stone, Rebecca, w of Martin.
L 1849 Stoughton, Charles H., d to Syracuse.
1821 Stow or Stowe, Samuel, Betsey, D Aug. 12, 1823;
B 1828 Bathia;
B 1830 Tea;
B 1832 Luke, Henry, Charles;
L 1834 Martin; L 1835 Betsey;
B 1843 Henry M., d to Ohio, William;
L 1850 Emeline, D Apr. 22, 1868;
B 1855 Lucy Amelia, Sarah A., Eliza A.;
B 1856 Franklin;
L 1860 Eliza A., d 1865.
1819 Stowell, Polly, d 1828 to Lisle;
B 1832 Amanda Malvina, d 1833 to Cong. Ch.;
B 1834 Ebenezer;
L 1839 Mrs. Mary.
B 1832 Stowers, Uriah M., D;
B 1853 Mary W. (Lewis);
B 1855 Catharine (Decker).
L 1832 Strale, Maria H., d 1833 to Rahway.
1827 Stratton, Lydia.
B 1855 Stryker, Mrs. Rachel M.
1841 Sturtevant, Elijah, Jr., from Danbury, d to Danbury;
B 1843 Sarah Maria, d to Danbury.
L 1859 Swartz, Henry, from Saugerties, d 1859.
Symes, Mrs., a member of the church since she was 20 years of age. She was 82 years of age in 1857.
B 1828 Taylor, Benjamin, d 1828 to Union;
B 1832 Margaret, d 1833 to Brooklyn, Rachel;
L 1834 Gad;
B 1837 John M., d to Newburg;
B 1855 Sarah, d 1857 to Henry St. Meth. Ch.;
B 1858 William E., Eliza M.
B 1837 Temple, Mary, d to Owego.
Tenny, Edwin H.
B 1852 Terhune, Mrs. Charity Ann;
B 1858 Peter H.
B 1832 Terwillager, Lavina.
B 1843 Thayer, Theodora A.
1827 Thomas, Catharine;
1837 Mrs. Clarissa.
B 1831 Thorp, D.
L 1842 Tisdale, Evaline M. from Homer.
1824 Tompkins, Helen C., d to Cong. Ch.
L 1853 Tompson, Mrs. Jane from Buttermilk Falls.
B 1858 Tracy, Jenny M.
B 1849 Trevitt, Robert C., d to Episcopal Ch.

B 1843 Tryon. Calvin.
L 1839 Tucker, Nathan and w, Polly D Nov. 1875, from Cooperstown.
L 1840 Tuckey, Judith (Hogg).
L 1839 Tully, Mrs. Lydia, from Cong. Ch., D 1848;
B 1841 Ann Warren (Stoes), Frances Augusta, Daniel
B 1843 Sophia C., d to Penna.;
L 1851 Mrs. Betsey.
L 1848 Tuttle, Friend, from Franklin, Pa., d 1861 to York Co., Va.
B 1832 Twining, Lucy.
B 1853 Twiss, Albert A.
L 1840 Tyler, Abraham and wife, d 1873 to West Ch., Mary (Bloom), d 1870 to Cong Ch. all from Orange County;
B 1843 Adrian Jesse, d 1859 to Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn
L 1843 Lewis, from Ridgeberry;
B 1859 Mary Elizabeth (Palmer), D Oct. 29, 1861.
1828 Upright, Eleanor;
B Truman;
B 1832 Jane, gone away, George, d to Towanda, ret. 1845, d to Elmira;
B 1834 David;
B 1837 Harriet (Tuttle), d to Union.
B 1841 Vanburger, Frederick Shelette, d to Troy:
L 1843 Permilia, d to Troy.
L 1842 Vandenburg, Margarett, D July 29, 1860.
1817 Vandewater, Ann, d 1829 to N. Y. C.;
1827 Eliza, d 1824 to N. Y. C.
Van Name, Charles and w. Eunice, d 1857 to Apalachin;
1826 Polly, d 1832 to Windsor;
B 1827 Betsey, m Mr. Stow, d 1834 to Windsor;
1827 Theodosia, D, Rachel;
B 1831 Catharine, m Mr. Hotchkiss, d 1839 to Windsor, Cornelius;
B 1841 Almyra, d to Troy;
B 1847 Addison, d to Yale College
B 1855 Charles, d 1857 to Apalachin;
B 1855 Janette, Mary A. (Page), d 1866 to Pres. Ch., Syracuse.
B 1833 Van Valkenburgh, John.
B 1850 Vinton, Francis H.
B 1858 Visscher, Gazena, d 1863 to Ithaca, Deborah, d 1859 to Fonda.
B 1832 Voorse, Harriet, d 1832 to Oxford.
L 1832 Wagonner, Elizabeth, Catharine.
B 1835 Walkers, Abraham and Delia d 1836.
B 1827 Wallace, Mary, D 1835;
B 1831 Sarah;
B 1832 Mary Ann, D 1834.
B 1832 Wardell, Edward and Mary.
B 1832 Warner, Amy;
B 1854 Anna Ross, d to New Market, Canada West.
L 1849 Washburn, Dr. Charles E., from Bleeker St. Ch., N. Y. C., Minerva(?);
1849 Mrs. Mariana from Homer.
L 1857 Waterhouse, Mrs. Matilda from Lisle.
B 1832 Waterman, Morse, gone away, Rhoda, Thomas.
L 1839 Waters, Mrs. Elizabeth from Newburg:
B 1840 Catharine;
L 1849 William C. and wife from Deposit, d to Bordentown, N. J.
B 1832 Wattles, Lucretia, d 1834 to Newark Valley, Robert, Amasa;
B 1833 Susan, Marcia, Pamelia, all d to Baptist Ch.
L 1843 Webb, Epenetus and w, Ester, from Canonsville, d 1857 to Osborn Hollow.
B 1817 Weed, Julia, d to Cong. Ch.
1827 Betsey, Julia Ann, m Mr. Sanford, Diantha, m Mr. Doubleday, d to Cong. Ch.;

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
DATES OF THE FIRST BAPTISMS
(Continued)

Names of parents are followed by names of children and dates of baptism.

Spoor, Nicholas and Jane — Caty, John, Martha, Feb. 15, 1808.

Spoore, David and Polly—Sally Olivia, Cornelia Antinett, Oct. 4, 1833.

Spring, Ephraim and Mary — Mary Annis, July 19, 1821.

Mary—Sumner, Clarissa, Mira, David Higby, Aug. 7, 1808.

Stanley, John and Grace—Sophronia and Grace Mariah, July 5, 1807; John Chauncey, July 10, 1808.

Sullard, Joseph—Caroline Matilda, Aug. 24, 1828.

Sumner, Jacob B.—William, James, Margery, Luvina, Mirilla, 1809.

Jacob B. and Margery — Maria, Apr. 12, 1818.

Swift, Daniel and Eunice — Julia, Aug. 19, 1810; Eunice Caroline, Dec. 6, 1816; Daniel C., Oct. 28, 1816; George Fitch, Mar. 7, 1819.

Eunice — George Ripley, Sarah, Oct. 25, 1807.

Mary—Emila Catharine, Sept. 18, 1808.

Perez—Nancy, Feb. 12, 1809.

Perez and Mary—Julia Ann, Sept. 8, 1811.

Talmage, Benoni — Everline Eliza, Oct. 1, 1826; Ruth Electa, May 15, 1831.

Benoni and Flora—Alson Lucian, Daniel Osborn, Eli Brownson, Silas Todd, July 12, 1825; Achsah Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1828; Nathan Porter, Jan. 5, 1834.

Taytor, Benajah and Alvina—Augustus, Austin, Harriet, June 2, 1831.

Thompson, John and Hannah–John, Aug., 1827; James, Apr. 2, 1829; Hannah, May 29, 1831.

Treadwell, Hermon — Chester Hermon, Sally Lovina, Aug., 1827; Robert Wilson, June 30, 1830.

Tryon, John C. and Eunice—William, Julia Ann, June 2, 1831; Asahel Lemuel, Esther Huldah, June 24, 1834.

Tupper, Elijah—Whiting Mann, May 21, 1826.

Elijah and Altha—Betsey, July 28, 1822.

Tuttle, Isabella—Harriett, Feb. 9, 1808.

Waterbury, Rev. David or Daniel and Mary—Henry Martyn, Nov. 12, 1826; Daniel, 1829; Edward Payson, May 17, 1832.

Waterman, Baset—Lavina, June 2, 1810.

Daniel B.—Clarisa, Sept. 5, 1813.

David and Jerusha—Sally, Ha—ius(?), Jerusha, David Bassett, Mary Bassett, July 18, 1807.

Waters, Erastus and Sally—Erastus Gillett, Sept. 9, 1820; Sally Mariah, Sept., 1823.

Hulda — Augustus Jones, Mary Emeline, about Feb., 1808.

Joseph and Huldah—Maria Louisa, May 30, 1822.

Wattles, Lydia—Sally Meriah, Dec. 22, 1807.

Polly—Otis Barden, Abel Bartlett, Erastus, Dec. 22, 1807.

Welton, Jesse and Olive — Flora Amanda, Jan. 30, 1816; Laury Eliza, Apr. 12, 1820.

White, Abigail—Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1814.

Elijah, Jr., and Marylett–Frances, Asa, Ann Eliza, Charles Jennings, Mar. 29, 1832.

Otis and Mary or Mariah—Ann Eliza, Feb. 23, 1836; Mariah, July 1, 1838.

Whitney, Joshua and Calphronia, June 1, 1821.

Willes, Azriah and Diadamia — Diadamia, June 2, 1811.

Willis, Sally—Ira, Flora or Horace, Sally Chapman, Nov. 1, 1807.

Solomon and Sally—Nancy Lana, July 4, 1813; David Prentice, June 2, 1816; Sophronia Milissent, Oct. 25, 1818.

Woolcot, John S. and Mary—Samuel Byington, July 10, 1813.

(The End)

MEMBERS

"By legal notification a meeting was held at the house of Gad Merrick this 15th day of January, A. D. 1793 for the purpose of framing a church on Baptist Principles.

Made choice of Elder Adam Hamilton for Moderator and Hugh Thompson for Clerk. Heard Elder Hamilton read distinctly the Church Covenant and Articles of the Church in Westfield, Mafsachusetts, which Covenant and Articles the Brethren adopted by unanimous vote.

The elder did then in a solemn manner give each Brother and Sister the right hand of Fellowship and Acknowledged them to be a Baptist Church of Christ Founded on the Rock of ages and built up in Gospel order.

The following are the names of the Brethren and Sisters—

Oliver Abel, Polly Andrews, Abel Buell, Levi Bride, Polly Case, Patty Clark, Moses Clark, Solomon and Archalous Green, Lucy Hughston, Capt. Gad and Sibal Merrick, Chauncey. and Sarah Parker, Nathan and w, Abigail Tupper, Hugh and Mary Thompson, Asa and Isabel Turner, James Webster, Nathaniel and Ruth Wattles.

The meeting closed by singing a Psalm suited to the occasion.

May, 1793. Met at home of Brother Moses Clark. Voted to send three delegates to the Shaftsbury, Vt., Association.

Oct., 1793. Voted to have Elder Irish come for one year, and named a committee to see that the necessaries of life be provided for him and his family, if he comes, also five pounds for moving; and that they write him a letter requesting him to move his family the first of sleighing.

Feb., 1794. Met at Brother Bennet's. Elder Crane and Mallery from Greenfield were present.

1794. Voted to buy a farm for the use of the minister, and appointed a committee to bargain for same, if suitable one may be found for sale.

"Agreed to build a house for Public Worship on the Hill near Deacon Hugh Thompson's.

1795. The committee reported that the farm for the minister had been purchased for one hundred dollars. The brethen were divided into ten classes, and ten dollars was expected from each class.

May, 1814. Voted to observe Friday, the fourteenth day of this present month as a day of fasting and prayer on account of the death of President William Harrison.

1839. Voted to exclude Thomas—for not being careful to speak the truth.

Voted to visit William—,rebuke, and restore him, if possible, from a wicked course which he has pursueed for some time past. In later notes the confession of William was heard, and a vote was taken to receive him in full fellowship.

Voted to examine the case of Ann's character and conduct.

1841. Committee was appointed to circulate a subscription, raise money, and employ a suitable person to teach singing school the coming winter.

1855. Committee appointed to furnish and fit up stoves in the meeting house.

1858. Voted to raise a subscription to build a session room, some thirty feet by sixteen, behind the Meeting House, build a new desk, put in a

baptistry, remodel the slips, and make such alterations as appear necessary, after first paying for all arrears.

1865. Met for the purpose of organizing according to the law, as the First Baptist Church of Franklin.

The Congregational Church in Franklin, N. Y. was organized on Oct. 12, 1793 by Rev. Huntington.

They built a house of worship, unpainted, no steeple, some windows boarded, no carpets, no stoves. A flight of stairs on one side led to the pulpit, which was covered by a sounding board in the form of a canopy.

Below was the deacons' pew, facing the audience, their duty being to keep awake the listeners. The drowsy members sat in the cold house through long sermons, and sometimes nibbled caraway or sweet flag in an effort to keep awake.

The Society voted to sell pews to raise a revenue to finish their Meeting House. Voted to "glays the Meeting House, lay the lower flower, bild the pulpet and decon seet, & paint the outside of house by first of November, 1803."

The following is a list of the names of those who bought pews, beginning with Pew, Number 1, and the amount paid for each pew—

Samuel Orsborn	$185.
Elias Osborn	200.
Eliphas Loveland	200.
Capt. Joseph Myrick	200.
Dr. Azariah Willis	100.
Jonathan Brown	100.
William Beach	90.
Jairus Chamberlin	137.
Zadock Noble	200.
Azel Bowers	90.
Hezekiah Buell	76.
Abraham Howel	180.
Philip Langdon	145.
Ebenezer Tracey	67.
John Wattles	70.
Isaac Miner	65.
William Dewey	85.
Enos Parker, Jr.	105.
Roger Dewey	90.
William Beach, 2nd	45.
Robbert Chappel	35.
David Eliot	67.
Daniel Beach	80.
Uriah Clark	50.
Daniel Webster	40.
Hugh Thompson	31.
Capt. Joseph Myrick	20.
Ebenezer Tracy	33.
John Wattles	21.
Samuel Elwell	25.
Joseph Abiel	22.
Aaron Chamberlain and others	20.
Solomon Green, Jr.	21.

1802. "After conversing on the evil of any brother telling the faults of a brother, without going to the offending brother as the Gospel rule requires, voted that, if any brother breaks the Gospel rule by publishing abroad the facts of any brother, without first going to the offending brother, he is liable to be censured by the church."

1808. Rev. Joel T. Benedict came to the church for $400 per year and firewood.

1841. Some members of the Congregational Society withdrew and formed a society under the care of the Delaware Presbytery.

1878. The Congregational and Presbyterian Churches were united, continuing to worship in the Presbyterian Church.

Today the three churches—Baptist, Congregational and Presbyterian—are united in one church, The First Baptist Church of Franklin, and the old books and papers of each of these churches are now in the custody of the Baptist Church. They have all been read in order to obtain the records of the early settlers.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

We are grateful to Mrs. Telford, Duluth, Minn., for these records which she copied from a Bible now in her possession. Ira Smith, Sr., wrote most of the records.

John Smith, b Aug. 29, 1744, m Sarah Smith, b Sept. 6, 1744.

Their children were—
Asa, Feb. 21, 1763.
Richard, Mar. 2, 1765.
Sarah, Mar. 6, 1769.
Louis, Apr. 11, 1771.
John, Aug. 4, 1773.
William, Jan. 16, 1776.
The children of Asa Smith were—
Coe Smith, Mar. 27, 1791.
Susan, June 24, 1795.
Ira, Aug. 18, 1797.
Frances, Nov. 16, 1799.
Sarah, Mar. 17, 1802.

The children of C. L. and Sarah W. Avery were—
Latham, Nov. 24, 1853.
Mary Louise, Aug. 28, 1855.
Ira Smith Avery, July 15, 1858.
Betsey Wood Avery, May 7, 1860.

The children of Ira Smith, Jr. were-
Irene, July 24, 1851.
Irving, Nov. 27, 1859.

The children of Ira and Sarah W. Smith, b Dec. 22, 1800, were—
William Asa, Aug. 28, 1820.
Henry Wisner, Nov. 28, 1822.
Edward Barnet, Jan. 1, 1825.
Ira, Aug. 13, 1827.
Sarah, July 24, 1830.
Mary Ann, Aug. 26, 1832.
Murray Wells, Nov. 15, 1834.
Henry W., Nov. 28, 1822-Apr. 28, 1842.

The children of William A. and Louisa were—
Frances Augusta, Aug. 24, 1842.
Henry Wisner, Mar. 24, 1844-Feb. 28, 1851.
William Steele, Nov. 16, 1845.
Sarah W., Oct. 12, 1851.
Twins—Louisa, June 14, 1854.
Ira, June 14, 1854-Sept. 26, 1855.

The children of Murray W. Smith were—
Ira Wisner, Sept. 19, 1858.
Sallie Steele, June 25, 1860.

Marriages.

Ira Smith and Sarah W. Steele, Feb. 16, 1819.
William A. Smith and Louisa M. Bellows, June 8, 1841.
Sarah W. Smith and Christopher L. Avery, Jan. 29, 1850.
Ira Smith and Annie Hayes, Apr. 24, 1850.
Murray W. Smith and Christine A. Ackerman, July 19, 1856, by Rev. Lord.
Edward B. Smith and Mary Eloisa Clark, Apr. 12, 1847. Had one dau, mother and dau died.
Edward B. Smith and Cordelia Sea, Mar. 27, 1854.
Their children were—Sarah Louisa, Jan. 18, 1855; Edward Ogden, Aug. 13, 1856.

Deaths.

Asa Smith, May 20, 1802.
Mary Ann, dau of Ira and Sarah, at Newburgh, May 11, 1833.
Henry Wisner, son of Ira and Sarah, in Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1842.
Edward Barnett, son of Ira and Sarah, June 6, 1859.
Sarah Smith, w of Asa, Jan. 25, 1840.
William Steele, May, 1856.
Sarah W. Avery, Sept. 29, 1869.
Ira Smith, Sr., our grandfather, May 5, 1870.

If any of our readers can add records to the above, we will be glad to receive and publish them.

Tombstone Inscriptions

EVANS CENTER CEMETERY, EVANS CENTER, ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following is published through the courtesy of Miss E. May Christy.

Hinman, Lucy A., w of Hiram, July 27, 1865, 23y 3m.

Harris, Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1865, 42y 14d.

Hale, Lucy J., w of John B., Apr. 30, 1850, 24y 11m 20d.

Henry, Jane E., w of James C., Sept. 29, 1847, 33y 9m 12d.

Hard, Frances A., Mar. 10, 1862, 20y

Mary E., May 16, 1863, 18y 10m.

Little Eddie, Dec. 1, 1862-Oct. 19, 1865.

Hammond, Melville H., son of William and A., Dec. 8, 1850, 2y 1m 15d.

Francis Marion, son of William M. and Almeida M., May 11, 1849, 15y 1d.

S. Varr, Co. K, 116 N. Y. Inf.

Hurd, Almon F., May 27, 1849-Sept. 12, 1872.

Hannah, w of Franklin C., Sept. 27, 1860, 22y 2m 19d.

Richard, Aug. 8, 1872, 76y 1m 2d.

Sophia Frost, w of Richard, Dec. 12, 1894, 90y 5m 6d.

Fanny S., Aug. 23, 1848, 16y, and Caroline L., Nov. 20, 1846, 18y, children of Richard and Sophia.

Vashti, Nov. 9, 1856, 33y.

Our little Mary, July 3, 1847-Apr. 20, 1850.

Hawks, Charles Leroy, son of J. L. and E. T. Hawks, Mar. 27, 1847, 8m.

Lovell O., July 11, 1849-Nov. 5, 1880.

Mary Adell, w of Lovell O., 1850-1906.

Jeremiah L., Apr. 2, 1810-July 3, 1888.

Kinsley, Olive, w of Abial, Mar. 18, 1855, in her 86th year.

Isabella, w of A. F., July 23, 1862, 50y 3m 8d.

A. F. Kinsley, Oct. 27, 1881, 74y.

Charles E., Co. K, 116th Regt., at Baton Rouge, La., July 27, 1863, 19y.

Newell C., Evans, Feb. 14, 1849-Aug. 25, 1908.

Mary Jane—see Brown.

Kellogg, Elizabeth—see Boughton.

Laurie, Lydia M.—see Cumming.

Luck, Charles, son of William and —— ——, Oct. ——.

Little, David T., Dec. 21, 1845, in Stone Bridge, 36y 8m.

Esther, w of David T., July 14, 1846, 31y 8m 18d.

Miller, Revere, Aug., 1813-Nov. 11, 1865.

Stella, Aug. 18——-Jan., 1866.

Children of —— and Philinda —.

Chloe E.—see Moore.

Moore, Chloe E. Miller, w of Rev. Henry, July 17, 1817, in her 33rd year.

Morgan, Jehiel T., Apr. 1, 1857, in his 51st year.

Mosher, Daniel T., Nov. 14, 1809-Mar. 6, 1898.

Lovina, w of D. T., Nov. 17, 1808-Jan. 2, 1879.

Hannah L., July 7, 1844-May 15, 1866.

Mary, w of John, Mar. 8, 1854, 75y 6m 15d.

Fanny M., dau of Daniel T., Nov. 26, 1836.

Lilis, dau of John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1837, 33y 6m 10d.

Malone, John, Oct. 8, 1859, in his 23rd year.

Morton, Artemas W. Apr. 5, 1850, 56y.

Harriett S., w of Artemas W., Sept. 22, 1870, 70y 8m.

Harriet Ann, dau of Manville A. and Martha P., Apr. 1, 1832, 2y.

Martha, dau of Manville and Martha, Mar. 9, 1857, 3y 10m 11d

Marsh, Leroy W. of Buffalo, Feb. 20, 1865, in his 43rd year.

Lucy Ann, w of Leroy, Jan. 23, 1849, 21y 11m 23d.

Daniel E., Sept. 22, 1840, 20y 6m 14d.
Newell, Perculia, w of G. W., Aug. 27, 1857, 51y.
Pease, William G., May 25, 1860, 59y 8m 25d.
Percival, Lucy, Dec. 1, 1803-Apr. 26, 1885.
Passage, John W., Aug. 14, 1827-Mar. 14, 1905.
Piper, Jennings, Dec. 24, 1813-Jan. 29, 1859.
Marie, w of Jennings, May 20, 1818-Jan. 7, 1899.
Emma J., dau of J. and M., Nov. 13, 1851-Sept. 7, 1873.
Jennings, son of J. and M., Apr. 2, 1856-Aug. 21, 1875.
Jennings F., son of Thomas and S. E., Feb. 4, 1875, 2y 24d.
Pike, Harriet Wright, w of Hosea, May 29, 1860, 67y 6d.
Phelps, Mary S., w of Charles W., May 20, 1846, 27y.
Jane A., w of Charles W., Sept. 22, 1854, 28y.
Cornelius, Mar. 20, 1844, in his 84th year. Grave marked by the D. A. R.
Roat, Michael, Mar. 7, 1853, 89y.
Margaret, w of M., Oct. 13, 1845, 76y.
Root, Amos, Oct. 24, 1875, 78y. Formerly of Georgia, Vt.
Eliza C., w of Amos, June 9, 1805-Dec. 3, 1901.
Rae, James, June 2, 1869, 44y, a native of Scotland.
Rockwell, Rhoda, w of Lewis, May 14, 1854, in her 70th year.
Rhodes, Charles, Mar. 12, 1852, 96y 16d.
Lydia, w of Charles, July 6, 1871, 103y 3m 12d.
Raymond, C. J., Aug. 2, 1854-Feb. 3, 1902. (Name was Charles).
Mrs. Nancy, Oct. 1, 1821-July 3, 1870.
Ryther, Hannah Jane, Apr. 8, 1860, 2m 6d.
Strong, Huldah, w of Orrin, June 16, 1813, 37y.
Shead or Shear, Orra, who perished in the destruction of the Steamer Washington in Lake Erie, June 16, 1838, 50y.
Soper, Isaac, May 22, 1846, 33y.
Stocker, Joseph, Oct. 25, 1854, 54y, from Litchfield, Conn.
Seeley, Annis, Oct. 22, 1848(?), 43y (?).
Smith, Sally M., w of Samuel C., Feb. 26, 1855, in her 48th year.
Freddie W., son of George and Sarah A., Jan. 14, 1856, 5y.
Shaw, Job, 1799-1858.
Stanton, Socretus S., Aug. 28, 1832-Sept. 23, 1857.
Charles A., Feb. 25, 1843-Mar. 12, 1864.
Roxanna, dau of Elisha and Jerusha, Aug. 15, 1851, 25y.
Stone, Malina, w of Chauncey, May 17, 1845, 41y 9m 16d.
Anna, w of Jeremiah, Sept. 16, 1844, 83y.
Marilla L., dau of Chauncey and Louisa, Mar. 28, 1846, 1m.
Sophrona, dau of Chauncey and Malina, July 22, 1827, 2y.
Chauncey, son of Chauncey and Malina, Jan. 30, 1828, 7m.
Southwick, George B., Oct. 27, 1815-Jan. 4, 1899.
Mary G., w of George B., Nov. 16, 1818-Jan. 22, 1907.
Southworth, William, May 4, 1787-——.
Electa F., w of William, Dec. 3, 1793-Aug. 18, 1854.
Sly, Charles C., Co. A, 3rd Regt., Mar. 11, 1863, in Evans, 20y 5m 24d.
Slater, Alvin H., Co. B, Porter Guard Cav., Nov. 16, 1861, in hospital at Elmira, N. Y., in his 19th year.
Theodore, Co. R, 116th Regt., Sept. 9, 1863, in his 23rd year.
Helen M.—see Stockin.
Harriet, w of Henry H., Feb. 5, 1814-Sept. 9, 1872.
Stockin, William B., Co. B, 10th N. Y. Cav., 1843-1918.
Helen M. Slater, w of William, 1847-1887.

Stray, James H., son of James S. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1817, 3y.
Sisson, Cynthia—see Vorce.
Taylor, William J., son of Rev. Henry B. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1847, 7y.
Esther, w of James, July 27, 1833, 29y.
Alida, Aug. 28, 1832, 1m.
Thompson, Lucy J., w of John B., Feb. 11, 1841, 36y.
Trask, William, Aug. 17, 1870, 50y.
Pamelia, w of David, Jan. 5, 1851, 61y.
Tellons(?), Willit M. B., son of William H. and Mary, May, 1811, 10y.
Vincent, Belinda, w of Abraham, Aug. 7, 1830, 28y.
Vorce, Cynthia M., w of Lemuel S., dau of William and Rhoda Sisson, May 17, 1852, 27y.
William A., son of Solomon and Freelove, Apr. 18, 1835, 14y.
Wood, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Tab——, May, 1817, 5y.
Wilcox, Eunice W., w of George, June 4, 1853, in her 25th year.
George, son of George and Eunice, July 23, 1849, 5m.
Wheeler, Oshea, Apr. 25, 1853, 38y.
—— Foot stone—teamster, Co. K.
Albert, May 5, 1825-May 28, 1912.
Winslow, Phila, July 21, 1865, 87y 1m 26d.
Julia Ann Beebe, w of Alonzo D., Feb. 2, 1815, in her 31st year.
Wiswell, Ann, w of Daniel H., Sept. 13, 1846, 41y 6m.
Wake, S. S.
Wright, Jane Ayrault, w of Charles, Nov. 27, 1838, 80y.
Harriet—see Pike.
Wilson, Jerusha S., w of Moses, Oct. 23, 1816, in her 19th year.
Entire inscriptions not legible—
Abigail, w of ——, Aug. 10, 1813, 31y.
Our little Mary, July 3, 1847-Apr. 20, 1850.
Clarissa M.
Clarissa W.
Elizabeth Reliance, May 5, 1851, 4m (May be a Burdick).

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Knapp, Henry, Boston, Erie Co., Sept. 26, 1833, 38y.
Kneeland, Cyrus Franklin, Sept. 14, 1856, 45th year.
Knight, Mrs. Margaret A., Aug. 2, 1861, 26y.
Knopte, George, Apr. 2, 1844.
Knower, Samuel, Sept. 28, 1839, 56y.
Knowlton, Ephraim Herrick, formerly of Buffalo, Wales, Jan. 10, 1853, 22y.
Henry, printer, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 24, 1863, 36y, in Dubuque, Iowa.
James S., June 30, 1849, 26y.
Laura E., w of Henry, Mar. 6, 1854, 26y.
Knox, Henry, Springville, June 29, 1828, 20y.
Koch, Sarah, mother of John, Williamsville, Nov. 6, 1862, 74y.
Kolb, Jacob, Sept. 13, 1866, 47y 4m.
Kortz, William, merchant, Dec. 6, 1841, 33y.
Koster, John F., Oct. 6, 1852, 43y.
Kregloh, John, Amherst, Jan. 14, 1856, 33y 10m 27d.
Krettner, Jacob, eldest son of Col. Jacob, July 23, 1866, 28y, in New York City.
Kretz, Michael, Mar. 24, 1867, 44y.
Kull, Frederick, May 25, 1864, 40y.
Kyle, Alice, dau of William, Sept. 1, 1852, 23y 3m 14d.
Kynoch, William, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 27, 1861, 28y 6m, in New York City.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Brow, Sarah and Fred L. Beier, May 15, 1859.

Brower, A. V. and Susan Hood, Mar. 31, 1842.

George W. and Eleanora Taylor, Sept. 27, 1853.

John and Hannah Halstead, Feb. 13, 1816.

Mary and David Russell, Aug. 26, 1824.

Browersby, Thomas and Alice M. Myers, Sept. 24, 1884.

Brown, Addie and Thomas Stewart, Nov. 26, 1884.

Annie and Robert Gardner, Jan. 21, 1884.

Albert T. and Eva M. Fargo, June 18, 1874.

Alexander and Hulda E. Park, Dec. 3, 1878.

Alexander H. and Nancie A. Hovey, Feb. 1, 1858.

Alexander H. and Mary J. Simonds, May 27, 1844.

Alexander H. and Fanny W. Wells, Mar. 5, 1851.

Alice H. and Fred B. Moore, June 26, 1866.

Alvah and Harriet Lafountain, Dec. 9, 1851.

Amelia and M. P. Stewart, Jan. 5, 1835.

Andrew and Maria A. Mooney, Mar. 10, 1863.

Anna Maria and Franklin Ritter, July 19, 1847.

Annie M. and William H. Wood, Apr. 19, 1864.

Archibald and Martha McMillan, Dec. 10, 1850.

Augustus H., M. D., and Irene C. Merrick, June 6, 1837.

Miss B. M. and J. W. Davock, Sept. 3, 1839.

Burdette and Adaline Whipple, Feb. 23, 1835.

Bert and Mary S. Holland, July 6, 1884.

C. F., M. D., and Lucile Briggs. Dec. 15, 1874.

Caleb W. and Sarah S. Niles, Jan. 3, 1842.

Caleb G. and Elsa Bancroft, Mar. 28, 1877.

Caroline M. and Thomas A. Sweat. May 16, 1857.

Carrie M. and Fred B. Farrar. Sept. 17, 1884.

Carrie M. and William E. Lewis. Mar. 22, 1884.

Carrie M. and A. F. Tripp, Jan. 22, 1868.

Catherine and Jerome B. Close, July 23, 1847.

Catherine, aged 72y and Joseph Lashner, aged 74y, Apr. 11, 1873.

Catharine A. and George A. Moore, Jan. 1, 1839.

Charles E. and Minnie G. Sackett, Dec. 7, 1870.

Charles R. and Esther Thompson, May 16, 1844.

Christine and Capt. Alexander McNair, Dec. 16, 1874.

Clara A. and Julius A. Carmer, Oct. 11, 1869.

Clark P. and Catharine T. Rogers. Oct. 11, 1871.

C. W. G. and Georgia A. Jones, Feb. 17, 1875.

D. James and Mary J. Carpenter, June 8, 1877.

David and Maria Hewet, Jan. 20, 1841.

David E. and Clara A. Lloyd, Sept. 29, 1881.

Mrs. Delinda Howard and William C. Bulmer, Sept. 19, 1884.

Duncan and Malinda Williams, Aug. 19, 1839.

E. A. and Susan D. Witmer, June 14, 1853.

Ed and Mary McAlone, July 5, 1869.

Edward and Mary Ann Sullivan, Nov. 10, 1850.

Edward J. and Elizabeth W. Maltby, Oct. 26, 1858.
Edward M. and Hattie M. Acker, Aug. 14, 1884.
Edwin R. and Margianna D. Wilson, Feb. 20, 1851.
Egbert B. and Mary S. Davison, Oct. 13, 1845.
Elizabeth and William T. Millington, Apr. 4, 1848.
Elizabeth and William Wells, Jan. 22, 1828.
Eli C. and Matilda M. Hatch, Sept. 24, 1844.
Elisha L. and Barbary Lawson, Aug. 29, 1842.
Eliza Ann and George Smart, Dec. 10, 1851.
Eliza J. and James Edick, Sept. 16, 1844.
Mrs. Elizabeth and Col. J. S. King, Dec. 1, 1851.
Elizabeth and Joseph Rice, Apr. 14, 1849.
Ella H. and S. M. Hunter, June 30, 1875.
Ellen S. and William O. Hemenway, Nov. 18, 1857.
Elsie M. and George A. Turnbull, Mar. 30, 1876.
Emma E. and Robert E. Tesseyouan, Feb. 13, 1883.
Eunice and Croyden Sheldon, Dec. 14, 1826.
Ezra and Lana Vantine, Apr. 17, 1821.
Fanny and William J. Donaldson, Dec. 15, 1874.
Fanny L. and Robert H. McMaster, Dec. 25, 1849.
Frances E. and P. A. Mattison, May 23, 1865.
Frank and Maggie Bradley, Nov. 27, 1878.
Franklin and Betsey J. Gillett, Jan. 5, 1848.
Frederick A. and Jane Combs, Aug. 14, 1864.
Col. G. and Sally Law, July 11, 1829.
G. V. and Nancy S. Ruggles, May 18, 1850.
George L. and Anna L. Mapelsden, May 29, 1866.
George R. and Anna C. Rosenblatt, June 20, 1878.
George P. and Eliza A. Storms, Nov. 13, 1849.
George S. and Mary Ricord, Oct. 2, 1835.
George V. and Catharine E. Howard, June 25, 1844.
George V. and Sue F. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1865.
H. W. and Almira Van Duser, Dec. 12, 1859.
Hannah C. and Isaac E. Stedwell, Dec. 18, 1870.
Harriet and Frances L. Fuller, Apr. 23, 1844.
Harriet and Azro Willis, Sept. 18, 1850.
Hattie and William Kenyon, Nov. 22, 1875.
Hattie A. and Thomas H. Brunton, Mar. 13, 1879.
Hattie T. and J. Herbert Tolfree, Dec. 7, 1870.
Harvey W. and Sarah P. Rand, Oct. 30, 1865.
Helen and Lorin Wait, Feb. 5, 1860.
Henry A. and Martha S. Spaulding, Aug. 8, 1871.
Isaac and Julia S. Freeman, Mar. 29, 1853.
Isaac and Ruth C. Stedwell, Dec. 28, 1869.
Israel and Jane Clark, Jan. 2, 1822 or 1823.
Jacob and Kate Rinck, May 16, 1865.
Dr. J. C. and Julia Gates, Sept. 1, 1847.
Dr. J. N. and Cornelia W. Loomis, Nov. 1, 1860.
Woolsey J. and Frances D. Phillips, Feb. 21, 1850.
James and Anna Chambers, Dec. 6, 1827.
James and Carrie P. Morse, Feb. 25, 1867.
James D. and Satie M. Andrus, Nov. 9, 1870.

(To be continued)

WHERE WILL YOUR RECORDS BE ONE HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW?

Are your records preserved in such shape that anyone can read and understand them? Have you worked years to collect data, that needs to be put in proper order?

A "Family Register", a chart, ruled with proper spaces, nine inches for each name and dates, has been designed for your family records.

This paper, resembling a piece of old hand-woven linen, measuring 26x45 inches, needs only your pen and ink to add the names of your forefathers, your children or grandchildren. No sewing is necessary to make a chart that looks like a quaint sampler of grandmother's day.

The cross stitch designs of the emigrant ship, the covered wagon, the early home, the lettering for parents and grandparents, etc., the space for your coat of arms, complete an inspiring picture. Frame this picture, and hang it in a child's room, and so let his mind be filled with great names and deeds. The future of our country depends upon our youth, and we must do all that we can to inspire the mind as it develops.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26x40 $1.50 ea.
4 SAMPLERS 5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

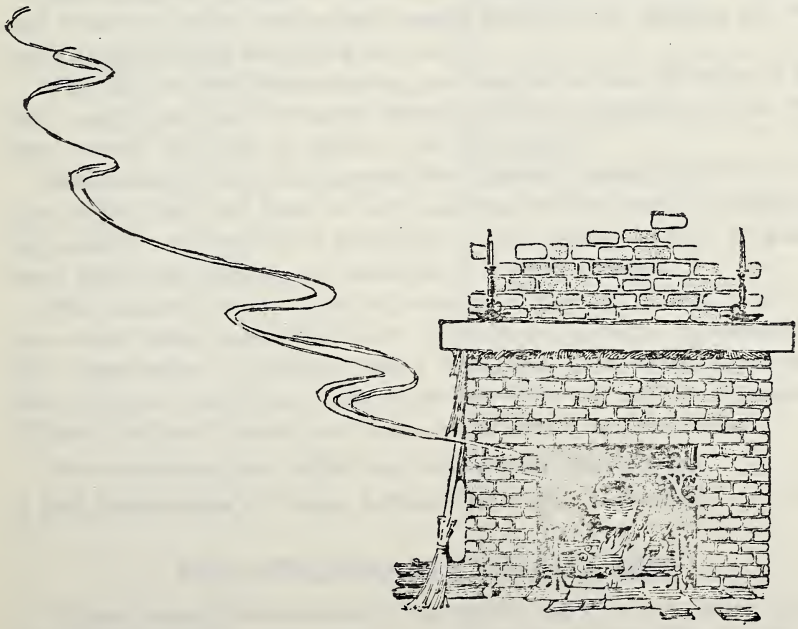
NOV 1 4 1

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V DECEMBER, 1938 NO. 6



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

CHRISTMAS GREETINGS

Because it is that precious period before Christmas when we think of those we know and love, when every smile is just a bit brighter, and every thought more kind, we reach across the miles, clasp your hand and wish for you the best—May God bless and keep you.

A SUGGESTION FOR A CHRISTMAS GIFT

We have been in Massachusetts again, and could hardly refrain from copying old tombstones. We know they would interest many readers, but New York State is a big field, and our magazine so small that we are compelled to confine our publication to New York State records.

How I wish that we had more subscribers to pay for printing a larger magazine with more New York records. We have so many records just waiting for space in our pages, do you want them?

Have you ever thought of giving the magazine for a Christmas present? There are many persons who would welcome this unusual gift. Will you give that friend something he wants?

The day we left Massachusetts, we stopped at four libraries in that State, and found every librarian pleased with our magazine of New York State records and glad to obtain it for his library.

Massachusetts kept vital records two hundred years before New York State began, and that State is very conscious of the dearth of records of our pioneers. You will find librarians in other states equally as glad to know about our records, and subscribe for every number.

Will you help to carry on this work of preserving records, and at the same time bring commendation to yourself by giving a subscription to your organization or library? Many librarians have subscribed because some one gave them files of old copies. If you do not use the old numbers of "Early Settlers," please put them where others may use them.

Our Christmas Gift Offer may be used for your library.

A Gift Subscription of "Early Settlers" to a new subscriber $2.00

FOR PROGRAM COMMITTEES

If your society is interested in the pioneer days; in the stories of those who built the first homes, schools and churches; of how their records may be found; of the advantages to be gained from this knowledge of forefathers; of the benefits from historical and patriotic societies—write to me.

My life is so filled to overflowing with the work and pleasure of learning more about our early patriots, that I welcome an opportunity to give the benefit of my experience to others.

Commendation from my public speaking gives me the assurance that my voice, sincerity and thought will satisfy you. There is no fee.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

EARLY MEMBERS

(Continued)

The names in the following list with the prefix "x" are the names of the persons who, as members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, affixed their names to the resolution passed in 1785, and published in the November issue.

Most of the names were copied from signatures, and the names were written differently every time, and not easily read.

x Grant, John, John, Gregor;
1788 James;
1793 Robert, Sweeten.
x Gray, William; 1785 Robert.
x Haggart, Daniel.
1793 Haggarty, William.
x Hannah, Samuel.
1785 Hassold, John.
x Henry, Robert;
1785 Robert, Jr., N., William;
1792 John V.
1793 Herbert, Daniel.
1793 Hervent, Daniel.
1788 Hewson, Daniel, Jr.;
1793 Daniel.
x Heswell, Arthur,
1785 John and Joseph.
1785 Hilton, Margrett.
1785 Hitchcock, Lyman.
1793 Hodge, James.
x Hooker, Samuel.
1793 Houston, William.
1791 Hugston, Daniel.
1788 Hunt, Davis.
1788 Hutton, Isaac.
1793 Imbrule, George.
1793 Imrie, George.
1793 Jackson, John.
Jolly, Hugh; 1785 James.
x Kane, William; 1793 Elisha.
x Karson, Alexander.
x Kelly, Robert.
x Kinnear, James and George.
1793 Kinney, Joseph.
x Kirk, John.
1792 Kirkland or Kirklain, William.
1793 Klink, George.
1793 Lansing, Abraham.
1785 Leonard, Enoch.
1785 Lowry, James.
x McArthur, Peter.
1793 McBurney, John.
1792 McCantry, John.
1793 McCarmick, Archibald.
1785 McCartney, William.
1788 McClelland, Dr. William,
1785 Robert.
x McClallen, Robert.
1785 McClinlock, John.
1793 McCoughtry, John.
1785 McCowin, James.
1793 McCready, William.
x McCleod or McLeed, Donald.
1785 McDole, John.
1785 McDonald, Donald.
1785 McDougall, William, Peter.
1792 McFarland, William.
1793 McGill, William.
1793 McGlashan, Charles V. Alexander.
x McGoraghy, James; 1785 John.
x McGorachy, James;
1793 Robert.
1793 McGregor, Robert.
1785 McHarg, John; 1793 John, Jr.
1793 McIntosh, William.
1784 McIntyre, Daniel, moved from City in 1789.
x McKenney, John.
1793 McKown, William.
x McLaren, Duncan.
1793 McLay, William.
x McMilhench or Milhench, George;
1785 William, Peter.
1788 McMillan, John.
x McMurray, Thomas;
1785 Alexander.
1785 McPherson, Murdock, Evan;
1793 Hugh, John.
1785 McRae, Alexander.
1793 McWilliam, Andrew.
1785 Mark, Isaac.
1793 Martin, Angus.

1793 Meur, Peter; William.
1793 Miller, William McIntosh.
1793 Minis, John.
x Mitchell, James; 1785 Thomas.
1788 Mochrie, Richard.
1785 Moor, John and William.
1785 Moreson, John.
1785 Mott, Gershom.
1785 Murphy, John.
x Murray, William;
1785 Benjamin and James.
1793 Neilson, John.
1785 Newlands, Joseph.
1793 Noeper, James.
1785 Norris, John P.; 1793 Jacob.
Onaway, Edward.
1785 Orr, Hugh; 1793 Widow Isabel.
1793 Packard, Isaac.
1793 Pearson or Pierson, George.
1785 Phelps, Benjamin.
1785 Randel, John.
x Reade, George.
1784 Robison, John.
1785 Rose, John. 1793 Ross, Daniel.
x Rutherford, Archibald.
1785 Sale, John.
x Scott, John.
1793 Shanklaw, Andrew.
x Sharp, Peter.
1793 Shephard, John.
1788 Shipboy, Thomas and son.
1785 Sill, Richard.
1786 Sim, Peter.
1785 Skidmore, Thomas.
1785 Smith, James, Alexander.
1785 Squier, Ichabod.
x Stewart, James and John;
1793 Finlay, Phinla.
x Stratton, John.
1793 Taylor, John Carson.
x Telford or Tilfort, Adam.
x Thomson, Alexander;
1785 William.
1785 Trowbridge, Luther.
1785 Wallace, Benjamin.
x Washburn, Bethuel or Bithun.
x Watson, Mathew; 1785 Mrs.
1790 Webster, Charles R.
Welch or Welsh, Thomas;
1785 Joseph.
x Wendell or Windel, John W.
1785 Whipple, Benjamin.
1785 Whitney, W.
Willard, Elias, D Mar. 20, 1827, 72y.
1785 Willet, Edward.
1785 Wilson, James; 1793 Benjamin.
1785 Woodruff, Hunlock, D July 4, 1811.
Xeabe, George.
1793 Yates, Abraham, Jr., Peter W.
Young, John.

• • •

A 1795 Subscription List

The Presbyterian Congregation in the City of Albany finding the present place of public Worship hastening to decay, and very inconveniently situated have been compelled to begin the Erection of a New Church.

Their Society tho growing is young and tho respectable not opulent. After a subscription unusually Liberal, they now find that the expense will considerably exceed their utmost Exertions.

The Advanced price of building, and the Loss which several of their subscribers have suffered in the late fire increase their Embarrassments. Impressed therefore with the importance of a suitable place for publick worship in a City situated so near to the New and Rising settlements in the western part of the State of New York, mostly of which are of the Presbyterian denomination and from many of which their congregations have already answered calls for the same purpose, they are now induced with some confidence of success to apply for aid from the friends of Religion to older established and less remote congregations.

With this view their trustees do hereby appoint the Rev. John McDonald, their pastor, to solicit and receive subscriptions from the benevolent of Every Denomination who may be disposed to encourage an undertaking in which the interest of Religion and of the Presbyterian cause in this part of the United States appear so evidently con-

nected.

By order of the Board of Trustees, Albany, May 27, 1795.

Hunlocke Woodruff, President.

The following persons signed their names, and opposite the name is the amount pledged. The amount varies from two to sixty pounds.

CORNELIA CLINTON
Richard ——arick. John Lamb (?)
David McCormick.
William C. Swift(?)
Brookholst Livingston.
James Wasson Daniel Penfield
Wemy(?) Rutgers
Stephen McCrea Samuel Osgood
—— Hoffman Gabriel Truman
John Murray James R. Smith
James Scott John Staples
T. Davis Robert Peter Bruce
C—— McGregor George Cosman
John G. Glover George Warner
Dom Lynch Jacob Morton
Robert Hunter Gerard Bancker
Noah(?) Cruger William Wilcocks
Leon Bleecher Charles Bridges
Wynant Van Zandt
Edward Livingston Hugh Gaine
Rhoderick McGregor
Samuel March W. S. Smith
Andrew Mitchell Hay Stevenson
JOHN JAY John Lasher
Samuel Campbell Malachi T——
Cary Dunn— James Nicholson
J. W. Tuney, Jr. John Smith
William F. Crossman
William Constable
Thomas Buchanan
Alexander Robertson
Alexander Horask
ALEXANDER HAMILTON

Many different kinds of penmanship and pale ink made the above names very difficult to read. They are copied as nearly correct as it is possible.

(To be continued)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

(Continued)

In 1787 the first settlement was made at Chenango Point, and in 1788 religious services were held, but a search for church records revealed the fact that the First Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, organized in 1817, had the oldest records.

B 1835 Weed, Harriet or Harnet, d to Cong. Ch.;

L 1839 Mary P. from Pound Ridge

L 1841 Mary;

B 1855 Mrs. Stephen, D 1864;

1857 Julia F., w of James B., D.

L 1851 Wells, Samuel and w, Emma, d 1859 to Rock Island, Ill.

B 1832 Wentz, Eliva;

B 1843 James, d to N. Y. C.

L 1840 Wescott, Sarah Ann, D July 30, 1859;

L 1854 Mrs. Lucia from Jacksonville.

1817 West, Thomas, D Mar. 12, 1828, 89y, Josiah, d 1833 to Castle Creek;

L 1824 Silas, D, Lucy C.;

B 1832 Harriet, Orlando and Rachel, all d 1832 to Castle Creek, William;

B 1834 Albert, d 1836;

L 1835 Thankful, d 1836, Nathan, Timothy, Roxana Murray;

B 1841 Mary E. (Niles), d to Wisconsin;

B 1843 Dr. Henry S., became a missionary in Armenia.

B 1832 Wetmore, Susan, D June 10, 1832, Robert C., gone away, Matilda, Lydia Amanda;

L 1832 Anna, D Mar. 2, 1833.

B 1858 Wheaton, Elizabeth.

1838 Wheeler, Alvin, D Oct. 12, 1868, Harriet A.;

B 1847 Frances A., d 1863 to Franklin, Pa.;

B 1855 Gordon B. and w, Cynthia Leonard, d 1867 to Milford, Del.;

B 1856 Samuel P., d 1857 to Joliet, Ill.

B 1817 Whetmore, Mary, d to East Haddam in 1820.

B 1848 Whitcombe, Selina.

B 1831 White, Lucy, d 1831 to Sandisfield;

B 1832 Alexander, d 1833 to Castle Creek;

L 1841 Louisa from Guilford, d to Chicago;

B 1850 James; L 1858 Lucy C.

B 1817 Whiting, Mary and Mary Elizabeth;

1827 Frances, m Mr. Mather;

B 1831 Mason D., Amelia;

L 1831 Catharine, m Mr. Stowers, D;

B 1832 Mason, Jr.;

L 1837 Mason and w, Eliza, D 1851 in Brooklyn;

L 1844 Eliza H. from Ithaca.

L 1843 Whitmon, Sarah from Meth. Ch.

1817 Whitney, Hannah m Mr. Stow;

B 1827 Frances, d to East Owego;

B 1832 Ebenezer and Elizabeth, d to East Owego, John R., d 1833;

Betsey, d 1841 to Owego;

B 1833 Sally, w of Ebenezer, d to East Owego, and Sally, w of J. R., d 1833;

B 1858 Julia A., D 1874.

L 1840 Whittemon, Thomas B.

1824 Whittlesey, Hezekiah, d 1835 to Smithford, Pa., Margaret, D Oct. 24, 1832.

B 1841 Wilbur, Zephaniah, d 1860 to First Pres. Ch., Williamsburg.

B 1832 Wilcox, Chloe, d 1833 to Cong. Ch., John William, d 1833 to Castle Creek, Orrin, d 1834 to Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.;

B 1833 Anna;

L 1857 Anna from Castle Creek;

B 1858 Hannah.

L 1832 Williams, Mary;

L 1856 Job, Catharine and Mary Josephine, all from N. J., d to Pres. Ch., Orange, N. J.

L 1843 Wills, Flavel from Rochester, d to Cong. Ch.

1827 Wilmot, Asahel, d 1832 to Coventry;

1835 Hannah, d to Cong. Ch.

L 1832 Wilson, Diana;

L 1847 Mrs. Jennet from Scotland, Smith;

B 1858 William N., D Feb. 19. 1911 and w, Caroline, D July 6, 1907.

L 1839 Wise, Hannah, d 1841 to Allen St. Ch., N. Y. C.

B 1832 Wood or Woods, Aurelia, gone away;

B 1835 Elizabeth;

B 1847 Mrs. Mary, dau of David Smith, D Mar. 20, 1906;

L 1860 Mrs. Mary A., d 1869.

B 1817 Woodruff, Pruda, d 1828 to Lisle.

L 1855 Wooley, William M. and w, Lucy R., both d 1857 to Galesburg, Ill.

B 1857 Yonts, Charlotte Mary (West), d 1858 to Milwaukee.

Youngs, Joanna, d 1857 to Montrose, Pa.;

B 1856 William and w, Caroline, d 1871.

(The End)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.
MEMBERS
(Continued)

Unfortunately the Congregational Church records do not begin until 1807, and whatever records may be published before that date were taken from the old papers.

1829 Abel, Sally Eliza Barns;
1832 Elias Bliss, D Mar. 14, 1842, and Betsey;
1852 William P., D Feb. 3, 1884;
1853 Marilla, w of William P., d 1886 to Oneonta;
1854 Mary Jane (Phiney);
1866 Ettie M. Way;
1868 Otis, D Dec. 31, 1873, and Lucy, D 1876.
1807 Acker, Henry and Mary.
1832 Allen, Anna;
1833 Charles and Mary M.;
1836 John P. and Ann;
1848 Hannah;
1856 Laura, D Jan. 3, 1868.
1807 Ames, Rhoda, D Feb. 24, 1811, 39y, and Hepzibah.
1831 Anabel, Alfred, d to Methodist Ch.
1840 Anderson, Hannah;
1842 Belinda, d 1848.
1830 Andrews or Andrus, Eunice, D Sept. ——, James, Jr., and Lyman, D 1855;
James, D 1847;
1848 Ezra, D Mar. 21, 1868;
1859 Celiaette N., D Feb. 6, 1862;
1860 Salie S.
1841 Anse, Daniel, d 1846.
1821 Austin, Isaac;
1831 Caroline, d 1833 to Guilford;
1832 Henry S., D Apr. 2, 1859, and Polly;
1834 Charlotte, (Mrs. Beeber), d 1840;
1840 Adaline;
1844 Polly, and George, D July 19, 1847.
1845 Baldwin, William N., and Mary, d 1850.
1840 Barber, Philander.
1866 Bardsley, Sarah M.
1821 Barnett, Sally, d 1822.
1829 Barnes or Barns, John H., Harriet;
1832 Henry, Lusina;
1835 Lurinda, d 1852;
1837 Lyman, D Mar., 1850, Bede, D Feb. 9, 1859;
1839 Flora H., D Oct. 20, 1871;
1840 Mary E. Scott, w of G. A., George, Susan, Laura, Bede G., D July 30, 1859, Levi, D Oct. 30, 1875, Daniel, d 1857;
1852 William H., Matilda, Mary E. (Blish);
1868 Henry, D 1869.
1866 Bartholamule, Mary.
1807 Bartlett, Sluman, D 1844, w Polly, and Lydia, all d 1824 to Unadilla, ret. 1825 and d 1841 to Unadilla;
1807 Judah, and w, Laura, D Oct. 1840;
1807 Sally, D July 3, 1853, and Julia;
1821 Esther M., d 1821 to Walton, Abel, 2nd;
1827 Polly;
1831 Sally D., Charles, Josiah, Julia Ann, Nancy, Chandler, Silas, Orrison;
1831 Betsey, D Aug. 3, 1842, Ichabod, D Feb. 11, 1862;
1832 Clarinda, D June 14, 1834, Earl F., D Jan. 14, 1873, Priscilla, D Jan. 27, 1871, Frederick, D Feb. 9, 1872;
1835 Henry;
1840 Lois A., D Apr. 1877, Martha
1848 Sarepta; 1851 Mary Ann;
1856 Thomas; 1866 Robert;
1867 Louisa;
1868 Mrs. Adda, D Aug. 1, 1875.
1812 Bassett, Henry, D May, 1827, Eunice;
1859 Mrs. Harriet, d 1865.
1807 Beach, Candice;
1831 Ada, Amelia Ann, D Oct. 13, 1833;
1832 Orrin Milton, Harriet;

Philena, d 1824 to Methodist Ch.;
1840 Mary Ann.
1854 Beardslee, Judson, D Mar. 11, 1870, Eveline, D Mar. 21, 1861.
1836 Beeman, Betsey E.
1831 Beeries, Ezra.
1807 Beers, Noah and w, Elizabeth, d 1823 to Lexington;
Ebenezer, d 1822 to Lexington, Daniel, Sally;
1816 Belinda;
1819 Lewis, d 1833 to Lexington;
1822 Hannah Bostwick, D Nov., 1862;
1852 Eunice, D Feb. 4, 1853.
1807 Bemiss, Sally; 1858 Julia Ann.
1807 Benedict, Abner and w, Nancy;
1807 Mrs., w of Rev., D June 29, 1809;
1808 Joel T. and w, Currance;
1830 Hannah, D May, 1849;
1831 Eliza A., David, Jr., Abel;
1832 Hannah, D 1845, Hannah M., Alexander, Edwin, David, D Nov., 1850;
1833 Hannah; 1836 Irene;
1840 Franklin, Ann;
1853 Electa, William C.
1825 Bennett, Eliza;
1856 Matilda E., D Dec. 3, 1856, Asahel, d 1864, Orrin M., d 1865.
1825 Benton, Jesse, Phebe;
1831 Emely L.;
1832 George;
1852 Orlando, Theron S., d 1852.
1807 Betts, Elizabeth, D Mar., 1848, Marvin;
1821 Mary L.; Lydia: 1824 Maria;
1832 Mary Colman, Amelia Ann, D Mar. 8, 1832, William, D Feb. 7, 1849.
1834 Birdsall, Homer, Henry;
1835 Adaline; 1840 Agnes;
1856 Amelia.
1832 Birdswall, Arvin, D Dec. 3, 1870.
1807 Birge, Mehitable.
1859 Bissell, Diantha.
1852 Blakeley, David and Mrs. Mary A., d 1854.
1813 Blakeslee, Orator, d 1835;
1832 George A.
1843 Boggs, John, Marrietta, d 1844.
1832 Bolles, Epaphras, Fanny, d 1865.
1848 Booth, Philanda; 1852 Alonzo.
1807 Bostwick, Currance, Currance, Jr., William, Lucy.
1832 Bowers, Beriah, D Oct. 23, 1864;
1832 Sophronia, D Jan., 1874;
Azel G., D Dec., 1875;
1840 Azel Henry, D 1847;
Beriah L., D Nov. 11, 1884;
1848 Ruth, D 1853.
1852 Lydia Smith;
1807 Azel, D Nov. 30, 1843 and w, Rachel, D Nov. 24, 1823.
1827 Boyd, C., d 1840.
1848 Brayley, Elizabeth.
1825 Bretton, Amy, d 1831;
1831 Dorcas, d 1831 to Sidney.
1836 Bronson, Orsemus; Esther B.
1840 Theron.
1808 Brown, Jerusha;
1816 Huldah Caid;
1827 Priscilla D.,
1832 Sylvia D.
1831 Buckley, Juliett Douglas, d 1840.
1853 Bukley, Brownell.
1807 Buell, Hezekiah; Lurinda, D Nov., 1841; Elisha C.;
1825 Roxy;
1831 Polly B., D Feb. 28, 1872;
1832 Harvey, D Oct., 1854;
Chauncey;
1833 Sally M.; 1840 Augustus;
1858 Isaac, D Jan. 10, 1884.
1839 Bugbee, Almina, Clementina, Deborah Ann.
1859 Burdick, Alvina.
1831 Burns, Charlotte.
1832 Burr, Eunice C. Swift;
1833 George.
1832 Burt, Jarius.
1832 Burwell, Isaac R., d 1834.
1848 Bush, Elizabeth.
1832 Butler, Catharine;
1834 Josiah, d 1835.
1818 Caid, Rebecca.
1812 Cannon, Elizabeth.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

RECORDS COPIED BY THE EDITOR FROM OLD SAMPLERS IN THE MUSEUM AT OLD DEERFIELD, MASS.

GENEALOGY

Wrought by Mary A. Peabody. Age 12 years.
John Peabody, November 2, 1776.
Asenath Stevens his wife born March 25, 1777.
Children of the above J. P. and A. S.
Enoch Peabody born Feb. 1, 1795.
Mary Peabody born Nov. 10, 1796.
Rebekah Peabody born Apr. 10, 1798.
Huldah Peabody born Feb. 7, 1800.
Tabitha Peabody born Jan. 4, 1802.
John Peabody born Oct. 7, 1804.
Edward Peabody born June 18, 1806.
Charles C. Peabody born Apr. 13, 1808.
Israel Peabody born Apr. 24, 1810.
Aaron Peabody born Mar. 13, 1812.
Mary A. Peabody born Jan. 1, 1814.
Enoch died August, 1820.
Mary died August, 1802.
Huldah died August 13, 1819.
Tabitha died Sept. 20, 1802.
John died August 15, 1818.

FAMILY REGISTER

Mr. John Cook born Apr. 6, 1776.
Miss Sarah White born Jan. 26, 1779 married Jan. 22, 1799.
Maria Cooke born Oct. 19, 1799.
Zenas Cooke born Sept. 1, 1801.
Ephraim Cooke born Sept. 30, 1803 died Sept. 19, 1804.
Ephraim Cooke born June 14, 1805
Roswell W. Cooke born June 7, 1807.
Elizabeth S. Cooke born April 28, 1810.
Horace Cooke born Mar. 8, 1812, died Oct. 29, 1820.
Sarah P. Cooke born June 7, 1814.
Silas W. Cooke born Dec. 8, 1816.
John D. Cooke born Feb. 28, 1821.
Emily W. Cooke Mar. 28, 1824 died Aug. 22, 1835.
Sarah P. Cooke died Sept. 16, 1838.
John Cooke died Apr. 6, 1856.

FAMILY RECORD

Rufus Marshall born Aug. 2, 1776.
Mary Marshall born May 9, 1782.
Nathaniel Marshall born Oct. 15 1800.
Roger Marshall born June 10, 1802.
Caroline Marshall born July 25, 1804.
Mary Marshall born Nov. 1, 1808.
Edward Marshall born Feb. 8, 1811.
Elizabeth Marshall born Sept. 16, 1814.

Tombstone Inscriptions

CEMETERY AT PEKIN, NIAGARA COUNTY, NEW YORK

Briggs, Harriet, w of Nathan W., Dec. 26, 1835, 20y.
Adaline, w of Seth H., Aug. 1, 1838, 22y.
The following are on one stone—
Depew, Abraham, 1771-1844.
Sarah McKebby, 1791-1851.
Charles M., 1822-1906.
James Compton, 1801-1848.
Abram, 1818-1851.
Sarah, 1826-1896.
John, 1827-1838.
Dixon, Roxalana, 1834-1857.

Hathaway, Lydia, w of William G., Oct. 29, 1830, 39y 8m.
Corbit, Mary Ann, w of George, Mar. 7, 1846, 43y 10m 6d.

Maria, dau of George and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1831, 14y 1m.
Colby, De Lafayette, son of Samuel and Jemima, Apr. 8, 1836, 11y.
Leichtnam, Joseph, son of Francis and Ann, Feb. 2, 1851, 4y.
Bartlemas, Anna, w of David, Aug. 17, 1816-May 21, 1833.
Conrod, Aug. 28, 1821, 60y.
Kittinger, Dorothy, w of Samuel, Apr. 27, 1795-June 8, 1835.
Stella, dau of Samuel and Maria, 1858-1861.
Maxon, Catharine, dau of Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1813, 2y.
Davis, William, Mar. 17, 1827, 56y.
Minah, w of William, July 29, 1835, 60y.
Rose, Sally, w of Elias L., Feb. 16, 1835, 38y.
Bliss, Jonathan, Jan. 26, 1841, 40y.
Colbath, Polly Maria, w of Richard, Dec. 7, 1846, 23y 5m.
Dayharsh, Charles Preston, son of John and Charlotte, Mar. 5, 1841, 11m.
Louisa Emily, w of John, Dec. 9, 1837, 31y.
Root, Elias, Mar. 20, 1832, 50y 9m 12d.
Fidelia, dau of Elias and Anna, Dec. 4, 1845, 21y 4m 27d.
Carr, Mary, dau of John and Ann, Jan. 21, 1854, 24y 11m 20d.
Gardner, Solomon, Apr. 24, 1837, 69y.
Mary, w of Solomon, Mar. 21, 1838, 65y 5m.
Orton, David, at Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 17, 1791-Cambria, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860.
Flanders, Reziel, son of Joseph and Mary, July 20, 1832, 2y.
Boyden, Jonathan, Jan. 1, 1845, 80y.
Hugh, George, Apr. 12, 1833, 32y 1m 7d.
Loucks, Eugene, son of Peter and Minerva, Feb. 4, 1842, 5m.
Elizabeth, dau of Adam R. and Ann, May 17, 1842, 17y.
Hoit, Lois, w of Jonathan of St. Albans, Vt., D at Cambria, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1839, 85y 5m 7d.
Heman, son of Myron and Mary, Mar. 10, 1838, 19y 11m 20d.
Conklin, Selden A., son of David and Eliza, Aug. 9, 1863, 1y.
Carney, Mary A., w of Willard, May 23, 1863, 21y 5m 23d.
Horton, Hilon, Aug. 29, 1835, 30y.
Cotten, Infant son of William R. and Amelia L., ——.
Church, Stephen M., son of Albert and Marilla, Sept. 2, 1849, 4y.
Kinman, Martin, July 15, 1863, 54y.
Williams, Mary, w of Charles, Apr. 8, 1862, 75y 6m 21d.
Curtis, Sarah A., w of J. R., dau of Nathan and Ann Kinman, Mar. 19, 1853, 23y 3m 18d.
Williams, Charles, Aug. 2, 1857, 44y 3m 3d.
Haggerty, Caroline, dau of George and Jane, Mar. 16, 1841, 4y 9m 21d.
Miller, Elizabeth, w of Andrew, Apr. 17, 1852, 39y 11m 24d.
Joseph, Sept. 3, 1859, 50y 11m 6d.
Mary E., dau of Andrew and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1862, 29y 11m 22d.
Simon, Apr. 16, 1859, 52y 11m 5d.
Longstreet, Sally, July 15, 1858, 64y 9m 16d.
Miller, ——, son of Joseph and ——.
Seeber, William J., Nov. 27, 1851, 70y 10m 21d.
Laverick, Nathan, Feb. 22, 1863, 84y 6m.
Mary, dau of Nathan, w of Thorrel Rose, Mar. 19, 1844, 43y.
Rose, Thoret, Oct. 3, 1828, 30y 5m 11d.
Dianna or Pianna, dau of Thorret and Mary, w of Squire William, June 19, 1812, 20y 10m 16d.
Thorret D., Aug. 18, 1849, 21y.
Keyes, Catharine M., w of Henry, May 28, 1872, 38y.
Belding, Silas, Aug. 11, 1852, 68y.
Jonathan, June 11, 1850, 90y 2m 5d.
Kidder, Ann, w of Benjamin E., Apr. 4, 1838, 27y.
Bromley, Rev. Daniel, Jan. 4, 1858, 83y 9m 21d.

Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1846, 96y.
Whitney, Maria L., w of Joshua B., Aug. 12, 1835, 21y.
Probst, Daniel, Jan. 11, 1834, 39y.
Chriswell, Henry, May 1, 1844, 62y 10m 11d.
Irland, Jacob, Aug. 1, 1840, 40y.
Kain, John B., Oct. 5, 1855, 35y.
Polly Rocelia, w of John B., dau of Charles and Mary Dufoe, June 8, 1845, 25y.
Dufoe, Charles, Mar. 28, 1859, 80y.
Polly, w of Charles, Feb. 25, 1848, 64y.
Gardner, Maria J., dau of Andrew and Phoebe, Sept. 19, 1839, 15m.
Pomeroy, Lilla M., dau of Asahel and Mary B., Jan. 27, 1853, 9m 27d.
Baker, Mary D., dau of Cheselton and Mary, July 31, 1852, 2m.
Tewksbury, David, Dec. 11, 1858, 46y 8d.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Lace, Mary, w of Jacob, dau of David S. Chadduck, Feb. 7, 1858, 20y.
Lacer, John G., June 3, 1848, 24y.
Lacke(?), Ladoiska M., w of Warren of Logan, Ohio, dau of Dr. G. C. Gage, of Lancaster, N. Y., July 5, 1856. Taken to Alden, N. Y.
Lacy, John S., July 20, 1834, 70y.
William H., July 5, 1840, 32y.
Ladd, Charles W., Dec. 13, 1858, at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Grant, Williamsville, May 31, 1867, 65y 11m.
Laflam, Joseph, Mar. 7, 1862, 57y.
Laing, David, Jan. 3, 1824, 44y.
Lake, Daniel, Boston, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1832, 47y.
Hiram M. from N. Y. C., Nov. 13, 1858, 38y.
Sarah, w of Cortland, Apr. 14, 1849, 27y.
William F. G., Springville, Aug. 1829, 38y.
Lamb, Eliza, w of Thomas, Jan. 8, 1845, 29y 7m 27d.
Margaret Petree, w of William, Apr. 12, 1855, 76y.
William, father of John, Henry, and Thomas, Feb. 7, 1857, 79y.
Lambert, Amert E., w of J. G., Sept. 15, 1865, 19y.
Lamberton, Mrs. W. B., Dec. 18, 1863, 32y.
Lamoreaux, Helen, mother of Mrs. C. C. Bogert, Feb. 22, 1861, 64y. Fomerly of Rochester, and taken there.
Lamphear, Mary, w of H. H., June 10, 1853, 38th year.
Solomon, Williamsville, Nov. 26, 1865, 71y.
Lander, Grace, wid of James, June 24, 1863, 49y.
James, Oct. 17, 1862, 48y.
William F., son of William P., Jan. 9, 1846, 21y.
Landis, John, formerly of Dauphin Co., Penna., Clarence, Dec. 31, 1817, 61y.
Landon, Cynthia, w of Luther B., Boston Center, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1854, 31y.
J. Munson, Oct. 27, 1858, 58th year.
Joseph, Apr. 27, 1847, 78th year.
Milton, North Boston, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1851, 26y.
Landsittel, Anthony, Aug. 15, 1867, 58y.
Lane, Elijah, Hamburg, Oct. 10, 1819, 40y.
Ezekiel, Apr. 6, 1848, 102y.
George C., formerly of Buffalo, May 1, 1863, 36y, in Madison, N. Y.
Margaret A. Forrester, w of

George A., Feb. 1, 1865, 43y 9m 4d.

Langdon, Barnabas, father of George W., Feb. 28, 1853.

Charles Henry, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 27, 1866, 26y, Bethany, Western Va.

Mrs. Charlotte, Jan. 2, 1859, 74th year.

James, Feb. 20, 1867, 56th year.

Hon. John, native of Portsmouth, N. H., May 26, 1852, 72y, in Rochester, N. Y.

Langley, Thomas J., Feb. 2, 1863, 32y, in New York City. Bu in B.

Lanior, Catharine, w of Peter, May 20, 1844, 48y.

Lansing, Minney Frances, dau of Garrett, Aug. 21, 1862.

Phoenix, June 21, 1858, 33y.

Lanson, Mrs. Mary, Sept. 20, 1853, 25y.

Lapham, Abraham, Collins, July 22, 1836, 80y.

Hannah, Collins, May, 1832, 68y.

Otis, bro. of Mrs. B. H. Austin, Oct. 17, 1858, 57y, at Erie, Pa.

Lapp, Barbara Kindig, w of Christian, July 28, 1864, 72y 18d.

Christian, b in Berks Co., Penna, June 13, 1866, 74y 3m 14d.

Rev. Jacob, b in Berks County, Penna., Clarence, June 24, 1854, 87y 7m 29d.

Margaret, w of Jacob, Clarence, Feb. 16, 1854, 88y 6m 2d.

Martha J., dau of Isaac, Dec. 13, 1864, 20y 11m 7d.

Lappin, Mrs. Jane, Sept. 22, 1864, 73y.

Lapsley, George W., Feb. 26, 1862, 40y.

Larkin, John, brother-in-law of Henry Hopkins, May 3, 1851, 45y.

Larned, Mary Ann, w of H. S., Spring Brook, Dec. 19, 1852, 40y.

Larreau, Andrew N., May 8, 1865, 48y.

Larzelere, A., Mar. 24, 1841, 54y, at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Lasell, Chancey, late of Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 10, 1852, 50y.

Laselle, Electa, widow of Chauncey of Dansville, mother of Mrs. S. P. Kittle, June 9, 1856, 52y.

Lasson, Gustin, Co. I, 21st Regt., June, 1863. Bu June 4.

Lasuer, Nathan H., formerly of Amherst, Aug. 26, 1857, 81y, at Green Oak, Mich.

Latham, Thankful Bushnell, w of Obadiah, Dec. 10, 1857, 32y.

Lathrop, Mrs., April, 1829, 45y.

Anna, w of Denison, Oct., 1815, 40y.

Belinda, w of Denison, June 30, 1829, 47y.

Betsey, widow of Rufus, Eden, July 10, 1848, 63y.

Betsey Farnsworth, w of Rev. John, Hamburg, late of Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 7, 1845.

Charlotte, w of Joseph B., Aug. 29, 1840, 46y.

Deloss, May 29, 1835, 31y, in Albany, N. Y.

Denison, Dec. 19, 1846, 73y.

Mrs. E. L., Jan., 1859, 66y, in Stamford, Conn.

Heman, F., Oct. 22, 1857, 35y.

Horace, Feb. 2, 1835, 24y.

Louise Keyes, w of Septimius, Oct. 16, 1865.

Mary A., dau of Denison, Nov. 20, 1841, in Jackson, Mich.

Rufus, Eden, Nov. 5, 1846, 66, in Cheektowago, N. Y.

William Bryant, Co. H, 116th Regt., formerly of Eden, Aug. 2, 1863, 22y 6m, at Baton Rouge, La. of wounds received at Donaldsonville, July 13.

Latta, Elizabeth, w of Robert, Mar. 14, 1855, 36y.

Mary Jane, w of Robert, May 6, 1863, 42y.

Lautenschlaeger, Frederick, May 5, 1866, 36y 10m 19d.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Brown, Jane and Porter Chamberlain, July 4, 1857.
Jane and Lieut. James Keating, Aug. 13, 1823.
Jane and William H. Spaulding, May 8, 1856.
Jared and Malvina C. Harris, Apr. 28, 1861.
Jerry and Kate C. White, Mar. 21, 1866.
Dr. John and Alice S. Green, Nov. 25, 1845.
John and Mary Rose, Aug. 11, 1823.
John T. and Mary E. Robinson, Oct. 11, 1869.
John H. and Alvira Warren, Jan. 7, 1836.
John K. and Jennie Nott, Oct. 12, 1876.
Joseph R. and Ruth Smith, Mar. 13, 1814.
Joseph W. and Harriet E. Clarke, June 26, 1851.
Julia A. and M. G. Scoville, Oct. 15, 1863.
Lavina and Charles A. Beckley, Sept. 29, 1850.
L. B. and Miss S. A. West, Dec. 24, 1851.
Lillie M. and John C. Clifford, Sept. 29, 1858.
Lizzie P. and Fred Edgell, Dec. 23, 1876.
Louisa and Mr. Hume, Aug. 31, 1836.
Louisa and Erastus Scofield, May 27, 1843.
Louisa and Gilman Smith, Jan. 18, 1829.
Lucinda and Edward Josse, July 29, 1865.
Lyman and Eliza Chapin, Oct. 16, 1824.
M. James E. and Mary D. Shelden, Dec. 20, 1835.
Margaret and William Grogan, Jan. 27, 1874.
Marietta K. and Alexander B. Kennedy, Dec. 5, 1877.
Martha Baldwin and Dr. Rodman Starkweather, Aug. 20, 1821.
Martha C. and John B. Sawin, June 10, 1869.
Martha T. and George S. Harris, June 13, 1853.
Mary and Robert Darraugh, Jan. 7, 1850.
Mary and Francis Prew, May 26, 1845.
Mary A. and John T. Sterling, May 28, 1853.
Mary E. and Henry R. Foss, Feb. 22, 1883.
Mary W. and James Willis, Mar. 28, 1850.
Mattie J. and John H. Kline, Dec. 24, 1873.
Merritt L. and Mary J. Palmer, Sept. 14, 1871.
Michael E. and Libbie Stever, Jan. 16, 1878.
Milton and Ruth R. Gatchell, Oct. 14, 1875.
Myron E. and Salina Drullard, May 3, 1849.
Capt. Neil and Margaret Dingwell, Dec. 20, 1850.
Nellie Josephine and Charles Luke Shattuck, Dec. 26, 1883.
Norman W. and Amorette L. Nevins, Sept. 21, 1854.
Capt. Orange T. and Eliza Paul, Sept. 1, 1828.
Orilla and Alonzo Turner, Sept. 1, 1844.
Phebe E. and William Gray, July 27, 1851.
Putman W. and Mary J. Negus, Mar. 25, 1855.
Richard and Rebecca Kress, Jan. 24, 1822.
Robert B. and Lizzie Carlisle, Aug. 1, 1866.
Robert N. and Maria Calhoun, Sept. 16, 1851.

Robert S. and Fanney A. Delaney, Sept. 8, 1868.
Rufus and Mary Porter, Feb. 25, 1827.
Samuel and Mary Jane Kannear, Apr. 18, 1848.
Sarah and John Coe, May 9, 1833.
Sarah Ann and William Reynolds, July 23, 1850.
Sarah E. and Daniel L. Lockwood, Oct. 13, 1870.
Sarah E. Leonard and Thomas M. Jefferson, Mar. 21, 1871.
Sarah J. and James G. Coatsworth, Dec. 27, 1854.
Sarah M. and Rev. William Bradford Homer, Oct. 6, 1840.
Sarah W. and Oscar Nevins, May 17, 1846.
Sophronia and George Havens, Oct. 30, 1845.
Stephen E. and Nell A. Lighthall, Jan. 22, 1865.
Stevens J. and Nancy B. Wilder, May 15, 1850.
S. M. and Hiram C. Hemenway, Nov. 18, 1857.
Susan A. and George Elslick, May 14, 1849.
Susan L. and George B. Teller, Oct. 24, 1844.
Susie E. and George C. Farnsworth, May 9, 1876.
Urania and George T. Dollinger, Aug. 16, 1869.
Wesley and Lucia M. Hill, Oct. 2, 1838.
Willard S. and Anna E. Parsons, Oct. 29, 1874.
William and Elizabeth Chittenden, Mar. 6, 1845.
William and Mary Jackson, Dec. 24, 1859.
Capt. William and Mary McCarthy, Sept. 10, 1868.
William and Catharine Supple, Mar. 5, 1863.
William C. and Mary W. Rogers, Feb. 4, 1884.
William C. and Julia Sherwood, Mar. 22, 1838.
William H. and Mary Miller, May 15, 1848.
William H. H. and Sarah Louisa Howard, Apr. 5, 1865.
William J. and Olivia Heginbotham, Sept. 4, 1855.
William L. and Sophia G. Sulfridge, Mar. 18, 1858.
William O., Jr., and Imogene O. Tanner, July 5, 1865.
William R. and Elizabeth B. Curry, May 31, 1853.
William S. and Cloe Payne, Aug. 13, 1850.
William S. and Maria A. Wilson, June 22, 1835.
William S. and Rosina M. Winchell, Oct. 10, 1853.
William W. and Mary O. Darbee, Mar. 26, 1884.
Brownell, Cushing and Sally Seymour, May 25, 1815.
Lydia and William King, M. D., Sept. 2, 1852.
Browner, C. and Susan A. Devening, Nov. 21, 1861.
Browning, Fanny and Benjamin Haines, Sept. 24, 1815.
Capt. John and Susan Rose, Dec. 23, 1847.
Potter and Bathsheba Haight, Sept. 4, 1843.
Brownley, Thomas and Ruth Crowhard, Mar. 16, 1845.
Brownson, Lelia R. and William F. Dent, July 11, 1884.
Bruce, Alice and Asher A. Brayman Jan. 16, 1865.
Belle C. and Benjamin Thompson, Dec. 14, 1869.
Benjamin F. and Mary A. Wall, Nov. 17, 1852.
Caroline K. and Albert Parmely, Jan. 1, 1838.
Charles T. and Flora H. Briggs, May 16, 1858.
E. A. and Jane Alford, Nov. 5, 1851.
Eli and Caroline M. Eldridge, May 29, 1855.
Elijah K. and Catharine Lemmon, July 30, 1850.
Ellen M. and T. P. Foley, Jan. 1, 1863.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Who were the parents of LORY or LAURA CHURCH, born in Vermont (Where?) Oct. 9, 1791, m in 1828 Peter Slone, Jr. at Tayberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.? She was then the widow of —— Johnson.

Who were the parents of PETER SLONE, SR., b May 15, 1750 in Braintree, Mass., m May 12, 1771 to Dorcas Niles?

Would like any information of the HICKS family, who came from Connecticut in 1787 to Whitestown, Oneida Co., later going to Western, Oneida Co.

DEACON DAVID HICKS had a large family, and one son, Alpheus Hicks, m MARY LANE, dau of George Lane, said to have taken part in the Boston Tea Party. Who were the parents of Deacon David Hicks? Is there Revolutionary service in his line?

Would like parentage and any information about George Lane.

H B C, Illinois

A SAMPLER FOR CHRISTMAS

At Old Deerfield, Mass., we saw old samplers made by children more than one hundred years ago. They were in frames hanging on the walls, and the records are published in Subscribers' Exchange in this December number.

It was samplers like these that inspired us to design what folks have called "the loveliest family chart they have ever seen."

Our sampler is a piece of good paper, 26 by 40 inches, resembling a piece of old hand-woven linen, and on it in colors are the emigrant ship, the covered wagon and the early home.

These pictures and all lettering are printed in cross stitch in colors, and are finished, they are not to be worked. The paper needs only your pen and ink, colors if you wish, and your time for writing your records on the chart.

The diagram is so arranged that you need not know the names of every forefather to properly complete the picture. You may write in a bit of the story about a known ancestor, thus adding interest.

One chart combines thirty generations of Prestons, eighteen of Brockets, six of Warrens, with other families into a well balanced whole.

During December only, if you buy one chart, we will give you an extra chart as our Christmas gift to you. Send an additional twenty cents if the samplers are to be mailed to separate addresses.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each $1.50
4 Samplers $5.00

FOR DECEMBER ONLY 1 Sampler, which you buy } $1.50
1 Sampler, which we give you }

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	25 CENTS PER DOZEN

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

Published monthly by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Interesting historical stories, verse, feature articles, genealogical records and news items.

Subscription—$2.00 per year; $3.00 for two years.

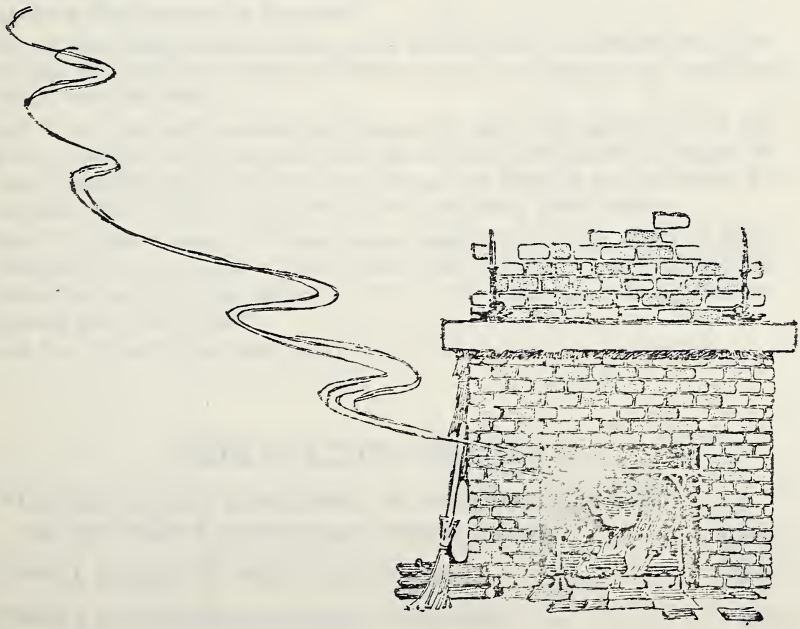
Editor—Mrs. Frances Parkinson Keyes.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V JANUARY, 1939 NO. 7



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

"A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM"

It is not only on the day we give our gifts, nor the day when we gather with our family, it is not the pleasure which comes from being again with loved ones, nor the joy which comes with their gifts—what is it that brings that happy contented feeling during the Christmas season?

It is the knowledge that years ago One came, and because He came, we now live, and will live again with those we have loved.

"I go to prepare a place for you." Those words have lived through the years, and science, and all the isms have not proved them false.

We believe the records left by our forefathers, and all the questions and searchings about the Bible have strengthened our faith in the truth of those records.

I heard Dr. Sherra Montgomery say, "Faith is the power to act, as if we knew the end," and that thought came to me as we were driving two hundred miles in rain and fog to reach home this week. In many places the fog was so dense that the only thing visible outside of the car was the line marking the division in the road.

We watched that painted stripe, and following it, continued our driving, always sure that the road was there—sure that where the road line was, there was the road.

And it is thus we reason—the coming in and the going out of life take place without any direction from us, we are powerless to change it. That same superior power guides our living, and because we are here, we will be there also, united with loved ones who have gone before.

This Christmas season although some hearts have been sad and filled with longing for the sound of that voice that is still, we are comforted, and following the road, we know the end, because He said, **"If it were not so, I would have told you."**

And the Little Child leads us through the fog, we are contented.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1808 Abbott, Caleb and w, Hannah, d 1834 to Colden, Erie Co., N. Y.;
L 1808 Triphena; 1812 Polly;
1824 Melancton, son of Caleb;
1827 Caleb, Jr., son of Caleb, d 1831 to Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany;
1835 Olive Miranda, w of Melancton.
L 1810 Abby, Mable from East Hartford.
1806 Ackerman, Elizabeth, w of Gideon;
1812 Rachel, w of Abraham;
1813 Jane;
L 1816 Elizabeth, from Dutch Ref. Ch., Rhinebeck, N. Y.
L 1815 Ackley, Joseph O., from East Haddam, Conn.
1809 Ainsley, Nancy, w of William.
1835 Albright, Ellen.
1826 Alden, Louisa, dau of Levi.
1840 Alexander, Janet, w of James;
L 1870 Dr. O. C. and w, M. J., from Second Pres. Ch., Albany;
1871 Willie A., son of Dr. O. C.
L 1846 Algee, Lithan and w, Eliza, from Scotch Pres. Ch., N. Y. C., d 1855 to Assoc. Pres. Ch., Albany.
L 1812 Allen, Tilly, and 1813 w, Mary;
L 1817 Margaret, wid of George, from N. Y. C., aged 60 years.
1834 Alvoord, Edmund and 1840 w, Mahala, d 1850 to Bergen, N. Y.
1815 Ames, Marcia L.;
L 1834 Mrs. Sally from Cong. Ch., Mansfield, Mass.
1800 Anderson, Andrew;
1826 Harriet, dau of A., deceased.
1826 Andrews, Almira, dau of A.;
1830 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau of Benajah, deceased, m Mr. Jones, d 1843 to Monticello.
1831 Aniver, Flora, widow of Edward;
1831 Ann Maria, dau of John deceased, and dau of Mrs. Brown, m Mr. Sheldon, d 1849 to Amsterdam, N. Y.
1813 Annesley, William, gilder, d 1833 to Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany;
1822 Margaret, dau of William;
1826 Jane, dau of William, d 1831 to Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany;
1825 Sarah, dau of William, d 1831 to Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany;
Nancy, d 1831 to Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany;
1827 Lawson, and 1829 w, Mary Ann, d 1832 to Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany;
1829 Martha, dau of William, d 1831 to Fourth Ch., Albany.
L 1824 Arrol or Anol, Mary, widow, from Schenectady, D Feb. 24, 1835;
1843 Elizabeth W., dau of late Mary, d 1844 to Scotch Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.
1814 Anover, Eleanor.
1858 Artcher, Michael, wife, and dau, Jenny, from Bethlehem.
L 1870 Argersinger, Flora, w of

Chauncey E., from Johnstown.
1874 Arnold, Jennie E.
1816 Ashley, Joseph.
1816 Aspenwall, Eliza, w of Lewis
1827 Austin, Mary, w of Jeremiah
L 1831 Widow Maria from Whitehall, Washington Co., d 1847 to II Pres. Ch., Troy;
1840 Eliza and Mary T., daus of Jeremiah and Widow Maria, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
1849 Elizabeth W., w of Jeremiah, Jr., from Bleecker St. Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.
1819 Avery, Deborah, w of Gilbert.
L 1827 Babcock, Mrs. Mary from Worcester, Otsego Co., d 1832 to Westford, ret in 1850 from Milford, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
L 1850 Abel and w, Olive, from Milford, Otsego Co.;
L 1854 Mrs. Mary J. from Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn;
1865 Alice and 1873 Anna, daus of H. H.
L 1877 Bacheller, Mrs. Sarah J.
Backer, Jane, m Mr. West, d 1835 to Sterling.
Backus, Eleazer and w, Elizabeth, d 1821 to Sheffield, Mass.;
1804 Eleazer F. and w, Harriet;
1807 Elizabeth, w of Eleazer F.
1815 Badger, Walter.
L 1806 Baker, Mrs. John;
1808 Abigail and Joanna;
L 1815 Sarah from N. Y. C.;
1826 Mary; L 1865 Henry D.
1876 Baldwin, William P. and w, Harriet E.
L 1806 Ball, Mrs. Isabella.
Ballard, Orange M., d 1846 to Buffalo.
L 1831 Ballentine, Peter from Schenectady and w, Julia, Lansingburgh, d 1834 to III, Albany.
1823 Barager, Catharine, dau of Henry;
1833 Eliza, dau of Widow Harriet.
L 1848 Barber, Edgar A. and w, Agnes from Lansingburgh, d 1859 to Hanover, N. J.
L 1819 Barclay, William and w, Frances Maria from II Pres., Albany.
1816 Barker, Thomas and w, Ann;
L 1816 Margaret and Jane from Scotland;
1831 Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Jane, daus of late Thomas.
Barnet, Violet H., d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
L 1844 Barrett, Violet, w of William from IV Ch., Albany;
L 1844 Mrs. Anna from II Cong. Ch., Hartford, Conn.
Barringer, Catherine, d 1839 to Adrian, Mich.
Bartholomus, Mrs. Mary, d 1821 to Berlin, N. Y.
1816 Bartholmy, Mary, w of Andrew.
L 1813 Bartlett, Julius, w, Nancy, and dau, Betsey, from Lebanon, Conn.;
L 1820 Delight, widow, mother of Julius, from Goshen, Conn.
1799 Bassett, Nehemiah B. and w.
1814 Batcheldor, Beda, w of Melvin, d 1824 to Penna., and Pamela.
1821 Bates, Margaret S.;
1824 Widow Sarah.
1824 Bathrick, Ann Maria, d 1861 to Livingstonville, N. Y.
1808 Battle, William and w, Martha.
1807 Baxter, Joanna;
L 1806 Margaret.
1834 Beal, Stephen, d 1838 to Philadelphia.
L 1874 Beebe, Thomas T. and w, Marion.
1807 Beekman, Christopher, Jr.

(To be continued)

DATES OF DEATHS OR FUNERALS AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK

The date which precedes the name, is the year of admission to the church.

Abbey, Rev. David A., Apalachian, Dec. 9, 1865, 52y.
Andrews, Elbert —gone south years ago.
Armstrong, Eliza H., dau of Gabriel and Harriet, Nov. 1, 1854, 1y.
Ayres, Frank C., son of Darius S. and Ann E., Feb. 23, 1859, 1y.
Bailey, Ann B. w of Robert M., Nov. 25, 1890.
Baker, Mrs. Asenath, June 18, 1878.
Barnes, Nancy, Sept. 3, 1881.
Infant of Deacon Benjamin, Aug. 3, 1862, 6m.
Bates, M Allela, Inf. of H. D., Aug. 25, 1859, 1y.
1849 Bayless, Mrs. Theodosie G., July 12, 1906, 91y.
Benson, dau, German, Jan. 1, 1856, 7y.
Charles, son of Charles and Amelia, Mar. 14, 1859, 3y.
Bevier, son of Zechariah and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1853, 22y.
Bieger, Theodore, Aug. 10, 1869, 38y 7m.
Bishop, Mrs. Beriah, July 11, 1858.
Bodle, Mrs. Frances A., Jan. 9, 1879.
Bowers, Asenath, Nov. 24, 1876.
Bowen, Susan, w of Abraham, Feb. 29, 1868, 54y.
Brown, Alfred N., Mar., 1888.
Burchard, D. S. Feb. 27, 1853, 25y.
Buttock, dau of —— Jan. 25, 1855, 4y.
Campbell, Clarissa, w of David, Oct. 8, 1879.
Carver, Infant of Richard, Mar. 21, 1853, 2½y.
Coon, Jesse T., Oct. 1, 1870, 75y.
DeForest, Caroline, Feb. 23. 1890.
Doolittle, Mrs. Eliza Stowe, D
Ely, Richard Erskine, son of Richard and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1860, 1y.
Richard Hawley, inf. son of S. Mills and Mary, Oct. 10, 1869.
Minnie, dau of Richard, June 15, 1864, 10y.
Rosa McKean, infant of Joseph and Lizzie, Aug. 21, 1858, 8m.
Evans, Estella, infant of Elisha. Union, Oct. 3, 1852, 2y.
Farnum, Kirtland, Sept. 7, 1828, 24y.
Fisher, Mrs. Lucy A. S., Mar. 18, 1812, Providence, R. I.
Frummers, Charles, son of George and Jacobin, June 5, 1869.
Flocher, Ernestine, w of Gotlieb, Nov. 30, 1868, 32y.
Fox, ——, Aug. 10, 1863, 2 weeks.
Gamer, Mrs. Nov. 7, 1852.
Gardner, Mr., Conklin, Mar. 18, 1856, 28y.
Gray, Mrs. Issac, Sept. 20. 1852.
1827 Green, Rachel, Aug. 1876.
1854 Guernsey, Emily P., Apr. 1875.
Hall, Louise Harris, dau of Charles and Mary, Sept. 6, 1858, 5m.
1841 Hand, Stephen D., Mar. 10, 1879.
Grace, dau of Sherman and Elizabeth Fairchild, Apr. 14, 1866, 3m.
1855 Hall, Mrs. Mary, Nov. 10, 1881.
Mrs. Catharine S., w of William H., D. D. S., June 18, 1913.
1857 Hawley, Mrs. Adeline, Mar. 23, 1886.

Joanna, Feb. 19, 1831, 40y.
Hornbeck, Infant, Nov. 26, 1852, 14m.
Hotchkiss, Infant of Giles, Sept. 1, 1852.
Hungerford, G. F., Aug. 15, 1859, 37y.
1854 Jackson, Mrs. Lydia, Apr. 22, 1886.
1859 Mrs. Nancy, Mar. 24, 1908.
Ransalaer, Aug. 2, 1862, 60y.
1838 Jennison, Betsey, Nov., 1875.
1843 Mrs. Hannah L., 1915.
Johnson, Rev. Leonard, Triangle, Aug. 23, 1858, 59y.
Jessup, Theodosia, w of H. H., Beirut, Syria, Dec. 18, 1907.
Kattell, Mrs., Oct. 18, 1857, 62y.
Keeler, Mrs. Ravilla, Aug. 1, 1857.
1843 Lawyer, Margaret S., w of Asa B. Parsons, ——.
Lewis, Infant of the late John, Aug. 17, 1852.
1848 Lockwood, Matilda, w of Rev. P., July, 1881;
1851 Theodosia, m H. H. Jessup, ———.
Loveland, Mrs. Martha, Oct. 15, 1913.
1848 Marsh, Hannah, 1883.
Mather, Dr. Thaddeus, Oct. 11, 1854, 75y;
1826 Caroline, w of Richard, Aug. 25, 1888;
1832 Richard, 1885;
Henry R., son of Mason and Augusta, Aug. 22, 1859, 1y;
Rhoda A. L., Apr. 16, 1913;
William, Apr. 7, 1829, at Wilmington.
Mentzer, William, Dec. 10, 1865, 18m.
Mercereau, Daniel, Vestal, May 27, 1854, 68y.
Michelback, Eva F., Oct. 15, 1871, 78y.
Mills, Olinthia, Aug. 29, 1872, 86y;
Rachel, w of Samuel Bacon, Jan. 21, 1866, 56y.
1855 Moore, Mrs. Emily L., in Buffalo, 1888.
Munder, Regina, mother of Mrs. Young, Jan. 16, 1868, 73y.
1835 Munsell, Mrs. Angeline H.
McGraw, Robert, May 23, 1863, 39y.
McIntosh, Mary, Nov. 30, 1875.
1837 McKinney, Mrs. Catharine, Feb. 26, 1889;
Sophronia, Kirkwood, Oct. 29, 1862, 26y;
1838 Charles, June 13, 1834;
Frederick, son of Sabin and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1870, 3y.
1839 Newton, Mrs. Susan, Oct., 1875.
Niles, Rev. Benjamin, July 18, 1828, 40y 11m.
Noosbickel, Infant of N. and E., Feb. 19, 1865.
1836 Olmstead, Mrs. Lucy, Feb. 20, 1886.
1858 Ogden, Henry B., May 15, 1881;
Mrs. Joseph, June 5, 1864, 71y;
Mrs. J. B., Dec. 26, 1864;
Jonathan, Jan. 22, 1867, 84y.
Orcutt, Catharine, Feb. 3, 1833.
Park, Matilda, Mar. 13, 1858, 23y;
Ebenezer, July 21, 1866, 82y.
1842 Pratt, Elizabeth, w of Hallam, Oct. 21, 1907.
Ralyea, Sally, w of D., Feb. 8, 1831, 30y.
Rodgers, Frederick, son of Theodore and Narcissa, Jan. 30, 1860, 2y;
Mrs. Simeon, Feb. 8, 1859, 85y.
1849 Rutherford, Fanny S., Feb., 1878.
Sanders or Saunders, Leander, Aug. 11, 1859, 68y;
Mrs. Leander, Sept. 16, 1852, 53y.
1827 Sanford, Julia Ann, w of C. W., Jan. or June 5, 1880.
Sawtell, Sarah, Sept. 16, 1854, about 17y.
Scofield, Mrs. Lee, June 13, 1866.
1832 Scovile, Frances, March, 1889.

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

1852 Carr, Daniel, Almira, Elmira, D Mar. 22, 1855.
1832 Carver, Jane.
1807 Case, Roger and w, Betsey, D Dec. 21, 1825;
1831 David B. and Anzelett, d 1833
1807 Chamberlain, Jarius, Rhoda, Wealthy, Diadama, William;
1808 Rebecca, D Aug. 6, 1813, 48y and George B., D May 2, 1849;
1831 Miranda, d 1836 to Meth., Randolph B., D Feb. 26, 1858;
1841 Augustus J., D Mar. 21, 1863, Adaline, D July 21, 1872;
1841 Chauncey E., D Jan. 30, 1883, and w, D Dec. 28, 1889; Lydia Jane;
1848 Nancy, D 1855;
1855 Mrs. S. H. from Cairo, N. Y., Frances;
1856 Elijah B. and Amelia;
1863 Mrs. Augusta, D May 30, 1875;
1865 Egbert;
1866 Egbert A. and Albert S.
1866 Chase, John M.
1838 Cheney, Levi, d 1840, Mary, d 1840.
1826 Clapp, McC from West Springfield, Mrs. Lovisa, Charlotte, Lovisa;
1837 Russell; Charles W.
1807 Clark, Dan, D Apr. 12, 1834 and w, Clarissa, D Aug. 10, 1834, Hannah, d 1834 and Dennie;
1818 Catherine, Violett, Mrs. Jonathan Knapp;
1831 Lydia, D May 30, 1862 and Eunice, D May 17, 1846;
1832 Nathan;
1834 Charles, D Jan. 10, 1857 and Clarrissa, D Aug. 10, 1834;
1840 Susan;
1848 Abigail, D Mar. 20, 1859 and Sally, D Jan., 1851.
1848 Matilda, D Dec., 1853, Madison, Wis.;
1853 Almira, D Sept. 23, 1856, Helen E. Evans, d 1858;
1853 Mary M. from Hudson, d 1859;
1859 Angeline L., d 1863 to Sidney;
1862 James, d 1867, James Albert, Daniel, Harriet, Emma Dudley.
1832 Cohoon, Hannah, Sophronia, D Oct. 30, 1875;
1856 Sophronia E. Dewey;
1868 Ira, D Nov. 4, 1876.
1832 Collins, Levi, d 1832.
1831 Colman, Permela, Charles.
1842 Compton, Electa.
1850 Constable, Huldah Buell.
1852 Converse, M. S., Julia A.
1807 Cook, Jeremiah;
1816 Elenor Ogden;
1825 Meredith;
1825 Hannah, w of Jacob from Meredith;
1825 Miss Hannah from Lima, D 1844;
1830 William R.;
1831 Thomas;
1832 Benjamin T.;
1856 Frances from Salem, Pa.
1825 Couse, Peter.
1862 Cowles, Solomon G. and wife;
1866 Nelson E.
1832 Crandall, Polly.
1842 Cummings, Fanny;
1845 Mehitabel.
1831 Curtis, Ruth.
1830 Daniels, Phebe.
1854 Dart, Melissa.
1841 Davenport, William, d 1848.
1859 Day, Sylvia.
1811 Dean, Artemus.
1836 Dernett, Henry, Sylvina Ann.
1807 Dewey, John, D Dec. 27, 1840, and w, Mindwell, D Oct. 22, 1834;
1807 John, Jr. and w, Tirza, D

Sept., 1852;
1807 Rodger, D Jan., 1859 and w. Susana, D Dec., 1857;
1807 David, d 1852, and Hannah, D 1844;
1829 Sally, Flora, D Sept. 7, 1877;
1831 Benjamin, D 1865. John C., 2nd, D Dec. 27, 1841;
1831 Susan Stilson, D Dec. 23, 1844, Abigail;
1831 Laura M., D Mar. 29, 1841, 21y and Lydia, D Dec. 15, 1842;
1832 George W., Daniel, D May 20, 1833, 16y;
1832 Talman, Hannah, Harvey, D Mar. 3, 1871; David E., William, d 1836;
1832 John B., D Feb., 1851, Lucy Ann McCall, D Aug., 1849;
1834 Frederic; 1839 Elizabeth;
1840 Mariett;
1859 Maria E., d 1863 to Poughkeepsie, Eugene G., Charles E., Granger;
1862 Florida;
1863 Susie d, 1865 to Poughkeepsie, Laura;
1866 Mary C.
1831 Dibble, Sally.
1868 Donelly, Polly, D 1860.
1831 Douglas, Amos, Jr., Harriet, m Mr. Clark, d 1836;
1832 Edward; 1834 George;
1859 Charles A., A. Stanley;
1866 Mary E., William E.
Amos, D 1887, and w, D 1885.
1807 Edwards, Vashti;
1816 Esther; Thomas and Lydia, d 1829;
1825 Josiah, D Nov., 1859;
1831 Elishaba Dewey, d Nov., 1855, Polly, Henry B., Jonathan, D Jan. 12, 1856;
1832 Austin; 1834 Mary;
1866 T. Melvin.
1807 Egerton or Edgerton, Nathan and w, Sally, D Aug., 1848, 88y;
1807 Lucy, D Sept. 5, 1824;
1832 Marinda, d 1833;
1852 Mary Jane, d 1860;
1868 Sophronia, D May 10, 1869.
1832 Elderkin, H. Kneeland;
Eunice, d 1827;
1835 Harriet, m Mr. Taylor;
1840 Sarah, Diantha, Dennis, Almira, James M.;
1852 Mrs. Helen M.;
1856 David.
1831 Ellison, Rhoda; 1832 Asenath.
1821 Elmer or Elmore, Polly, D Nov. 12, 1824 (1834 or 1831), Calvin;
1832 Mary, D Nov., 1834;
1835 Otis, D 1840.
1807 Elwell, Samuel and w, Deborah;
1814 Betsey; 1840 Samuel.
1863 Emmons, Isabella, d 1865 to Oneonta.
1817 Etting, Martha, d 1825.
1840 Everitt, Catharine, Urania T.
1841 Failing, Mrs. Mary;
1852 Edwin D.
1837 Ferris, George N., d 1842;
1865 Mrs. Polly, d 1867.
1331 Finn, Charlotte, d 1835 to Green.
1832 Finney, Anna, d 1834.
1807 Fitch, Neomi;
1814 Polly, d 1822;
1827 Hannah, D 1850;
1834 Elizabeth, D Oct. 1, 1835, Mary, D Aug. 1851.
1807 Flint or Flynt, Salvina, d 1835, Hannah;
1840 James H. and Mary Ann.
1850 Foak, Jacob, D 1857.
1833 Follett, Human, Mary;
1840 Charles.
1808 Foot or Foote, Russell, D Oct., 1858, Sylvia, D Dec. 26, 1823;
1825 Stephen, D May 1861, Stephen Smith;
1826 Mary Charlotte;
1827 Nancy, D July, 1857, Anna;
1831 Ann Eliza;
1832 Anson S., D May 5, 1859, Fanny;
1816 Jemima; 1817 May;
1832 Maria White, d 1841;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

The following records have been copied from Bibles now owned by John Wesley Newton, son of Ira and Enola Webster Newton, husband of Gladys Wethy Newton, Charleston, West Virginia.

THE WEBSTER BIBLE

Published in 1855 by Sheldon, Lamport and Blakeman in New York City.

Marriages.

Webster, John C. and Eliza Oakley, Mar. 7, 1853.
Salsbery, David and Eliza Oakley Webster, Mar. 6, 1866.
Webster, Milbourn O. and Nancy E. Finn, Dec. 25, 1877.
Elmer C. and Mary E. Moller, Apr. 7, 1879.

Births.

Webster, John C., June 7, 1831.
Oakley, Eliza, Nov. 13, 1831.
Webster, Milbourn O., May 15, 1854.
Elmer C., May 2, 1854(?).
Iva May, Oct. 23, 1859.
Enola A., May 31, 1863.
Salsbury, Williston K., Apr. 5, 1867.
Ernest A., Sept. 14, 1874.
Webster, Paul R., Apr. 19, 1880.
Elmer Tracy, Jr., Feb., 1882.
Lillian Enola, Nov. 20, 1882, Minneapolis, Minn.

Deaths.

Salsbery, David, Mar. 17, 1875, 64y, in Franklin, Pa.
Webster, Iva May, Mar. 16, 1868.
John C., killed in the Civil War, Dec. 22, 1862, 31y 6m 14d.
Paul, Apr. 11, 1881.
Salsbury, Ernest A., May 6, 1877, 2y.

On the first page is written "Mrs. Enola A. Newton's book, presented by her grandmother, on her twenty-fifth birthday at a family gathering held May 31, 1888, at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penna.

Nancy Oakley, aged 84 years."

A BOOK OF POEMS

Poems by Betsey Oakley Jeffers, sister of Eliza Oakley born Nov. 13, 1831, published by Hazlett-Harrison Co., Trenton, N. J., 1915.

Sketch of my life, by the author.

"My mother, Nancy Carpenter Oakley, a daughter of John Carpenter, one of the "Nine Partners," and Polly Tyler, married Milburn Oakley at the age of twenty-two years. She was the cousin of W. S. Wellington and Edward Tyler.

I was the sixth child of a family of nine, studied under Rev. Lyman Richardson at Harford University, and in 1865 married Watson Jeffers."

THE HENRY BIBLE

Published by Kimber and Sharpless, Philadelphia.

Births.

Henry, George, son of William and Elizabeth, May 4, 1807.
Barger, Abigail, dau of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1811.
Calley, Catharine, dau of John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1816.
Ross, Kara Ezeik, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1818.
Henry, son of George and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1831.
Beem, Rosannah, dau of Abigail Henry, Dec. 16, 1832.

Children of George and Catharine Henry—

Mary Elizabeth, mother of Ira Darwin Newton, Jan. 2, 1838.
Mahala Hauze, Nov. 23, 1839.
Usual Barns, Aug. 26, 1841.
Amelia Smith, Oct. 22, 1843.
Sarah Rebecca Cawley, Apr. 19, 1846
Joseph Alexander, Oct. 18, 1848.
Charles S. Brondage, Mar. 25, 1851.
George Thomas, Feb. 25, 1853.

Marriages.

George Henry and Abigail Barger,

Mar. 22, 1829.
George Henry and Catharine Calley, Mar. 29, 1837.
George Henry and Mrs. K. E. Ross, Dec. 23, 1860.
Newton, Ira D. and Enola Webster, Mar. 16, 1835.

Deaths.

Henry, Samuel, son of George and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1831.
Mary, dau of George and Abigail, July 25, 1835.
Abigail, w of George, Feb. 20, 1836
Catharine, w of George, Mar. 17, 1853.
George T., son of George and Catharine, Jan. 12, 1855.
Usual B., son of George and Catharine, killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 12, 1863.
Charles, son of George and Catharine, Nov. 18, 1874.
Sarah, dau of George and Catharine, Sept. 18, 1878.
George, Apr. 2, 1881, at Hyde Park, Lackawanna, Pa.
Hinman, Amelia S., Nov. 25, 1914, Rochester, N. Y.
Newton, Enola Webster, w of Ira D. Newton, Feb. 7, 1914, at Buffalo, N. Y.
Rice, Rose B., May 6, 1901, at Scranton, Penna.
Newton, Danford H., Mar. 7, 1895. at Scranton, Penna.
Newton, Ira D. was born Nov. 5, 1861, at Auburn, Susquehanna Co., Penna.
Webster, Enola A. was born May 31, 1863, at Franklin, Penna.

Tombstone Inscriptions

During September, while searching for old records in Carmel, the county seat of Putnam County, New York, we very fortunately were directed to the home of Mrs. Bessie Crane Foster Reed and her sister, Miss Marilla Chapman Foster.

Their sister, Emma Josephine Foster, Dec. 26, 1853-Mar. 21, 1910, daughter of William Hill Foster and Rachel Chapman, had for many years before her death been interested in the preservation of records of early settlers.

She and her good friend, Miss Julia Raymond Livingston, spent many hours copying church records and old tombstone inscriptions. It is only because these two copied the records several years ago that we are able to have this data now, for today many of these inscriptions are entirely erased.

Many penciled notes were added as they copied the records, and these notes will be found in parentheses. Because Miss Foster and Miss Raymond worked very carefully, and were life-long residents of the county about which they wrote, we believe the notes may be accepted as facts, and have accordingly included them.

FOSTER-LIVINGSTON COLLECTION

The town of Patterson in Putnam County, N. Y., is the north-eastern portion of old "South Ward of Dutchess," and was originally part of Fredericksburgh Precinct, later called Fredericktown. (Putnam County was formed from Dutchess County in 1812.)

The first settlements were about 1750, and like the rest of eastern Putnam, most of the early settlers were from New England. A few came from Westchester County, and shortly before the Revolution, a number of Scotch families settled in the vicinity, and the names Paterson, Morrison, Grant, McLean, Fraser, and others frequently occur.

The Delevans were Huguenots, and came at a little later date.

Matthew Paterson, after whom the town was named, was a native of Scotland, and came to this country about 1752, and was an officer in the French War and served under Gen. Abercrombie.

It was probably through his business relations with Beverly Robinson that he came to Fredericksburgh in 1770, and it is thought to be through his influence, that other Scotch families were led to settle here. During the Revolution he was of great service to the government, though he took no active part in the War. From 1782 to 1789 he was a Member of Assembly from Dutchess County.

Alexander Grant and Malcolm Morrison, sons-in-law of Elisha Kent of Kent's Parish in Southeast, lived in this vicinity, and members of their families rest in the old burying ground.

A Presbyterian church was founded at Fredericksburgh by Rev. David Close in 1772, but it was not until May 20, 1789, at a meeting where Matthew Paterson and Alexander Kidd presided, that it was incorporated by the election of Matthew Patterson, Caleb Frisbee, Nathaniel Newman, Abner Osborn, Alexander Kidd, David Beebee and Ebenezer Palmer, trustees.

The original church building stood nearly a quarter of a mile west of the present edifice; the second, erected in 1794, was built on land acquired May 22, 1793, from Stiles Peet and his wife, Lydia, who sold a quarter of an acre to the trustees—Henry Ludington, David Hecock, Lewis Stebbins, Samuel A. Baker, Nathaniel Newman, Enoch Lewis, and Abner Osborn. This is now included in the present burying ground, and the present church, built in 1836, stands a little further to the east.

Henry Ludington, mentioned above, lived some miles west from the church, in the present town of Kent, and was one of the most active and influential patriots in this section during the Revolution. His name is perpetuated in the county where his descendants still live, by the name of Ludingtonville, borne by the hamlet which has grown up about his old home.

Henry Ludington was the third child of William Ludington and Mary Knowles, Henry[3], William[2], William[1]) and was born at Branford, Conn., May 25, 1739.

He served in the French and Indian War, and was but sixteen when he was present at the battle at Lake George, where his Uncle Amos and Cousin Ezra Ludington were killed.

He was present at Crown Point and Quebec, and in the winter of 1759-1760 was intrusted with the charge of sixty wounded and invalid soldiers who were to return to Boston. He made the journey successfully despite severe cold, lack of provisions and shelter.

In recognition of his services he received the commission of lieutenant in the British Colonial Army from George II, which he held till the enactment of the Stamp Act, when he resigned.

May 1, 1760, he married Abigail, daughter of his Uncle Elisha Ludington, and removed to Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1762 and settled at Fredericksburgh, where Elisha Ludington had previously located.

During the Revolution he was Colonel of the Seventh Regiment of Dutchess County Militia, and served with distinction in various other capacities throughout the War. He was aide to Washington at the battle at White Plains, and was closely associated with him, as he was with Rochambeau, Hamilton, and John Jay, all of whom were his guests during the War.

He served as a member of Assembly in the State Legislature, at

various times from August 1777 to April 1787.

Henry and Abigail Ludington were the parents of twelve children, of whom Abigail, Derrick, Sybil, wife of Ogden; Sophia, wife of John Caverley, are buried by their parents in the Patterson Churchyard.

Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y.

Abbott, Enoch, Sept. 10, 1823, 71y.
Molly, w of Enoch, Sept. 18, 1853, 95y.
Mary, dau of Enoch and Molly, Dec. 2, 1813, 34y.
Sally, dau of Enoch and Molly, July 10, 1815, 33y.
Eunice, dau of Enoch and Molly, Apr. 17, 1850, 70y.

Aikin, Elisha, Sept. 1, 1842, 44y 9m 23d.
Susanna, w of Elisha, Feb. 16, 1868, 65y 2m 19d.
Jonathan, son of Elisha and Susanna, Sept. 7, 1834, 2y 10m 22d.

Avery, Hannah, w of David, Feb. 4, 1814, in the 50th year of her age.

Ayres, James S., May 29, 1840, 39y 11m 5d.

Baker, Adaline, dau of John and Clarissa, Oct. 13, 1832-Nov. 12, 1850.

Baldwin, Jothrom, son of Pierce and Esther, Jan. 8, 1822, in his 21st year.

Beach, Janett M., w of J. Sterling, and dau of Styles and Lydia Peet, Oct. 24, 1846, 48y.
Agur, Aug. 13, 1807, in his 52nd year.
Eunice, widow of Agur, Dec. 13, 1859, in her 76th year.

Benedict, Sarah L., dau of Rev. E. P. and E., Apr. 2, 1853, in her 22nd year.
Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1832, in his 77th year.
Elizabeth Gilbert, w of Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1839, 80y 5m 25d.
Charles W., son of B. B. and Julia M., Dec. 27, 1858, in his 25th year.
Thalia M., dau of Benjamin B. and Julia M., Aug. 22, 1854, 17y 4m.
Comfort, Mar. 6, 1835, in his 86th year.

Birch, Samuel R., Oct. 12, 1853, 63y 11m 18d.
Adah, May 15, 1854 or 1851, 54y.
Samuel, Feb. 3, 1845, 78y.
Mary, w of Samuel, Feb. 15, 1841, 67y.
Thankful, Sept. 22, 1847, 50y.
Mary Isabell, dau of Guy C. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1855, 6y 11m 22d.
Delia Irene, dau of Guy C. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1862, 6m 23d.

Birdsall, Abraham, Apr. 10, 1856, 60y 3m 1d.
Mary A., dau of Abraham and Ann, Dec. 5, 1851, 19y 7m 28d.

Bowne, George H., son of Benjamin and Caroline, Mar. 15, 1859, 30y.

Boyd, Harriet, dau of Cyrus B. and Ann, at East Fishkill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1859, 19y 6m 18d.

Brinsmade, Chloe, w of John W., Feb. 6, 1839, in her 63rd year.

Burch, Abigail, w of Salvenus, Aug. 23, 1825, 56y.

Burtch, Sarah, w of Jacob, Apr. 1, 1848, 80y 8m 19d.

Calligan, Francis Daniel, son of Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1858, 2y 39d.

Cary, Nathaniel, Dec. 23, 1859, 59y 6m.

Carson, Adeline, w of Charles W., dau of Levi and Laurana Clinton, ——.

Caverley, Sophia, w of John, July 17, 1860, 76y.

Clinton, Grace Ann, dau of Levi and Laurana, May 14, 1855, 28y.
John N., son of Levi and Laurana, Mar. 10, 1838, in his 25th year.
James Fraser, son of James B. and Mary A., Oct. 11, 1821, 2y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Lauterman, Sophia C., widow of David of Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854, 56y, or Lanthaman.

Lautz, William, Sr., Dec. 20, 1866, 51y 7m.

Lavake, Elizabeth, w of Thomas, Nov. 5, 1851, 62y.

Lavayea, Miss Mary, Jan. 28, 1856, 22y.

Laverack, Belle A., oldest dau of William, Dec. 1, 1865, 22y.

Law, Chauncey W., formerly of Aurora, Dec. 11, 1862, 53y, in Penna.

Elizabeth, w of James, Dec. 6, 1866, 31y.

Irene, w of Prentiss, May 22, 1843, 28y.

John, Nov. 19, 1841, 83y.

Lawfer, Adam, killed at Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813.

Lawhead, Thomas, Dec., 1812, 47y.

Lawrence, Daniel, formerly of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Hamburg, July 27, 1838, 49y.

Emily, w of Richard T., June 10, 1865, 33y.

William H., Oct. 21, 1853, 37y.

Lawson, Alexander, Feb. 24, 1846, 29y.

Elizabeth, w of Richard, June 8, 1849, 37y.

Richard, June 22, 1867, 57y.

Lawton, Miss Emily, Apr. 12, 1849, about 26y.

Laxton, Robert, Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., Apr. 28, 1832, about 30y.

Lay, Emily Sophia, eldest dau of Charles, Nov. 12, 1866.

John, Feb. 5 or 10, 1845, 85y.

John, July 10, 1850, 60y.

Nathaniel, father of Mrs. Martin Daley of Buffalo, East Evans, July 27, 1844, 79y.

Phebe, w of Nathaniel, East Evans, Apr. 18, 1853, 82y.

Miss Phebe C., Evans, Feb. 6, 1844, 20y.

Laycock, Edward, Oct. 6, 1863, 24y.

Thomas, Jan. 14, 1865, 61y.

Layton, Adelia M., dau of Deacon John, Oct. 30, 1854, 21y 10m.

Anna, w of John, Hamburg, Feb. 25, 1820.

Leach, Mrs. Lucy, Sept. 27, 1864, 78y.

Permilla, w of Elijah, Dec. 23, 1827, 35y.

Learmouth, M. A., w of Hugh, Dec. 23, 1856, 38y.

Lechrist, Catherine, mother of A. B. Gantz, Apr. 13, 1865, 58y 10m 20d, Bu at Williamsville, New York.

LeClear, Aaron, Boston, Jan. 28, 1858, 60y.

Bethia, w of Hiram, West Falls, May 16, 1867, 62y.

LeCouteulx, Jane Eliza, w of Louis Stephen, Feb. 11, 1838, 72y.

De Caumont, William B., July 18, 1859, 72y.

LeCouteulx de Chaumont, Louis Stephen, Nov. 17, 1840, 84y. Born at Rouen, France, Aug. 24, 1756.

Lee, Charles G., Oct. 25, 1861, 46y.

Edward H., Eden Corners, Aug. 28, 1852, 30y.

Fanny G., w of William G., Williamsville, Aug. 17, 1864, 40y. Bu at Clarence.

George W., son of Samuel W. of Rochester, May 28, 1865, 22y 2m 13d.

Harriet L., only dau of Mary Ann Small, Mar. 13, 1866, 28y 4m.

Horatio N. Capron, w of Royal, Nov. 13, 1839, 28y.

Janett, w of R. Hargrave, July 26, 1844, 57y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Bruce, Emma H. and D'Auvill Spencer, Feb. 27, 1878.
George W. and Anna E. Hall, Mar. 15, 1876.
Helen M. and David F. Day, Aug. 13, 1857.
Henry and Katie Blackman, July 17, 1855.
James T. and Ann Smith, Sept. 28, 1836.
Oliver S. and Helen M. Jones, Dec. 26, 1848.
Solon and Lydia Maria Robinson, Aug. 29, 1844.
Thomas and Abigail Colburn, June 25, 1847.
Thomas and Margaret Stack, Oct. 19, 1852.
Brueck, Anna E. and F. A. Sanders. Nov. 10, 1867.
Elizabeth and Henry Tubbesing, Oct. 15. 1844.
Johann and Louise Horning, Aug. 25, 1884.
Brug, Frances and John Lambert, July 29, 1884.
John and Barbara Goetz, Aug. 11, 1884.
Bruman, Marcia and Willie O. Barnard, Feb. 28, 1884.
Brunck, Lisette and Edward B. Pratt, July 10, 1879.
Samuel U. and Henrietta C. Rogers, Nov. 16, 1861.
Susan S. and Charles Greiner, Sept. 25, 1867.
Bruner, George and Sophia Smith, Feb. 6, 1853.
Brunk, Alonzo P. and Jane Isabella Todd, Dec. 10, 1863.
Brunke, Julius and Sophia Gearing, June 3, 1875.
Bruns, Martha and William H. Stebbins, Oct. 16, 1877.
Brunson, Alexander and Celestin Chiquit, Jan. 27, 1853.
Brunton, Thomas H. and Hattie A. Brown, Mar. 13, 1879.
Brush, Alexander and Lorinda A. Bucklin, Apr. 9, 1863.
Alexander and Sara Leonard. Feb. 21, 1866.
Dr. Edward N. and Delia A. Hawley, Sept. 18, 1879.
Harry B. and Emma C. Peace, July 3, 1866.
Jane and Rev. Edwin B. Turner, July 17, 1845.
Louis and Georgie Gates. Mar. 9, 1875.
Matilda Ann and David S. Finch, Jan. 14, 1846.
Nathaniel and Myra Warren, May 3, 1848.
Samuel and Cornelia A. Jenkins, June 7, 1843.
Sarah E. and James P. Fowler, Sept. 2, 1879.
Warren H. and Sarah A. Cook, Oct. 27, 1869.
William H. and Hannah M. Barckley, Feb. 28, 1872.
William H. and F. Gertrude Wilder, Jan. 18, 1883.
Bruso, Adelaide and Louis Egan. Apr. 30, 1878.
Joseph E. and Annie E. Comey. June 29, 1880.
Maria A. and Edwin R. Comey. June 26, 1873.
Bryan, Emily E. and Charles G. Miller, Dec. 10, 1857.
George J. and Katie Clara Heiser. Aug. 5, 1863.
John and Mary Spencer, July 21, 1864.
Mariana and J. H. Lathrop, Sept. 26, 1843.
Mary B. and George A. Lewis, Oct. 5, 1876.
Bryans, Christina and Henry C. Linderman, Nov. 29, 1884.
Bryant, Abner H. and Emma D. Folger, Aug. 5, 1855.
Fanny L. and Arthur Christey, Dec. 19, 1854.

George H. and Sarah E. Sweeny, Feb. 6, 1851.
Henry C. and Lucy Whitney, Feb. 12, 1851.
Isaac T. and Katherine Howard, Feb. 19, 1856.
Howard and Jennie D. Owens, Oct. 16, 1879.
James H. and Helen E. North, Apr. 7, 1853.
Lucy and Edward C. Walker, June 16, 1852.
Warren and Amelia Stebbins, Sept. 7, 1840.
William H. and Mary E. Kellogg, Sept. 13, 1848.

Bryden, Jennie B. and E. McAllester, Dec. 28, 1876.

Bucanan, Louisa and A. B. Moore, May 16, 1850.

Buchan, Caroline L. and J. S. Vernam, Apr. 16, 1854.

Buchanan, Elizabeth and A. Curtiss Palmer, July 1, 1845.
Mary Ann and N. B. Palmer, Feb. 1, 1838.
Henry H. and Lucy B. H. Waldo, Nov. 15, 1848.
Samuel and Ellen Stewart, July 21, 1883.

Buck, Catharine and Michael C. Palmer, Aug. 24, 1852.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

His subscription expired, and when he renewed, one of our subscribers wrote—"This is my fifth year with you, and I am staying until you publish Chilson records." We published that in the magazine and Mr. Carll Andrews Lewis, Lewisiana, Branford, Conn., sent the following reply.

CHILSON

Lewisiana, Vol. I, page 43—Ephraim C. Lewis, b Aug. 1, 1833, son of Selt and Sally Cook Lewis, grandson of William Lewis and Azubia Gridley, in June, 1864, m Louisa Chilson.

Lewisiana supplement, Vol. XV, page 172—Silas Lewis, b June 10, 1790, killed by a falling tree in Michigan. He was the son of Reuben Lewis and Marilla Huntington, and in 1806 removed from Cayuga, N. Y., to Monroe, Mich., in Apr. 12, 1819, m Alice Lydia Chilson, b May 3, 1799, at Kortright, N. Y., D Jan. 15, 1890, Council Bluffs, Iowa, dau of John Chilson and Rebecca Barth.

Three pages of data followed, and will be sent to the subscriber.

CARLING

GABRIEL CARLING, a ship carpenter of New Paltz, Ulster County, bought one of the three-mile River lots, bordering the Hudson, part of the New Paltz Patent in 1769. The deed was not recorded until 1814. Who owned the property after Gabriel Carling? Wanted the names of any children or of his wife?

Was GABRIEL CARLING the father of ABRAHAM CARLING, whose wife was Sally Frear? Records of the baptism of their children are found in the records of the Old Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, N. Y. Who were the parents of ABRAHAM?

M. C. P., Utah

WISER or WEISER

Who were the parents of JOHN McCORMICK WISER, b in New York State, June 22, 1826, died July 25, 1897, Lewiston, Utah, m Martha McKinney Frost, Knox Co., Tenn., Oct. 7, 1825, d Aug. 26, 1902, Lewiston? Where in New York State was he born?

E. L. W., Utah

AN INSPIRATION TO CHILDREN

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard. this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

Our family chart is a piece of good paper, 26 by 40 inches, resembling the old hand-woven sampler of grandmother's day, and on it in colors are the emigrant ship, covered wagon and early home.

These pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch in colors, and need only your records, written with pen and ink to complete the chart.

The diagram is so arranged that you need not know the name of every ancestor and you may add a bit of story, as well as dates. The stories are what make your chart interesting.

Your records preserved or your children inspired—the cost is small.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Chart, 26 by 40, each $1.50
4 Charts 5.00

FOR PROGRAM COMMITTEES

If your society is interested in the pioneer days; in the stories of those who built the first homes, schools and churches; of how their records may be found; of the advantages to be gained from this knowledge of forefathers; of the benefits from historical and patriotic societies—write to me.

My life is so filled to overflowing with the work and pleasure of learning more about our early patriots, that I welcome an opportunity to give the benefit of my experience to others.

Commendation from my public speaking gives me the assurance that my voice, sincerity and thought will satisfy you. There is no fee.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

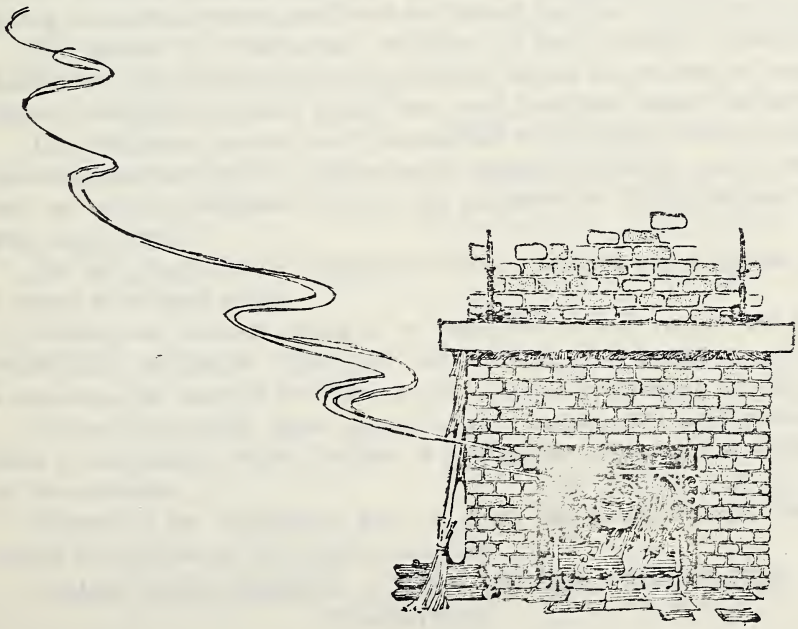
b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V FEBRUARY, 1939 NO. 8



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

THANKS FOR CHRISTMAS

To you who sent greetings at Christmas time, our very sincere thanks, for you have helped much more than you know.

We feel that we know each one of our subscribers, we like you, and we are trying to help you. Each expression of interest from you encourages us, and spurs us on to greater effort. So again we are grateful for your interest in us, and for the delightful way that you have expressed that interest.

SHARE YOUR RECORDS

The value of an old manuscript filled with names and dates is practically zero, if it is hidden forever in a treasure chest. It is not the cost of the paper, parchment or leather that determines the price, it is the benefit obtained from its records that stamps it valuable or worthless. It is only when those records are found and shared that their worth develops.

Dr. Herbert G. Coddington, President of the Onondaga Historical Association, worked many hours in order to collect his records of Lewis County, and there are many things that could have been done with them.

Dr. Coddington was not one to be satisfied with the fact that he owned some records. He wanted to add value by sharing his records, and to that end, he sent his collection to us to be published in "Early Settlers of New York State."

We are grateful to Dr. Coddington that he selected our magazine, as a means of helping others.

Letters are received asking if we want this or that record. WE DO WANT ALL RECORDS, THAT ARE AUTHENTIC—that is, there must be a reference, the name of the place, or your means of obtaining the facts.

If you are sending Bible records, always include the name and address of the present owner, the date of publication, the name and address of the publisher.

Stories of our forefathers give us ideals for today. Enough ideals would soon drown all the isms in our land.

SHARE YOUR RECORDS — KEEP AMERICA TRUE TO HER TRADITIONS

APRIL IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

Again this year we will be in Washington for the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

After the Congress our time will be given to searching for records that can only be found in Washington, D. C. If you have any pension, census, or other searching problems, this is your opportunity to send your problem to us.

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1850 Belden, Martha from Lutheran Ch., Albany.
L 1799 Bell, William and w, Janet; Samuel and w, Jane, d 1800 to Lansingburgh;
L 1834 Jenny from Ireland.
1846 Bendall, Mary, w of Henry.
L 1829 Benedict, Caroline or Cornelia, w of Dr. from Lima, d 1834 to II, Albany.
1840 Benham, Elizabeth and Mary granddaus of Widow Elizabeth Potts.
1804 Bennett, Robert O. K.;
1858 Catharine Mary, wife of Michael.
L 1872 Bettman, Mary P., w of J. M.
L 1818 Bigelow, Mary, w of Erastus, from Colchester, Conn., D Jan. 1818.
1819 Statira, w of Erastus, from Colchester, Mass., d 1827 to Greenbush, N. Y.;
1826 Harriet, d 1832 to N. Y. C., d 1848 to First Protestant Reformed Dutch Ch. Albany, and Mary, daus of Samuel;
1827 Jane.
1822 Biggs, Maria, dau of late John.
L 1812 Bishop, Harriet.
1819 Black, Mary, wid of James and dau, Mary;
1840 Jane, cousin of Wid Potts.
L 1819 Blackall, William from Baptist, Albany, and w, 1818 Maria.
1826 Sarah, w of Joseph;
1831 Elizabeth, w of William:
1832 Elizabeth, dau of Joseph:
1840 Robert, w, Jane, and son, William;
1840 Joseph and w, Sarah, d 1843 to Saratoga Springs N. Y.;
1843 Jane Ann, dau of Robert;
L 1845 James and w, Sarah, from Rye, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
Blackman, Mary, m Mr. McClasky, d 1839 to VII Pres., Brooklyn.
1870 Blackwell, Eleazer, and dau.
1876 Anna.
L 1853 Blake, Robert and w, Eliza from Waterford, N. Y.;
1856 James and George, sons of Robert;
Eliza and son, George, d 1859 to Waterford, N. Y.
1818 Blakeman, Elizabeth, w of David, and daus of David, 1832 Mary,
1835 Sally Ann,
1840 Catharine.
1823 Blanchard, Diltha, w of Calvin.
L 1872 Blayney, Lucy L., w of Rev. J. McC.
1872 Bliss, Frederick C., Elias J., Mary Louise, children of Chester;
L 1873 Solon F.
1801 Bloodgood, Jenny, slave of Mrs. Bloodgood;
1805 Elizabeth, w of Francis:
L 1806 Elizabeth, w of Abraham;
1818 Ruth, w of Lynot, d 1822 to Stillwater, N. Y.;
1820 James, son of Francis;
1840 Ann, widow of Francis.
1803 Bloom, Jane.
1828 Blubb, Caroline, wid, of Joshua.
1814 Boardman, Abigail, w of John.

1840 Boies, Catharine E., dau of Joseph.

L 1871 Boland, Charles E.

1815 Bonner, Catherine, and dau
1831 Margaret.

1843 Borthwick, Ann Mason, dau of Alexander.

1831 Bowie, Widow Agnes.

Boyd, James, a member of the Session about 45 years, D Aug. 16, 1832, 91y.

1810 Robert and w, Mary;
1813 Peter and w, Margaret;
1813 Hannah, w of William;
1820 Hamilton and dau, Mary Ann;
1823 James R., a theological student, son of Robert;
1826 Margaret S., dau of Robert;
1829 Dr. James P., son of P.;
1830 William;
1831 Jane Ann, Margaret Isabella, and Mary, daus of Peter;

L 1832 Amanda Ann, dau of Thomas;

L 1832 Thomas and w, Julia Maria from 2nd Pres. Ch., Troy;

L 1833 Lucinda, sister of Thomas, d 1834 to Scipio, Cayuga Co.;

1833 Jane Agnes and 1840 Elizabeth S., daus of Robert;

Elizabeth S., w of Rev. Isaac Brayton, d 1845 to Watertown, N. Y.;

1840 Barent S. and w, Elizabeth, d 1858 to Cong. Ch., Columbus, Chenango Co.;

Hannah and dau, Catharine, d 1841 to Covington, Tioga Co., Penna, ret in 1846.

1840 Catharine, dau of William;
1840 Thomas and Maria L., children of Peter;
1843 Anna, dau of Barent S. and Mary L., dau of Thomas;
1851 Charles, son of Dr. James P.;
1858 Mary and Margaret, daus of James P.;
1858 Howard and w, Mary A.;
1859 J. Campbell, son of Dr. James P.;
1867 Carrie, dau of Howard;
1870 James P., Jr.;
1872 Margaret W., Elizabeth K., and 1877 Josephine March, daus of David S.

L 1818 Boyle, Robert from Scotland, d to North Carolina;

1820 Mary Ann, dau of the late Thomas.

1848 Boynton, Mary Ann;
1871 James R. and w, Catharine Eliza;

1819 Bradt, Catharine, dau of Albert;

L 1874 Theresa, w of James R.
1822 Ellen, w of Peter;
1832 Clarissa, w of Peter V.

L 1814 Bridge, Nancy, w of Nathan, from Brookfield, Mass.

1803 Brigden, Naomi.

1832 Briggs, Cynthia, wid. of Daniel;
1870 Erastus Merrick;

L 1870 Sarah P., w of E. M., from First Ref. Ch., Albany.

1817 Brock, Ann, wid of Samuel, aged 52y.

L 1833 Bromley, Angeline, w of Hiram from Durham, Green Co.;

L 1339 Angeline, from Brick Ch., Rochester.

L 1836 Brower, Harriet, w of S. D., from Third Ch., Troy.

1800 Brown, Mary, w of William;
1803 James and w, Elizabeth, Jane, w of Andrew;

L 1807 Sarah;
1812 Nancy, w of Allen;
1819 Edward, merchant, and w, Mary;

(To be continued)

DATES OF DEATHS OR FUNERALS AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BINGHAMTON, BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK

(Continued)

The date which precedes the name, is the year of admission to the church.

1840 Sheperdson, Mary Ann Ronk, ——;
1843 Lavina L., 1883.
Silvernail, Mrs. Choconut, Sept. 28, 1862, 88y.
Simon, Mrs. Millard, Jan. 8, 1858, 31y.
1839 Sleeper, Mrs. Adeline J., 1889.
1843 Smith, Susan, w of John H., May 23, 1877;
1843 John, June 1, 1890;
1847 John, Sept. 5, 1906.
1847 Infant of Frederick and Rose, Aug. 17, 1864, 2m;
1849 Deborah, Aug. 12, 1880;
Bertha, dau of J. W. and Alice, Aug. 2, 1870, 6 weeks
Stone, Infant of Martin, Sept. 10, 1852, 14m.
1828 Stow, Barthia, w of Ira, Nov. 3, 1886.
1851 Terhune, Mrs. Charity Ann, Nov. 21, 1891.
Thomas, Betsey, Aug. 26, 1866, 85y.
Tousley, Mrs. Milton, Aug. 23, 1867, 50y.
1839 Tucker, Nathan, Feb. 24, 1883, 93y;
1839 Polly, Nov. 22, 1875.
1853 Twiss, Albert A., Mar., 1874.
Wagner, Charles, German, Jan. 8, 1857, 34y.
1832 Wagoner, Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1883;
John, July 1, 1872, 84y.
Walker, Charles, D. D., D Nov. 28, 1870, 78y.
1843 Wardwell, Mrs. Mary E., D May 13, 1890.
Weed, Stephen, Aug. 8, 1859, 73y 11m.
Weller, Mrs., Feb. 12, 1858.
Wentzler, Infant of Charles and Susan, Nov. 25, 1869. 18m.
West, Dr. Silas, Aug. 29, 1859, 66y;
Lucy, w of Dr. West, Sept. 2, 1876, 87y.
Wetmore, Anna, Mar. 2, 1833.
White, David H., colored, May 24, 1873, 50y.
Whittlesey, Margaret, Oct. 24, 1832.
Wilcox, Anna, June 29, 1855, 74y.
Wilson, Sarah, w of W. N., Aug. 4, 1862.
Wolfe, Christina Leutze, w of John, Aug. 8, 1868.
Wood, Mrs. Mary, Mar. 20, 1906.
Young, William Christian, German, Dec. 21, 1856, 2m.
Zimmerman or Cimmerman, Matthew, July 11, 1871, 84y.

(The End)

Marriages Recorded in the Books of the First Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, N. Y.

"Extract from new marriage Act to go into operation Jan. 1, 1830. Marriageable age for male — 17 years, for female—14 years.

I am bound to write in this book —The Christian and surnames of the parties, their respective ages, and places of residence; their profession, trade or occupation; the names and places of residence of two of the attesting witnesses; also the day on which the marriage was solemnized.

If parties, between whom the marriage is to be solemnized, are unknown to me, I am to require proof of their identity by the oath of some person known to me. There must be due inquiry that there is no lawful impediment to such mar-

riage.

When requested by either party, am to furnish a certificate specifying names, residences, ages, occupations, etc., signed by my name."

(The foregoing note was made in the book at the end of the year 1829.)

Aires, Rev. of Sangerfield and Sarah Marsh, May 4, 1835.

Alford, Thomas K. and Mary Virginia Booas, 1857.

Armstrong, Gabriel and Harriet Stowe, Sept. 28, 1831.

Bayless, Col. John, Conklin, and Almira Cooper, June 14, 1828.

Bean, Frederick and Rachel Campbell, Feb. 9, 1832.

Blowers, David and Marie Mitchell, Jan. 21, 1832, both of Bridgewater, Penna.

Bokaw, Henry and Eliza Robinson, 1855.

Bunnel, Byron and Lucy Lounsbury, Conklin, June 2, 1828.

S. and Marcia Markham, Mar. 31, 1833.

Butler, William and Diana Potter, Aug. 2, 1831.

Butts, Daniel B. and Julia Morris, Oct. 15, 1829.

Carman, Jesse and Mary Ann Palmer, Aug. 14, 1828.

Chichester, ——and Mary A. Bears, 1855.

Crombie, William, clothier, and Catharine, dau of M. Hasbrouk, May 5, 1831.

Dana, Cyrus and Elizabeth Stockwell, Sept. 20, 1827.

Davidson, Ira and Julia Ann Rood, May 11, 1831.

Deyo, Hasbrouk and Anna Barbary Andrews, Dec., 1828.

Dunning, J. F. and Lorinda S. Barlow, 1858.

Evans, Edward, Deputy Clerk of Broome Co., 20y 11m, and Cynthia, dau of Asa Rood, Chenango, 20y, Sept. 30, 1830. Wit.—Daniel Evans and Asa Rood and their families.

Frost, Gordon L. and Caroline Waterhouse, 1858.

Gano, L. H. and Mrs. Amanda McBride, 1856.

Graves, George C., farmer, 25y and Pamelia Sneeden, both of Conklin, Jan. 25, 1831. Wit.—William Wertz, Melissa Graves, Barzillai Gray.

Gray, George E. and Lucinda S. Corning, 1857.

Harper, George and Mary Van Name, Jan. 7, 1832.

Hawley, Eliza, Glens Falls, 40y, and Adeline ——, dau of Martin, 25y Binghamton, Feb. 22, 1830. Wit. —W. Gilbert Tompkins, David Lanternman, H. Collier.

Heath, Ogden and Harriet R. Rommelee, 1856.

Hendrickson, Joseph and Emmaline Tompkins, 1857.

Hendricks, Joshua and Esther Quick Aug. 23, 1832.

Holden, Lyman and Pamela Van Name, Jan. 14, 1829.

Hotchkiss, Edward and Josephine A. Allen, 1858.

Howard, Charles and Lydia Page, Jan. 8, 1829.

Hungerford, Gershom and —— —— 1855.

Huntington, George M. and M. Louis Denton, 1857.

Jackson, John, Greene, 27y, and Betsey, dau of Peter Potter, 21y Apr. 6, 1830. Wit.—W. Richard Armstrong, James Peterson, all colored persons.

Keeler, Charles E. and Grace Amelia Mealoy, Nov., 1831.

Kidder, Winslow and Sarah Robinson, Oct., 1854.

Kinney, Michael and Lucy Shepperdson, Apr. 29, 1832.

Kunkle, George and ——— Hilds, 1856.

Lewis, Oliver, Meadville, and Lucinda Bowers, Apr. 8, 1829.

Loveland, Mordecai and Martha Hungerford, 1855.

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

1833 Foot or Foote, Rebecca (Mrs. Kellogg), Clarissa, D Oct. 10, 1867;
1840 Lucia, Emily;
1842 Ann Eliza, d 1852;
1859 Albert; 1864 Alice;
1865 Augusta;
1868 Mehitable, D Nov. 5, 1871.
1825 Ford, Mehitable, 1826 Lois, both from Hebron, Conn.;
1831 Eliza;
1868 Abigail, D June 29, 1870.
1856 Forsyth, Christopher;
1859 Frances Smith.
1842 Fowler, Emily, d 1848.
1834 Frear or Freer, Minard;
1848 Simeon, d 1857;
1856 Austin S.
1835 Frisbee, Damask R., d 1839.
1816 Gager, Sally.
1833 Garlick, Samuel R., Polly, Hannah.
Gates, Mary Kent and Lodema, both d 1835 to Hamden.
1813 Gay, Clarissa, D July 7, 1833;
1817 Edward T., d 1823 to Salisbury, Conn.;
1820 Mary or Polly.
1832 Gibbon or Gibbons, Timothy W., Ruba;
1834 Sarah Jane;
1848 Eli, D Jan. 29, 1852;
1853 Mrs. Marion A., D Apr. 10, 1858(?).
1824 Giles, Maria, Betsey, D Mar. 6, 1845.
1816 Gillett, Joel, D Apr. 4, 1853, and Clarissa, D June, 1863;
1831 Anna, d 1840, and Mary;
1850 Warren, D Feb. 27, 1873, and Mary A.;
1859 Juliaette, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Laura;
1866 Emeline.
1807 Goodman, Simeon and w, Martha, d 1831;
1817 Julia, d 1830, and Simeon, d 1827.
1811 Goodrich, Merenus; 1855 M.
1828 Gossen, Mehitable.
1859 Granger, Dennis and Mrs. Amanda.
1831 Grant, James A.
1834 Alexander H.;
1848 Mary R. and Abigail J.
1852 Gray, Alonzo.
1816 Greene, Mary; 1831 Mary Ann.
1853 Griswold, White;
1856 Mrs. Sarah Ann;
1859 Isaiah;
1868 Marinda, D May 6, 1870, George A., Amelia P.
1813 Halsey, Phebe, D Aug. 30, 1827;
1832 Hezekiah, d 1337 to Long Island;
1834 Sylvanus and Sabrina.
1835 Hart, Emeline F., D Jan. 26, 1826(?);
1836 Elizabeth M.
1819 Hawley, David, D Nov., 1862, Joanna, D Mar. 26, 1825;
1829 Betsey;
1830 Charles N. and Amos B., D Mar. 18, 1835;
1834 Betsey Ann;
1836 Esther Jane, d 1843;
1848 Salmon.
1831 Headley, Isaac B., d 1831.
1821 Hibbard, Walter, d 1824 to Hebron.
1855 Higby, Mrs.
1807 Hine, Abigail, D Mar. 3, 1856
1832 William, D July 9, 1865;
1834 Minerva;
1840 Charles Albert, D Oct., 1848, Mariett, Gracia, and Stephen, D Feb. 24, 1875.
1839 Hoag, Anna.
1816 Holdridge, Nancy, D Oct. 24, 1825;
1819 Israel, D Mar. 19, 1829;
1852 Mrs. Harriet.
Hollister, Rachel Emeline, about 1848.
1832 Hopkins, Barzillai, and w, Polly;
1832 Egbert, d 1848, and Adelia,

D Apr. 29, 1846;
1840 Eli B. and Horace W., D Jan. 1850;
1842 Mary E., D Jan. 13, 1849;
1847 Mary Amanda, d 1848, D July 24, 1860;
1849 Egbert and Mary A.
1843 Hotchkiss, William L.
1866 Hough, Rev. J. J. and Mrs. Henrietta, D Dec. 8, 1867.
1807 Hoyt, Nancy and Samuel;
1829 Angeline; 1834 Jane, d 1834.
1840 Hubbell, David W.;
1856 Henry D.
1831 Hughs, Nancy; 1832 James;
1833 Elizabeth; 1834 Julia.
1859 Hunt, George and Charles.
1825 Hurd, Damaris, D Jan., 1832.
1808 Hutchenson, Samuel and wife, D Apr., 1814, 72y;
1820 Anson, d 1822;
Enoch and Elizabeth;
1821 Calvin.
1840 Huyek, Betsey.
1832 Jackson, Fanny;
1853 Helen M., d to Pres. Ch., New Berlin.
1856 Jacobs, Mrs. Ann;
1863 Caroline T.
1848 Jennings, Mary M., Ann A.
1825 Johnson, Annis, D Aug. 6, 1833, Chloe, Jere;
1831 Pernelia, D June 12. 1832;
1832 Silas C., d 1834;
1841 Julia (Mrs. White), d 1846;
1854 Miss Rebecca from Worcester, N. Y.
1825 Jones, Mary B., d 1826 to Plattsburg, Vt.;
1826 Hannah; 1831 Jeremiah;
1833 Lydia, d 1833; 1840 John;
1842 Asa, d 1847.
1848 Jordan, William H., Lydia M.;
1866 Helen A.
1840 Judd, Nancy M., d 1840.
1810 Kellogg, Samuel, Martha, D 1841;
1813 Samuel, Jr.;
1832 John, D 1842, Benjamin;
1834 Marvin;
1840 Martha, Nancy;
1841 Newton M.
1831 Kelly, Sally.
1825 Kent, Pelegg, Mrs. Minerva;
1821 Bloomer, d 1823 to Auburn;
1827 Dorenda, d 1836, Clarissa, Bloomer, D Nov., 1839;
1831 Abel, d 1833, Dorinda;
Mary Gates and Lodema, d 1835 to Hamden;
1832 Sabrina, d 1833;
1840 Dorinda.
1848 Kerr, Lucia.
1807 Keyes, Polly.
1867 Kilmer, Charles H. and Amelia P.
1807 Kingsley, Harvey;
1816 Patty, d 1844; 1817 Harriet;
1831 Martha, 2nd.
1820 Knapp, Silas, and Amelia, d 1824 to Delhi, N. Y.
1807 Kneeland, Eunice, d 1827, and Grace;
1808 Daniel. D May 23, 1842;
1831 Benjamin, D 1847, Anna, d 1840, Caroline;
1840 Isaac; 1856 Joseph H.;
1848 Addison Joshua;
1859 Helen, D 1863, Charles L., Mrs. Phebe A.;
1864 Mrs. Josephine;
1865 Romulus.
1817 Knight, Anna, d 1824 to Palatine;
1831 Walter T.
1807 Ladd, Lydia.
1852 Landon, George, Mary.
1832 Lathrop, Minerva, d 1834;
1859 Henry N. and Mrs. Louisa;
1866 John S.
1852 Lewis, Abby R.
1807 Little, Anna, w of Ephraim, D Jan. 17, 1808, 61y.
1807 Loveland, Eliphalet, D Sept., 1823, and w, Rachel, D 1819, Hezekiah, drowned in North River, Nov., 1824, Sally, Marcy, d to Pomfret;
1814 Hannah;
1816 Ruth, D June, 1853;
1820 Desire; 1820 Laura;
1831 Sally, d 1865 to Cong. Ch., Berkshire, N. Y.;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Mrs. Bowman of New Kensington, Penna., sent the following family records for the benefit of our readers. She requests more data about John Evans. Can any one help her?

EVANS FAMILY
South Worcester Cemetery

Evans, John, who departed this life, Dec. 11, 1813, in his 60th year.

Anna, who departed this life, May 1826, in her 65th year.

Amos may have been the father of John. It is supposed that the following were the children of the parents of John—John; Edward, a Presbyterian or Congregational minister, had two daughters, lived in Ohio, later Constantine, Mich.; Eben, Nathan, Nancy, Andrew, Jason and William.

John Evans, a tailor, m Anna Reno at Schodac, Rensselaer Co., moved to Schoharie Co. The census of 1810 gives John Evans in Jefferson Co.

Their children were—

Phoebe, b 1779, d Sept. 5, 1837, m William McMorris, 1777-May 10, 1844.

They are buried in the McMorris lot, North Kortright Cemetery.

Polly, m Barney Woodbeck.

Clarissa, Nov. 8, 1784-1848 or 1849, m about 1800 in Schodack to Samuel Walker, August 2, 1783 in Berkshire Co., Mass.-1840 in Green, Chenango Co.. N. Y.

They had seventeen children—

John R., m Sally Brownell.

Jeremiah, 1788-Mar. 17, 1852, m Susanah Rowe, 1791-Aug. 31, 1857. They are buried in the family lot next to John Evans at South Worcester.

Anna, m Burnett Brownell.

Simeon, Schodack, Feb. 14, 1792-Montville, Geauga Co., Ohio, June 4, 1853, m Dec. 25, 1816 to Polly Kelley, Rensselaer, Mar. 17, 1799-West Liberty, Iowa, May 4, 1865. They had nine children.

Edward, Mar. 16, 1794-West Liberty, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1870, m July 29, 1817 to Christina, Kinderhook, Nov. 4, 1796-Harpersfield, Apr. 28, 1825. They had four children. His second wife was Matilda W. Pratt, b Aug. 26, 1802, m Sept. 7, 1826, had five children and is buried in a small neglected cemetery near Summit, N. Y.

Edward learned the tailor trade, was a part time preacher and farmer. At one time he lived on State Road at or near Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Peter, b Mar. 16, 1794, never married.

William, m Rebecca Clark.

Andrew, Apr. 13, 1798-July 28, 1860, m Sept. 7, 1818 to Lydia Cole, Kinderhook, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1799-Feb. 11, 1885. They are buried in Huntsburg Cemetery, Geaugo Co., Ohio.

Aden, m Betsy Rowe.

Ransom, a shoemaker, m Patience Rowe.

Eleanor, m Henry T. Sheerder or Shader.

The 1820 census records show Widow Anna Evans living at Summit, N. Y.

The 1790 census records show John Evans at Rochester, Ulster Co., with two males under 16 and three females.

KELLEY FAMILY

Stephen Kelley, b Feb. 9, 1756 at Gloucester, R. I. (Chepacket, R. I. Record), d at Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1846, was the great-great-

grandfather of Mrs. Bowman.

Bureau of Pensions — Stephen Kelley was a private from Dec. 1775 to Dec. 1780, in the battles of Bennington and the Rhode Island Campaign. He served under Colonels Richmond, Cook, Barton, Brown, and Chris Green.

The 1790 census records a Stephen Kelley living in Rensselaer Co.

He m Hannah Wells, and their children were—

Eddie, 1796-1882, m Betsey Parker, 1801-1890, and after living in Central New York, they moved to Little Valley, N. Y., where they are buried.

Ezekiel, d aged about 22 years.

Amy m Earl Pierce, had five children.

Feby m Robert Sloth, had three children.

Polly, b Mar. 1799 at Rensselaer, N. Y., m Simeon Evans, had nine children.

John, m and had two children.

Stephen, m and had four children.

The children of Eddie Kelley and Betsey Parker were—

John, m Rachel Proctor, had 12 children.

Nelson, m Ann Whipple, had 3 children.

Jobe, m Betsey, had three children.

Hannah, m George Smith, had 3 children.

Stephen, m first Eliza Beringe, had three children; m second Jane Seleck, had one child.

Ransom, m Louise Smith, had six children.

Emma, m first Jackson Evans, had three children; m second Jonathan Givens, had 3 children.

Ezekiel, m Sara Ann Hinman, had 2 children.

Betsey, m Jewet Green, had six children.

William Semore, d aged 18m.

Mary E., m A. P. Parmelee, had 3 children.

Ellen Janet, m Monroe Kenyon, had 6 children.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER-LIVINGSTON COLLECTION

(Continued)

Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y.

Close, Rev. David, Mar. 19, 1783, 40y.

(Rev. David Close founded the Presbyterian Church at Patterson. Licensed by the Presbytery of Dutchess in 1772, he went to Fredericksburg, now Patterson, and gathered the "North Congregation of Fredericksburgh."

From 1774 to 1782 he also preached at Carmel, or the "West Congregation," eight miles distant. He faithfully served his large and scattered parish during the Revolution, and the whole force of his ministry was used to give courage and faith to the people in their struggle for independence.)

Coe, Sally, Jan. 29, 1812, in her 32nd year.

Aaron, Apr. 30, 1812, in his 59th year.

Betsey Ann, w of Aaron, June 14, 1836, ——.

Jerusha, Sept. 4, 1825, 32y.

Reuben, son of Aaron, Dec. 11, 1816.

Betsey, July 20, 1827, 43y 6m.

Austin, Jan. 23, 1836, 52y.

Julia, dau of Austin B. and Susan, June 22, 1822.

Lucena, dau of Austin B. and Susan, Apr. 26, 1842, 18y 2m.

Cole, Augustus, son of Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 14, 1827, 6y 1m 21d.

Cook, Eunice, w of Daniel, Mar. 29, 1850, 61y.

Cornwall, Samuel, July 17, 1801, in

his 42nd year.
Martha, w of Samuel, Feb. 26, 1846, in her 81st year.
Cottrell, Joseph, June 2, 1854, 33y.
Walter S., son of Joseph R. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1856, 6y.
Couch, Elizabeth, dau of Hezekiah and Clary, Feb. 16, 1849, in her 27th year.
Cowl, Benjamin, Mar. 11, 1763-Dec. 31, 1851.
Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1762-Apr. 10, 1843.
James S., Aug. 1, 1799-Apr. 18, 1892.
Phebe Martin, w of James, Mar. 21, 1801-May 20, 1828.
Mary Ludlum, w of James, Aug. 1, 1810-Nov. 20, 1834.
William, July 24, 1852, 70y 7m 14d.
Lydia, w of William, Apr. 28, 1857, 70y 9m 21d.
Hannah Maria, dau of Orin and Wealthy, Jan. 5, 1823, 9y 5m.
Frederic Akin, son of William Alonzo and Annie Cowl, Sept. 23, 1861, 2y 5m 23d.
Carrie A., dau of Akin A. and Annie A., Oct. 30, 1856, 1y 4m 26d.
Craft, Samuel, Dec. 13, 1839, in his 42nd year.
Crosby, James F., Mar. 25, 1820, in his 28th year.
Dean, Elijah, Feb. 12, 1836, 80y 11m 22d.
Anna, w of Elijah, Sept. 11, 1855, in her 93rd year.
William, Apr. 22, 1833, 43y 10m 23d.
Betsey, w of William, Apr. 4, 1862, 69y.
Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1835, in her 79th year.
Charles B., son of William and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1836, 3y 3m.
Elijah, June 13, 1852, 61y.
Esther, Oct. 1, 1853, 90y 6m 4d.
John, son of Elijah and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1848, 24y 9m.
Delavan, Dr. David of Dover, Dutchess Co., Nov. 10, 1823, in his 57th year.
Mercy, w of David, Dec. 18, 1857, in her 91st year.
Elizabeth, dau of Benjamin and Maria T., Sept. 21, 1827, 1y 4m 21d.
Nathaniel, Aug. 9, 1798, 52y.
Timothy, Jan. 19, 1813, 74y.
De La Van, Edgar Mandlebert, son of Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1833, 31y 8d.
Nathaniel, June 1, 1832, 59y 11m.
Lydia, w of Nathaniel, Mar. 21, 1828, 57y.
Eastwood, Edwin, May 21, 1856, 30y.
George C., Dec. 16, 1841, 87y.
James, June 9, 1850, 56y 5m 17d.
John, Aug. 10, 1851, 65y.
Fisher, Elizabeth, w of Nathaniel, Sept. 4, 1836, in her 48th year.
Charles N., son of Harry and Mary Jane, May 26, 1851, 3m 12d.
Fleming, Mrs. Helen, Oct. 4, 1830, in her 85th year.
Fletcher, Cyrus H., July 19, 1853, 56y 3m 8d.
Daniel C., son of Robert N. and Catherine, Nov. 5, 1851, 3y 10m 1d.
Dr. Ebenezer, Feb. 22, 1852, 78y 7m 4d.
Mary P., w of Dr. Ebenezer, June 10, 1851, 74y 4m.
Flimen, Thomas, Oct. 22, 1792, 47y.
Fraser, Andrew, native of Scotland, Jan. 7, 1835, in his 85th year.
Grace Ann, w of Andrew, Nov. 14, 1847, in her 72nd year.
Gibson, Margaret, w of Thomas, Feb. 22, 1866, 88y 4m 3d.
Robert S., son of Thomas and Margaret, May 21, 1833, 18y.
Thomas, Nov. 16, 1858, 93y 11m 26d.
Thomas S., Jan. 27, 1832, 19y.
Goodsell, John H., son of Uriah and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1858, 2y 3m 12d.
Mary, dau of Uriah and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1859, 10y 10m 10d.
Grant, Alexander McPherson, son of James and Christy, Mar. 27, 1786, 4y 8m.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Lee, Jonathan, father of Elisha and John R. of Buffalo, Clarence, Feb. 15, 1852, 70y.

Julia Ann, w of Daniel P., Aug. 4, 1847, 30y.

Mrs. Margaret, Mar. 27, 1865, 84y.

Martha, June 30, 1867.

Mrs. Mary R., mother of D. P. of Buffalo, Aurora, Mar. 5, 1844, 52y.

Oliver, July 28, 1846.

Paritta, wid of Samuel A., Aug. 21, 1849, 27y.

Richard Hargrave, Sept. 5, 1856, 75y.

Robert, son of Richard Hargrave, Nov. 11, 1849, 30y 9m.

Robert, Corp., Co. D, 49th Regt., N. Y. S. V., Feb. 10, 1863, 40y, at Point Lookout, Md.

Roderick, father of D. P. of Buffalo, Aurora, Oct. 24, 1843, 56y.

Samuel A., connected with Wells and Co's. Express, Oct. 4, 1848, 34y.

Samuel W., bro. of P. A., formerly of Buffalo, died at Warsaw, Dec. 9, 1866, 37y 6m 19d. Funeral from residence of William Stimpson.

Sarah A., Jan. 1, 1865, 45y.

Leech, Elijah, Clarence, June 11, 1841, 56y.

George B., son of Elijah, Springville, May 14, 1851, 23y.

Miss Irene, Aug. 28, 1856, at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Maria, Whites Corners, Nov. 28, 1857, 36y. Funeral from residence of Benjamin Dickey.

Richard, Asst. Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 2, 1812, 40y.

Leete, Thomas, late of Steamer Chesapeake, Sept., 1845, 30y.

Leigh, Richard, son of James, 16th Wis. S. V., Wales, May 27, 1862, 32y, in Cincinnati, Ohio, from wounds in battle at Pittsburg Landing.

Leighton, Edward, Sept. 28, 1862, 39y.

Leland, Bainbridge P., July 4, 1854, 39y, in Hamilton, C. W.

Lemott, ——, a Canadian Frenchman, Jan. 22, 1817, 45y.

Lempert, Joseph, son-in-law of L. Collette; Band-master of the Eighth Regt. of Inf., Dec. 24, 1848 at Lavaca, Texas.

Lenhart, Rebecca C., w of John W., May 17, 1833, 24y.

Lenington, Mrs., Oct., 1824, 50y.

Leonard, Charles of 100th Regt., Feb. 20, 1865, 33y.

Delina C., w of John I., Oct. 5, 1836, 31y.

Edward P., Concord, Erie Co., Aug. 27, 1856, 27y.

George, Oct. 19, 1867 at Hornell, N. Y. Bu in B.

Norman, May 28, 1863, 56y. Taken to Lockport.

Rebecca, w of Dr. B., East Evans, May 23, 1841, 34y.

Rev. Samuel, formerly of Evans, Apr. 19, 1862, 85y, at Chesterfield, Mich.

Leser, Catharine A., June 1, 1844, 48y.

Leslie, Daniel, Apr. 30, 1867, 31y.

Lester, Orville I., Newstead, Jan. 23, 1859, 26y.

Lesuer, Polly, w of Nathan, Mar. 29, 1813, 30y.

Letson, William, Aurora, April, 1836, 43y.

Levake, Thomas, Sept. 9, 1859, 63y 3m 5d.

Levings, Selah J., Dec. 29, 1866, 32y 2m 12d.

Levins, Penuel, April, 1816, 45y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Buck, Ester A. and M. Fridenburgh, May 27, 1866.
Francis M. and Nellie N. Thompson, Mar. 4, 1873.
H. T. and Miss A. O. McFarland, Dec. 25, 1876.
Lavinia and Horace Hosmer, Apr. 19, 1822.
Bucke, Minnie and John Obermeyer, Dec. 11, 1884.
Buckhouse, John F. M. and Louisa F. S. Kinman, Nov. 9, 1844.
Buckingham, Asa and Mary Lewis, Mar. 6, 1827.
John M. and Alice Horner, June 11, 1862.
Buckland, Andrew J. and Julia A. Turner, Jan. 15, 1857.
Belle and H. B. Ferris, May 13, 1874.
George W. and Mary F. Potter, Apr. 23, 1867.
Buckley, Lizzie and W. T. Robbins, Jan. 21, 1874.
Bucklin, Delos P. and Helen E. Jolley, Jan. 31, 1877.
Budd, T. Augustus and A. Louise Jones, Dec. 12, 1872.
Budlong, Emily J. and J. A. Van Buskirk, Sept. 22, 1856.
Budroe, Mrs. Alice M. and Amos H. Baker, Aug. 1, 1872.
Buehl, Henry P. and Minnie L. Wunsch, May 8, 1883.
Buehler, Ida E. and E. A. Derby, Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st U. S. Inf., May 21, 1872.
Buel, John and Augusta Martin, May 27, 1847.
Buell, Carrie M. and S. W. Nash, Jr., Oct. 9, 1873.
Frederick R. and Carrie Jacobs, Oct. 24, 1878.
Lizzie M. and William B. Ferris, Aug. 8, 1878.
M. V. B. and Kate Tillinghast, Oct. 15, 1856.
Mary A. and J. L. McKeever, Nov. 8, 1871.
Buerke, Christian and Mary Koch, May 6, 1844.
Buffam, George and Emeline Rockwood, Mar. 16, 1843.
Miss and Richard Sweet, Nov. 9, 1813.
Albert H. and Eliza Lane, Sept. 25, 1851.
David and Phebe Freeman, July 1, 1852.
Miss E. and L. C. Burr, Sept. 26, 1842.
Ella and John Darmstadter, Dec. 6, 1877.
George and Isabella Duff, Oct. 2, 1856.
Horace A. and Elmira Taylor, Nov. 15, 1843.
Merrium and Harvey Craig, Aug. 7, 1853.
Polly and John Howland, Aug. 24, 1826.
Ralph E. and Jenny Dean, Nov. 6, 1869.
Stephen and Caroline Stevens, Apr. 25, 1839.
Wallace and Lydia Brooks, Dec. 25, 1865.
William W. and Mary Clapp, Jan. 21, 1872.
Bugbee, Alvin W. and Louisa Daley, Mar. 6, 1850.
Alvin W. and Jane A. Wilgus, Sept. 21, 1847.
Mrs. Mary and Col. Shubbell Lewis, Aug. 1, 1853.
Oliver and Sarah Smith, May 19, 1859.
Bulger, John M. and Hannah C. Morehouse, Dec. 24, 1851.
Bulkley, Emma Roth and James G. Morgan, July 2, 1862.
Bull, Dr. Alexander T. and Frances M. Rider, Apr. 24, 1877.
Anson O. and Augusta Cook, Aug. 22, 1845.
Cadwallader and Maria Hull,

Nov. 27, 1860.
Caroline Elizabeth Putman and Isaac Sanford, Dec. 7, 1854.
Charles and Fidelia Westcott, Jan. 20, 1833.
Charlotte and Jonathan Dodge, Mar. 29, 1838.
George W. and Harriet Putman, June 2, 1871.
H. L. and Harriet L. Rochester, Mar. 27, 1848.
Helen T. and William H. Green, Sept. 7, 1857.
Joseph and Sally C. Marsh, Oct. 20, 1818.
Maria Matilda and Albiger Hull Thompson, May 26, 1851.
Miles I. and Maria C. Stocking, June 2, 1863.
Susan Tracy and Thomas J. Dudley, Feb. 12, 1845.
Theodore and Jessie White, Dec. 15, 1869.
Will S. and Julia Isabel Hassier, Oct. 2, 1879.
William S. and Cornelia E. Husted, Aug. 18, 1869.
Bullard, Caroline and Oscar A. Bartlett, Oct. 18, 1866.
Bullen, Mary Gertrude and P. Emslie, June 19, 1855.
Bullemer, Martha and J. C. Herron, July 23, 1884.
Bullene, Mary and Samuel L. Cutter, July 18, 1872.
Bullett, Eliza J., and David R. Freeman, Apr. 15, 1875.
Bullis, Frances M. and Marcus Abbott, Jan. 30, 1865.
Hiram and D. Marsh, Sept. 10, 1848.
Mattie and William W. Ferris, Oct. 15, 1861.
Sarah L. and Harvey D. Paxson, Oct. 20, 1869.
Spencer S. and Sarah E. Potter, Sept. 24, 1873.
Bullock, Aaron H. and Luvian B. George, June 19, 1836.
Charles A. and Jennie E. McConnell, Nov. 3, 1868.
John and Kate York, June 9, 1873.
Rebecca and Thomas Peter Minster Freeman, June 12, 1853.
Richard and Ruth A. Stocking, June 6, 1848.
S. and Caroline Samphers, Sept. 7, 1845.
Spencer J. and Mary A. Tolman, June 1, 1851.
William R. and Lydia J. Morgan, May 8, 1862.
Bullymore, Frank C. and Henry A. Seedenstricker, Nov. 19, 1833.
Ida B. and Jacob Stern, Oct. 7, 1874.
Joseph and S. A. Daniels, Feb. 26, 1845.
Joseph and Jane H. Strong, Aug. 28, 1842.
Kate V. and John H. Moore, Lt. U. S. Navy, Mar. 5, 1878.
Lucy J. and Alexander Stevens, June 10, 1873.
Richard and Eliza Langdon, July 19, 1841.
Thomas R. and Mary L. Giddings, Apr. 28, 1864.
Wallace J. and Isabella Farthing, May 10, 1870.
Bulson, D. B. and Susie O'Brian, Aug. 4, 1868.
George K. and Lizzie S. Meech, July 2, 1872.
Bump, Orrin and Hattie L. Crosthwaite, Jan. 27, 1875.
Bumpus, Arvilla and Harmon L. Sturdevant, June 12, 1836.
Roxana and Sylvester Cutler, Nov. 19, 1848.
Bunbar, J. J. and Amelia M. Ainsworth, Mar. 28, 1867.
Bunce, Frances E. and James Faxon, Oct. 23, 1838.
Bunday, John A. and Catharine Flynn, June 12, 1852.
Bundy, Dewitt C. and Eliza Hopkins, Apr. 16, 1845.
H. Harrison and Clara M. Dibble, Apr. 20, 1875.
Horace H. and Carrie M. Hawks, Oct. 28, 1875.
Sanford and Rhoda Ells, Mar. 28, 1848.
Bunker, R. S. and Eliza Ann Stagg,

Jan. 14, 1826.
Sarah Ann and Joseph Loung, July 12, 1852.
Bunnell, Julia and Hiram Parsells, Nov. 29, 1835.
Martha M. and Francis B. Scott, Sept. 16, 1850.
Bunner, Jacob and Semantha Tanner, May 7, 1828.
Bunting, Elizabeth and William R. Cooper, Feb. 23, 1856.
Elizabeth and John Pasco Irwin, Jan. 1, 1851.
George A. and Sally E. Smith, Sept. 2, 1875.
Joseph and Lucinda L. Fish, Apr. 28, 1831.
Julia and H. S. Spencer, Oct. 12, 1870.
Mercy and Irving Kester, June 18, 1851.
Thomas L. and Betty M. Newton, Sept. 10, 1869.
William H. and Elfrida Mathias, Oct. 11, 1853.
Bunton, Lucinda and Nelson Demmick, Nov. 6, 1851.
Bunyea, Mrs. A. and William H. Provoost, Jan. 1, 1876.
Burbank, Daniel and Lucinda Stewart, Oct. 12, 1824.
Mary A. and W. I. Tuttle, Feb. 16, 1853.
Burch, Albert and Mary J. Fraser, Dec. 25, 1871.
Charlotte and Frank K. Hess, Oct. 20, 1869.
George and Mary Collinson, Sept. 3, 1867.
John A. and Helen E. Graham, Nov. 22, 1851.
Jonathan and Hannah Rappelyea, Jan. 1, 1843.
Burchard, Charles H. and Mrs. Minnie Schlegal, Sept. 3, 1874.
Margaret and Louis Lorenz, May 29, 1860.
Susan and Charles Taintor, Feb. 3, 1857.
Burchardt, Frederick B. and Mary L. Volckman, Sept. 13, 1851.
Burden, Jessie and Charles F. Wardsworth, Sept. 29, 1864.
Wade H. and Marie Louise Madison, June 3, 1857.
Burdick, Eva and Olin M. Van Buren, Jan. 29, 1874.
H. W. and Sylvia Smith, Aug. 7, 1853.
Burfiend, Louisa and Peter M. Wilson, June 6, 1884.
Burgdorf, John F. and Mary J. Flett, Dec. 15, 1880.
Burge, Louisa and Alva Fuller, Oct. 9, 1824.
Burgee, Olivice and John S. Koats, Mar. 29, 1853.
Burgeos, S. A. and Mrs. J. P. Waterman, Oct. 24, 1850.
Burger, John and Melessa Wolfe, Mar. 15, 1884.
Louis and Mary Baal, July 16, 1878.
Henrietta M. and Charles Loosen, Sept. 27, 1855.
Burgess, Rev. Alvin and Laura B. Howe, June 21, 1844.
Ann and John Wateman, Oct. 24, 1850.
Elizabeth and William C. White, Apr. 25, 1844.
Francis and Marion Sterling, Dec. 29, 1859.
Burgo, Lucy M. and George W. Cooley, Jan. 20, 1866.
Burgoyne, Robert L. and Katie V. Mallon, Oct. 29, 1872.
Burguss, Alfred and Agnes H. Dugane, Nov. 9, 1875.
Burham, Harry D. and Hepsie A. Tucker, Apr. 27, 1858.
Burhance, John and Jane Cowan, Apr. 4, 1844.
Pauline and Isaac Blakely, Feb. 5, 1837.
Burhans, Carrie R. and John Bean, Feb. 25, 1869.
Mary J. and Albert H. Tracy, Nov. 6, 1866.
Burk, Fred W. and Anna M. Long, Jan. 18, 1876.
Burke, Annie F. and Dr. John J. Burke, Coroner, Aug. 7, 1871.
Catharine and John Frick, Aug. 20, 1851.

(To be continued)

AN INSPIRATION TO CHILDREN

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

Our family chart is a piece of good paper, 26 by 40 inches, resembling the old hand-woven sampler of grandmother's day, and on it in colors are the emigrant ship, covered wagon and early home.

These pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch in colors, and need only your records, written with pen and ink to complete the chart.

The diagram is so arranged that you need not know the name of every ancestor and you may add a bit of story, as well as dates. The stories are what make your chart interesting.

Your records preserved or your children inspired—the cost is small.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Chart, 26 by 40, each $1.50
4 Charts 5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

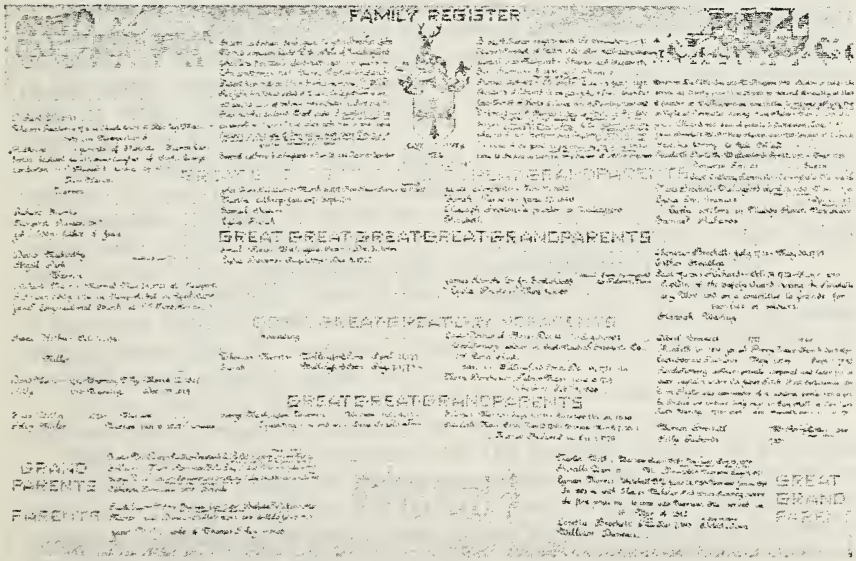
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V MARCH, 1939 NO. 9



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

UNLIKE THE ROLLING STONE, THE FAMILY CHART GATHERS AS IT GOES

The Early Settlers family chart, patterned after a sampler of grandmother's day, may be used only for treasuring family records, but it was not planned with that destiny in the mind of the one who created it.

The chart, or sampler if you will, was designed to be used as an inspiration, like a beautiful painting, the names and stories form pictures in our minds.

After the charts were printed, with the records, as far as I knew them, written in the proper spaces, some narrative used to fill in lines, and spaces left for data that I hoped to obtain, my chart and I went to a D A R meeting, and a member found her husband's forefathers on my chart.

Again my chart and I attended a display of charts in a distant city. The first Preston on my chart was Lydia, dau of Eliasaph, b 1686, but at that meeting, I obtained twenty-five more generations from the records of a member of that society.

We went to a State Conference, another saw my chart, compared it with hers, saw that we had the same ancestor in 1437, and added seven more generations to my line.

Last and, to date, best of all, I knew where my great-great-grandfather Brockett was buried, had his records and those of his wife, Polly Richards, but lacked her date and place of death. At a recent dinner party in our home one of the guests looked at my chart on the wall, discovered that we were cousins, and offered me the data from the Richards Bible, which is now in his possession.

All of which proves that a chart is an easy way of finding more records of your family, and of sharing what you have collected.

Suggest a display of charts at your meeting, and you will find that many will receive benefit. Have it on guest day, and you may obtain new members, for your records may prove eligibility for another.

The picture on the cover of this magazine is of my chart, as far as it has been filled in, and with a coat of arms added. The ship, covered-wagon, house, and all lettering, printed to resemble cross stitch, will be on your chart when it comes to you.

If you like my chart, send $1.50 for a chart for your forefathers, and—searching, receiving, sharing, on with the hunt we go.

The chart had to be designed for the average person. If you need more lines in the eighth or earlier generations, place two names on the same line, for the lines are 9½ inches . There are thirty generations of Prestons, eighteen of Brockett, and eleven of Lowthrop, etc., on one of my charts made later than this picture. Plan your chart on a piece of wrapping paper.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Chart, 26 by 40, each $1.50
4 Charts 5.00

MARCH IN MICHIGAN

We are happy to announce that through the courtesy of the State Board, we will attend the Michigan State Conference, Daughters of the American Revolution, where we will be glad to meet our Michigan friends.

We will also do some searching in that state. We may have time for your problem, if you will write at once.

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1829 Brown, Elizabeth, w of Sylvester, from Schenectady;
1833 William G. and w 1840 Harriet;
1848 Margaret, d 1849 to Gilboa, N. Y.;
1852 Sarah Jane, dau of late Edward;
1852 Mary A., dau of Andrew E.;
L 1854 Emily S. O. from Westfield, Lawrence Co., Pa.;
L 1855 Margaret from Schoharie;
1858 Sarah E., dau of William G.;
1858 Elizabeth, dau of A. E.;
1863 Annie Sheffield, 1868 Frances Clara, 1870 Juliette Palmer, daus of Andrew E.;
L 1871 Mrs. Mary;
1872 Visscher and 1877 Campbell, sons of Mrs. William G.;
1875 Mrs. Andrew E.
L 1832 Browning, Martha from Greenbush.
1815 Bryan, William H.
1805 Buckley, Billy and w, Mary, d 1839 to Ballston.
1803 Bulkley, Chester and 1815 w, Hannah;
L 1806 Horace;
L 1837 Mary from North Granville.
1869 Bullock, Joseph and w, Marietta;
1872 Ida L., dau of Mrs. J. H.
1815 Burbank, Eunice.
1816 Burchard, Jedadiah.
1816 Burgess, Leonard and w. Susannah, both d 1824 to N. Y. C., ret 1831, d 1841 to Third Ref. Dutch, Albany, ret 1862, and 1816 dau, Sarah M.;
1818 Mary, wid, of Thomas;
1819 Thomas.
L 1831 Burins, Nancy, colored.
1805 Burke, Mary.
1805 Burnett, Mary Ann.
1806 Burrows, Widow Esther.
1819 Burton, Amelia, dau of John, m Mr. Allen, d 1838 to Fourth Ch., Albany;
1831 James, and 1835 Charles Edward, sons of late John, Margaret J. and Elizabeth, all d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
1845 Jane R., w of Charles Edward, fr Second Ch., Albany, d 1850 to Cong. Ch.
L 1827 Bush, Rachel, widow, from Sheffield, Mass.;
1831 Miss Hannah, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1873 Buss, Elizabeth H., dau of Charles.
1805 Bussing, Timothy;
1823 Harmon, farmer, and w, Jane, d 1843 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Bethlehem, Albany Co.
L 1846 Butler, William L. from Valati, N. Y.;
L 1857 Mary from Hudson, N. Y.
1817 Caldwell, Helen, dau of James.
1872 Callicott, Maggie M., dau of Thomas.
Cameron, Many and w, Elizabeth W., d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1843 Cameron, Daniel and 1839, w, Maria.

1796 Campbell, Mrs.;
1804 William and w, Elizabeth;
L 1823 Campbell, William and w, Elizabeth from N. Y. C.; Elizabeth ret there 1832;
1829 Mary, dau of Archibald;
L 1830 Marion, dau of William, from Fourth Ch., Albany;
L 1833 Elizabeth, wid of William, and Marion, dau of William from Pearl St., N. Y.
1833 Elizabeth T., w of Rev. John N.;
1834 Margery, w of Anthony.
L 1837 Archibald from Second Ch., Albany;
1845 Ann, and 1858 Sarah, daus of Andrew;
Isabella, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
1866 Andrew.
1833 Cardukes, William.
1808 Carlisle, Hulda.
L 1811 Carman, Elizabeth from Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
L 1819 Carmichael, John and w, Elizabeth from Johnstown, N. Y., ret there 1825;
L 1820 Jane, w of James, from Johnstown, D Apr. 21, 1852;
1822 William M., baker, son of James;
1843 Peter M., son of Daniel;
1873 Janet, 1877 James, children of Peter M.
Carpenter, Miss Mary, d 1856 to Rock Island;
L 1848 Isaac, D Oct. 3, 1851, and w, Emeline, from Oswego, N. Y. and 1849 dau, Emma.
L 1835 Carson, Thomas and w, Lydia, D July 22, 1849, from Pittsfield, Mass.;
1840 Mary E., dau of Thomas.
1810 Cary, Zinas.
L 1825 Castle, Deborah, w of Elijah, dau, Caroline, and Cynthia from Ballston Spa, all three d 1828 to Syracuse.
L 1862 Cavert, M. P. and w, Susan B., from Watertown, N. Y.
L 1845 Cessford, William and w, Isabella, from Schenectady, d 1846 to Reading.
1833 Chaffee, Helen, w of David, d 1834 to Cong. Ch., Windham, Vt.
1818 Charles, Ann, w of George;
1827 Mary, w of Charles, D Apr. 30, 1851;
1831 Maria, dau of George;
L 1840 Daniel D. T., from Brick Ch., Rochester;
1847 Mary, w of Daniel T.;
Eleanor, m Mr. H——, d 1859 to Brick Church, Rochester.
L 1818 Chesebrough, Elizabeth, w of Ben Arnold, from Berne, N. Y.
1799 Chesney, Margaret.
L 1810 Chittenden, Nathan and w, Lois, from Genoa, N. Y.
1865 Christ, Anna Eliza.
L 1827 Christie, Widow Nancy from New Scotland, N. Y.;
1873 Margaret E., w of Frederick, and dau, Agnes S.
L 1836 Churchill, Otis from Second Ch., Troy, and L 1837 w, Susan P., from Cong. Ch. at Nantucket, d 1860 to Waterford;
L 1837 Susan P. from Cong. Ch. at Nantucket.
L 1810 Clark, Mary from New Jersey Ch.;
L 1815 Reubal, w of William from Pittsfield;
1819 Achsah, m Mr. Bassett, d 1833 to Pres. Ch., Schenectady;
1820 Catharine M., w of Aaron, d 1821 to N. Y. C.;
1831 Elizabeth, dau of late Alexander;
L 1842 Delinda, from Cattskill.

(To be continued)

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE BOOKS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

(Continued)

Lyons, Daniel and Harriet Olmsted, 1855.

Manning, Edward and Maria A. Bradley, 1856.

Marvin, Barzillai and Mrs. Eliza B. Lewis, 1858.

Mercereau, Charles, Union, and Hannah LaGrange, Vestal, July 1, 1828.

Miller, Charles S. and Rachel Ann Lounsberry, 1856.

Minier, J. and Cemantha J. Bowles, 1855.

Moore, C. C. and Emily C. Norton,

Munson, Daniel and Isabella Smith, 1856.

Newton, John D. and Elizabeth Ann Stege, 1855.

Orcutt, Jesse and Catharine Sawtell, Sept. 16, 1832.

Orcut, Solomon and Emeline, dau of John More, Mar. 22, 1831. Wit.—A. King, George Holmes and J. Orcut.

Page, Julius and Caroline Leavenworth, Sept. 25, 1831.

Pitcher, Joseph Leach and Lura Randall Burgh, Feb. 22, 1833.

Porter, Ethel H., North Carolina, and Ann Sawtell, July 16, 1829.

Ralyea, Cornelius and Cynthia Lilly, Apr. 10, 1828.

Randall, P. F. and Josephine Smith, 1857.

Robbins, Samuel, 23y, merchant, and Rachel, 25y, dau of Cornelius Mercereau, both of Union, Mar. 3, 1830. Wit.—Widow Mary Van Name, Miss Sophia Patterson.

Satterlee, John H. and Sophia D. Barlow, 1858.

Seymour, Lorenzo, 21y, shoemaker, Windsor, and Phebe Ann Wattles, 16y, Vestal, Jan. 26, 1831. Wit.—Isaac Stow, Daniel Evans, Ganson Hinds.

Sheldon, Hon. E. W. and Mrs. Emma L. Bennett, 1855.

Shiner, John and Hannah Smith, 1855.

Slosson, William and Julia Ann Dewitt, Feb. 9, 1832.

Smith, Nicholas A. and Sabra Brink, 1857.

Stodard, Edward and Sarah E. Decker, 1856.

Stoddard, Irs. Lisle, and Sally Hasbrouk, Feb. 25, 1829.

Updegrove, William B., Union, and Nancy Morse, Vestal, July 6, 1829.

Van Name, Charles and Eunice S. Slosson, 1856.

Vosburg, Arthur and Joanna Hopkins, 1856.

Waterhouse, Mr. and Miss Evans, Apr. 20, 1835.

Weed, Washington Irving and Caroline A. Braynard, 1856.

West, Lewis and Julia Ann Hunter, 1855.

Williamson, James and Esther Burchard, 1858.

Wilsey, Philo and Maria Howe, Apr. 11, 1828.

(The End)

Baptisms in the First Presbyterian Church of Binghamton, N. Y.

The names of the parents are followed by names of children and dates of baptism.

Aldrich, Lucy—Harriet, 1833.

Allison, David and Susan—Sally, Almira, Vincent, John, Charles, 1828; Henry, 1831.

Andrews, Ransom and Hannah—Anna Barbary, Hiram, Catharine, Sally, 1819; Cornelia, 1820.

Bevier, Christian and Magdalen—William, 1811; Rachel, 1813; Josiah, 1814; Elmira, 1819; Joshua, 1822; Magdalen, 1824; Gilbert, 1828; David, 1830.

Elisha and Rachel — Rebecca, Samuel, William Johnson, Hester, Joseph, Isaac, Cornelia, 1829; Josiah, 1830; Sally French,

1833.

Isaac and Rachel—Maria, 1816; Abraham, 1818; Cornelia, 1820; Andrew, 1824; Adeline, 1825.

Josiah and Mary—Cornelius Lefever, in New Paltz in 1815; Bevier, 1817; Elias, 1828; Zalmon, 1828.

Thomas and Esther—Ralph, William, Catharine, Pamela, Hannah Ann, Cornelius, Julia Ann, 1832.

Zachariah and Lydia — Sarah, Warren, Orlin, Methusalem, 1830.

Boice, Alvan and Abigail—George Elvin, John Williams, Abigail Estabrook, 1832.

Brown, Pliny and Elizabeth—Ebenezer, 1832.

Bunell, Arora and Mary — Mary Ann, Sarah, Sophia, Lois Butler (died), 1823; Frederick, 1825; Lois Butler, 1827; Abraham, 1829; Ewen, 1831; Arora, 1832.

Campbell, Jeremiah—William, Elizabeth Howland, 1828.

Carman, Nicholas and Elizabeth — Jane, Thomas, William, Whiton, Nicholas, Mary Angeline, Alexander, 1827.

Carpenter, Isaac and Betsey—Mary Ann, 1831.

Carrier, Ezra and Amy—Ebenezer Kingsbury, Cornelia, Elijah, Samuel Henry, Jane Bevier, 1824; George Seymour, 1830.

Carter, Judge and Abigail--Liberty, 1815; Sylvester, Abigail Pierce, 1818; Esther, 1822; Sarah, 1825; Caroline, 1828.

Chamberlain, David and Polly — Eveline Asenath, Mary Angeline, 1832.

Chapman, Laura—Mary Eliza, 1828; William, Henry, 1830; Charles, 1833.

Close, Reuben and Polly—Mortimer, Edwin S., Mary Abigail, Antoinette Adelaide, 1827.

Collier, Hamilton and Celia—Thomas Alexander, Sarah Elizabeth (Merril), 1829; Elizabeth, 1832.

Coon, Jesse and Mary-Anna, Lawrence Van Vleek, 1829.

Cooper, Margaret—Loretta, William Park, Lory Louisa, Elna, Cornelia, Charles Henry, 1833.

Cushman, Duer and Mary Ann—Julia Eliza, Elizabeth Louisa, Joseph William, Caroline, 1833.

Davidson, Tea and Julia Ann—Caroline, 1832.

Davis, Hiram and Salina—Dan Dimmick, 1825; Silvester Stowell, 1827.

Dewitt, Abraham and Sabrina—Sarah, 1813; Mary Ann Wills, 1800; Lorrain Wills, 1804; George O. Wills, 1806.

Dickson, Stephen and Dulcy—Luke, 1831.

Dimmick, John M. and Anna—Simeon, Sanford, Mary B., Amanda F., 1817; Obed, 1819; Horace S., 1821; Olive M., 1823; Ann Eliza, 1825; Fanny Cordelia, 1828.

Sylvanus and Fanny — Elizabeth and Marinda, Mercy Matilda, 1828.

Doubleday, John T. and Mary E.—John Mason, 1822; William Edward, 1823.

Ammi and Susan—William T., Ammi, Susan Pierce, John Hamilton, Charles Frederick, 1830.

Edwards, Jonathan and Lucy — Matthias O., Lucy, Cornelia, Jonathan, Timothy, Richard, Rhoda Ogden, Sarah Elizabeth, Joseph Woodbridge, 1811.

Matthias and Sally—Nansy Woodbridge, 1819; Catharine, 1823; Jonathan Ogden, 1825; Orra Curtis, 1827; Lydia, 1820, D Aug. 21, 1820.

Ely, Elihu and Eliza—Elihu, 1820; Richard, 1827; Joseph, 1827;

Oliver and Louisa—William Mather, 1818; Mary Ann Cure (Bound girl), 1818; Elizabeth Ann, 1820; Louisa Griswold, 1825; Nancy Hart, 1830.

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS
(Continued)

1832 Loveland, Asahel, D Dec. 13, 1857, Maria, Sylvia E., Atha, Martia Treadwell;
1840 Clarissa, D Apr. 14, 1868, Rachel and Eunice.
1830 McCall, Polly, D Oct. 7, 1831;
1831 Esther; 1840 Mary Matilda; Lyman, D Feb. 24, 1850;
1851 Simeon H.;
1868 Phebe, D Feb. 4, 1872.
1841 McClennon, Elizabeth (Mrs. Betts);
1851 Isaac N., Deborah S.
1832 McIntire, Flaretta, Marcetta; Amanda; 1834 Almiron;
1840 Miranda, d 1844.
1848 Mabie, Elijah, and Caroline, D Mar. 13, 1872.
1822 Mack, Josiah, D Sept. 9, 1853;
1831 Hannah, D Feb. 1850;
1832 Elihu, Phebe;
1840 Mary Eliza, Deborah C. A.; Cynthia, D 1847;
1852 Mrs. Emmeline, d 1855.
1807 Mann, Polly, d 1829, Chloe;
1816 Polly; Clarissa, Altha, D Oct. 4, 1823;
1832 Harvey; 1834 Marcia;
1836 Daniel;
1841 Chloe, D Sept., 1845;
1852 Gilbert; 1856 George W.
1859 Marble, Edward S.
1807 Martin, Abigail.
1831 Mason, Mary, d 1833.
1852 Maxwell, Harriet, d 1854, James E.
1825 Mead, Edmond W., d 1828;
1832 Julia Ann Parker.
1807 Merrick, Joseph H., Eliza;
1816 Sybel, D May 22, 1842;
1821 Eliza D.
1839 Merrill, Mrs. Eliza;
1851 Lucinda, D Oct., 1858.
1834 Merwin, Nathan R.
1831 Miles, Demis; 1813 Elizabeth;
1851 Lucinda, D Oct., 1858.
1831 Millard, Robert, D Dec. 1, 1845;
1841 Lydia, D July 26, 1848.
1807 Miller, Phebe, Hannah, Polly, Phebe, William A.;
1836 Peleg, Mrs.;
1851 Anson S., d 1864 to Unadilla;
1852 Elizabeth; 1859 Mrs. Jane;
1866 Mrs. Eliza T.
1831 Mitchel, William, Mabel;
1817 Phebe.
1831 Monfore, Whiting and Rhoda.
1810 Morehouse, Ruth.
1832 Moremus, Jane, d 1840;
1866 Eva.
1855 Morgan, Mrs. B. C., d 1857.
1834 Morse, Lydia S. Kent; John and Anna, d 1837 to Triangle, Broome Co.
1833 Mudge, Isaac, Alfred, Mercy, Emily, all d 1834.
1831 Munson, Preston, Gennett, d 1846.
1840 Murray, Joseph, Betsey.
1835 Narragon, Minerva (Mrs. Stilson).
1827 Nelson, Asa;
1840 Seth B., Jane.
1825 Nickerson, Betsey, D May 29, 1826, 66y.
1835 Niles, Hubbard B.
1850 Noble, William S., Charles, Maria, w of A.
1827 Northrop, William, Amanda, d 1833;
1831 Nathaniel, Wealthy, d 1833;
1832 Aaron, Amanda, d 1833;
1834 Horatio;
1856 Martha, John Wellington, D Mar. 19, 1868;
1859 William Wallace, D Sept. 13, 1875;
1868 Susie, D Feb. 2, 1875.
1807 Ogden, Marcy;
1817 Elenor (Mrs. Cook);
1827 Susanna;
1831 Harriet M., d 1832 to Methodist.
1853 Olmstead, Marcia O.
1807 Osborn, Hepzibah, Phebe, Harriet, Betsey.
1867 Ostrom, George W., Mrs. Em-

meline.
1859 Ottman, Mrs. Delia A., d 1870, Samuel;
1866 Emma A.
1840 Packard, Lysander.
1825 Page, Irene, w of Solomon, from Fairfield, Vt., d to Baptist;
1831 Marcia, D Dec., 1834;
1842 Moses McFarlin, d 1847.
1831 Paine or Payne, Caroline, Lucretia, w of George;
1842 Nancy C.
1859 Emily Adeline.
1807 Parker, Polly, D Sept 14, 1860;
1816 Fanny;
1831 Amasa, James Orrin, Marcy, D Sept. 25, 1840;
1832 Amasa, D Apr. 11, 1844;
1840 Susan, Catharine.
1807 Parsons, Thomas, D Dec. 13, 1857 and w, Anna, D May, 1848.
1831 Mary, w of David Foote, Polly;
1833 Joseph D., Hannah;
1839 Mrs. Sybel, Harvey;
1840 Elvira B., d 1854 to Pres. Ch., Delhi;
1842 Addison S., James H.;
1852 Naomi.
1808 Phelps, Homer, D Mar. 24, 1826 and Adah, D Jan. 21, 1856;
1815 Desire;
1832 William, D Nov. 10, 1861.
1834 Horace, D Dec., 1860, Addison, d to Baptist, Lurinda;
1835 Eunice, D 1859;
1836 Alberts, d 1853;
1840 Asenath, Homer;
1856 Alfred, William H., 2nd, Amelia, Mary E.
Phinney, Annis, d 1834.
1840 Pixley, Lovisa, George H., Emma, Serepta;
1841 Lois, Lovina, D Aug. 2, 1841.
1821 Platt, Abigail G. (Mrs. Grant);
1818 Issac;
1823 Rebecca, D May 3, 1853;
1832 Isaac S.
1825 Pomeroy, Thirza, d 1833;
1831 Chester;
1840 Frederick.
1860 Potwin, Mrs. H. K. and Rev. Thomas L.
1836 Powell, Betsey;
1864 Mrs. Sally, Edward and Julia Ann.
1831 Preston, Thomas, Almira;
1832 Sally.
1840 Radner, Ann.
1834 Redfield, Hugh R., Sally;
1852 Samuel J.;
1859 Frederick, D Jan. 28, 1884;
1863 Hugh R., Sarah, Martha Ann;
1866 Thomas H.;
1867 Sally M., Theophilus.
1844 Reynolds, George, Meriam.
1831 Ripley, Hannah Betts, Lucy D.;
1848 Anna A.
1834 Roberts, Asahel B., D Dec. 22, 1846;
1835 Mary, D 1839;
1836 Maria;
1840 Maria (Mrs. Noble), Laura.
1836 Rogers, Rebecca;
1866 James J. and wife.
1807 Root, Hannah, D 1847;
1825 Caroline;
1831 Hiram, Daniel, D 1848;
1868 Alma, D Mar. 19, 1875.
1850 Rose, John D Dec., 1866, Catharine;
1863 Katie;
1865 Ann; 1866 Julia T.
1842 Rowe or Roe, Daniel J., Fanny;
1848 Orlando, Frances E.;
1852 Matilda Phelps;
1856 Elijah;
1858 Mrs. John H.;
1859 Albion M., D June 20, 1860, Daniel Wesley;
1865 Ann.
1864 Rowell, Charles.
1848 Russell, Mary R.
1840 Schermerhorn, John G., Elizabeth A., Hannah.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Your editor visited the Genesee County Fair, and seeing some Bibles in the exhibit of antiques, asked for permission to copy the records. The following are the results.

BRACKETT FAMILY BIBLE

Printed at the Press in Worcester, Mass. by Isaiah Thomas in 1791.

James Brackett, eldest son of James and Abigail of Braintree, married Mary Spear, dau of John and Mary of Braintree, Mar. 24, 1761.

Their children were—

Polly, Apr. 29, 1762, m Dec. 4, 1794 to George ——, died July 15, 1798.

Rebeckah, Mar. 4, 1764, m Oct. 21, 1788 to Jeffrey Richardson, D Dec. 3, 1843.

Henry, Jan. 17, 1766.

Sarah, Oct. 30, 1767—Oct. 31, 1785.

James, July 29, 1769.

Abigail Belcher, Aug. 11, 1771, m May 24, 1804 to Abijah Hunt, D Dec. 10, 1844.

Ebenezer, May 7, 1773-May 9, 1794.

Charles, Mar. 4, 1776.

Lemuel Eaton, Oct. 11, 1778.

Lemuel, Sept. 8, 1780-Aug. 27, 1797.

James Brackett, Jan. 22, 1736-Aug. 10, 1825.

Mary Spear, Nov. 6, 1738-July 10, 1786.

Hiram Holmes, son of George of Williamsburgh, m Nov. 1, 1829 to Sarah Richardson by Rev. Henry Lord.

Sarah Richardson Holmes, Mar. 26, 1806-July 18, 1839.

Their children were—

Lucia Alcina, Oct. 26, 1830.

Jeffrey Abijah, Nov. 22, 1832.

Abby Brackett, Jan. 2, 1835.

Benjamin Francis, Oct. 3, 1836-Aug. 17, 1837.

Frances Hunt, Jan. 29, 1839-May 26, 1882 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Alvin Bradford, son of Edward of Conway, m Mar. 15, 1831 by Rev. Asa Cornwall in Granby, Conn. to Abigail Brackett, b July 19, 1808-D Oct. 20, 1833 in Newburgh, Ohio.

Mary Angelina Hunt, b June 24, 1811-Feb. 4, 1838.

Philomelia, b Oct. 22, 1813.

And on a page of the Brackett Bible is—

Williamsburgh was incorporated Apr. 22, 1771, first legal meeting May 6, 1771. On the first page of the Town Records stands the following.

Rebeckah, dau of Leo Abijah and Prudence Hunt, b Mar. 7, 1763.

Joseph Fitch, July 28, 1765.

Prudence, Oct. 24, 1767.

Anna, Nov. 28, 1769.

Silas, Dec. 31, 1771.

Samuel, Dec. 28, 1772.

Esther, Apr. 6, 1774.

Abijah, Jr., Feb. 12, 1778.

Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1779.

Betsey, July 13, 1781.

Frances, July 27, 1783.

Achsah, May 29, 1785.

BURT FAMILY BIBLE

Printed for Thomas and Andrews, West and Richardson, and West and Blake, Boston, Mass., 1813.

On first page—

The property of Thankful Burt.

David Burt, Jr., b Sept. 22, 1799.

Benjamin Burt, b 1802.

Dell-Westcott Family Bible

Printed by George Eyre and Andrew Strahan, London, 1822.

On first page—

My name is Mrs. Mary Westacott.

Mary Dell's book, Oct. 1, 1820.

The number of J. Dell's watch is 66643.

July 13, 1788. John Dell, son of John and Mary Dell of B. Tawton (?)

John, son of John Westcott and w, Mary b Aug. 23, 1841.

George, b Feb. 2, 1844.

Mary, b Nov. 30, 1845.

James, b Jan. 5, 1848.

Elizabeth, June 5, 1849-May 17, 1850.

ROSE FAMILY BIBLE

Copied by the editor from Bible in the Franklin Public Library, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Published in 1718 in Amsterdam Translated into Dutch 1618-1619.

A record of the Marriage, Births and Names of David Rose and his family in their order.

David Rose, Nov. 18, 1737.

Carolina Dutcher Rose, or Catte lutye, Sept. 9, 1740.

They were married Mar. 15, 1759.

They had issues as follows—

Mary, Sunday, Aug. 17, 1760.

Jemima, Monday, Mar. 28, 1763.

Elizabeth, Monday, May 6, 1765-June 30, 1780.

Gilbert, Aug. 29, 1767, Saturday.

Jeremiah, Friday, 8 o'clock in A. M., Nov. 10, 1769.

Lydia, Friday, 7 A. M., Sept. 27, 1771.

Sarah, Tuesday about sun down, June 28, 1774-May 17, 1775.

Benjamin, Wednesday, Mar. 6, 1776-Jan. 17, 1781.

Elijah, July 12, 1779, Monday-Feb. 16, 1780.

Benjamin, Saturday, Mar. 10, 1781.

Dec. 2, 1756—Then was Gideon DeDuytser m unto Janetje Van fredenburgh.

Jemima Dayton, D Nov., 1840.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER-LIVINGSTON COLLECTION

(Continued)

Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y.

Grant, Christine McPherson, w of Capt. James Grant, May 4, 1838, 76y 9m 24d.

James, Apr. 25, 1796, 69y.

Robert, Apr. 27, 1830, 40y 11m 3d.

William Alexander, son of Capt. James and Christina, emigrants from Scotland, Sept. 28, 1826, 31y 5m. (The inscription reads "This granite slab is erected by Robert Grant to perpetuate the memory of William Alexander Grant, his brother—" The Grant family lived north of Patterson in the town of Pawling. The family was royalist in sympathy, and James Grant was held a prisoner at one time. He was appointed Captain of Militia in 1808, and held the office one year.)

Gray, Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 14, 1816, 8y 2m 20d.

Haight, James Grant, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth, —— 2, 1816.

Christina A. G., dau of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1835, 19y 2m.

Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1848, in her 68th year.

Haynes, Ady, Feb. 13, 1856, 90y 4m 11d.

Ira, Nov. 13, 1857, 69y 2m 25d.

Mary, w of Ira, stone broken.

Daniel, Sept. 18, 1850, 84y 8m 17d.

Clark, Aug. 26, 1829, 22y 11m 26d.

Hayt, Alvah T., son of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1812, 1m 22d.

John, June 18, 1838, in his 75th year.

Elizabeth, w of John, Oct. 6, 1845, in her 75th year.

Sarah, dau of John and Elizabeth,

Sept. 3, 1852, in her 56th year.
Samuel, July 30, 1850, 84y 10m 12d.
Sarah, w of Samuel, Jan. 2, 1829, 59y 4m 24d.
Rebecca, w of Samuel, Apr. 18, 1843, 64y 3m 29d.
Fanny, dau of Samuel and Sally, Feb. 20, 1801, in her 3rd year.
Stephen, Sept. 17, 1834, in his 75th year.
Hannah, w of Stephen, Jan. 23, 1843, in her 80th year.
Maria P., dau of Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1811, 12y.
Sally Amelia, dau of Stephen and Hannah, July 29, 1823, in her 18th year.
David D., Apr. 21, 1849, in his 53rd year.
Mary M., w of David D., Apr. 27, 1849, in her 53rd year.
Amelia E., only child of David D. and Mary M., Feb. 20, 1861, 21y 10m 9d.
Herman, Feb. 11, 1852, 43y 3d.
Nancy, dau of Samuel and Sally, Nov. 1, 1809, in her 4th year.
Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1789-Sept. 22, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth, dau of James R. and Mary E., Mar. 19, 1856, 19y 11m 9d.
Anna McLane, dau of James R. and Mary E., Nov. 2, 1860, 14y 8m 17d.
Harry, Jan. 31, 1852, 56y.
Julia E., dau of Harry and Thankful, Feb. 27, 1820, 4m.
Jane Elizabeth, dau of Harry and Thankful, Aug. 18, 1847, 19y 6m 22d.
Isabella, dau of Ezra and Serbella J., —— ——.
James Rogers, son of Ezra and Serbella J., Aug. 31, 1850, 1y 2m 1d.
Hartwell, Oliver, son of Justus and Laura, Feb. 2, 1847, 3y 8m 19d.
Hawley, Mary W., w of Stephen W., May 13, 1849, 25y 18d.
Francis S., son of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 7, 1850, 2y 9m 17d.
William D., son of David and Mary Ann, July 15, 1843, 8y 2m 2d.
Hoag, Asa, Aug. 10, 1828, in his 63rd year.
Mary, w of Asa, Nov. 20, 1834, in her 64th year.
Armille, dau of Asa and Mary, Oct. 14, 1809, 19y 7m 28d.
Holcomb, Arthur, son of Richard and Lydia S., Aug. 24, 1852, 1y 6m.
Holmes, John, Dec. 24, 1839, 86y 11m 24d.
Catherine, w of John, Sept. 6, 1848, in her 90th year.
(John Holmes was one of the most active Tories "between the lines." He was a neighbor of Col. Ludington, who kept him under surveillance, and finally arrested him and a company of Tory sympathizers at Holmes' recruiting station at Fishkill Plains. This occurrence did not prevent friendly relation after the close of the war, and Col. Ludington later saved Holmes' life at risk of his own.)
Rachel, w of John Holmes, Jr., Jan. 20, 1853, 70y 8m 7d.
Sarah, dau of John, Jr., and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1830, 4y 9m 26d.
Samuel, Mar. 29, 1884, 75y 5m 14d.
Hannah, w of Samuel, Jan. 6, 1854, 39y 2m 12d.
George, Nov. 10, 1854, 48y 10m 5d.
Howes, Polly, dau of Noah and Mary, Sept. 1, 1801, 3y 5m 14d.
Howland, David, M. D., Feb. 17, 1842, in his 57th year.
Hoyt, Elijah, Oct. 8, 1804, 70y.
Mary Elizabeth, dau of Eli and Mary H., Sept. 28, 1852, 3y 3m 13d.
Hurlbutt, Sarah, w of Stephen, Nov. 11, 1797, 43y 8m 18d.
Ingersoll, Adaline, w of Briggs, —.
Jennings, John, Mar. 9, 1796, in his 80th year.
Ezra, Apr. 22, 1802, in his 56th year.
Judd, Ursula R. Stevens, w of Daniel S., Dec. 31, 1834, in her 29th

year.

Kidd, Alexander, June 8, 1806, 78y.
Sophia, w of Alexander, Nov. 11, 1802, 70y.

(Alexander Kidd was a Scotchman, a magistrate, a man of means and importance. In his will on record at Poughkeepsie, he provides that the figure of a ship be carved on his headstone, and under it verses left with Matthew Paterson.)

Upon the tombstone is carved a full rigged ship, with the following:

By Boreas blasts and Neptune's waves
We were tossed to and fro,
Now well escaped from all their rage
We anchor here below.
Safely we ride in triumph here
With many of our fleet;
Till the signal calls to weigh again
Our Admiral Christ to meet.

Lawrence, John B., July 23, 1809, 26y 4m 6d.
Elmira A., dau of Isaac and Pauline, Feb. 9, 1845, 4y 7m 9d.
Clarissa C., w of David H., Mar. 15, 1828, in her 21st year.
George E., son of David H. and Harriet, Sept. 26, 1830.
David H., son of David H. and Harriet, Mar. 7, 1832. 9m.

Lewis, Hannah, w of Enoch, Oct. 17, 1809, in her 30th year.

Ludington, Henry, Jan. 24, 1817, 78y.
Abigail, dau of Elisha, w of Henry Aug. 3, 1825, 80y 3m.
Abigail, dau of Henry, Jan. 12, 1816, 40y.
Derick, son of Henry, Dec. 1, 1840, 69y 9m 14d.

Martin, Sarah, w of Samuel, Mar. 18, 1838, in her 61st year.

McLean, John, July 29, 1819, in his 94th year.
Margaret, w of John, Sept. 17, 1816, in her 77th year.
Lachlan, son of John and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1850, 76y.

Merritt, David, Nov. 11, 1852, 40y 9m 14d.
Joseph, 1788-1851.
Joseph A., Oct. 18, 1829, 15y 7m 13d.

Mitchell, Jacob, son of Thomas and Maria, Jan. 23, 1853, 35y 10m 7d.
Ruth, w of Thomas, Jan. 23, 1853, 35y 10 m 7d.

Mooney, Sophia, Aug. 1, 1826, 17y

Morrison, Violet, Apr. 19, 1812. (stone broken, according to another record, 66y).

Newman, Nathaniel, June 11, 1794, in his 71st year.
Martha, w of Nathaniel, Sept. 28, 1811, 75y.

Nickerson, Albert S., Feb. 17, 1852, 54y 5m 13d.
Almira, w of Albert, Mar. 12, 1868, 70y.

Ogden, Sibbel Ludington, w of Edmond, Feb. 26, 1839, 77y 10m 21d.

(Sybil was the oldest child of Col. Ludington. It is told that at nine o'clock on the night of the burning of Danbury, that a messenger reached Col. Ludington with the news, and orders to call together his scattered regiment of militia, and march at once to the help of their neighbors.

There was no one to summon the men, but his daughter, Sybil, just past sixteen, and all that night she rode back and forth through a wooded and rugged country, calling the men to arms. At daybreak the whole regiment was mustered at her father's house, and an hour later was on the road to Danbury.

Sybil Ludington had but one child, Henry Ogden, and one of her grandsons, Major Edmond Ogden, a distinguished officer of the U. S. Army, died at Fort Riley, Aug. 3, 1855 of cholera. Statements contrary to the above have since been found to be incorrect.)

Orton, Mary Perry, Apr. 15, 1856, 1y 5m 5d.
Martha, w of Ira, Aug. 30, 1859, 46y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Lewin, William H., eldest son of William, Jan. 20, 1853, at Mobile, Alabama.

Lewis, Amy, w of Lovell, Sept. 12, 1859, 64y, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Daniel, Clarence, May 5, 1831, 59y.

Daniel W., Counsellor at Law, late of Geneva, N. Y., June 17, 1837, 75y.

Drayton, Concord, Apr. 14, 1861, 52y.

Helen Sophia, w of Irving H., dau of Isaac Pomeroy of Colden, Oct. 31, 1865, 28y. Taken to East Hamburg, N. Y.

John, Oct. 23, 1847, about 30y.

John C., father of Drs. Dio and George W. of L. L., June 2, 1867 in Auburn, N. Y. Bu in B.

Lorenzo, Dec. 22, 1863, 78y 3m 29d.

Mary Ann, dau of John, Aug. 23, 1850, 20y, in Bertie, C. W.

Mary C., w of Irving H., June 7, 1867, 19y 9m. Taken to Wales, N. Y.

Morgan G., M. D., Feb. 8, 1858.

Thomas E., Aug. 14, 1863, 34y.

Libby, Dorothy, w of James, Sept. 14, 1856, 32y.

Lichtenstein, Eliza, w of Barnett, Aug. 13, 1864, about 50y.

Liebbetrut, Julius, Feb. 2, 1859, 38y.

Liger, Edmund, formerly of Buffallo, Springville, Nov. 14, 1827, 28y.

Liger, Gatien, native of France, Nov. 7, 1828, 68y.

Linder, Isabella M., w of Capt. William, Dec. 23, 1851, 39y.

Mary, wid. of Capt. William, Apr. 17, 1864, 28y.

Capt. William, July 15, 1863, 57y.

Lindley, Samuel, father of Mrs. Silas Sawin, Aug. 6, 1851, 70y.

Lindsey, Matilda, May 14, 1853, 54y.

Linman, William P., Sergt. C. B, 16th N. Y. Cavalry, killed on picket duty near Annandale, Va., Aug. 13, 1864.

Linsley, Aaron, Collins, May 5, 1832, 55y.

Linton, Miss Martha, Apr. 27, 1848, 22y.

Little, Nelson, Aug. 30, 1859, 50y.

Samuel C., firm of Little and Arnold, Aug. 7, 1862, 48y.

Littlefield, Celia, mother of the late Wray S., Hamburg, Sept. 12, 1859, 85y.

Horace, June 21, 1851, 25y, en route to California.

Mary L., w of Leason C., East Hamburgh, Dec. 31, 1852, 29y.

Sophia L., w of L. B., Feb. 13, 1853, 32y.

Wray S., formerly sheriff of the County, Hamburg, Oct. 5, 1835, 46y.

Livingston, George W., Apr. 7, 1852, 32y.

James of Bath, N. Y., July 30, 1852, 73y.

Miss Margaret, Feb,. 24, 1853, 56y.

Nancy, Dec. 9, 1862, 64y, mother of Mrs. C. S. Macomber.

Thomas, Mar. 24, 1851, 58y.

Loban, Alexander, May 4, 1851, 29y.

Lobdel, Mrs., Hamburg, Sept., 1819, 60y.

Lobon, Mary, w of A., Aug. 1, 1849, 24y.

Locke, Annie, w of Charles H., Mar. 27, 1861, 25y.

Lydia Huntley, w of W.C., Dec. 22, 1858, 32y.

Lockrow, Peter V. B., Nov. 7, 1852, 45y. Taken to Troy.

Lockwood, Betsey, w of Ebenezer, Hamburg, mother of Dr. T. T. Lockwood, Nov. 11, 1847, 71y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Burke, Charles G. and Frances Jane Hely, Nov. 4, 1864.
Daniel R. and Jane Dooly, Oct. 25, 1854.
E. K. and Eliza Gibson, Nov. 22, 1855.
Francis L. and Josephine Rainey, Apr. 12, 1866.
Dr. Martin and Charlotte Helen Guenther, Apr. 20, 1881.
Mary and Joseph Baldwin, Apr. 14, 1849.
Peter and Felitia Vannaux, Mar. 11, 1851.
Thomas D. and Ada Byron Lourie, July 22, 1854.
Walter and Sarah T. Beckwith, June 26, 1856.
William E. and Martha Kickebusch, Nov. 30, 1884.
Burleigh, Harrie H. S. and Delos W. Leonard, Mar. 11, 1851.
Burleson, James and Elizabeth Jane Clark, Jan. 21, 1844.
Burley, George W. and Carrie F. Huppuch, Mar. 14, 1878.
Sarah F. and John Lythe, Jr., Dec. 21, 1871.
Burlin, James and Emily Smith, Dec. 29, 1831.
Burlingham, Hattie M. and Wallace G. Aylsworth, Sept. 24, 1871.
Burnap, George and Mary Honeysett, Sept. 29, 1856.
Mary and Albert Tice, July 5, 1871.
Mary Jane and Timothy McAuliffe, Jan. 6, 1864.
Ovlina and Francis Aldrich, Oct. 27, 1862.
Burnet, Emily E. and John W. Tabor, Dec. 21, 1868.
Miss Frank L. and James H. Marshall, Aug. 18, 1853.
Helen and Rev. James Oswald Davis, July 31, 1884.
Burnett, Capt. Charles H. and Lavina Sweeting, Mar. 5, 1834.
Dr. Charles H. and Anne Lawrence Davis, June 18, 1874.
Miss E. and E. A. Galligan, Apr. 12, 1852.
Emily E. and John W. Tabour, Dec. 21, 1868 (second paper).
Frances L. and James Marshall, Feb. 15, 1854 (second paper).
Henry L. and Sarah Gibson Lansing, Sept. 4, 1867.
Burnham, Fred L. and Nannie S. Smith, Mar. 29, 1872.
George and Barbary Grider, Aug. 17, 1843.
Joshua P. and Emily Johnson, Oct. 22, 1825.
Mary Ann, and Mathew Brown, Jr., Dec. 28, 1828.
Mary S. and Oleander M. Egleston, Nov. 2, 1857.
Sheldon and Elmira T. Risley, Oct. 31, 1854.
S. S. and O. P. Culver, Mar. 14, 1858.
Burns, Adelaide Cornelia and Charles Mason Howe, Oct. 3, 1877.
Alice E. and Charles M. Marsh, Sept. 20, 1865.
Ann J. and Joseph J. Miner, Feb. 3, 1859.
Anna E. and Capt. Richard Watson, Sept. 8, 1875.
Catharine L. and Jonathan Chamberlain, Nov. 15, 1852.
Elizabeth A. and Joel Shaw, June 26, 1852.
Ellen M. and Moulton G. Farnham, Jr., June 11, 1884.
Emma L. and Joseph N. Magna, Sept. 11, 1874.
George L. and Elizabeth Christy, Mar. 18, 1843.
George L. and Mary E. Hull, Oct. 28, 1869.
Henry C. and Susie W. Cuthburt, May 20, 1869.
James and Ellen Driscol, Nov. 4,

1872.
James and Sarah Kilpeck, Sept. 17, 1845.
J. Byron and Lillie Hotchkiss, Oct. 31, 1877.
J. E. and Louisa Winkler, Apr. 8, 1868.
John and Honora Noon, June 19, 1845.
John and Rosa Wayland, Oct. 3, 1860.
John C. and Martha Valentine, July 3, 1863.
Katie R. and James Sweeney, June 15, 1875.
Mary and Francis Kimmitt, May 1, 1866.
Mary A. and Edward Henderson, Jr., Mar. 31, 1872.
Patrick and Bridget Bloods, May 30, 1871.
Patrick and Jane McBain, June 16, 1837.
Miss R. L. and H. B. Nelson, Sept. 18, 1852.
Robert and Nellie Harrigan, Nov. 9, 1884.
Ruth and George Dagger, Apr. 29, 1848.
Thankful and Charles R. Lockwood, June 13, 1865.
Viola E. and Charles H. Waite, Dec. 24, 1864.
Burr, Ellen E. and Henry W. Musson, Mar. 13, 1854.
Emily and Robert H. Maynard, Aug. 9, 1827.
Julia and Darius King, Aug. 6, 1835.
L. C. and Miss E. Buffam, Sept. 26, 1842.
Louisa F. and George W. Merrill, Aug. 10, 1843.
Maria and John Cameron, Jan. 30, 1840.
Mary J. and Charles W. Butler, Jan. 30, 1850.
Minnie M. and Moses W. Mignery, Dec. 17, 1884.
Sallie J. and E. A. Becker, Oct. 3, 1872.
Burrell, John and Martha Masters, June 12, 1884.
John and Elizabeth Moore, June 3, 1858.
Burrett, Peter S. and Margaret M. Barnard, Sept. 3, 1872.
Burritt, Charles and Orphy Tucker, Dec. 6, 1813.
Harriet and David G. McClur, June 24, 1845.
Sarah J. and William Coe, Sept. 14, 1846.
Burroughs, Harriet and Hugh Johnson, Feb. 26, 1828.
Joseph and Martha M. Reed, Dec. 27, 1860.
Mrs. Katharine and E. Y. Kneeland, Jan. 11, 1877.
Lizzie M. and Prof. A. W. Lickner, May 25, 1880.
Marion and Lizzie Williams, Oct. 28, 1884.
Newell A. and Ruth Kingsley, Feb. 2, 1853.
Sadie J. and Daniel E. Luther, Oct. 22, 1879.
William and M. A. Campbell, June 17, 1869.
Burrows, C. R. and Jeanette Fowler, Mar. 6, 1849.
Emma E. and Edmund Wilcox, Mar. 28, 1865.
Henry A. and Nellie S. Buell, Nov. 5, 1868.
Isaac N. and Eliza Phillips, July 8, 1848.

(To be continued)

APRIL IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

Again this year we will be in Washington for the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

After the Congress our time will be given to searching for records that can only be found in Washington, D. C. If you have any pension, census, or other searching problems, this is your opportunity to send your problem to us.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	**$1.50**
4 Samplers	**$5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

Published monthly by the National Society. Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Interesting historical stories, verse, feature articles, genealogical records and news items.

Subscription—$2.00 per year; $3.00 for two years.

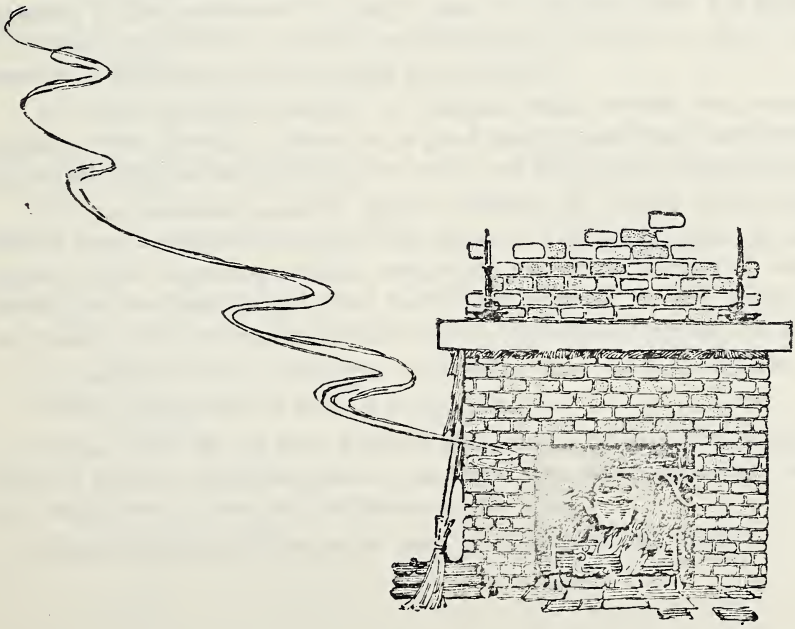
Editor—Mrs. Frances Parkinson Keyes.

MAR 7 1939

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V APRIL, 1939 NO. 10



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHO PAYS FOR THE MAGAZINE?

From to-day's mail—"One of your subscribers was kind enough to loan me all the back issues of your fine genealogical research magazine, in which I am finding much valuable information. I take this opportunity to commend you." The writer continues by asking for what he wants.

So many similar letters are received, offering gratitude for the solutions of problems, and not even a stamp enclosed, that we are finally led to protest, and offer a suggestion.

Most folks know that subscriptions do not pay for publishing magazines. If sufficient advertisements are obtained, the magazine continues, if not, it ceases to be. "EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE" has never had one paid advertisement.

Who then pays for the magazine?

The subscriptions furnish a basis, and the additional funds must be supplied by the publishers. We really want to help every one, but that is a physical impossibility, therefore assistance must be given to those who, even in a small way, pay for what they receive.

Let us be mutually helpful. If you use these records and receive benefit, either through a library or a good friend, send your contribution to the publisher to help carry on the work, and bring your records nearer.

We are constantly making special searches for others, have many letters from satisfied clients, and our years of experience make us particularly able. Searching original manuscripts, as we do, eliminates errors which may be found in published records and any day we may be in the only place where your records can be found. To-morrow they may be gone.

By paying for your searching you help to carry on the magazine.

Every subscription of $3.00 is a real help.

If you really do not have $3.00 for your search for ancestors, and you want to pay for what you receive, just write your letter asking for what you want from us, and add one dollar to the letter.

You will find us willing at all times to co-operate with you.

THE EMPIRE HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY

Many of our readers are planning to visit New York City, and would like the name of a hotel which combines excellent service and moderate rates.

For that reason we asked for the enclosed circular, telling you about a hotel which we have enjoyed—**The Empire Hotel, Broadway and 63rd St., New York City.**

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

1819 Clinton, Catharine, w of Governor De Witt.
L 1838 Coates, Mary from N. Y. C.
1805 Cobbin, Ann.
L 1814 Coe, John from Plattsburg, N. Y.
1874 Coffin, William L. and w Anna.
L 1800 Cogswell, Nathan and L 1811 Nathaniel, from Cornwall, Vt.
1852 Cohen, James, a Hebrew.
L 1836 Cole, Isaac P. from Brick Ch., N. Y. C.;
L 1876 Thomas B. and w, Sophia H.
L 1874 Coleman, Mrs. Isabella E.
Collier, Mrs. Sarah A., d 1853 to Second Ch., Albany.
L 1811 Collins, Abigail from Lansingburgh;
1827 Sarah, w of Robert;
1858 Louis and w, Grace.
Comstock, Hannah, d 1800 to Lansingburgh.
1826 Cone, Ashbel and w, Anna, d 1827 to organize a church in Greenbush, N. Y.
1820 Conklin, Caroline, dau of Abiel.
1817 Connor, Widow Frances, aged 56y, dau of Christopher Pulmore.
L 1831 Cook or Cooke, Joseph, from Third Ch., Albany, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
1858 Catherine P., dau of James M.;
1876 Fannie F., dau of James C.
L 1862 Cooley, L. C. and w, Mrs. R., from Cooperstown;
1872 Clark and Helene B., children of Leroy C.
L 1851 Coolidge, Mrs. Clarissa from Concord, N. H., d 1853 to South Cong. Church, Hartford, Conn.
L 1866 Cooper, Mrs. Paul F.;
1872 Susie DeLancey, dau of P. F.
Cordukes, William, d 1834 to Detroit, Mich. Territory.
L 1817 Cornell, Peleg, son of Nicholas, from Rensselaerville, D Oct., 1817.
1830 Coughtry, Nancy, w of Arthur, d 1843 to Green St. Baptist Ch., Albany to accommodate her husband;
L 1840 Gitty, w of James, from New Scotland, N. Y.;
L 1861 Susan, w of A. H., from North Pres. Ch., Buffalo
1807 Coventry, Flora, colored.
1815 Covert, Abraham;
1816 Sarah Doris, w of Stephen;
L 1816 Stephen from Utica, N. Y., and w, d 1825 to Auburn
1826 Harriet, w of Abraham, and dau, Eleanor, d 1830 to Fourth Ch., Albany.
L 1845 Nancy, from Charlton, Saratoga Co.
L 1837 Cowls, Charlotte from Second Ch., Rome, N. Y., d 1839 to Adrian, Mich.
L 1860 Craft, Earnest C. and w, from Third Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany.
1827 Cragen or Cragin, Moses and w, Christina;
L 1834 Benjamin F., from West Pres. Ch., N. Y. C., d 1837 to N. Y. C.

L 1826 Craig, Archibald and w, Maria, from Schenectady.
1863 Craik, Thomas and w, Anna;
L 1872 Mrs. Thomas.
L 1833 Crew, Martha, w of Thomas T., from Bloomfield, N. Y.;
1854 Isabella; 1868 Mrs. Jane.
1859 Crombie or Cromby, George
1865 John H.
L 1852 Crook, Thomas P. and w, Amelia Turner, from 2nd Reformed Church, Albany, and 1865 dau, Sarah A.
1819 Crosby, Louisa Cooper, wid of Andrew, d 1843 to Racine, Wis.;
L 1835 James F. and w, Eunice, from Green Chenango Co., d 1846 to Rutgers St., Ch., N. Y. C., ret 1849, and 1865 dau, Sarah E.
1868 Crounse, Emeline S., w of George;
L 1872 Peter H. and w, Anna R.;
1877 George H.
L 1842 Cumming, Mary from 3rd Ch., Albany.
L 1863 Cunningham, Robert H. and w, Elizabeth.
1820 Cureton, Elizabeth, wid of John, d 1842 to 1st Pres., Troy.
L 1850 Curtis, Joseph S. from 3rd Reformed Dutch Ch., Albany.
1805 Cuyler, Mary, w of John, D July 30, 1846;
1820 Eliza Maria, dau of Tobias;
1832 John, son of Widow Mary, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
L 1834 Maria Welch, w of John, from 2nd Reformed Protestant Dutch Ch., Albany;
L 1835 Vernon and w, Caroline, from 2nd Ch., Albany.
1824 Dale, Elizabeth, w of W. A. Tweed Dale.
1816 Danforth, Azel.
L 1823 Davidson, Ann from Third Church, Albany, w of Alexander, druggist.
L 1870 Mrs. Margaret, from Jersey City, N. J.
L 1800 Davis, Samuel;
1812 Catharine, w of Nathaniel;
1826 Lydia, dau of D., deceased, d 1831 to 4th Ch., Albany;
L 1827 Jane from Welsh Ch., Utica;
L 1831 Sophronia, sister of Martin Gaylord, from 2nd Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
1840 Delia Olmsted, w of William, dau of Charles S. Olmsted, D Aug. 25, 1852;
L 1867 Myron.
1816 Day, Mary Sophia.
1869 Deakin, Lizzie.
1799 Dean, Margaret and 1802 husband, Stewart.
1852 Debaufer or De Vaufer, James E. and w, Charlotte, d 1857 to Racine, Wis.
L 1820 De Berard, J. J. and w, Hepseba, from Onondaga.
1835 Decature, George and w, Margaret.
1811 Dederick, Maria.
1827 De Graff, Widow Eleanor, m Mr. Lewis, D Mar. 1846.
1827 Deming or Demming, Esther w of Martin;
1867 Lucy, w of William;
L 1871 William; 1872 Mary E.
1819 Denniston, Eleanor, w of Isaac;
1831 James, carpenter, and 1826 w, Mary, D June 1844.
L 1819 Dewey, Miss Electra from Colchester, Mass.
1857 Dexter, Susan Mary;
1867 Theodosia, w of Chauncey, and son, Isaac Newton.
L 1874 Dickerman, Helen M., w of J. S.

(To be continued)

BAPTISMS IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

(Continued)

The names of the parents are followed by names of children and dates of baptism.

Estabrook, Ross and Clarissa — Thaddeus Davis, Joseph Hubbard, Caroline Sarah, Semantha, 1827.

Evans, Daniel and Sally—William S., Daniel O., Sally M., 1822; Elisha O., 1823; Jenette, 1825; Josephine Cordelia.

Farnum, Peter and Sylvia—Maria Kirtland, 1829; she being the infant dau of the deceased son Kirtland and his wife, Adeline.

Gaylord, William S. and Eliza Ann —Franklin Augustus, 1832.

Graves, Daniel and Melissa—Vincent, 1827.

Gray, Arthur and Ann—Isaac, William, Charles, Elizabeth Ann, Mary Jane, James, 1829; Arthur, 1831.

Jonathan and Lucretia — Lydia; Jonathan, Maria, Catharine Elizabeth, Samuel, Lucretia, Rachel, 1824.

Hall, Nasson and Lavina—Mary Frisbie, 1833.

Halsted, Jacob and Elizabeth — James Herman, Thomas Green, Elizabeth Whitney, Thaddeus, Everald Jackson, 1833.

Hamlin, Isaac and Jané — Isaac, Joshua, John, Orrin, 1829; Mary Jane, 1833.

Harper, Oliver and Phena—Hamilton, George, Ruth M., Charles, Harriet, John M., Betsey, no dates recorded, probably about 1830.

Hasbrouk, Deyo and Barbara—Mary Catharine, 1832.

Methusaleh and Mary — Deyo, 1805; Sarah, 1806; Maria Ann, 1808; Catharine, 1810; Jane, 1813; Josiah, 1815; Almira, Silas, Amelia, Gilbert Tompkins, Rhoda Ann, 1828; Francis, 1831.

Hawley, Elias and Adeline—Martin, 1831.

Vashti—Frederick Stratton, 1832.

Hinds, Jesse, Jr. and Maria—Luther Harlow Sawtell, William Powers, Frances Henry, 1833.

Hines, Jesse and Martha—Joseph Ganson, 1817.

Holden, Lyman and Pamela—Lyman James, 1831.

Holme, Augustus and Mary—Myron Augustus, 1833.

Holmes, George and Nancy—Alexander, Mary Elizabeth, 1829; Thomas Alexander, 1833.

Houghton, Mary, 1818.

James and Mary—James Dudley, 1818.

Hudson, Henry and Peninnah — Henry, Clarissa, Abigail.

Jackson, Betsey—Caroline Matilda, 1831.

Keator, Thankful—Elizabeth, Mary Ann, 1832.

Kellogg, Edward and Abigail-Mary Ann, 1832.

Lanterman, David and Sophia—Mary,, Sarah, 1825; Eliza, 1827.

Leavenworth, Albertine — Charles Henry, 1832.

Lockwood, Peter and Matilda—John Davenport, 1825; Theodore, 1827; Radcliff, 1829; James Boorman, 1831; Mary Elizabeth, 1835.

McAllister, David C. and Julia—John Henry, Catharine Cornelia 1830.

McIntosh, John B. and Mary—John, 1807; Mary, 1809; Rebecca, 1812; Eliza, 1818; Adeline, 1821; Margaret, 1823; Amelia, 1826.

McKinney, Jacob and Eliza — Edward, Ann Eliza, Charles, Samuel, Flavel Sabin, Silas Sabin, Olive Roe (Bound girl), 1818; Amelia, 1823.

John and Eliza—Henry, Lucy, John Dunn, Comet Olivia, 1818.

Madole, John and Christina—Edwin Holmes, 1829; Caroline, 1831.

Masters, Ann—Eliza.

Mather, Henry and Frances—Mary Doubleday, 1833.

Richard and Caroline—Elizabeth Wait, 1827; Mary Whiting, 1828; Rhoda Ann Lester, 1830; Nancy Louisa, 1832.

Meeker, Robert and Eunice—Rachel, Sophronia, Hiram, Ira, Zenas, Elizabeth, 1827.

David L. and Sarah — Edmund Garland, Ezekiel, 1829; Elizabeth Amelia, 1830; Rebecca, 1833.

Morse, Benjamin and Lucy—Sidney, George W., Franklin and Frances, twins, Waterman, Betsey Pamela, 1817; Emma Lucy, Benjamin, Hannah Whitney, 1819; Benjamin, 1824; Sarah Saterly, 1826; Deodamia, 1831.

Murdock, Cary and Catherine—Julia, 1832; Jennette Lucretia, 1833.

Newell, Erastus and Amelia—James, 1822; Harriet, 1824; Maria, 1826.

George and Adeline — George Munsell, 1833.

Niles, Benjamin and Mahalah—William Allen, Ann Dunning, 1828; Harriet Gregory, 1827.

Ogden, Jonathan and Anastasia—Theodosia, William, John, Barker, Emily, Mary, Catharine, Pamela, 1818; Jonathan.

Jonathan and Esther — Henry B. —; Isaac, Aaron, Caroline Bradley, 1828.

Park, Ebenezer and Philena—Calista, Betsey, Smith, Elijah, Anna, Eri Hent, Charles, Ambrose Miller, 1827; Lucy Chamberlain, 1830; John, 1832.

Pope, Samuel and Freelove—Samuel, Olive, Anson Waterman, John, Virgil, Dryden, Cyrus Waterman, and James Raymond (no dates).

Potter, Peter and Jane—Elizabeth, 1819; Diann, 1819; Helen, 1819; Mary Marilla, 1826; Joseph, 1827.

Pratt, Zenas and Sally — Robert Monell, Hollam Eldridge, George, Francis Malbone, 1818; Frederick, 1819; James Alexander, 1821; William Henry, 1825.

Ralyea, Derick and Sally—Richard, 1827; Sarah Ann, Amanda, Erastus Newell, 1831.

Randall, Joseph and Panthea-Delia, William Andrew, 1833.

Perez and Delclutha—Jane Eliza, Diodate, 1833.

Rood, Porter and Sally—Walter Huntington, Julia Ann Adams, Alexander Hamilton, Mortimer, 1818; Patty Malvina, 1820; Porter, 1821; Sarepta Hawley, 1823; Deborah Tower, 1825, D Aug. 9, 1825; Harriet, 1827; Emmeline Putnam, 1832.

Sawtell, Benjamin and Lydia—Benjamin Niles, 1831.

Scott, Samuel—Samuel and Eliza, 1830.

Sedgewick, Abraham W. and Ruth —Theodore, Charlotte, Charles, Susan, 1818; Melinda, 1820.

Shepardson, Lucy — Lucy Lavina, Mary Ann, 1828.

Sherwood, Samuel and Abigail — Eunice, 1829.

Shipman, Henry T. and Jennette—Azuba, Charles Alexander, Elias, 1832.

Simpson, Squire and Elvira-George Orlando, 1833.

Slosson, William and Julia Ann—Andrew, 1833.

Smith, George and Ruth—James, Mary Ann, 1833.

James A. and Marcia—Charles, Julius, 1831; Henry, 1832.

Joseph M. and Emma — Emily, Clarissa, Charlotte Rachel, 1827; Erastus Whiting, 1830.

Samuel and Eliza—Caroline, 1818; Samuel Henry, 1823; Eliza Kingsbury, 1826.

(To be continued)

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS
(Continued)

1818 Scott, Phebe;
1825 Seymour, d 1828, Louisa, d 1838;
1826 Alma;
1832 Caleb, Jr.; Caleb, D Aug. 6, 1857;
1841 Harvey, D Feb., 1862;
1842 Mary E., D Nov. 5, 1851;
1852 Marcus.
1827 Searls, Eliza;
1831 Alexander;
1848 Helen.
1835 Seeley, Clarissa;
1839 Jane Ann (Mrs. Bostwick);
1840 Marcus F.
1840 Shaw, A. Delia Barnes, d 1848;
1843 W. O., d 1848;
1858 Susan M.
1807 Sheppardson, Joseph and w, Diadamia.
1825 Signer, Fanny, D Jan. 8, 1841.
1831 Skinner, Julia Ann Jones.
1807 Smith, Eliphalet, d 1822; Mindwell, D Nov. 20, 1835; Lydia, Philena;
1816 Abigail, Julia P., d 1825;
1821 Laura, d 1823;
1831 Thirza, Charlene, Sylvester, Maria Romaine, Reuben W.;
1832 Reuben S., D Apr. 9, 1876; Lydia, Aug. 31, 1877; Cyprean, D Oct. 27, 1873; Maria;
1833 Anna;
1840 Benjamin, Annis;
1841 Patty, D Apr. 17, 1846;
1856 Silas G.;
1859 Simon P., Caroline, Edmund, d 1863 to Hancock;
1859 Henrietta, Edwin, Edward, Herbert C., Demetrus, d 1861;
1863 Lovicia; 1866 Garcia.
1807 Spoor, Nicholas and w, Jane;
1831 Abel, Polly, D Apr. 1866;
1832 Polly, 2nd, Juliett;
1866 D. S. and wife.
1807 Spring, Mary;
1831 Lydia, Lucinda, Isaac, Seviah; Mrs. Polly, D 1847; Lurina, D 1844;
1833 Martha;
1840 Ruth Ann, D Feb., 1849.
1814 Squires, Phebe;
1817 Matilda, D Feb., 1857;
1830 Abigail, Mary (Mrs. Nelson), Phebe;
1831 Abraham;
1859 Saraphine, Albert, Abram;
1866 Frances Matilda.
1807 Stanley, John, D Sept. 18, 1808, and w, Grace.
1866 Starkey, Cyrus.
1853 Stiles, Rachel, d 1867;
1856 Alexander, Samuel, Sophronia.
1831 Stilson, Susan Dewey, D Dec. 25, 1841;
1834 Mary;
1840 Harriet; Samuel;
1863 George and Mrs. Mary C., D July 8, 1865.
1830 Stocking, Loisa, d 1840.
1845 Stowe, Joel S., Dec., 1847.
1853 Steen, Schuyler.
1833 Strong, Alfred, Martha, Martha M., Alanson, Eliza, d 1830 to Plymouth Ch.;
1840 Maria.
1824 Sullard, Joseph, D Apr. 12, 1876, Lydia, D Dec. 20, 1872;
1832 Albert E.;
1845 Caroline (Barnes);
1863 Joseph and Lydia.
1808 Sumner, Jacob B., Margery, both d 1824;
1829 Lucina, d 1831.
1807 Swift, Eunice, d 1847;
1808 Mary, w of Perez, D Dec. 12, 1811, 30y, Mary, dau of Perez, D Feb. 22, 1812, 3y;
1816 Betsey, Sarah;
1832 Julia, D Oct. 14, 1833.
1825 Taft, Julia, d 1843;

1827 Susanna;
1833 Eli, D July, 1848;
Julia, d 1843;
Azuba, D July 3, 1869.
1825 Talmage, Flora, Benoni;
1832 Daniel;
1852 Levi.
1807 Tarbose or Tarbox, Sally, Jerusha.
1820 Taylor, Tehan, D Jan. 9, 1834, Asenath;
1831 Alvera;
Old Mrs. Taylor, D 1844;
1832 Bryant, Daniel, Minerva, Henry;
1834 Mary Ann;
1840 Adaline (Mrs. Birdsall), Epesebe;
Abiah, d 1871 to East Guilford;
1866 Edwin.
1845 Thacher, Harriet W., Martha E.
1827 Thompson, Hannah.
1831 Thrall, Lydia Bartlett;
1845 Nancy.
1807 Treadwell of Tredwell, Miner and w, Polly;
Hezekiah, D Jan. 19, 1826;
Herman and wife from New Milford, Conn.;
Andrew;
1831 Orrin;
1836 Andrew.
1831 Tryon, Eunice, John C.
1813 Turner, Jedediah, Assena, D Aug. 21, 1824.
1807 Tuttle, Isabella.
1821 Vail, Isaiah and w, Hannah, both d 1826;
1832 William M., Harriet, d 1826;
1840 Julia Ann.
1850 Walling, Alexander, Phebe, both d 1854;
Clarissa, Daniel N.
1840 Ward, Eliza Jane.
1807 Wareham, Ephraim.
1835 Warner, Samuel, d 1835, John.
1825 Waterbery, Mary L., d 1836;
1831 Priscella Betts, d 1843, Harriet M.;
1834 Robert L., Henry M.
1807 Waterman, David B. and wife, Jerusha, Lydia;
1852 Mrs. Ann Hoag.
1807 Waters, Huldah, D Jan. 10, 1847.
1847, Erastus, D Mar. 16, 1855, Anna, Sally D 1847;
1812 Polly, D Jan. 20, 1831;
1832 Mary (Mrs. White), Clarissa, d 1844, Emeline;
1834 Ozias, Anna, Charles O., Amanda, Lydia Ann;
1840 Adah Eliza.
1807 Wattles, Sibel, w of John, d 1816 to Unadilla, Patty.
1831 Webster, Jared and Isabella, both d 1824, Henry B., Jane.
1832 Welden, Betsey, d 1849.
1821 Welton, Abigail M., D July, 1827;
1825 Jesse;
1826 Olive Minerva;
1831 Roxana, Floice, Abigail, Laura Eliza.
1855 Wheat, Mary A., Lemira.
1831 Wheaton, Amaziah.
1807 White, Abigail, D 1842;
1825 Amanda, d 1828 to Walton;
1831 Maria, d 1841, Elijah, Jr., Marieta;
1834 Otis and w, Mary, Francis, Ann Eliza;
1850 Mary A.; 1852 Ellen.
1831 Whitemore, Simon T., d 1832.
1817 Whitney, Jerusha;
1831 Norman;
1832 Jane, Mary C.
1852 Hiram, d 1866;
1859 Mrs. Clarissa N., d 1866;
1868 Mrs. Phebe, D Dec. 4, 1875.
1840 Wilbur, William T.
1852 Wilcox, Myron, d 1856.
1852 Wilder, Ruth L., d 1855.
1807 Willes or Wiles, Azariah, D Oct. 11, 1810, Diadamia, d 1821 to Cairo, Sally;
1816 Cordelia;
1821 Erasmus, d 1823 to Montrose;
1831 Solomon, d to Honesdale;
1832 Juliana, d to Honesdale, Sophronia;
1856 Harriet S. Northrup.

1807 Williams, Israel, D Oct. 18, 1807, and w, Priscilla;
1825 Betsey.
1836 Wilmot, Ann.
1813 Wilson, Hannah;
1827 Lucinda, D Mar. 2, 1829;
1848 Anna M.;
1852 Lucy; 1859 Eveline.
1832 Wiswall, Caroline (Mrs. Gillett);
1859 Mrs. Elizabeth, Mrs. Miranda, d 1864;
1868 Mrs. Parker, D Dec. 18, 1874.
1808 Wolcott, Mary;
1833 William;
1856 Emily M.
1831 Woodruff, Rebecca Rogers;
1832 Samuel.
1807 Wright, Lucinda;
1825 Lucy Angeline, d 1827;
1823 Abby, d 1823.
1852 Wyckoff, Mary Smith.

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

FOOTE FAMILY RECORDS

Copied by the editor from the books of records of the First Presbyterian Church of Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Record of the Family and descendants of Nathaniel Foote, Esq., in part—Foote, Nathaniel, Sr., Sept. 9, 1682-Sept. 20, 1774.
Nathaniel, Jr., b May 28, 1712, died aged 100 years.
Israel, Oct. 16, 1713, d aged 75 years.
Anna, Aug. 25, 1715, D aged 45 years.
Daniel, Feb. 16, 1717.
Charles, Oct. 26, 1718.
Hannah, Apr. 17, 1720.
Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1722.
Charley, Nov. 10, 1723, D aged 70 years.
Asa, May 4, 1726, D aged 73 years.
Jared, Aug. 28, 1728.
Margaret Parsons, b Aug. 23, 1720-D July 6, 1765, m to Daniel Foote, June 9, 1743, and from them these were born—
Daniel, June 28, 1744.
Isaac, Jan. 4, 1746.
Eli, Oct. 30, 1747-Sept. 8, 1792.
Margaret, May 31, 1749-Oct. 14, 1751.
Martha, Jan. 27, 1750-June 30, 1797.
Margaret, May 24, 1752.
Anna, Apr. 11, 1754.
Ebenezer, Apr. 12, 1756.
Stephen, Feb. 10, 1758.
John, Feb. 17, 1760.
Justin, July 31, 1762-Dec. 8, 1810.
Daniel Foote m July 31, 1766 his second wife, Mary Thompson, b June 20, 1718.

Once more we express gratitude to one who takes the time to copy records, and send them to us for publication. Records thus preserved and shared.

Mr. Frank B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y. sent the following.

The first church organization in Chautauqua County, N. Y. was founded in 1808 by the Presbyterian Settlers at Portland Cross Roads, now Westfield, and was called the Chautauqua Church.

There are no records prior to 1818. The following is an abstract of baptisms, and all marriages and deaths in the first book of records covering 1818 to 1849.

Children's Baptisms in Westfield, New York.

Bandel, William and Lydia—Anna, Frederick Lewis, Mary, 1818; James, 1821.
Montgomery, James and Sarah—

Julia, 1819; Hugh, 1832.

Cochran, Hugh's children, 1819.

Amsden, Mrs. A's children, 1819.

Riddel, William—Hetty Guile, William, Nancy Bell, 1819.

Merrell, Medad and Olive—Cornelia, Susan M., Henry H., Rollin R. K., Almira P., 1818.

Foster, J. and B.—Mary, 1818; Camilla, 1821.

Cochran, Robert and Jane—Mary Ann, Jane, John, Thomas, 1818; Hugh, 1821.

Guile, Simeon and Hetty—William Bell, John Fay, 1818; Sarah, 1819.

Fowler, Hannah—Cornelia, 1818.

Bell, William and Nancy—Eleanor, 1819; Mary, 1821.

Riddell, William and Jenny—Lucinda Stetson, Eliza Ann, Joseph Magee, William Oliver, 1819.

Hale, Horace and Elizabeth—William, Eliza Ann, 1819; Horace, 1821.

Jordan, Catherine—William, 1820.

Bird, Nathaniel and Hannah—Charles Lee, 1820.

Wright, Reuben and Betsey—Allyn Seymour, Betsey Maria, Charlotte Wire, 1820.

Talcott, Elizur and Judith—Milton, Gilbert B., 1820.

Farnsworth, Joseph and Asenath—James Henry, Lucy Burbank, 1820.

Peck, Ira and Harriet—Eliza, 1820.

Reddington, Lyman and Sarah—Frederick, Mary, 1820.

Fay, John and Nancy—Harriet, 1820, Polly, 1822.

Macomber, Mary—Elizabeth, 1821.

Montgomery, J. and S.—William, 1821.

Northrop, Daniel C. and Ann—Eliza, William M., Joseph, Sally, Ruth, 1821.

Cochrane, Hugh and Jane—Rachel, 1821.

Amsden, Benjamin C. and Achsah—Noah Cummins, 1821.

Culver, Harmon and Betsey—Phene, 1821.

Rice, Mary—Cyrus Patrick, Ceena, Dianna, 1822.

Stone, Austin and Harriet—William Tinker, 1829.

Couch, Frederick and Lucretia—Almira Maria, 1829.

Woodruff, Asahel and wife—Mary Elizabeth, 1830.

Oakes, Isaac and Clarissa—Henry, 1830.

Dean, Erastus and Judith—James, 1831.

Deming, Fenn and Sarah—Sarah Sophia, Harriet, 1831.

Woodruff, Asahel and Sophia—Bott Norton, 1832.

Parmelee, J. C. and Harriet—Charles, 1832.

Bradley, John and Eunice—Hellen Elizabeth, John Jarames, 1832.

Cossgrove, John and wife—Jane, Robert, 1832.

Gould, Clark and wife—James, 1832.

Hall, Asa and Pauline—Charles and Charlotte, 1832.

Macomber, Stephen and wife—Henry Kirke White, 1832.

Cone, Sullivan — Ellen Cornelia, 1832.

Cook, Alvin and Catharine—George Cushman, 1832.

Gracey, Mary — Samuel, William, 1832.

Collins, Julia Ann—Charles Bradley, Simeon Alasco, 1832.

Taylor, Thomas and wife—Rachel, William, 1832.

Cochran, Hugh and wife—Hugh, 1832.

Thompson, Alex and wife—Hugh, 1833.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER-LIVINGSTON COLLECTION

(Continued)

Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y.

Osborn, Capt. Abner, May 26, 1811, 82y.
Rebecca, w of Capt. Abner, Dec. 22, 1804, 64y.
Mary, w of Abner, Jr., May 4, 1813, 28y 11m 11d.
Palmer, Ebenezer, Apr. 10, 1813, in his 70th year.
Elizabeth, w of Ebenezer, Dec. 2, 1848, 104y 7m 28d.
Nathan, July 28, 1828, in his 78th year.
Deborah, w of Nathan, Dec. 14, 1827, in her 78th year.
Carline, dau of Ebenezer G. and Polly, Mar. 1, 1806, 17d.
Paterson, Matthew, Feb. 18, 1817, in his 85th year.
Sarah, w of Matthew, Sept. 2, 1831, in her 93rd year.
Matthew, Jr., Oct. 9, 1799, 23y 10m 18d.
Matthew C. G., son of John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1809, in his 18th year.
Patterson, Elizabeth, w of Alexander K., June 27, 1815, 40y 1m.
John, Nov. 21, 1821, 58y.
Partrick, Charles R., son of Lewis and Polly, Sept. 9, 1848, 5y 8d.
Peck, David, Oct. 11, 1842, 58y 9m 25d.
Alice Jane, dau of David and Alice, Aug. 24, 1853, 19y 8m 2d.
Peet, Stiles, Sept. 27, 1832, in his 68th year.
Mrs., w of Stiles, Sept. 13, 1817, in her 51st year.
Hannah, w of Stiles, Aug. 12, 1857, 75y.
Harriet Eliza, dau of Stiles, Dec. 8, 1824, in her 19th year.
William Augustus, son of Stiles, Dec. 18, 1827, 24y 2m.
William Augustus, son of Munson and Alexa K., Mar. 3, 1851, 3y 11m 15d.
Sarah E., dau of Munson S. and Alexa K., Jan. 15, 1857, 21y.
Alexa K., w of Munson and dau of Robert and Elizabeth Kelley of New York City, July 17, 1849, 37y 3m.
Picket, Elizabeth, w of Seymour, Oct. 8, 1842, 71y.
Pugsley, David C., Oct. 3, 1811-Nov. 17, 1878.
Ann Caroline, w of David C., Mar. 15, 1818-Apr. 15, 1849.
Victor Lemuel, son of David C. and Ann C., Aug. 30, 1849, 1y 7m 8d.
Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin and Polly, Aug. 26, 1854, 35y 5m 20d.
Polly, w of Benjamin, Apr. 19, 1843, 56y 10m.
Abigail Jane, dau of Benjamin and Polly, Oct. 15, 1846, 30y 8m 3d.
James C., Sept. 8, 1840, 26y 7m 8d.
James C., son of James and Mary, Oct. 10, 1842, 3y 10m.
Alonzo, son of Benjamin and Polly, Nov. 9, 1832, 22y 9m.
Alfred, son of Benj. and Polly, Apr. 28, 1807, 7m 10d.
Alfred, Mar. 6, 1808-Jan. 5, 1846.
E. Antoinette, w of Alfred, Jan. 5, 1812-May 26, 1885.
Sherwood, Caroline, dau of Levi and Ruth Ann, June 13, 1811, 2y 9m 1d.
Smith, George H., Dec. 28, 1850, 26y.
Peter N., Sept. 25, 1860, in his 40th year.
Horace G., son of Peter N. and Adaline C., Nov. 5, 1861, in his 5th year.
Squires, Abiathur, Roxbury Conn.
St. John, Anna, w of Edward, Oct. 11, 1817, in her 26th year.
Sally, w of William, Apr. 27, 1855, 59y 10m 19d.
Eliza, w of William, Nov. 5, 1861,

52y 2m 26d.
Star or Starr, Abijah, May 29, 1839, 95y.
Mindwell, w of Abijah, May 1, 1840, 88y.
Ezra, May 6, 1812, in his 28th year.
Stebbins, Joanna, w of Lewis, Jan. 7, 1812, in her 59th year.
Benjamin J., Sept. 22, 1804-Feb. 6, 1885.
Mary E. Pugsley, w of Benjamin J., Nov. 25, 1822-May 9, 1850.
Samuel, Oct. 22, 1828, 66y 8m 4d.
Mary, w of Samuel, May 29, 1842, 75y.
Fanny, dau of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1853, 67y.
Stephens, Samuel, Nov. 5, 1762-Dec. 14, 1850.
Mary, w of Samuel, Sept. 28, 1829, 54y 4m.
Elizabeth DeForest, Nov. 14, 1849, 35y.
Stone, Elijah, Apr. 19, 1812, in his 58th year.
Lavinia, w of Elijah, Feb. 15, 1837, 75y.
Asenath, Aug. 20, 1805, in her 66th year.
Darius, Apr. 8, 1819, in his 70th year, great-grandfather of Frederick Stone Barnum.
Anna, w of Darius, Oct. 26, 1830, in her 79th year.
Hannah Daley, dau of Elijah and Lavinia, May 1, 1789-Nov. 18, 1869.
Mary Scrugham, dau of Elijah and Lavinia, Sept. 29, 1837, 46y.
Frederic, Dec. 2, 1857, 72y 8m 11d.
Margaret, w of Frederick, Aug. 24, 1880, 80y 9m 9d.
Sturges, James Will of New York City, who was drowned in this Town, July 16, 1808, 10y 7m 27d.
Sally, June 25, 1851, in her 66th year.
Thorp, Abigail, Mar. 8, 1816, in her 76th year.
Townsend, Joseph, Mar. 5, 1835, in his 72nd year.
Sarah, w of Joseph, Nov. 12, 1854, 82y.
Martha, w of Charles, Aug. 8, 1838, 23y.
Turner, Abigail, w of John, July 27, 1836, 83y.
Emeline, w of Edward, Oct. 16, 1856, 35y 10m.
Willie, son of Benjamin C. and Almira, May 19, 1859, 4m 12d.
Albro, son of Edward and Emeline, Oct. 15, 1856, 11y 1m 23d.
Warren, son of Edward and Emeline, Oct. 7, 1856, 11m 2d.
Olive, dau of Edward and Emeline, Oct. 16, 1856, 14y 8m 13d.
Mary E., dau of Edward and Emeline, Oct. 13, 1856, 3y 11m 2d.
Vail, John N., Dec. 24, 1816, 31y.
Warren, Augustus, Dec. 17, 1858, 26y 7m 10d.
Watts, Ann, w of William, Jan. 29, 1809, 25y 7m 7d.
Weed, Ebenezer, Mar. 25, 1845, 68y.
Martha, w of Ebenezer, Nov. 25, 1824, in her 54th year.
Justus, Sept. 6, 1819, in his 77th
Sarah, w of Justus, Apr. 20, 1831, year.
in her 86th year.
Charles H., son of E. and S., Dec. 11, 1838, 1y 22d.
Mary, Feb. 16, 1843 in her 65th year.
Wood, Daniel, son of Horace and Martha, June 12, 1846, 20y 7m 21d.
Worden, Doctor Nathaniel, Oct. 17, 1807, 72y.
Sarah, w of Nathaniel, Feb., 1826, 92y.
Elizabeth, w of Stephen, Mar. 9, 1864, 80y 8m 23d.
Susannah, dau of Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1854, 29y 11m 7d.
Yale, John N., Dec. 24, 1816, 31y.
Vandeburgh J., Feb. 15, 1857, 41y 4m.

This concludes the Cemetery at Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Lockwood, Charlotte, w of T. T., Sept. 5, 1843, 29y.
Daniel, Apr. 3, 1858, 60y.
Ebenezer, Boston, Aug. 19, 1856, 82y.
Esther Antoinette, wid. of Ralph, dau of Capt. Moses Gregory of Norwalk, Conn., and sister of Com. F. H. Gregory, Jan. 3, 1856, 60y. Taken to Milan.
Garrett B., Co. B, 21st Regt., May 9, 1862, 22y, at Fredericksburgh.
Harrison, bro. of Dr. T. T., Hamburg, Apr. 10, 1849, 33y.
Mrs. Helen M., Nov. 29, 1862, 47y 9m.
Imogene M., dau of Dr. T. T., May 7, 1865, 26y.
Jesse, Boston, June 3, 1857, 51y.
Lydia Ann, dau of Philo D., East Hamburg, Aug. 28, 1857, about 19y.
Maria, w of William, Sept. 28, 1852, 38y.
Millington, May 19, 1860, 83y 8m.
Dr. N. S., July 8, 1863, 28y.
Orin, Sept. 11, 1865, 58y. Bu in East Hamburg.
Philo D. bro of Dr. T. T., East Hamburg, Jan. 15, 1859, 61y.
Sarah, wid., formerly of Onon- Co., July 21, 1832, 70y.
Susan Maria, dau of Philo D., East Hamburg, Sept. 17, 1857, 23y.
Walter C., Aug. 4, 1849, 37y.

Lodge, Catharine, wid. of Thomas, Aug. 16, 1832, 20y.
Thomas, Aug. 15, 1832, 37y.

Loegler, George, Jan. 5, 1859, 22y 8m 20d.

Loew, Rev. Jacob, Pastor of German Baptist Ch. in Wales, Apr. 23, 1867, 39y 11m.

Loft, Mrs. William, July 16, 1856, 37y.

Logan, Miss Mary A., formerly of Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1867, 25y. Taken to Rochester.

Lonergan, Thomas K., May 29, 1857, 21y.

Long, Ann, w of Isaac, Whites Corners, Oct. 23, 1865, 36y 1m 29d.
Benjamin, Tonawanda, Sept. 29, 1859, 74y.
Daniel, Amherst, Mar. 24, 1852, 31y.
Edward O., Co. B, 51st Regt. N.Y. S.V., son of Mascall, Clarence, May 18, 1864, 29y 18d. Killed at Battle of Spottsylvania.
Eliza Tozard, w of Lucius, May 30, 1857, 52y. Taken to Lockport, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Clarence, May 2, 1842, 79y.
Capt. George, Aug. 17, 1862, 38y, 4m.
Henry, Mar. 26, 1845, 21y.
John, Feb. 5, 1845, 85y. Taken to Batavia.
John, Clarence, Dec. 23, 1845, 60y.
John, Amherst, Feb. 18, 1851, 22y.
Lucius, Jan. 24, 1861, 54y. Taken to Lockport.
Mrs. Mary, Amherst, Nov. 12, 1856, 93y 9m.
Mary A., w of Capt. George, Sept. 22, 1858.
Capt. Richard, Apr. 20, 1852, 52y.

Longhurst, John, July 20, 1862, 46y.

Longnecker, Christian, Nov. 18, 1834, 59y.
Martha, wid. of Christian, Apr. 30, 1841, 67y.
Michael, July 7, 1858, 41y.

Loomis, Mr., formerly from Connecticut, Sept. 21, 1816, 35y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Burrows, J. T. and Eva Lyon, Sept. 18, 1877.
Jerusha A. and William H. H. Newman, Oct. 2, 1849.
Lucy S. and William R. Coppock, Apr. 21, 1858.
Mary A. and William S. Brown, June 17, 1867.
Mary A. and Edgar Haight, Feb. 19, 1856.
Mary J. and Daniel H. Robinson, Mar. 1, 1849.
Capt. Orange and Emeline Rathbun, Nov. 4, 1845.
Roswell L. and Maria French, Jan. 6, 1848.
Sarah L. and Charles C. Morey, Sept. 12, 1878.
W. A. and Libbie Johnson, Feb. 10, 1876.
Warner and Alete Washburn, June 1, 1845.
Burrus, Launzylot G. and Nellie Dickey, Apr. 26, 1866.
Burse, Anna and Alva Dunbar, Mar. 2, 1828.
Burt, Barbara M. and Albert T. Jacobs, Sept. 9, 1871.
Charlotte and Ralph W. Kirkham, May 15, 1877.
Col. David and Harriet F. Whiting, Sept. 8, 1830.
Elizabeth A. and William H. Clark, Oct. 4, 1852.
Eliza E. and Ethan Allen, Jr., Nov. 1, 1852.
Francis F. and Mary E. Wibert, Mar. 14, 1847.
Frank and Jennie Pease Hibbard, June 7, 1877.
Frederick S. and Harriet J. Lawson, Jan. 1, 1853.
George and Mary Pratt, Sept. 23, 1823.
George L. and Betsey Millspaugh, Oct. 21, 1823.
Harvey and Eliza McCloud, Jan. 1, 1847.
Henry B. and Julia A. Madison, Mar. 15, 1860.
Henry P. and Ella A. Lutz, June 6, 1871.
Henry W. and Charlotte L. Lathrop, June 11, 1862.
Maria and James Scott, June 21, 1840.
Maria W. and Edward D. Reed, Sept. 14, 1859.
Mary and Jackson La Flamboy, Nov. 22, 1849.
Mary Alice and George E. Murray, Dec. 25, 1865.
Mona E. J. and S. W. Smalley, Mar. 1, 1866.
Phoebe C. and Merrill B. Sherwood, Nov. 13, 1855.
Sarah and James S. Gibbs, Oct. 16, 1854.
Wealthy A. and Isaac J.
Burtis, Arthur, U. S. N., and Ida Thomas, Nov. 26, 1884.
Lillie L. (Matilda L.) and Thomas V. Dickinson, Aug. 31, 1865.
Morse and Kate M. Hegeman, Apr. 16, 1873.
Peter P. and Kate Tillinghast. Sept. 4, 1879.
S. Jeanie and Rev. Egbert C. Lawrence, Nov. 27, 1877.
Burton, Abi and Hiram H. Lamphear, Dec. 15, 1853.
Charlotte E. and Willett M. Stacey, Oct. 16, 1884.
Emma J. and J. Henry Doyle, July 22, 1850.
Eva M. and Everard E. Denison, Aug. 5, 1883.
George Ball and Helen Maud McMurray, Jan. 13, 1864.
Henrietta and John A. Jones, Apr. 22, 1852.
J. H. and Lucia Clark, Aug. 11, 1852.
Jeanette and D. C. Beard, May 2, 1837.

Jeanette and Henry Smith, Jan. 13, 1858.
Lucy S. and William C. Babcock, July 5, 1853.
Burwell, Alfred and Laurinda Buck, Dec. 16, 1840.
Alfred and Mary Hair, Mar. 6, 1847.
Dr. Bryant and Mrs. Maria T. Clay, dau of Samuel Rathbone of Buffalo, Feb. 26, 1845.
Anna C. and Samuel H. Rathbone, May 19, 1869.
Dr. Elliott and Catherine A. Barker, June 24, 1835.
Ésther Ann and William H. Glenny, May 23, 1844.
George N. and Minnie Blodgett, Sept. 18, 1862.
Rosetta and Elihu Bissell, Jan. 27, 1841.
Susan and Dr. R. G. Snow, Nov. 5, 1834.
Theodotus and Jane McKay, Jan. 4, 1832.
Busch, John and Christine Kress or Krees, Nov. 12, 1884.
John J. and Charlotte M. Martin, Nov. 26, 1884.
Bush, Ansolett C. and Ivory H. Hawkins, Feb. 19, 1845.
Augustus and Richard H. Townsend, Apr. 6, 1865.
Corydon and Anna Bagley, Mar. 3, 1833.
Eli and Josephine Hill, Mar. 26, 1852.
Eliza and Isaac Thomas, Oct. 29, 1839.
Ephraim and Julia M. Wibirt, July 24, 1873.
George R. and Christiana H. Duthie, Mar. 5, 1872.
John and Elizabeth Ann Newkirk, Aug. 1, 1859.
John T. and Mary Ford, Oct. 1, 1846.
John W. and Kate C. Treman, Apr. 15, 1869.
Julia B. and Edgar D. Currey, May 22, 1873.
Margaret Louis and Robert N. Loomis, Dec. 29, 1880.
Mary M. and John C. Cherry, Feb. 17, 1869.
Miron P. and Margaret C. Watervelt, Dec. 31, 1838.
Robert and Minerva Chapin, Jan. 14, 1826.
Sebra and Ralph C. Atkins, Mar. 22, 1818.
William and Maria G. Blossom, June 5, 1844.
William A. and Mary L. Emerick, Aug. 13, 1884.
Bushes, William and Mary A. Carney, July 21, 1884.
Bushnell, Miss and Henry M. Campbell, Oct. 25, 1812.
Elias and Sarah Newell, Sept. 23, 1847.
William and Charlotte E. Ripley, Mar. 1, 1855.
Buskbee, William and Elizabeth Toinbee, July 5, 1845.
Buss, Angie and George A. Reed, Nov. 13, 1873.
Daniel and Charlotte Bates, Jan. 20, 1834.
Busse, Charles W. and Mathilde E. L. Braunlich, May 4, 1871.
Buster, Frederick W. and Emma J. Davis, Dec. 14, 1876.
Butcher, Benjamin and Hannah Baker, Aug. 1, 1836.
Butler, Adaline P. and William S. Gill, Oct. 16, 1837.
Ammi R. R. and Orvilla L. Tanner, Nov. 21, 1843.
Charles H. and Sarah E. Turner, Aug. 9, 1883.
Charles N. and Eliza Reese, Sept. 5, 1884.
Charles S. and Catharine Halsted Worth, Oct. 8, 1880.
Charles W. and Mary J. Burr, Jan. 30, 1850.
Charles W. and Sarah C. Walbridge, Apr. 3, 1861.
Courtland P. L. and Elizabeth Perce, Dec. 16, 1840.
Edwin and Harriet Frances Hanford, Dec. 7, 1839.
Elizabeth, dau of Hope, and George Day, Mar. 5, 1845.

(To be continued)

PARMELE, PARMLY, PERMERLY, PARMELEE

Mrs. Dorothy H. Smallwood, 3200 16th St., Washington, D. C., is compiling the records of this family. If you have records, or if you want records, it will be mutually advantageous to communicate with her.

APRIL IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

Again this year we will be in Washington for the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

After the Congress our time will be given to searching for records that can only be found in Washington, D. C. If you have any pension. census, or other searching problems, this is your opportunity to send your problem to us.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	**$1.50**
4 Samplers	**$5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

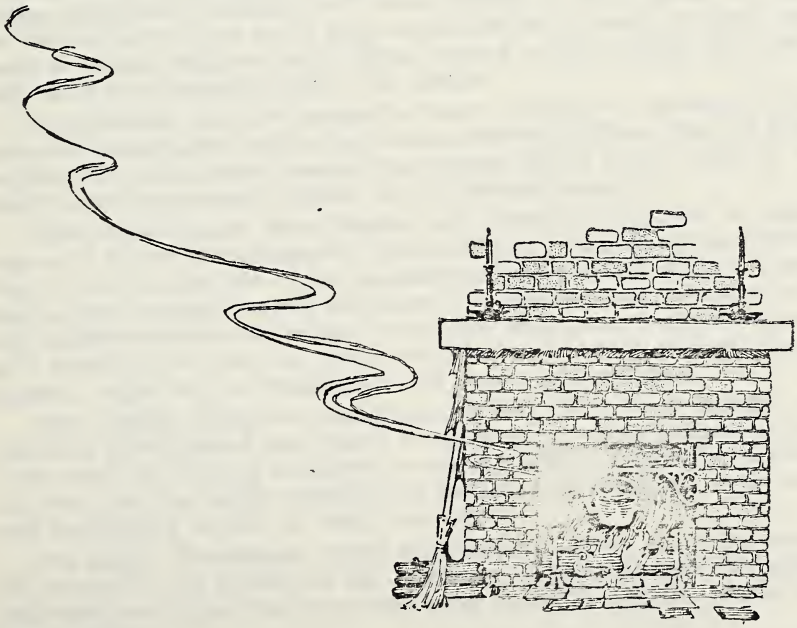
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V MAY, 1939 NO. 11



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

SEARCHING AND ITS REWARDS

Home again. In memory we review the last few weeks—

At Toledo, Ohio, the Daughters of the American Revolution welcomed the editor of "Early Settlers of New York State" to their State Conference, and Mrs. Donahue, the gracious State Regent, invited her to the platform to tell the story of that magazine to Ohio Daughters.

At Saginaw, Michigan, Mrs. Geagley, another charming State Regent, accompanied by her entire State Board of Management, met your editor, welcomed her to the Michigan Conference, and invited her to speak to the Michigan Daughters of the American Revolution.

Forever in our hearts there will be much gratitude for the friendly kindness from these Daughters in neighbor states, and our hours of work will not seem so long, because we know that they too are looking toward the day when our "Early Settlers" will contain the records which will solve their problems.

Searching in Michigan and Ohio took us into the State Library at Lansing, also at Columbus, to Western Reserve at Cleveland, to county offices, cemeteries, churches and homes. Homes of many kinds, but one we will not soon forget was a farm home destitute of many comforts, and there an invalid lady, completely blind, greeted us with a smile and cheerfully gave us information about her family.

In Columbus, Ohio, we enjoyed so much meeting the members of the historical, genealogical and archaeological societies of Ohio, who had come together for their annual session. Your editor felt it a real honor to be there as the after-dinner speaker for the annual banquet.

After some time in West Virginia and Virginia, we arrived in Washington, D. C., for the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution. If you are not one of the members of this patriotic society, I urge you to ask a member to tell you about the aims and accomplishments of the Daughters of the American Revolution. When you know their work as I know it, you will say with me, "Every American woman who is eligible, ought to be a Daughter of the American Revolution."

Mrs. George Duffy, our understanding New York State Regent, and the State Board placed their stamp of approval on "Early Settlers of New York State" by inviting the editor to attend the New York State luncheon in order that she might explain this endeavor of collecting, preserving, and distributing records in "Early Settlers."

No trip to Washington would be complete without searching among the records in the Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and again we rejoice that those who serve us are so capable, and so very nice to know.

We were particularly successful while searching for special records for clients—to name one find, four pages of records from a family Bible attached to pension papers.

As we searched, we met others working just as hard to find records of ancestors, and there was impressed upon us further evidence of the truth of the fact that all over this land, descendants look to New York State for names of their forefathers. This State, the gateway to the West, was so slow to realize the need for vital records. Even Ohio began keeping

(Continued on page 367)

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

1840 Dickson, Margaret, w of James;
1842 Hugh, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
L 1870 Gilbert J., from New Kingston, Delaware Co.
1796 Dina, a colored woman.
1832 Dodge, Catharine, wid of John, and daus, Ann Eliza and Charlotte.
1843 Don, Peter C. and w, Amanda M., and 1867 daus, Sarah C. and 1871 Mary Jane.
L 1813 Done, John. w, Eliza, and dau, Betsey (Nancy), from Cattskill, N. Y.
L 1806 Donolly, Ann, w of Peter.
L 1871 Doran, James and w, Annie.
1817 Dorns, Sarah Boyd, wid of William, aged 50y, d 1830 to Auburn.
1816 Dorr, Elisha, D Apr. 1843, w, Elizabeth, and 1826 son, Alfred, D Apr. 15, 1849;
1831 Mary Catharine, w of Alfred;
1851 Betsey, niece of Alexander Gray.
1867 Doty, Edward E.
1822 Dow, Mary, w of Alexander, watchmaker.
1832 Downing, Sarah Ann, w of James P., d 1837 to Rochester.
1831 Doyle, Mary, dau of Dennis.
1831 Dubois, Alfred, son of Isaac.
L 1824 Mrs. Elizabeth, from Troy, d 1831 to Auburn.
Ducature, Margaret, m Mr. Fuhr, d 1845 to Jersey City.
1872 Dumary, Margaret E., dau of C. M.
1808 Duncan, Richard and 1813 w, Margaret;
1816 Thomas and 1815 w, Jannett;
1832 James, carpenter, D Apr. 23, 1852;
L 1864 James, w, Rebecca, and dau, Mary F.
1805 Dunce, John.
1857 Durant, William C. and w, Ann Elizabeth.
1840 Durrie or Durin, Daniel S., son of late Horace, d 1840 to Scotch Pres. Ch., N. Y. C., ret. 1842, d 1845 to 3rd Reformed Dutch Ch., Albany.
1823 Dusette, Mary, w of John, d 1825 to N. Y. C.
L 1816 Dutton, Matthew from Greenfield, N. Y.
L 1836 Dyer, Widow Susan, from Fourth Ch., Albany.
1799 Earle, Mrs. John.
L 1806 Easton. Abigail, w of William, d 1830 to North Dutch Ch., Albany;
1817 Lois, dau of James;
1819 Jeanet, aged 16y, dau of William.
L 1846 Eaton, Darwin G. from Cong. Ch., Portland, N. Y., and L 1850 w, Ann J. from Monticello, N. Y., d 1852 to Brooklyn, N. Y.
1854 Edmonds, Martha;
1855 Dessie.
1807 Eights, Rebecca, dau of Abraham, D Dec. 14, 1852;
1822 Jane, dau of Abraham, deceased;
1827 Mary, dau of late Abraham, D May 2, 1848.
1842 Emerson, William B., D May 24, 1848;

1843 James B., son of James of New Hampshire;
L 1847 Hester Slingerland, w of William B., from 2nd Reformed Dutch Ch., Albany.
1819 Evans, Robert, hatter;
1822 Mary, w of Robert, tailor;
1831 Margaret, dau of Evan;
1841 Jane Ann, dau of Robert;
1847 Robert, Jr., d 1850 to N. Y. C., ret. 1862, d 3rd Dutch Ch., Albany.
1819 Everson, John, colored, free.
L 1874 Ewing, Lawson, w, Margaret, and dau, Jane.
1809 Fasset, Timothy, carpenter, w, Lucy, and daus, 1819 Sarah Ann, 16y, and 1822 Henrietta, all d 1830 to 4th Ch., Albany;
1810 Amos and w, Hannah;
L 1814 Asa from Bedford;
1814 Benjamin and w, Lucy;
1824 Mary, 1831 Harriet Emeline, m Mr. McDowell, d 1839 to 2nd Ch., Albany, 1838 Rachel Anabella, D July 23, 1851, and 1848 Sarah Justina, D July 24, 1848, all daus of Amos;
1824 Naomi, w of Asa;
1831 Louisa, dau of Benjamin, m Mr. Moon, d 1841 to Reformed Dutch Ch., Pottsville, Green Co.;
1840 Caroline, dau of Benjamin.
1874 Fairburn, Mary S. W. and Anna R. W.;
L 1867 Isabella.
L 1824 Fay, Edward, 2nd Ch., Albany.
L 1867 Fellows, James E.;
L 1874 Harris and w, Abbie L.;
1876 Townsend H., son of H. I.;
1877 Blanche, dau of Dr. H. I.
1840 Ferguson, Eliza, dau of James.
L 1871 Field, Edward.
L 1832 Filer, Sophia, w of George, d 1839 to Brainard Ch., Belchertown, Mass.
1827 Filkins, Sarah Ann, dau of Groman.
L 1801 Finch, Nancy.
1814 Fisher, Mary, w of John.
L 1838 Sarah from Dedham, Mass. d 1851 to N. Y. C.
1834 Fisk, Anthony, d 1838 to 3rd Ch., Albany;
L 1836 Susan from 3rd Ch., Albany, d 1839 to 2nd Ch.
1831 Fitch, John R., son of John, d 1857 to Cong. Ch., Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
1838 Flavel, Henry.
1827 Fobes, Philander, Keeper of Columbia Hotel, L 1816 w, Nancy from Onondaga, N. Y., and 1826 daus, Cordelia, Salina and Philena, all d 1830 to Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.;
Aurelia, w of Rev. Luke Lyons, d 1824 to Esperance, N. Y.;
1826 Clarrissa, dau of John.
1785 Folsem or Fulsem, John;
1806 Gloriana.
1820 Forbes, Aurelia, dau of Philander.
1812 Ford, Philip and w, Susan, d 1825 to Troy;
1823 Renette McCarter, w of T. W.;
1866 Mrs. Jenny.
1799 Forman, William and Mrs. William;
1808 Harmony, w of William.
1813 Fort, Widow Sophia.
L 1816 Foster, Joseph from Barnard, Vt.
1818 Fowler, William and L 1816 w, Margaret from Episcopal Ch., Albany, D Jan. 11, 1852, and their children, 1827 Mary, d 1862 to N. Y. C.; 1831 Louisa, m Mr. Hubble, d 1844 to Con. Ch., Canandaigua, N. Y.; 1832 Philomon.

(To be continued)

BAPTISMS IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

(Continued)

The names of the parents are followed by names of children and dates of baptism.

Stevens, Orville and Rebecca—Abigail, 1820; William, 1822; James, 1824; Caroline, 1826; Sarah Maria, 1830.

Strale, Maria H.—Severen William, 1832.

Stow, Ira and Bethia—Jane, 1828; Franklin, 1830; Sarah Amelia, 1835.

Samuel and Betsey–Edward Seth, 1812; Harriet, 1815; Luke Sage, 1817; Henry Manville, 1819; Samuel and Hannah, 1822; William, 1824; Betsey, 1826, D 1826.

Terril, Alfred and Lavina—Myron Elliot and Edwin, 1828.

Twining, Mahlon and Lucy—Joseph, Thankful Pain, Chester, Frederick Ferdinand, 1832.

Upright, David and Eleanor—Morris, 1809; Maria C., 1810; George 1813; Christina Jane, 1821; Cornelia, 1823; Harriet Sophia, 1823; Julia Ann Wilson, 1825; William, 1832.

Vanderwater, Henry and Ann—Eliza, Julia Ann, Caroline, 1818; Henry, 1819; Henrietta, 1821; Richard Baylies, 1823; Mary, 1825; Martha, 1827.

Van Name, Cornelius and Theodosia —Janette, 1828; William, 1829; Charles, 1831; John Barker, 1833; Addison, 1836.

Wallace, Thomas and Mary—Mary, Sarah, Nathaniel Odell, 1827.

Wardell, Edward and Mary—Rebecca, Charles, Frances Gray, Mary, Amelia, 1833.

Waterhouse, ——— —Mary, Ann, Charles Henry, Josephine Caroline, 1836.

Weed, Stephen and Julia—Diantha, Julia Ann, Betsey, Thankful Harriet, 1817; Stephen Waring, 1818; James Alexander, 1820: Mary Louisa, 1823.

West, Silas and Lucy—Henry Sargeant, 1827; Mary Elizabeth, 1829; Martha Matilda, 1831.

Whetmore, David and Mary—Mary, Juliette, 1817; Albert, 1818.

Whiting, Mason and Mary—Mary Elizabeth, William Edwards, Caroline, Rhoda Ann, Frances, Mason, Catharine, 1817; Amelia, 1819.

Whitney, Ebenezer and Sally—Sarah, 1833.

Whittlesey, Hezekiah and Margaret —Sarah, 1823; Susan, 1824; Azuba, 1827; Margaret, 1832.

Woodruff, William and Pruda—Charles Hyde, George, Eliza, Henry Augustus, 1817.

(The End)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.

On April 24, 1817, a small group of Baptists met at the home of Gaius Blowers, and "after due deliberation, covenanted to walk together in all the ordinances of the Gospel by giving ourselves to the Lord."

Representatives were invited from other churches for the purpose of forming a new church, and on June 25, 1817, the following met together:

First Church of Middlebury—Elder Joseph Case, Deacon Amasa Curtis, Eliphalet Owen and Oliver Curtis.

Second Church of Middlebury—William Patterson, Ebenezer Wilson, Aaron Bailey.

Orangeville — John Whitting, John Grover, James Sayre.

Nunda—Elder Titus Gillet, Caleb Spencer, Leonard Randall.

Warsaw—Elder Jabez Boomer, William Patterson, Hezekiah Scoville. John Reddish and Josiah Metcalf

were also present.

B—following the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

The first to join were, 1817—
Porter, Joseph, D Apr. 22, 1821;
Mahitabel, w of Joseph, D July 8, 1819;
Jerusha, d 1827.
Blowers, Gaius and Betsey, d 1827.
Crawford, James A. and Clarissa, d 1819.
Hale, James and Polly, d 1826.
Hyde, Charles P. and Eunice, d 1818.
King, Samuel, d 1821.
Smith, Enos, d 1824
Wood, Lydia, d 1827, Clarissa, d 1831, Otis.
Wiseman, Polly, d 1818.
Munger, Sally, d 1819.
Tallman, Charles, D Apr., 1860.
Stone, Nathan, D Sept. 11, 1825.
Downin, Polly, D Sept. 11, 1818.

Admitted in 1818.
Strowd, Joseph, B, d 1818;
Betsey, w of Joseph, B, d 1821.
Tallman, Esther, B, D 1837.
Wright, Daniel from Batten Kill, d 1818.
Smith, Abiram, from Middletown, Vt., d 1827.
Reed, James, from Benton, d 1821.
Flower, Brother Pearl, B, D Jan. 26, 1826.
Terneuse, Lydia, B, D Sept. 25, 1819.
Jones, Mary from Saratoga, d 1827.
Eldridge, Sally from Aurelius, D Apr. 27, 1825.
Cargel, Elizabeth from Broadalbin, d 1834, D 1842.

Admitted in 1819.
Luther, Jeremiah and w, Deborah, from Richmond.
Nichols, Rohoda, B, d 1821, ret 1825.
Blowers, Eliza Jones, B, d 1832.
Rood, Martha from Pompey, d 1826.
Mabie, Jacob and w, Mary, from Pike, d 1843.
Burroughs, Mrs. Phenia, D 1867.
Caldwell, Mrs. Mary from Pike, d 1827.

Admitted in 1820.
"The Lord is good in greatness, and great in goodness."
Porter, Keziah Fassett from Riga, d 1827.
Nichols, Sibbel Mason from Middlebury, Vt., d 1821.
Andrus, Daniel, d 1826.
Matterson, Phebe (Burroughs), from Fort Ann, Washington Co., d 1825.
Spink, Lucy from Hampton, d 1822.
Case, Joseph from Middlebury, D Sept. 1, 1831.
Townsend, Abel and w, Bula, B, d 1829 to Pike, N. Y.
Rose, Uriah, B, d 1833.
Simonds, Salmon and Achsah, B, d 1852.
Matterson, Ruth from Hartford, N. Y.(?), D Aug. 9, 1822, 80y.
Tallman, Rescum, D Nov. 13, 1832, 74y;
Betsey, B, D 1888, 93y.
Fuller, Solomon, B, and Eunice from White Creek.
Van Tassal, Tunis and w, Irrah, from Saratoga, d 1827.
Banister, Betsey, D Aug. 18, 1829.
Robinson, Mahitabel, D Sept. 16, 1825.
Allen, Squire, d 1827, and w, Anna, from Gorham, D Apr., 1830.
Reynolds, ——, D Mar. 8, 1826.
Curtiss, Nancy Storrs from St. Armond, d 1823.
Met at the home of Brother Samuel Adams in Pike.
Coffin, Zilpha, d 1827 to Pike.
Norton, Polly from Gorham.
Met at new schoolhouse near Y. Mabies', Nunda.
Whaley, Joseph and w, Mary, d 1825.

Admitted in 1821.
Kendal, Hervey and w, Susanna, from Victor, d 1827 to Pike.
Smith, Chloe, from Middlebury, Vt., D July 21, 1827.
Andrus, Mary, d 1829.
Banister, Timothy, d 1331.

(To be continued)

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE BOOKS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AT FRANKLIN, DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y.

Barnes, Mathew and Polly Parker, July 6, 1810.

Bassel, Henry and Sylvia Widger, Dec. 31, 1817.

Blakeslee, Orator and Harvey Kingsley (?), Dec. 1, 1819.

Blakesly, Onestor and Julia Merrick, May 25, 1813.

Bostwick, Currence and Joseph Moffatt, Sept. 17, 1808.

Bowers, Beriah and Ruth Loveland, Sept. 20, 1821.

Burnet, Hyram and Sally Gager, July 2, 1818.

Chapin, Solrates (?) and Susanna Merrick, Feb. 8, 1809.

Clark, Charles and Catharine Gay, Dec. 1, 1819.

Cluff, Joseph and Betsey Elwell, Jan. 27, 1818.

Dion, Artemus and Sally Loveland, Mar. 11, 1811.

Fitch, Jared and Abigail Smith, Mar. 18, 1819.

Jabez and Betsey Swift, Jan. 21, 1819.

Garvin, Isaac and Lucy Bostwick, July, 1810.

Kedzie, Rev. Adam Stewart and Elizabeth B. Dewey, Apr. 7, 1844.

Kellogg, Joseph and Harriet Smith, Aug. 2, 1820.

Marvin and Nancy Foote, Jan. 1, 1840.

Kneeland, Eunice and Jedediah Edlerkim (Elderkin?), New Milford, Jan. 2, 1809.

Loveland, Benjamin K. and Clarissa Mann, Mar. 1, 1818.

Mary and Sylvester Merrick, Mar. 11, 1811.

Sylva and Russell Foot, Feb. 8, 1809.

Merrick, Joseph W. and Elisa Hutchinson, Dec. 5, 1820.

Millard, Robert and Lydia Smith, Jan. 21, 1821.

Miller, Hannah and Sylvester Chamberlain, Aug. 26, 1808.

Marvin and Polly Mann, Oct. 20, 1819.

Monfore, —— and Lydia Bartlett, Sept. 1823.

Nickols, Mr. —— and Sally Diantha Elderkin, Oct. 1, 1844.

Ogden, Mercy and Levi Evens, Jan. 27, 1808.

Prentice, David and Cordelia Willis, June 18, 1818.

Sayers, Daniel, Cairo, and Diadama Willis, Feb. 2, 1821.

Sears, Elkanah and Desire Phelps, Mar. 21, 1820.

Smith, Ira and Harriet Kingsley, Jan. 20, 1818.

Tarbox, Sally and Benjamin Kellogg, Dec. 22, 1808.

Townsend, Mr. and Annis Finney, July 6, 1839.

Tracey, Ezekiel and Esther Edwards, Dec. 30, 1818.

Tupper, Elijah and Altha Mann, Mar. 18, 1821.

White, Francis A. and Eunis Green, Dec. 18, 1845.

Deaths Recorded in the Books of the First Baptist Church, Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.

d — precedes date of dismissal from the church.

Barnes, George Henry, Aug. 3, 1896;
Hoffman, June 4, 1856.
Mrs. Mary (Lathrop) at Hyde Park, Penna., 1884;
Mrs. Angeline, Sept. 29, 1894.

Bartlett, Francis W., Apr. 22, 1905;
Mrs. Lurissa A., Sept. 9, 1899.

Benedict, Mrs. George, Mar. 14, 1895;
Mrs. Irene at Weedsport.

Birdsell, Mrs. Henry P., Aug. 14, 1878;
Amelia, Jan. 7, 1895.

Berry, James R., July 21, 1896.

Bostwick, Jane Ann, w of David, d 1884 to Woodbine, Iowa.
Bowers, Mrs. Minerva, Mar. 16, 1883;
Beriah L., Nov. 14, 1884.
Buell, Mrs. Harry, 1892;
Mrs. Jennie, July, 1880.
Brinkman, Clara, Jan. 15, 1894.
Bugbee, Andrew, 1847.
Case, Mrs. Permelia, Mar. 16, 1879.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Chauncey, Sept. 15, 1879;
Mrs. Elizabeth B., Dec. 28, 1889.
Clark, Roger, 1848.
Cohoon, Mrs. James R., Mar. 12, 1879.
Cook, Lewis, d 1892 to Hawley, Pa.
Crane, Rev. E. P., d 1883 to High Forest, Minn.
Eells, Mrs. S. B., in Walton, 1893.
Elderkin, Jefferson, 1847.
Flemming, H. Manning, Sept. 9, 1895
Flint, James H., Mar. 6, 1894, and wife, Jan. 23, 1902.
Foote, Russel, Jan. 26, 1883;
Mrs. Polly, 1848;
Mrs. Charles, d 1885 to Kalamazoo, Mich.,
David, Oct. 30, 1895;
Mrs. David, Nov., 1886;
Mrs. Sylvia, Feb. 10, 1899.
Frees, Mrs. Rhoda, in New Berlin, Chenango Co., Sept., 1881.
Gibbon, Mrs. Augustus in Buffalo, May 2, 1896, 53y.
Gillett, Mrs. Clarisa, Dec. 23, 1885.
Granger, Henry, Aug. 18, 1894, and widow, July 7, 1899.
Halsey, Mrs. Harriet, d 1878 to Jamestown, N. Y.
Harris, Mrs. Ellen M., Apr. 9, 1879; Stephen, 1893.
Hawley, Charles, 1882.
Hine, Mrs. Stephen, May 8, 1880.
Jennings, Mrs., Mar. 1, 1879.
Kingsley, Mrs. William, at Hutchings, Texas, Aug. 20, 1878.
Loveland, Althea, 1848.
Little, Anna, w of E., Jan. 17, 1808, 61y.
Mann, Harvey, Mar. 8, 1833, 84y, and widow, July, 1886.
Miller, Samuel, Mar., 1892.
Nobel, Charles, 1886;
Albert, Nov. 2, 1893;
Mrs. Harriet, Oct. 3, 1897.
Nelson, Asa, Dec. 31, 1881.
Northrup, Mrs. William, Sept. 21, 1884.
Ogden, Mrs. Hannah, Nov. 4, 1896.
Parsons, James, Sept. 24, 1884;
Mrs. Edwin, Sept. 12, 1878;
Mary A., May 7, 1891.
Pearson, Elizabeth, 1845.
Penfield, David, Apr. 12, 1883.
Roberts, Mrs. Laura, Nov., 1881.
Rowell, Mrs. Alva, Sept. 16, 1881.
Scott, Mrs. Mary, May 5, 1879;
Mrs. Adaline, 1885.
Signer, Mrs. Charles, Nov. 28, 1899.
Slade, Mrs. Sherrill, Feb. 13, 1898, in Oneonta, N. Y., 65y.
Smith, Zerah, Dec. 24, 1882.
Thrall, Mrs. Levi, 1880.
Underwood, Fred, Nov., 1887.
Verrill, Charles K., in Harrisburg, Penna., 1899.
Waterman, Mrs. Ann, Mar., 1888.
White, Elijah, Mar., 1888, and wife, July, 1880.
Whitney, John, Aug., 1879, 91y.
Wiswall, Mrs. Marinda, Jan. 8, 1898.
Wolcott, Marcus, Dec. 20, 1885, and widow, July 14, 1891.

(The End)

Correction of Waterman Family Records

Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, New Haven, Conn., Editor of the American Genealogist, who is compiling the records of the Waterman family sent the following correction for Volume V, Page 263:

All of the baptisms for Waterman children should be recorded as the children of David Bassett Waterman and Jerusha Case. Havius should read Flavius, and Lavina may be Calvina.

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

BAPTISMS AT WESTFIELD, CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

A list of the children baptized between 1823 and 1830—

Bandle, William.
Bell, Arthur, Clarissa, John.
Cochran, Eliza Ann.
Couch, Eliza Atwater, Henry L., Walter Varick.
Jordan, Eliza Ann.
Macomber, Emily.
Merrill, John Calvin.
Montgomery, Sarah A., James L.
Northrop, John.
Oaks, Mary Ann C.
Redington, Lyman.
Stone, Joshua. Talcott, Frederick.
Bradley, William and Lucinda—a son, 1833.
Hall, Asa—Robert Mack,1833.
Nichols, William and Flavilla—Joseph Cass, 1833.
Couch, Hiram and Rhoda—Sarah Sophrona, Asa Stone, 1834; Hiram, 1835; Bradford, 1837.
Dean, E. and wife—Clarissa Thurston, 1834.
Johnson, William and Victoria—John, 1834; Nancy, 1836.
Jones, Josiah and Sibil—Josiah Jonas, 1834.
Stone, Lester and Julia—Elizabeth Webster, 1835; Rollin Lester, 1837.
Mores, Stillman—Henry Martyn, 1835.
Livermore, ——— —Helen Sophia Farnsworth, George Braddyll, John Frank, 1835.
Jones, John and Mary—Samuel Breese, John Henry, Susannah, 1836.
Taylor, Thomas and Jane—Cosgrove John, 1836.
Woodruff, Asahel and Sophia—Eunice, 1836.
Hall, Asa and Pauline—Sophy, 1836.
Northrop, Daniel C. and Ann—Lydia, 1836.
Bradley, Joel and Sophia—Edwin, Alarko, 1836; Theodore Keep, 1837.
Crossgrove, John and Sally—John, 1836.
Carlisle, James and Amelia—Susy Crocker, 1836.
Nichols, Wiseman and Fivilla—Fivilla, 1836.
Johnson, R. R. and M. A.—Julia, Gerret Senter, 1837.
Lane, Rev. Joshua and Charity—Eugene, Catherine, Harriet Charity, 1837.
Farnsworth, Joseph and Frances—Josephine, Frances.
Reddington, Lyman and Sarah—Sarah Sophia, William Redding, 1837.
Wright, Ruben and Martha—Reuben Gridley, Martha Milla, Franklin Martin, 1837.
Lowry, Hugh W. and Catherine—Leroy, Nathaniel, Cordelia, Almira, Ellen Martha, D Sept., 1838, Luther Orton, D Nov., 1838, 1837.
Loomis, Cyrus and Hannah B.—Thomas Bradford, 1837.
Macumber, Stephen B. and Julia—William West, 1837.
Livermore, G. W. and S.—Sarah Goodell, 1838.
Waters, F. and E.—Lucy Farnsworth, 1838.
Woodruff, Asahel—Martha, 1838.
Jones, Josiah—Jane, 1838.
Johnson, William—Sarah Elizabeth, 1838.
Moores, Stillman—Edward Payson, 1838; Lucy C., 1841.
Duran, Lyman and Samantha—Harvey Fenn, Harriet Finette,

Asenath Cordelia, 1838.

Robbins, Lyman and Rowena—Diantha Smith, Mary Shirilla, Caroline Elizabeth, Edwin Royal, Sarah Rowena, 1838.

Newcomb, George W. and Godoiska—Henry Martin, George Keeney, 1838.

Durand, Nehemiah and Fila—Samuel Dean, Edwin William, Horace, Samuel Mason, Francis, Sarah Roxana, Polly Esther, 1839.

Taylor, Thomas—Samuel, 1839.

Taylor, David — John, James McRoberts, 1839.

Crosgrove, John—Emma, 1839.

Loomis, Cyrus — Frances, Fanny, 1839.

Northrop, D. C.—Lucy, 1839.

Ingersoll, Thomas—Chalmer, Lucy, Orton, Julia Alice, 1839.

Harrington, Jasper—Dewitt Clinton, Henry Jasper, 1839.

Davidson, S.—John, 1839.

Carlile, James D. and Aurelia — James Mainard, 1839.

Stone, Lester and Julia — Lavinia Sophia, 1840.

Hall, Asa and Pauline—Mary Emma, 1840.

Waters, Franklin and Eliza—Asenath Sophia, 1840.

Elwood, P. P.—Elizabeth, admitted to church on profession, 1841.

Couch, Hiram and Rhoda—Henrietta, 1841.

Hopkins, Rev. T. M.—Emma Louise, 1841.

Wilson, Richard and Ellen—Charles Henry, 1841.

Thompson, Alexander and wife — Sarah Minerva, William, Mary Jane, 1842.

Crosgrove, John and Sarah—Sarah Ann.

Fay, John and Nancy—John Martin, 1842.

Farnsworth, Joseph and Frances—James Orton, Joseph Deloss, 1842.

Couch, Hiram and Rhoda—Rhoda, 1843; Martha and Mary, twins, 1846.

Johnston, Hugh and Eleanor—James Montgomery, 1843.

Smith, Leonard and Mary E.—Mary 1843.

Nichols, Wiseman and Fivilla C.—Amelia Frances, 1843.

Ingersoll, Thomas and Sarah — Walker, Clementine, 1843.

Hopkins, Tallman and Charlotte — Caleb Francis, 1843.

Durand, Fiske and Nancy—Carlile, Nancy Forsyth, Adalade Parthenia, 1843.

Hall, Asa—Franklin Asa, 1843.

Johnstone, Robert — Allen Wright, 1843.

Wheeler, Nathan R. and Elizabeth—George Henry, 1844.

Durand, Nehemiah and Fila—Platt and Gilbert, 1845.

Crosgrove, James and Elizabeth—Mary Elizabeth, 1845.

Davidson, Samuel and Margaret—Margaret, Sarah Jennet, 1845 or 1846.

Morse, Henry Gaylord—Wilson Fay, Henry Gaylord, 1845 or 1846.

Cochrane, Hugh—Nancy Martin or Marlyn, 1846.

Harrington, Jasper and Ruby—Ellen Elizabeth, 1846.

Carlisle, J. D. and Amelia—Harriet, 1846.

Hinckley, John G. and Mary—John Arthur, 1846.

Johnston, Robert and Julia—Frances Helen, 1846.

Morse, Gaylord — Quincy Byron, 1848.

Baldwin, A. W.—Augustine, Eliza Virginia, Alpheus, 1849.

Records of Marriages in the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Kelsey, Andrew and Betsey House, 1819.

—— — and Anna Dickson, 1819.

Norcross, —— and Polly Dickson, 1819.

Barre, Alvah and Hetty Robinson, 1819.

Smedley, James and Polly McChord,

1819.
Robinson, William and Nancy Cochrane, 1819.
Anderson, Samuel and Betsey Taylor, 1819.
Andrews, Asa and Harriet Clumph, Dec. 25, 1820.
Doty, William and Nancy Robinson, Nov. 1, 1820.
Mills, James and Peggy Blaine, Dec. 20, 1820.
Clumph, Thomas and Polly Couch, Jan. 11, 1821.
Howard, Mr. and —— Dixon, Dec. 4, 1838.
Barnes, Mr. and Susan Cone, Jan. 1, 1839.

Deaths

Stone, Betsey, Oct., 1831.
Riddle, Elizabeth, July, 1832.
Cone, Sullivan, 1833.
Bird, Alvira Jennet, 1834.
Hopkins, Emaline, w of Zalmon, Sept. 20, 1838.
Howe, Loiza, Nov. 1, 1838.
Whitier, Mary, Sept., 1845.
Bird, Mrs., May 28, 1847, 78y.
Jones, Miss Olive P., June 3, 1847, 20y.
Willing, Mrs., Dec. 30, 1848, 54y.
Dixon, Mrs. Abram, Mar. 10, 1858.
(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y.

Hine, James, Feb. 2, 1831, 65y.
James B., Aug. 27, 1833, 25y.
George B., Sept. 16, 1833, in North Carolina, 21y.
Charles, Dec. 24, 1846, 80y 3m.
Anna, w of Charles, July 29, 1838, 67y 8m 21d.
Ball, Wait, Aug. 14, 1793-July 29, 1825.
Harriet, w of Wait, July 29, 1797-Aug. 20, 1860.
Baker, Josiah, Apr. 12, 1847, 81y 8m 14d.
Townsend, Mary, dau of Nancy, Aug. 1, 1834, 18y.
Hubbell, Sarah, w of Andrew, Aug. 2, 1866, 84y 6m 7d.
Andrew, Dec. 21, 1843, 63y 11m 26d.
Northrup, Irving, Dec. 6, 1846, 4m 20d, and Edwin, Dec. 9, 1846, 4m 23d, sons of William C. and Agnes.
Crosby, Isaac, Feb. 17, 1815, in his 97th year.
Thankful, w of Isaac, Feb. 19, 1815, in her 87th year.
Solomon, Mar. 16, 1816, in his 66th year.
Elizabeth, w of Solomon, (dau of Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin), May 12, 1818, in her 66th year.
Col. Isaac, Nov. 22, 1829, in his 46th year.
Polly, w of Isaac, June 18, 1842, in her 59th year.
Alfred, July 21, 1831, 44y 4m.
Charlotte, w of Alfred, Feb. 1, 1826, 31y.
Mary, dau of Alfred and Charlotte, May 29, 1833, 14y 2m.
James C., son of Stephen and Lydia, Mar., 1821, 2y 9m 3d.
Hart, son of Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1827, 23y.
Stephen, Apr. 10, 1851, 73y 26d.
Lydia (Sears), w of Stephen, July 3, 1867, 87y 6m.
Sylvanus, Apr. 29, 1814, in his 45th year.
Willis, son of Hart (son of Harry and Rebecca) and Annette (Jackson), Mar. 4, 1852, 2y 5m.
Amanda M., dau of Thomas and Caroline C., Feb. 29, 1856, 14y.
William S., Sept. 7, 1831, in his 40th year.
Thomas, Feb. 16, 1844, 76y 1m.
Hannah, w of Thomas, Feb. 24,

1853, 33y 19d.
Thomas, Apr. 30, 1855, 46y 8m.
Caroline C., w of Thomas, July 31, 1847, 35y 5m 26d.
Marilda, w of William S., Oct. 24, 1871, 81y 8m 23d.
Abner, son of Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1811, 16y 6m 24d.
Judson, June 3, 1837, 49y.
Thomas, son of Judson and Polly, Sept. 1, 1818, 2y 9m 10d.
Rice, Edward, Nov. 6, 1826, 61y 4m 4d.
Lucy, w of Capt. Edward, Mar. 23, 1826, 55y 11m 7d.
Henry, son of Capt. Edward, Mar. 29, 1826, 22y 1m 29d.
Lewis, July 11, 1849, 53y 3m 6d.
Hoyt, Asa, July 31, 1831, in his 60th year.
Lucy, dau of Pardy and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1832, 4y 2m 3d.
Sears, Seth, Aug. 2, 1809, in his 73rd year.
Mary, w of Isaac, Apr. 11, 1821, 30y.
Isaac, son of Isaac, Jan. 21, 1823, 2y.
Comfort, Dec. 24, 1827, 76y.
Eunice, w of Comfort, Jan. 23, 1839, 84y.
David H., Sept. 26, 1830, 35y 11m 7d.
Isaac, Oct. 27, 1839, 67y 8m 25d.
Priscilla, w of Isaac, Oct. 18, 1851, 72y 10m 21d.
Samuel, Oct. 10, 1833, in his 57th year.
Phebe, dau of Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1819, 20y.
Deliverance, dau of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 25, 1819, 1y.
Benjamin, Mar. 12, 1827, 90y.
Mary, w of Benjamin, May 26, 1814, 73y.
Heman, Aug. 18, 1817, 50y.
Capt. Knowles, June 10, 1817, in his 79th year.
The Graves of Seth and Rheuhamah, he died May 1, 1819, 48y, and she died Dec. 9, 1813, 31y.
Ann Ophelia, dau of George E. and Mary Jane, Aug. 31, 1841, 4y 9m 24d.
David Jackson, Mar. 31, 1830, 64y 3m.
Charlotte, w of David, Apr. 11, 1808, 28y.
Charles C., Aug. 12, 1831, in his 33rd year.
Ann, w of Charles C., Oct. 21, 1859, 61y 7m 10d.
Doolittle, Capt. Ichabod, Dec. 17, 1806, in his 76th year.
Deborah, w of Capt. Ichabod, Apr. 21, 1820, in her 93rd year.
Phineas, July 25, 1814, in his 57th year.
Sarah, w of Phineas, Dec. 20, 1817, in her 55th year.
Hart B., Sept. 28, 1826, in his 27th year.
Caroline, w of Hart B., Jan. 19, 1827, in her 23rd year.
Deborah, Oct. 3, 1826, in her 29th year.
Olive B., Apr. 1, 1842, in her 17th year.
Turner, Mary, dau of James and Betsey, June 14, 1835, 15y 4m.
Jarvis, Eveline, w of Jeffrey, Aug. 23, 1844, 42y 8m 4d.
Paddock, My Mother, Miriam, Apr. 27, 1823, 79y 11m.
Rider, Nathan, Nov. 6, 1815, 25y.
Green, Nathan, Oct. 22, 1821, 86y (Miriam Belding Paddock, wid of David (Belden or Paddock) m Nathan Green).
Hanford, Rhoda L., w of John, May 9, 1881, 68y 2m 15d.
Heanes, Olive, dau of Daniel and Mary, June 16, 1830, 12y 8m 8d.
Trowbridge, Cornelia Ann, dau of Phineas B. (son of Alvah and Sarah Crane) and Sally B. (dau of William Raymond), Aug. 6, 1848, 17y 4m 5d.
George P., son of Phineas and Sally B., Apr. 15, 1845, 4y 8m 26d.
William Henry, son of William C. and Mary E. A., Jan. 12, 1840, 3m 28d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Loomis, Caroline, w of Harvey, mother of Dr. H. N., Mar. 20, 1843, 56y.
Capt. Ezra, from Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1860, 92y.
Harvey, father of Dr. H. N., Oct. 27, 1862, 80y.
Kate Maria, only dau of Charles K., Jan. 27, 1863.
Mrs. Rachel, Dec. 6, 1845, 66y.
William N., son of Dr. H. N., Nov. 4, 1862, 26y.
Loop, Mrs. Henrietta, formerly of Hillsdale, N. Y., Amherst, July 27, 1858, 58y.
Loos, Anna M., June 26, 1844, 36y.
Loper, Mrs., w of Samuel, Newstead, Mar. 22, 1850.
Theresa P., w of Samuel W., Clarence, dau of R. Oakley, Smithtown, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1850, 27y.
Lord, Mrs. Anne, Sept. 1862, 55y. Bu Sept. 11.
Rev. John Way, Aug 23, 1839, 67y.
Luke, July 29, 1866, 49y.
Rachel M., w of T. D., Alden, Jan. 18, 1852, 30y.
Salome, wid of Capt. Andrew P., July 23, 1855, 68y.
William, Alden, June 13, 1862, 83y
Loring, James, July 19, 1849, 46y.
Lorquemain, John E., July 6, 1863, 53y.
Losee, Maria, w of Simeon, Mar. 27, 1856, 51y.
Miss Susy, dau of Simeon, formerly of Buffalo, May 17, 1863, in N. Y. C.
Lotridge, Francis A., Nov. 30, 1864, 35y 5m 6d, in N. Y. C.
Love, George M., Co. G, 52nd Reg., N. Y. Vol., Jan. 9, 1865, 22y 6d, in Rebel prison pen, Salisbury, N. C.
Maria, wid of Judge Thomas C., Sept. 29, 1864, 64y.
Thomas, formerly of Washington, D. C., Newstead, Mar. 29, 1839, 70y.
Thomas C., Sept. 17, 1853, 63y.
Thomas C., Jr., nephew of Hon. Thomas C. of Buffalo, Newstead, Oct. 9, 1852, 37y.
Lovejoy, Joshua, formerly of New Hampshire, Sept. 5, 1824, 53y, in N. Y. C.
Sally, w of Joshua, Jan., 1814, 35y. Killed by the Indians in her home. British.
Mrs. Sarah, Aug. 28, 1864, 80y.
Loveridge, Amasa, father of A. A. and E. D. of Buffalo, Concord, May 17, 1855, 67y.
Orin, Springville, Feb., 1845 about 53y.
Lovering, Ann, w of William, Jr., Aug. 28, 1853, 38y.
Mary S., w of William, Sept. 21, 1865, 76y.
Lowry, George, May 17, 1863, 57y.
Warren, 21st Buffalo Regt., son of George, June 30, 1862, in hospital at Fredericksburg, Va. Bu in Buffalo.
Loyd, Mrs. Frances, sister of Miss Ann Clemons, Feb. 1, 1861, 51y.
Lucas, Lavina A., w of L. D., Sept. 16, 1862, 21y 10m.
Luce, Hon. Almond, Oct. 7, 1837, 52y.
Mrs. Anna, mother of Mrs. F. Gridley, Mar. 28, 1866, 70y.
Esther, w of Alfred, June 16, 1830, 29y.
Lauretta, wid of Truman, Williamsville, May 28, 1865, 73y. Funeral in Lancaster, N. Y.
Mary, w of Orlando, Lancaster, Feb. 4, 1864, 34y, in N. Y. C. Bu in Greenwood Cemetery.
Truman, Dec. 30, 1863, 76y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Butler, Elizabeth and Thomas J. Tracy, Nov. 28, 1884.
Ella S. and James L. Newton, Oct. 19, 1884.
Florence L. and E. S. Hawley, June 13, 1872.
Frederick G. and Eliza Ann Dibble, July 9, 1840.
Frederick S. and Mary J. Phillips, Sept. 2, 1885.
Hannah and Hiram Chambers, Oct. 1, 1839.
Harriet and William Nott, Oct. 5, 1857.
Harriet N. and G. W. Huntley, Mar. 3, 1846.
Harriet P. and James W. Peck, July 14, 1863.
Hattie C. S. and L. G. Shepard, Aug. 14, 1873.
Jennie and George W. Peacock, Mar. 31, 1877.
Jennie H. and Frank R. Gibson, Aug. 8, 1877.
John M. and Hulda Perkins, Oct. 25, 1843.
Julia A. and Reuben A. Scofield, June 26, 1866.
Leyden E. and Susie B. Cursons, Sept. 20, 1864.
Lizzie C. and W .T. Warren, Nov. 28, 1871.
Margaret A. and Charles Morris, Sept. 9, 1852.
Marsha Ann and Myron G. Hawley, Mar. 5, 1851.
Martha J. and Henry H. Phillips, Nov. 29, 1864.
Mary and Dr. George W. Force, July 6, 1842.
Mary P. and L. P. Holcomb, Dec. 24, 1865.
Mary L. and George G. Nichols, Feb. 15, 1871.
Matilda and John Shaw, Sept. 30, 1840.
Melissa, b Feb. 9, 1820, and Lorenzo D. Gould, b Dec. 9, 1815, Aug. 25, 1840.
Minnie and Edward S. Rich, Oct. 24, 1854.
Morris and Mary E. Davis, dau of Col. B. Hodge, Aug. 31, 1854.
Morris and Sarah H. Latimer, Apr. 20, 1840.
Morton and Julia Pettibone, Aug. 16, 1884.
Nellie J. and J. W. German, Jan. 3, 1877.
Rebeccah and John Wooley, Feb. 19, 1852.
Sarah A. and Moses R. Hoyt, Oct. 18, 1841.
Sarah Jane and Henry Gosset. Nov. 7, 1848.
T. P. and Ann Padgett, Sept. 15, 1846.
Theodore and Harriet D. Palmer, Apr. 25, 1837.
Theodore and Mary W. Pierson, June 25, 1873.
William H. and Mary E. Daley, Dec. 13, 1855.
Butlin, Mary E. and R. Eugene Joslyn, Nov. 20, 1872.
Butman, Charles W. and Martha Harwood, June 10, 1869.
Emily E. and John W. Boyer, Sept. 25, 1872.
Butt, John E. and Nellie M. Robinson, Sept. 16, 1879.
Buttolph, Caroline and Joseph Flood, Jan. 14, 1865.
Buterfield, Eliza and Lyons Adams, Aug. 13, 1829.
Jenny and William M. Baldwin, Dec. 25, 1853.
Mary and John Snow, Jan. 31, 1841.
Robert and Esther Griffin, May 21, 1844.
Butters, John H. and Elizabeth Jiss, Oct. 8, 1862.
Butterworth, Loraine and Samuel R. Fox, Sept. 20, 1847.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING AND ITS REWARDS

(Continued from page 354)

vital records twenty years before New York State. Manuscripts which contain early New York records are hidden in all corners of our Empire State, and are slowly sinking into unknown graves.

How can I make you realize that soon these priceless records will be gone, that it will be too late to send your subscription to anyone?

The records published in "Early Settlers of New York State" are taken from manuscripts that would probaly never be known, if we did not hunt for them.

All of these records can not be published in five years. and if you have not found your names on the pages, there is just one hope—subscribe again—keep the magazine going until the last record is found.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS **25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each $1.50
4 Samplers $5.00

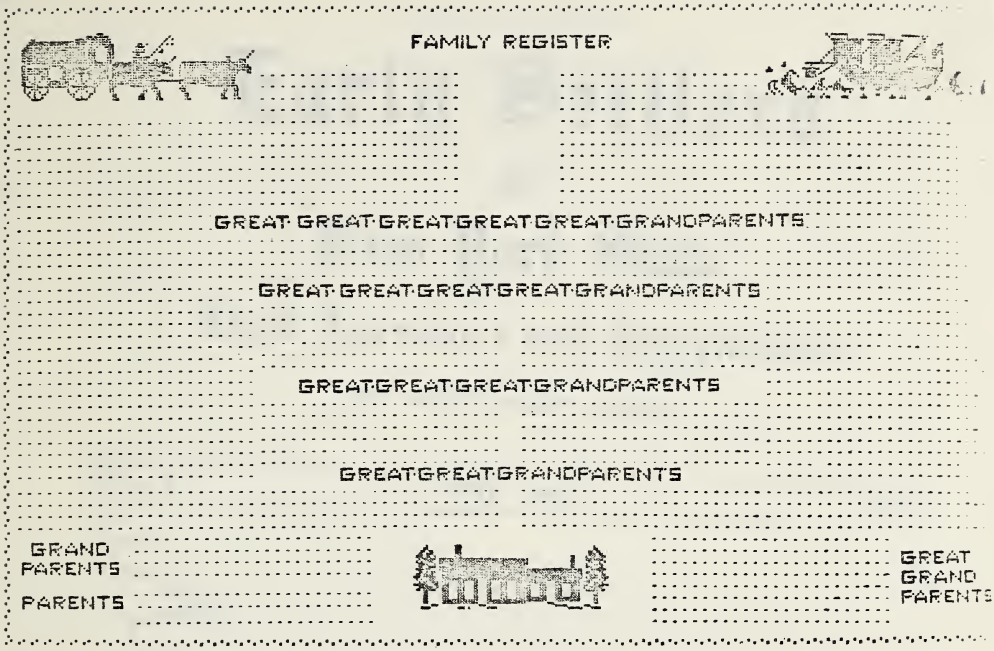
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

Early Settlers' Sampler—A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

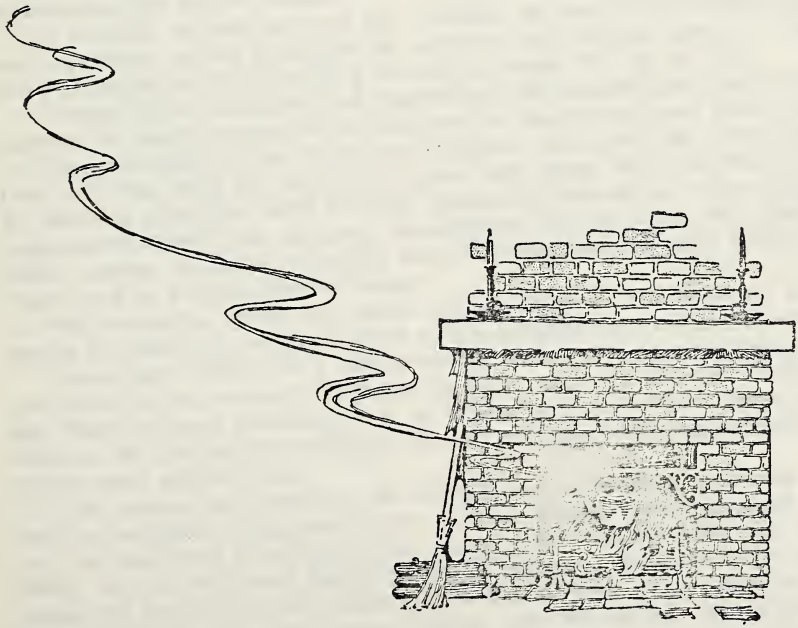
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. V JUNE, 1939 NO. 12



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

10,000 NAMES PER YEAR

About 50,000 names of New York State pioneers have been published in the first five years of "Early Settlers of New York State", enough more records have been copied to fill several numbers, and beyond that countless manuscripts are waiting in hidden corners.

In 1850 there were more than three million persons living in New York State, the keeping of vital records began after 1880, therefore the records of forefathers in this State must be taken from the manuscripts.

The task is so huge that it seems almost hopeless, and we wonder how we ever dared to start. Now we know that we must go on.

If your ancestors took any part in the founding of this country, you are responsible to them for the keeping of their ideals.

If you are a member of any patriotic society, you know that on the records depends the future of your society. You know persons, who would be an addition to any organization, who cannot prove their eligibility, because some record is lacking. It is your duty then to put records where these true Americans may use them, and so become members of societies maintaining the proper ideals.

If by birth or adoption you are a citizen of these United States, you owe allegiance to the principles on which it was begun, and to those same principles which made it a country in which it is fit to live.

Destroy those principles, and you destroy the country, you destroy the prospect of future happiness for you and for those who come after you.

We must hold to the faith of our fathers, that faith for which they lived and that faith for which they gave their lives. How can we do it? By learning what that faith was. By preserving records, not alone of the well-known heroes, but of your grandfather and of mine, and placing these records where they can be seen, studied, and the best that is in them, used as a chalk-line for today.

We, ourselves, need the stories of our fathers, and teaching those stories to children is just as helpful as any training they will ever receive.

Some day I think that I will print the names of those who have subscribed for every number of "Early Settlers", for they are real benefactors. Many of these sbscribers had no ancestors in New York State, their finances are limited, yet knowing the value of the work, each year they renew their subscriptions.

The editors, also forced to do without many things in order to support the magazine, congratulate you on your vision, thank you, and wish you the very real satisfaction that comes from having done the right thing. To you, who read the magazine in libraries, and then write to us, asking for help with your problem, just enclose your subscription for one year. It will give you an honest feeling, and fill us with the desire to help you. Someone paid for the books you have used, this is your opportunity to help pay for a publication.

To all of our subscribers, thanks, and we hope to know you better next year. We again suggest that you send your problems for the "Mail Box", for in that way we learn what you want. That question and your family names are kept in mind, and when we see something pertinent, we make notes for subscribers. We have pages of notes made on this last trip.

Put a pot of flowers on the grave of your unknown ancestor this Flag Day — Send a subscription for your library or a friend.

A GIFT SUBSCRIPTION COSTS ONLY $2.00.

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

1804 Frazure, William.
L 1830 Fry, Joseph and w, Ann, from N. Y. C., d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany, and 1832 dau, Deborah Green;
1840 Daniel, D Aug. 28, 1850, "In the midst of his years of usefulness;" Adelaide, d 1853 to Cherry Valley, N. Y.
L 1826 Fryer, William M. and w, of Philadelphia, d 1827 to Greenbush;
1827 Maria G., dau of Matthew.
L 1847 Fuhr, Margaret from Jersey City.
1813 Fuller, Reuben, 1818 w, Sarah, and 1819 dau, Maria;
1816 Eliza;
1826 Widow Mary, d 1832 to First Ch., Troy, ret 1834;
1874 Anna E., w of E. D.
L 1842 Fulton or Foulton, Walter and w, Isabella, from Greenbush, Westchester Co., d 1849 to Geulph, C. W.
L 1804 Gallespie, Susan.
1811 Galusha, Elizabeth, w of Zacheus.
L 1825 Gardiner, Mrs., wid of Barent from N. Y. C.;
L 1870 Philip F. from Hudson St. Meth. Ch., Albany;
1874 Marcus;
L 1877 Mrs. Harriet.
1824 Garetson, Harry, colored.
1840 Gay, Charles, w, Elizabeth. and daus, 1865 Mary L., and 1872 Hattie J.;
1874 Mrs. Charlotte and Agnes L.
L 1831 Gaylord Sylvia, w of Martin, from 2nd Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany, d 1833 to N.Y.C.
1800 Gibson, David;
1805 James and w, Mary;
L 1807 John and w, Elizabeth;
1814 Clarissa, w of James N.;
1815 John;
1823 John and w, Isabella;
1831 Joseph, son of James;
1836 James, D Sept. 30, 1846, and w, Mary, D Apr., 1843;
1837 William, d 1838 to Third Ch., Albany;
L 1845 Joseph, d 1848 to Brooklyn, and w, Marion, from Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y., D Apr. 13, 1847;
L 1845 William J. from Burlington, N. J., son of John:
1852 Isabella, dau of John.
1824 Gifford, Ann, w of Luke;
1843 Janet Van der Heyden, dau of Widow Ann;
1861 Mrs. Sarah M.
1820 Gilchrist, Mary, dau of late Robert.
L 1839 Gill, Martha, w of James. from South Georgetown, Lower Canada;
1840 James, D Mar., 1845.
L 1806 Gillett, Eliphalet and w, Helena A.
L 1822 Gold, Mary, w of M. T. C., stenographer, from Camillus, N. Y.
1805 Goodrich. Mrs.; 1810 Ann;
1818 Ann Maria, dau of Zaccheus G.;
1820 Miss Marilla;
L 1824 Hiram P. from Schenectady, N. Y.;
1327 Esther, wid of Roswell;

1831 Ann Maria, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
L 1837 Goodwin, Widow Sarah from Third Ch., Albany.
1808 Gordon, John and w, Jane Humphrey;
1815 Nancy, d 1833 to Amsterdam, N. Y.;
1826 Hugh, d 1827 to Greenbush, N. Y.;
L 1867 William.
1838 Gormley, Mary, wife of Mathew.
L 1835 Gould, Anthony and w, Martha, from Third Ch., Albany, ret there 1843;
1819 Hannah, dau of Joseph;
1820 Martha, dau of Joseph, m Mr. Jesup, d 1830 to Hudson;
1826 James S. and w, Jane;
1846 Jane M., 1850 Joseph W., 1843 Mary S., children of James S.;
Mrs. Jaennie M., d 1853 to Aurora, N. Y.;
Mrs. Mary, d 1833 to ch. in Beaver Co., Penna.;
1828 Susannah, dau of Job, m Mr. Shepherd, d 1830.
L 1873 Mrs. Jane C. and dau, Lydia S.
1814 Graham, Theodorus Van Wyck, D July 5, 1822, and w, Magdalena, D Mar., 1843.
1821 Sarah Ann, dau of T.V.W.
L 1806 Grant, Robert;
L 1837 Margaret from Greenbush, D May, 1845;
R. J. and w, d 1861 to State St. Pres., Albany;
1796 John and w, Mary.
1807 Gray or Grey, John and w, Catharine;
L 1828 Alexander and w, Elizabeth, from Brick Ch., N. Y. C.;
1840 William, son of Alexander, D Mar., 1845;
1843 Jane H., w of William.
L 1828 Green, Julia, w of Dr. Henry d 1832 to Second Ch., Albany, and her sister, Prudence Isham, from Esperance.
L 1850 Greer, Emily E., w of P., from Carlisle, d 1855 to Iowa City, Iowa.
L 1850 Gregory, Esther E., w of Edward H., from Catskill, d 1854 to Alexandria, Va.
1820 Griffen, Emily.
1816 Griffiths, Mary, w of John;
1825 William, w Elizabeth, and 1838 dau, Margaret T., from Welch Calvinistic Ch., N. Y. C., all ret there in 1842;
1830 Evan, son of William, d 1834 to Brick Ch., N.Y.C.
1803 Groesbeck, Elizabeth, w of David.
1800 Guest, John, Jr.;
1801 Mrs. John;
Margaret S., d 1859 to Tabernacle Ch., N.Y.C.
1808 William I., and w, Julia Ann.
L 1838 Guyer, Harriet, w of Richard, from Waterford.
L 1837 Hagerman, Sarah from N. Y. C.
1803 Haight, Mary.
L 1805 Hall or Hale, Eunice;
1812 Green and 1818 w, Margaret;
1816 Mehitable, w of Abijah, d 1824 to N. Y. C.;
1831 Adelaide, Emeline, m Mr. Blackman, d 1832 to Fourth Ch., Albany, and Margaret, all daus of Green;
1842 William C., w Jane Agnes, and dau, Elizabeth C., all d 1846 to N. Y. C.;
1843 Eliza Cobham, granddau of Francis Bloodgood;
1843 Elizabeth Cooper, dau of Asahel;
Eliza C., m Mr. Whistler, d 1847 to Schenectady;
1858 Mary Green, dau of Green.
1807 Hallenbeck, Catharine.

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—following the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1821.

Rathbun, Anna from Owasco, D 1843.

Clark, Thurston and Lydia from Pike, d 1827 to Pike.

Hyde, Phena from Pike, d 1827 to Pike.

Bovee, Lydia from Caledonia.
Met at the schoolhouse in Pike.

Parker, Sally from Westmoreland, d 1838.

Patterson, Samuel W. from Warsaw, d 1823.

Admitted in 1822.

Eaton, Joseph and w, Polly, d 1824.

Blowers, Alexander from White Creek, d 1827.

Mabie, Elias, d 1841; Jiles.

Terneur, Maria Mabie.

Chipman, Rhodema, d 1826.

Tallman, Rhoda.

Jones, Eliza Smith.

Matterson, John, d 1827;
Frances (Madison) from Westmoreland, D 1843.

West, Elias, D Dec. 26, 1867;
Cynthia, D Dec. 31, 1850.

Higby, Susanna from Franklin, d to Pike, 1827.

Dennis, Sarah, by letter, d 1827 to Pike.

Barlow, Polly, d 1827 to Pike.

Sweet, Patty Granger, d 1824, ret 1825, d 1829 to Ohio.

Kendall, Ezra from Dunstable, D 1841, and w, Deborah from Covert, d.

How, Phineas, and w, Abigail, d 1825.

Hurlburt, Caleb, d 1822.

Storrs, Daniel, D Jan. 12, 1823.

Bigalow, Anson and w, Merriam, d 1842.

Ashley, Calvin, and w, Matilda, d 1822.

Burroughs, Polly, d 1827 to Pike.

Fuller, Polly.

Lyon, Anna from Mentes, d 1827 to Pike.

Wing, Daniel from Burlington, d 1831.

Whitford, Thomas from Fort Ann, and w, Lucy, d 1823.

Certain "Confessions of Faith" and "Articles of Practice" were adopted. Number 8 of the second read—

The first day of the week by way of eminance is styled the Lord's Day, and the whole day ought to be devoted to the publick and private duties of religion, by assembling for publick worship, and by attending to divine things at home, —abstaining from labour, abstaining from walking abroad to view fields or crops, from visiting, worldly conversations, abstaining from reading such books or papers as are not religious, and from all other worldly employment except works of necessity and mercy.

Both secret and family prayer are duties.

Heads of families ought—as long as they have strength see that those under their care attend publick worship and restrain them from gaming, balls, and every vicious cause.

A part of the Covenant—We do in the presence of God, angels and men, without the least known reserve, devote ourselves to God, and one another by the will of God. Promising—to abstain from passionate revengeful anger, to maintain a peaceful, quiet deportment at home and abroad, not to allow ourselves in foolish jesting, evil speaking, nor tavern haunting, but to have our conversation and company as becometh the Gospel of Christ.

The church is now to be known as the "Gainesville and Nunda Church."

Admitted in 1823.

Clark, Arden and w, Rosetta, from Marcelius, d 1831.

Chipman, Sally, by letter.

Pratt, Daniel from Middlebury, d 1827 to Pike.

Brown, Mary Pierce from Butternuts, D Apr. 24, 1824.

Henman, Lucy from Fort Ann, d 1827 to Pike.

After much prayer voted to receive the following, who had "once belonged to the Pike Church, which is now extinct."

Andrus, Elder Cyrus, d 1823.

Palmer, Timothy, d 1827 to Pike.

Adams, Samuel; Lucina, d 1827 to Pike; Lucy C.

Newcomb, Salmon, D July 4, 1825; Abigail, d 1827 to Pike.

Rockwell, Betsey, D June 5, 1827.

Robinson, Sister Percy, d 1827 to Pike.

Willard, Sally, Sabra, and Ezra, d 1827 to Pike.

Metcalf, Polly and Betsey, d 1827 to Pike;

Josiah, D Sept. 25, 1824.

Fuller, Elizabeth, d 1827 to Pike.

Spencer, Eliza and Sarah, d 1827 to Pike.

Green, Althena, d 1827 to Pike.

Young, Mary, d 1824 to Wethersfield and China Church.

The church appointed deacons to visit Sister ——— and "labor with her, it appearing that the man with whom she now lives, and whose name she bears, has another wife living." The deacons visited the sister, and reported that she admitted the accusation to be true. They asked her to attend a church meeting to answer the charge against her, and upon her failure to do this, she was dismissed from the church.

(Similar trials are mentioned in the records of other churches, and because divorce was practically impossible, such cases should be remembered only when also recalling the times.

In those days the school and church were organized long before the lawyers moved into the community or courts were established. The church made the laws, and dismissed from its membership those who did not obey those laws. To be denied church membership was to be ostracised. Editor's note.)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1824.

Watkins, Elizabeth Hamlin from Pike, d to Pike 1827.

Spencer, William and w, Hannah, from Hartland, d 1827 to Pike.

Kendal, Peter from Hartwick, D Jan. 27, 1825, 72y, and w, Susanna, D Feb. 14, 1825, 72y.

Hurd, Jacob from Sardinia, and w, Hannah, d 1831.

Moredoff or Mordough, Polly from Smyrna, d 1846.

B Howe, Eliza, d 1841.

Stearns, Anna from Sardinia.

Lee, Susanna from Ulysses, d 1836.

Smith, Isaac and w, Lydia, from Smithfield, d 1841.

Saxton, Asa and w, Orilla, from Butternuts, d 1840.

Fuller, John from White Creek, d 1834.

Everet, Mercy from Manchester, d 1825.

Flewellin, Fanny from Manchester, d 1829.

B Griffith, Lorene.

B Higbee, Dameris, d 1827 to Pike, N. Y.

B Patch, Mrs. Mary, d 1827 to Pike.

Admitted in 1825.

Reed, Elder James from Friendship.

Wildman, Polly from New Milford.

B Demmon, Eunice.

Wood, Clarissa from Cazenovia, w of Clark, d 1827, D 1829.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WYOMING, WYOMING COUNTY, NEW YORK

Date preceding the name is the date of admission.

1825 Abel, Russel.
1840 Alton, Mrs. P., d 1866, LeRoy.
1843 Allen, Eunice C., D Aug. 3, 1909, 90y, w of Selden, D Oct. 6, 1871.
1866 Jeanette, D May 30, 1917, 72y.
1870 Julia Maria, D.
1870 John M., D Sept. 17, 1875.
1874 Annis, Joshua.
1885 Austin, Ada E., w of S. D. White, D Feb. 5, 1890.
1895 Arnold, Emma K., D Mar. 10, 1920.
1842 Bebee, John.
1831 Barber, Pamelia Fisher, w of Russel, D Mar. 13, 1884.
1847 Russel, D June 29, 1890.
1847 Leonora, D Apr. 4, 1863.
1861 Mary L., w of Charles Squires, Perry, D Mar. 6, 1885.
1867 Edward, Oneida, d Dakota, 1887.
1870 Charles Russel, d 1882 to Perry Center.
1870 Sarah Fisher, w of H. Eastman.
Calvin Fred, d 1887, Onida, Dakota.
1831 Brooks, Hugh T., D May 4, 1891, at Eureka Springs, Ark.
1836 Benedict.
1854 Mary D., w of H. T., D Oct. 15, 1905.
1854 Alice E., D Sept. 24, 1889.
1867 Mary Dwight, d Rochester.
1869 Charlotte W., D Nov. 5, 1909, 53y.
1874 Benedict, D Sept. 3, 1933.
1889 Jennie Sprague, w of Benedict, D Apr. 12, 1913.
1822 Burleigh, Clarissa, D June 25, 1865.
Lewis Edward.
Fanny Maria, w of S. Ewell.
Julia Alvira, 1885 d to Salem, Oregon.
1882 Mrs. Elvira J., d 1888to Carson City, Col., D Mar. 3, 1914, Rochester, N. Y.
Ella A., w of L. E., d 1886 to Hawley, Pa.
1840 Burroughs, Lois Ann Sherman w of Harlow, D Oct. 21, 1867;
1859 J. H.
1851 Bailey, Lucia, d 1871 to East Bloomfield.
1861 Baker, Mrs. Harriet Jane Darrow;
1840 Merrick.
1867 Barret, Mary Louisa, w of Mr. Eastman, d 1874 to Salina, Kan.
1880 Eugenia Anna, d to Batavia.
1881 Dyer, D 1891.
1867 Barrett, Mrs. Clarissa, w of Dyer, D Jan. 28, 1907.
1867 Ellen Esther, D July 11, 1868
1873 Burkes, Mrs. Glover.
1873 Mary, 1887 d to Short Tract, N. Y.
1874 Anna Cotrell, w of Mr. Smith, D Sept. 6, 1896.
1874 Elizabeth, D Mar. 24, 1886.
1874 Philip Glover, D Feb. 5, 1907
1883 Rachel, D Apr. 21, 1890.
Wakefield, D May, 1932.
1875 Burdick, Eliza Jane.
1876 Buell, Charles N., D June 1, 1885.
Mary Wright, w of C. N., Batavia.
1879 Amy Jennette, D Jan. 5, 1887.
Mrs. Amy, D Mar. 23, 1892.
1890 Anna Louise.
Bond, Mrs. Laura, D July 1885.
1884 Erastus.
Babbitt, Nathan, D Nov. 27, 1890, and wife, D Sept. 1, 1887.
David A., d to Mich. 1908, and w, Ella B.
1877 Breeze, Cora Annette.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WORCESTER, OTSEGO COUNTY, NEW YORK

In 1792 at a church meeting convened at the home of Capt. Joseph Flint the members voted "that members be admitted into this church, who do not yet see their way clearly to come to the holy supper."

"Voted that members from other churches be admitted to occasional communion on their word for one year, that they may become acquainted with us, and have the opportunity to procure letters of recommendation from the churches to which they belong."

In 1801 a complaint was placed against a certain brother.

Several members were examined individually "as to whether he prayed constantly morning and evening, except something very special.

He answered in the affirmative, which appeared to be not true. When labored with by a private brother, he undertook to justify himself by saying that he prayed in the evening and on Sabbath morning. On other mornings he included the whole of the duty by praying and giving thanks at the table."

He confessed before the church, repented, asked forgiveness, and was restored to his former standing.

LIST OF MEMBERS

In all cases where the date of admission has been recorded, that date precedes the name.

1842 Adams, Isabella.
1801 Albert, Lucy, w of Frederick, Jr., d 1803 to Utica.
1836 Allen, Mrs. Maryetta from Warren, d.
George C., D Apr. 26, 1878.
1842 Andrews, Mary, m Mr. Clark, d 1855;
1842 Ambrose L. J.
Atkins, Mrs. Elvira, d 1867 to Goodland, Ind.
Babcock, Betsy, d 1836 to Union.
1822 Mary, w of Richardson, d 1826 to First Pres. Ch., Albany.
1864 Baldwin, Mary E., from Oneonta (?);
Mrs. Martha;
1865 Lucy Elizabeth, d 1866 to Great Bend.
1822 Barna or Barner, Martha.
1841 Amasa, d 1850.
Barnum, Nancy, D 1844.
1833 Barrett, Prudance(?) or Capardana(?), Died.
1798 Belknap, Jonas and wife.
1792 Bigelow, Joshua, died, from Westminster and w, Margere, D June 7, 1816;
1800 Uriah, D Aug. 10, 1842. Member of the church, 42y 6m;
1818 Polly, d 1845;
1821 Dr. Uriah G., D Mar. 30, 1850;
1821 Aborn; Anna;
1822 Mary, w of Milton;
1822 Cyrus and Mary;
1824 Milton B., d 1845 to New York City;
1824 Lucy from Greenville, w of 1827 Seneca, D Oct. 16, 1842;
1826 Henrietta from Westford, d 1851;
1831 Sally; Delia Ann, d 1849;
1833 Milton, D Oct. 10 or 16, 1855;
1833 Irene, m Mr. Wright, d 1836;
1834 Mary Sr. from Maryland, d 1849;
1837 Henrietta Maria, D Mar. 9, 1849;
1837 Henrietta, d 1851 to First Cong. Ch., Albany;
1842 Uriah, Jr., d 1843 to Boone;
1844 Abram T. from Lancaster, N. Y., and w, Mary or Polly, D Apr. 28, 1849;
1846 Sarah L., m Mr. Robbins;
1850 Dorothy from Middlefield Center, d 1855;
1852 Mrs. Emily Antonette;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

VAUGHN—BEEBE RECORDS

During our last searching trip, we found many records for clients who paid for special searching. The records were so valuable, that we have asked some of these folks to share their records with our readers.

Unselfishly they have consented. Mrs. Alfred Mayor of New Jersey sent the following very interesting reply—"By all means publish the data that you found for me. I am glad to share my records, and publishing them in "Early Settlers," will not only preserve them, but the magazine can be used as reference.

Am enclosing $3.00 to pay for "Early Settlers" for my sixth year.

Your discoveries sustain stories my mother remembered old Grandmother Anna Vaughn telling her, Anna Vaughn who lived to be ninety-six.

The last year of her life she wrote a letter without the aid of her glasses, which she shoved up over the frill of her cap. The lawyer, the doctor, and the minister were sure to gather around her for stories of the Revolution, when she visited her son in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Roderick Beebe enlisted after his courtship of Anne, and was not heard from for a long time. One day some officers came in for dinner at her father's hospitable house, and said they were on their way back to Crown Point.

Anna asked them, if they knew a Roderick Beebe. They replied "Yes, very well. He is encamped at Crown Point." Thereupon she traced her name in new pins in the red cheek of an apple, wrapped it, and asked them to deliver it to Captain Beebe. That brought him on the "double quick", so the story runs.

Judge Welcome Beebe, nephew of Anne Vaughn, had her portrait painted just before her death. How I wish that I could find it! She was a large woman, wore a full-ruffled cap, banded with black ribbon tied with a bow. Around her neck gold beads, her dress was covered with a high-bib apron of black silk, and she usually sat with a book in her hand.

(The editor will be so glad to hear from any one who has this picture.)

Am adding some extra data which Mother had.

John Beebe, born Nov. 4, 1628, in Broughton, Eng., m Abigail York, dau of James York of Stonington, Conn. Mentioned as Ensign John Beebe of North London. In company of George Dennison. Made Lieut. in 1690.

In June 1676 during King Phillip's War, Ensign John Beebe with the New London Co. went up the Connecticut River to Northampton, and joined Major Talcot with supplies of which the army was in great need.

The children of John and Abigail York Beebe were—John; Rebecca, who married Richard Shaw, and—

Benjamin Beebe of New London, born about 1670. He "Owned the Covenant," July 9, 1693. Mentioned with his wife, Aug. 4, 1695. Both were living in 1716. Their children were—Hannah, m Mr. Crocker; Benjamin, Ebenezer, Rebecca, Joanna, Clement, and—

John Beebe, baptized at New London, Dec. 7, 1701, married about 1726 to Ruth, Mar. 16, ——Sept. 15, 1794, dau of Sergeant Joseph and Sarah Pratt.

In 1738 they moved to Kent, Conn., and in 1762 to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. Was one of the original purchasers of land in Kent. He died in Canaan, July 15, 1788. They are buried in Chatham, N. Y. Their children were—John, m Mary Hill; Hezekiah; Daniel, m Esther Pratt; Anne, m John Vaughn; Martin, m Dorcas Hurd; Sarah, m John Davis; Trial, m Thomas Hurlbut; Chloe, m Ebenezer Cady; Tryphina, m Eleaxer Cady.

John Beebe of Colchester, Conn., born Dec. 5, 1727, m Nov. 9, 1749, to Mary Hill of Kent, Conn., by the Rev. Cyrus Marsh. About 1762 the family moved to Canaan, N. Y.

Their children were — Roswell, Hosea, Roderick, who m Anne Vaughn; Hezekiah, Philo, Sylvester, Constantine, John, Molly, Julianna, Lucy Ann, Christiana.

Roderick Beebe and Anne Vaughn had — Harry, Roswell, Frederick, John, Edmund, Alexander; Roderick, m Harriet Son; Trial, m Peter Son; Milly, m Mr. Newman; Chloe, m first Mr. Hubbard, second, Mr. Lovejoy; Vesta, m Mr. Weaver.

John Vaughn, Aug. 9, 1732-June 9, 1820, West Moreland, Oneida Co., was in the Revolution for seven years, son John was a drummer boy and son Daniel, a sergt. John Vaughn was the son of Daniel Vaughn and Mary Lawton, and married Anna, dau of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt, at Kent, Conn.

The children of John and Anne were—Daniel, Mary, Anna, m Capt. Roderick Beebe; Martha, m Daniel Webster; John, Jr., m Mary Hyde; Elizabeth, m Joseph White; Trial; Frederick; Parmelia, m Simon Hall; Roderick, m Alice Ward; George; Infant; Ruth, m Stephen Webster; Lydia, m Mr. Russell; Nancy.

The Mr. Newman, husband of Milly Beebe, or it may have been his son, Henry Newman, was quite a distinguished artist, and friend of Ruskin in England. I think that my mother said he married Ruskin's niece, and they lived for years in Egypt, where the climate agreed with the artist Newman, and where so many of his water colors were painted.

The following are the records, which were wanted by Mrs. Mayor. The editor found four pages torn from the Bible of John Vaughn, father of Anne Beebe, and sent to Washington in order to prove her claim for a widow's pension.

These notes are all copied from papers in the file of Roderick Beebe, W 16190, Revolutionary Records, Veterans' Bureau, Washington, D.C.

Roderick Beebe served in the Revolutionary War, 6 mo. in 1775 under Capt. Baldwin. Enlisted for the second six months in 1775, as private. Served 6 mo. in 1776 as sergeant under Capt. Marvin, under immediate command of Gen. Washington.

In 1777 he enlisted a company of soldiers, took command as captain under Gen. Schuyler, and received a captain's pay. Was in battle of White Plains. Lived at Chatham, N. Y., when he entered the service, and applied for pension from there, 1832.

Roderick Beebe died Jan. 2, 1836. and his widow, Anne Beebe, aged 80 years, living in Hudson, N. Y., stated that she married Roderick Beebe, Mar. 2, 1777, in Spencertown, Col. Co., N. Y., and applied for a widow's pension in 1837.

These notes are taken from letters sent to prove her eligibility for pension and are in the same file, W 16190—

1837 Edmund Beebe stated that he was the son of Roderick and Anne Beebe, that he was 54 years of age, the fifth child, that he lived in

Chatham, N. Y. Roderick and Anne had fourteen children. Quoted from the Family Bible now owned by his mother.

1838 Anne Parke, aged 76 years, dau of Maj. Martin Beebe, near Chatham, was a cousin of Roderick Beebe, who married Anne Vaughn of Lebanon, Conn., who was also his cousin. Anne lived at her father's home, while her husband was in the Revolutionary Army, and later they kept house in Chatham, until Roderick died.

1838 Alexander, aged 38 years, son of Roderick and Anne Beebe, sent a document torn from the Bible, then in possession of his mother. The first page of this is the record of family of John Vaughn, to which his mother belonged.

1837 A statement from Samuel French, aged 79 years, a soldier and pensioner.

1851 Triphenia Palmer, West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., dau of Roderick and Anne Beebe, at whose home Anne Beebe died Aug. 31, 1849, leaving the following living children, Alexander, Chloe Lovejoy, Pamelia Edwards, Triphenia Palmer, asked for mother's pension.

Records from the above-mentioned Bible—

John Vaughn and Anne Beebe were married June 3, 1753. Their children were—

Daniel, Jan .11, 1754.
Mary, Nov. 26, 1755.
Anne, Sept. 18, 1757.
Martha, Feb. 11, 1759.
John, Feb. 13, 1761.
Elizabeth, May 23, 1763.
Trial, Apr. 1, 1765.
Frederick, Nov. 28, 1766.
Permilla, May 27, 1768.
Roderick, May 10, 1770.
Adam, b and D July 19, 1772.
George, Aug. 29, 1773-Sept. 27, 1775.
Ruth, Sept. 27, 1774.
Lydia, Dec. 31, 1776.

Anne Vaughn married Roderick Beebe, March 2, 1777.

Roderick and Anne Beebe's Family Record.

I was born Dec. 1, 1753. My Wife was born Sept. 18, 1757.

Roswell, Apr. 16, 1778.
Henry, Aug. 16, 1779.
Amilla, Oct. 9, 1780.
Frederick, Mar. 7, 1782.
Edmond, Oct. 19, 1783.
John, Nov. 4, 1785.
Chloe, Oct. 9, 1787.
Trial, May 10, 1790.
Roderick, Dec. 18, 1792.
Tryphena, Nov. 21, 1793.
Sylvester, Oct. 22, 1794.
Anson, Apr. 12, 1796.
Alexander, Sept. 12, 1799.
Tryphena, Mar. 10, 1801.

Deaths.

Roderick Beebe deceased Jan. 2, 1836, aged 82y 1m 1d.
Tryphena, Nov. 21, 1793.
Anson, July 23, 1798.
Tryphena, May 8, 1802.
Sylvester, July 24, 1823.
John, Apr. 12, 1825.
Henry, Aug. 23, 1828.
Roderick, July 30, 1830.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y.

Trowbridge, William, son of William C. (son of Alvah and Sarah Crane) and Mary (Elizabeth Ann, dau of Annis Hobby), Mar. 10, 1849, 5m 15d.

Young, Archibald, May 14, 1822, 43y
Ava P., dau of Archibald and Sophie C., Sept. 29, 1819, 1y 3m 14d.
Eber, July 4, 1798-Dec. 11, 1844.
Elkanah, son of Eber and Minerva, July 16, 1832-Mar. 21, 1835

Baldwin, Thomas H., son of Thomas and Sally, May 21, 1846, in his

33rd year.
George, son of Thomas and Esther, Aug. 21, 1832, 8y 11m.
Hall, Patience, w of Morten (sister of Sylvanus Crosby), Mar. 11, 1828, 83y.
Morten, Feb. 27, 1818, in his 75th year.
David, Nov. 17, 1830, in his 75th year.
Lydia, w of David, Mar. 25, 1856, in her 93rd year.
Samuel, Nov. 3, 1814, 75y.
Elizabeth, w of Samuel, Mar. 20, 1832, 82y.
Fuller, Ruth, wid of Josiah, July 9, 1848, 84y.
Howes, Moodey, Apr. 9, 1806, in his 82nd year.
Sarah, w of Moodey, Jan. 19, 1815, 83y.
Daniel M., Dec. 4, 1830, 25y 8m 8d.
Vilette, dau of Daniel and Ruhamah, Apr. 27, 1825, 24y.
Daniel, Feb. 4, 1824, 61y.
Ruhamah, w of Daniel, Mar. 19, 1864, 91y.
Fanny, dau of Jacob O. and Maria, Mar. 8, 1847, 4y 9m 19d.
Infant of Nathan A. and Clarissa, Feb. 14, 1840, 7d.
Viletta, dau of Nathan A. and Clarissa, Mar. 3, 1828, 2y 1m 19d.
Lydia A., second dau of Nathan and Clarissa, Oct. 17, 1843, 22y 7m 2d.
Henry M., son of Nathan and Clarissa, Nov. 12, 1843, 6y 6m 12d.
Paddock, Anson, July 5, 1831, 43y.
Lydia Langford, w of Anson, 1792-1873.
Emily C., dau of Judah and Jane, Oct. 2, 1828, 2y 9m 5d.
Isaac, June 22, 1817, 25y.
Hiram, son of Henry J. and Charity A. Fry, Nov. 29, 1848, 2y 8m 12d.
Ellen, dau of Henry and Charity, Aug. 27, 1844, 11m 13d.
Foster, Frances Ann, dau of Ebenezer and Frances, Oct. 21, 1830, in her 8th year.
Theodore S., May 10, 1849, in his 22nd year.
Frances Ann, May 15, 1823-Oct. 21, 1839.
Wanzer, Silvia D., w of Henry B., Sept. 3, 1862, 24y 3m 13d.
Clark, Walter, son of Oliver and Maria Crane, (bro of Mrs. Wm. Reed), born in New York, Feb. 29, 1852-Feb. 8, 1855.
Couch, Jonathan, July 4, 1845, 68y. (Probably descendant of Samuel Couch, Fairfield, Conn., whose dau Mary was wife of Joseph Crane).
Betsey, w of Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1861, 73y 7m.
Esther, w of Jonathan, May 13, 1819, 43y.
John A., son of Jonathan and Betsey, July 21, 1839, 8y 10m 9d.
Purdy, Martha, Dec. 14, 1844, 20y 6m.
Mary, Feb. 3, 1844, 22y 7m.
William E., Aug. 7, 1843, 23y 10m.
Morehouse, Elizabeth, dau of Andrew and Elizabeth, July 22, 1839, 3y 3m 23d.
Roberts, Selina, Oct. 22, 1837, in her 18th year.
Raymond, Asa, Mar. 31, 1846, 62y 3m 11d.
Fanny, w of Asa, Jan. 22, 1848, 60y 11m 16d.
Crawford, William, Jan. 19, 1829, in his 69th year.
Sarah, w of William, Nov. 3, 1828, in her 58th year.
Ritch, John W., Aug. 16, 1841, in his 67th year.
Catherine, w of John W., Dec. 2, 1833, in her 49th year.
Delight, dau of John and Catherine, Dec. 24, 1834, in her 26th year.
Swords, Lebbeus, Oct. 20, 1848, 79y 4m.
Ruanah, w of Lebbeus, July 9, 1835, in her 70th year.
Eleanor G., dau of Lebbeus and Ruanah, Aug. 14, 1846, aged 35y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Ludi, James from Port Byron, Ill., Jan. 28, 1859, 29y.

Ludlow, Ann, wid of Capt. Charles H., Aug. 30, 1865, 53y.

Catherine, w of Ebenezer, Apr. 25, 1866, 34y.

Capt. Charles H., Nov. 15, 1859, 47y, in Dunkirk, N. Y. Bu in Black Rock.

Maj. Henry, Evans, formerly of Lansing, Tompkins Co., July 19, 1844, 80y.

Lusk, Clarissa, 2nd dau of William, Newstead, Feb. 9, 1856, 32y.

Stephen, Eden, Jan. 1813, 1850.

Lyall, Maria, w of Alexander, Oct. 6, 1850, 62y.

Lyman, David R., July 25, 1863, 54y.

Jane Gardiner, w of P. Stephen, Feb. 1, 1856, 30y.

Mrs. Philoxena, Nov. 22, 1856, 83y.

Lynch, Sergt. John of Cincinnati, July 1867, 27y, from a wound at Battle of Ridgeway.

Lynde, Albertus L., May 21, 1865, 49y.

Lynn, Andrew, Sept. 22, 1867, 32y.

Lyon, Freeman, Apr. 27, 1852, 53y.

Jacob, Sept. 3, 1850, 24y.

Martha Ann, w of Jacob, formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 14, 1858, at Leavenworth, Kansas.

Sarah, w of William, formerly of Buffalo, May 22, 1853, 61y 4m 22d, in Greenville, Green Co.

Lyons, Johanna, w of Freeman, Oct. 29, 1844, 41y.

Lewis, Tonawanda(?), Mar. 7, 1846, 45y.

Rachel, mother of Stephen W., Feb. 15, 1864, 79y. Taken to Troy.

Lyport, Tobias, Apr. 6, 1853, 71y.

Lytle, Joanna P., w of Andrew, late of Williamsburg, Va., Jan. 11, 1863, 40y 8m.

Martha J., July 30, 1857, 43y.

McAdams, John, Oct. 3, 1867, 56y.

McAllester, Miriam G., w of Ebenezer, Aug. 19, 1858, 72y.

McAllister, Widow Anna, Aug. 6, 1832, 49y.

Archibald W., Nov. 19, 1860, 49y.

McBride, Marinda, w of William, Sept. 2, 1854.

McBurney, Catherine E. Fortien, w of John, Aug. 1, 1867, 37y.

McCabe, Bernard, Apr. 18, 1851, 31y.

McCaffrey, Ann, Feb. 18, 1864, 75y.

McCall, Thaddeus C., Apr. 22, 1867, 25y.

McCarney, Capt. Niel, Aug. 12, 1865, 32y.

Peter, May 5, 1865, 58y.

McCarrol, William, Dec. 4, 1863, 29y.

McCarthy, Cornelius, Dec. 16, 1865, 67y.

Matilda, w of Richard, Nov. 8, 1858.

McCarty, Hannorah, w of John, Mar. 17, 1847, 40y.

McClanan, Mrs. Eleanor, Feb. 20, 1837, 67y.

Miss Serena, Oct. 14, 1864.

McClannan, James, jeweler, Aug. 19, 1840.

McClary, John, East Hamburg, Oct. 27, 1867, 71y.

McClean, Miss Rachel of Hartford, Conn., Springville, Oct. 10, 1859, 85y.

McCleary, Dr. Daniel, Clarence, Jan. 2, 1816, 32y.

McClevey, William, Sept. 24, 1847, 33y.

McClroe(?), James, Nov. 28, 1841, 24y.

McCluer or McClure, Heman, Angola, May 2, 1859, 73y 10m.

Maria, w of Joseph, Apr. 17, 1858, 42y.

Martha, w of Heman, Angola, Dec. 27, 1860, 72y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Button, Laura T. and Henry G. Weston, Feb. 11, 1868.

Buttrick, John and Sarah Groesbeck, Feb. 24, 1833.

Butts, Laura and Charles S. Clark, Mar. 17, 1844.

Lewis C. and Helen L. Mathews, Dec. 31, 1850.

S. B. and Carrie Lyon, May 16, 1867.

Buxton, William and Mary Howell, Sept. 5, 1854.

Buyers, John and Elizabeth Collins, July 14, 1868.

Byers, Matilda and William H. Hill, Dec. 11, 1869.

R. I. and Nellie Hines, Dec. 7, 1863.

Byford, Dr. William H. and Lina W. Flersheim, Dec. 3, 1873.

Byram, Sidney W. and Jennie Baldwin, Mar., 1865.

Byrens, Jennie and Peter McFarlan, Dec. 29, 1879.

Byrne, John and Charlotte Piens, Feb. 29, 1876.

Martha and James Kane, Feb. 7, 1864.

Mary Terease and Joseph Hogan, May 20, 1869.

Mitchell and Susanna Morrison, Oct. 26, 1855.

Rufus T. and Isabella Josephs, Mar. 31, 1872.

Byron, B. F. and Marvin J. Harris, Sept. 8, 1858.

Edith G. and Abram S. Kirby, May 4, 1876.

H. H. and Miss S. H. Turner, Aug. 7, 1840.

Maude and Ambrose E. Kirby, Jan. 10, 1872.

Byrth, Cecilia and Henry Francis Turner, Feb. 7, 1877.

Cable, Elvira Belle and Harry O. Cowing, Jr., July 7, 1875.

Mary Ann and Thomas H. Rapson, July 10, 1854.

Cadby, Sarah S. and Squire S. Case, July 26, 1838.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

(Continued)

Wanted any dates, residences or other data that will help find the ancestors of any of these—JOSEPH WELLS married between 1790 and 1800 PRUDENCE GRANNIS, dau of EDWARD GRANNIS, b 1752 in New Haven, Conn., in 1769 was in Claremont, N. H., later at Weathersfield, Vt., and in 1790 in Saratoga, Albany Co., N. Y.

HANNAH WELLS GRANNIS, mother of Prudence, was the dau of JOSEPH WELLS and ELIZABETH MERRILL of Saybrook and Hebron, Conn., and later Cambridge, N. Y. This Joseph was the son of THOMAS WELLS, b Jan. 10, 1694, said to be from Dudley, Eng. Elizabeth, 1686-1770, said to be a dau of THOMAS MERRILL.

F. F. W., Illinois.

Wanted—Ancestry of the mother of GREENE CAPRON. It is believed she was the dau of JABEZ or JACOB GREENE, b Mar. 7, 1739, and MARGRET CRANE of Warwick, R. I.

Would like to correspond with anyone interested in this family.

Mrs. Elwood Wagner, Arcade, N. Y.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS J. FOLEY
AT HOME ROUTE 5, BETWEEN BUFFALO AND BATAVIA, N. Y.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	25 CENTS PER DOZEN
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	$1.50
4 Samplers	$5.00

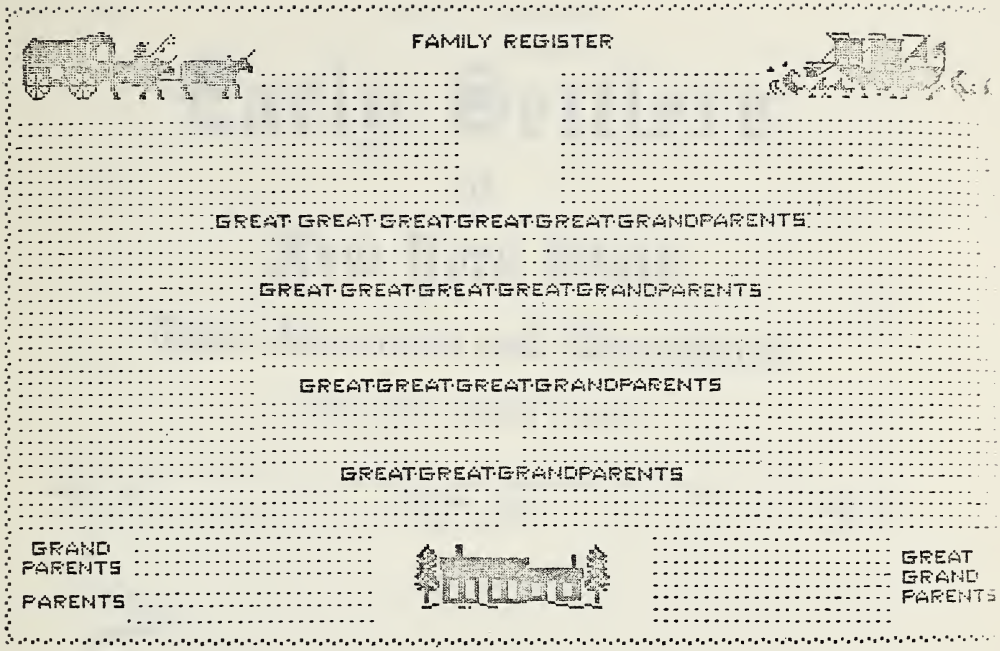
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

Early Settlers' Sampler—A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

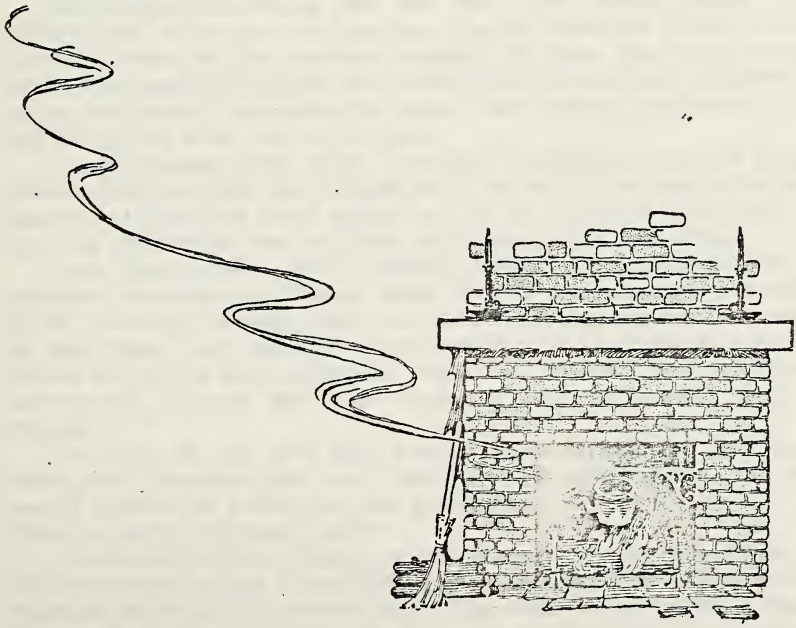
THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI JULY, 1939 NO. 1



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

NEW YORK IS A BEAUTIFUL STATE

Home again, and this time it was a return from the Mohawk Valley, Cherry Valley, Butternut Valley and all the others that lie in the hills of central New York ,Otsego and Delaware, Montgomery and Schuyler, and the counties that go as far south as Binghamton, and up to the finger lakes.

If the green-covered hills and sparkling lakes of late spring thrill and inspire you, then I suggest you drive through these same fields.

We lived again the days of the Palatines, while we enjoyed two days with Lou D. MacWethy, and drove with him through the historic valley. Mr. MacWethy knows the Mohawk Valley, as a good housekeeper knows her home, and it is easy to relive the early days when one listens to his story-telling.

To Lou D. MacWethy and his weekly newspaper, The St. Johnsville Enterprise and News is due much of the credit for "putting St. Johnsville on the map." He has brought to our attention the stories, the hardships, the valor and the romance of those early days. He has filled us with a longing to drive the side roads, to walk in the quiet spots, and so commune with the ideals of those who were there many years ago.

We enjoyed an evening with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Reaney in the library of St. Johnsville—the Margaret Reaney Memorial Library—erected to the memory of Mr. Reaney's mother. We saw the many valuable books, the beautiful pictures the bronzes which hold one's attention, because the perfect workmanship makes them almost breathe—all these are the gift of these two home folks.

Joseph Reaney, born in St. Johnsville, worked his way to financial success with the help and inspiration of his wife. This man with world-wide connections has never grown too big for his home town, and today Mr. and Mrs. Reaney are the fairy god-mother of St. Johnsville.

The library filled with reference books, the lending library, the museum, the community house, many benefits and pleasures are enjoyed in St. Johnsville, because these two folks have chosen to real benefactors to their home town today. They did not wait to bequeath in a will that which was left of their estate, but while they live also, they are planning and giving in order that their neighbors may enjoy what they have earned.

We wish for Mr. and Mrs. Reaney much satisfaction and pleasure from their generous gifts and their unselfish lives. Would that others would realize the advantages and pleasures to be had by playing Santa Claus to one's own home town.

Attendance at the opening of the Museum of the New York State Historical Association in the beautiful village of Cooperstown made us want to linger in that historic spot. You will never regret a stop at Cooperstown, and a visit to the museum, where Dr. Alexander, the Director, is an excellent host.

Mixed with the joy of searching for records and meeting interesting folks was the picture at many turns of the road—the neglected, forgotten burying grounds filled with woodchuck holes, bushes and brambles. Stones have been carried away, some are broken, many have had every letter worn away by the weather, yet this may have been the only record of your ancestors. By carefully following directions we found about twenty of these cemeteries hidden from the road. Many valuable records were found, and will be preserved in later numbers of "Early Settlers."

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1832 Hallenbake, Margaret from 2nd Ch., Albany.
1872 Hamilton, William H.
L 1817 Hammond, Mary from New Salem.
1820 Hancock, Jotham.
L 1807 Hand, Nathan and w, Lois;
1812 Aaron and 1813 w, Tamer;
1812 Sally, w of Eli, from New Lebanon.
1821 Harbison, Mary, w of Samuel, and 1833 John, d 1849 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Centerville, Mich., and Elizabeth, m Mr. Cheesbro, d 1844 to Third Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany, children of Samuel;
1834 Samuel, and L 1833 w, Lucretia from Benton, N. Y., and son, Lloyd, d 1860 to Pres. Ch., Brooklyn;
1840 Thomas and Sarah, children of Samuel;
Thomas and w, Caroline, d 1849 to N. Y. C.;
1848 Elizabeth, w of Samuel H., Jr., d 1848 to Seventh Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.;
1852 Edward, d 1856 to Springfield, N. Y., and Loyd R., children of Samuel.
1876 Harcourt, Mary L., w of John R.
L 1836 Hardie, Widow Mary from First Ch., Troy, d 1839 to Third Ch., Troy.
1805 Harmer, Dina, colored.
1800 Harres, Samuel.
L 1854 Harris, Mrs. Laura from Lafayette Ch., Buffalo, d 1859 to Cong. Ch., Toronto, Canada;
L 1864 Mrs. Harriet;
1867 James R. and w, Caroline.
1832 Harrold, Eleanor, w of Francis J.
L 1826 Harvey, William, Theological student, from Bennington, Vt.
L 1838 Haskell, Mary from Second Ch., Brooklyn.
Haslem, Ann Eliza, d 1844 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Pottsville, Green Co., ret 1848.
1811 Haswell, Mary;
1832 John, Jr., merchant, d 1839 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Bethlehem, and w, Maria Van Alen.
1798 Hatfield, Mrs. Jemima from Elizabethtown;
L 1806 Jeanette, w of Edward;
1807 Edward or Edmund.
1804 Hawkins, Hannah, w of Abel D.
1813 Hawley, Eliphalet and w, Elizabeth and Isabella McMurdy, all d 1824;
1848 Ann J., d 1853 to Cong. Ch., Homer, N. Y.
1800 Hay, Mrs. Udney.
1854 Hays, Lucy J.
L 1818 Hazard, John, innkeeper, from Lansingburgh, w. Hannah and 1822 dau. Elizabeth, all d 1830 to Waterford.
1813 Henry, Ann, widow of William;
1814 Nancy;
L 1817 James V, son of James V, from Edinburgh, Scotland;
1858 Harriet, dau of Widow Caroline;
1871 Agnes, dau of Mrs. James.

1814 Herring, Lucy, w of Thomas.
1803 Hewston or Hewson, Mary;
1813 Mary, widow of Burgher. D Oct. 31, 1847, and 1819, dau, Maria;
1816 Daniel, Jr., d 1822 to Cooperstown, and 1819 dau, Susanna,
1831 Hewson, John, D Apr. 5, 1852 and L 1825, w, Eliza from Albany, 2nd Ch.;
1831 Nancy, widow of Robert B. 1872 Susie J.
L 1859 Hickox, John H. from 3rd Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany and w, Sarah J., d 1860 to Ref. P. Dutch Ch., Albany.
1820 Hicks, Patience, a woman of color.
1842 Higham, Lindsley and w, Caroline, d 1845 to Park Pres., Buffalo.
L 1832 Hill, William H. and sister, Margaret H., from Cong. Ch., Lyme, Conn.
L 1874 Ann A.
L 1815 Hills, Erastus from Goshen, Conn.
L 1837 Hilton, Margaret Ann, w of Judge, Schenectady.
1819 Hind, John C., bank clerk, d 1830 to Meth. Ch., Albany.
1814 Hinckley or Hinkley, Mary, w of Gershom;
1818 Nathan, 45y and w, Olive;
1831 Minerva, dau of Gershom;
L 1868 Mary W.
1872 Frances McG.
1805 Hinman, Samuel and w, Ann.
L 1871 Hitchcock, Mrs. Margaret A.
1869 Hoagland, Mrs. A. D.
1799 Hodge, Mrs. James;
1809 Mercy, w of James.
1816 Hodgins, Arathusa.
1804 Hoffman, Andrew and 1802 w, Patty (Martha), D Mar. 18, 1843;
1826 Maria, dau of Widow Martha;
1827 Lewis G., printer, d 1831 to IV Pres., Albany;
L 1843 Benjamin, from 3rd Ch., Albany, and 1829 w, Maria and 1840 dau, Eliza D., m Mr. Davidson, all d 1851 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
1827 Caroline, w of L. G.;
1848 Eliza, widow of Levi S.;
L 1854 John B. and w, Anna, from Niles, Mich.
1823 Holladay, James, merchant, and w, Cynthia, and dau, Phebe, d 1842 to Cato, N. Y.;
1843 Mary, dau of James.
1816 Holmes, Dolly, w of Samuel;
Isabella, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1868 Holt, Charlotte E., dau of Charles B.;
1872 Mary P., w of Charles B.
1871 Hoofnagle, Miss Lizzie.
1805 Hoogenaer, Dina, colored.
1843 Horton, James, son of George P. of Claverack, d 1853 to 4th Pres., Albany.
L 1845 Houston, Lillias from Third Ch., Albany, and Christina and dau, Jane.
1840 Howe, Catharine L., dau of Estes, deceased, m Mr. Cornwell, d 1849 to Lyons, N. Y.;
Anna J., d 1849 to Lyons, N. Y.
1816 Howel, Elizabeth;
L 1832 Thomas G. from Lockport.
1854 Mrs. Lucretia.
1805 Hoyt, Mary, w of James;
L 1825 Henry from Moreau, Saratoga Co.
1873 Julia, dau of Charles.

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1825. (Continued)

Belding, Amasa and w, Amy, from Wethersfield and China, d 1835.
Elliot, Thirsa from Hartwick, d 1827 to Pike.
B Jones, Christopher, d 1827.
Hurd, Lucy Weniger from Venice, d 1827.
Moses, Maria from Schuyler.
Rockwell, Timothy and w, Lydia, from New Lisbon, d 1827 to Pike.
Carpenter, Julia M. from Acworth, d 1835.
Satterly, Dorcas from Bolton, d 1827 to Pike.
Boggs, Lovisa from Nunda.
B Olin, d 1827 to Pike.

Admitted in 1826.

B Mabie, Loisa, d 1841.
Willard, John, d 1827 to Pike.
Pierce, Eleanor from Owasco, d 1827.
B Jones, Mercy, d 1827.
B Porter, Mahitable, d 1827.
B Titus, Curtis.
B Couch, Ruth, d 1827 to Pike.
Holley, Elder Nathan from Minnisink, and w, Patience, D 1847.
B Botsford, Ebenezer, and w, Polly, d 1841.
B Tallman, Betsey, D 1888, 93y.
Conklin, Timothy from Greenfield, D Nov. 1869, and w, Mercy.
B Spencer, Ambrose, d 1827 to Pike.
B Woodworth, Leonard, d 1827 to Pike.
Polly from Bethel, d 1827 to Pike.
B Everts, Luther and Philena, d 1827 to Pike.
B Griffith, Hanna.
B Griffith, Hannah, d 1827 to Pike.
B Rose, Sarah.
B Fuller, John, d 1827.
Mabie, Polly from Delhi, d 1836.
Edmonds, Loren from Brutus, d 1829.
Wood, Clark from Cazenovia, d 1827.
B Terneur, John, d 1831.
B Burroughs, Thomas, d 1827.
B Pratt, Caroline, d 1827 to Pike.
Sias, Hannah from Wethersfield, d 1827.
B Vanliew, Lucy.
B Eggleston, William and Ann, d 1827 to Pike.
Herrington, Daniel from White Creek, d 1835.
B Dowd, Sarah Ann, d 1827 to Pike.
Lee, Ezra from Kent, d 1836.
Hinman, Orinda from Hartwick, d 1827 to Pike.

"Voted to attend the school meeting to be held in Pike Hollow, for the purpose of learning, if by raising a sum of money and grain to be laid out in finishing the schoolhouse, the church could have the privilege of holding meetings in it, when it was not occupied for school. Brother Kendall reported that we can hold meetings in said schoolhouse without raising any funds."

(To be continued)

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WYOMING, WYOMING COUNTY, NEW YORK
(Continued)

Date preceding the name is the date of admission.

1891 Brownell, Edward J. and w, Mary H.
George and w, Anna, d 1893 to Pavilion.
Beattie, James and Margaret, his w, D Aug. 1902.
1893 Maggie Bell, D Dec. 21, 1898.
1870 Bradley, Wilhelmina Hall, w of Arthur B.
1830 Choat, Mary Ruby, D July 8, 1870.
1843 Cheney, Mr. and Mrs. Wales, d 1859 to Warsaw; ret 1880. She D Feb. 10, 1879, 27y.
1835 Wales, D 1884, bequeathed $1,000 to the church.
1880 Col. Wales, D Feb. 14, 1881, 79y.
Cameron, Harriet E., w of Duncan, d 1881 to Warsaw
1849 Duncan.
1865 Mary Sophia, w of Hugh V. Matthews, d 1880 to Concordia, Kan.
1870 Ella M., d 1881 to Warsaw.
Cushing, Persis, D Aug. 30, 1878, 84y.
1850 Seth Thomas, D Feb. 19, 1897, and w, Lavinia M., d 1860 to Chicago, D 1909.
Charles Edward, George Morris and Frank Seth.
Jennie Amelia, w of Myron Kelley.
1835 Cushman, Joseph F.
1829 Crippen, Ransom B.
1837 Colton, Rev.
Clute, Mrs. Marcia and Nancy Wilmerding, d 1878 to Corning, Iowa.
1844 Cornwell, Zelotes R.
1866 Cox, Melissa Pierson, w of Arnold, D Sept. 19, 1918.
1854 Mrs. Elizabeth, D Jan. 17, 1892.
1881 Phebe Almeda and S. Pierson.
Annie M., w of —— Fleming, D 1900.
1882 Mary, w of —— Watson, D 1894.
1885 Huron A., D Feb. 9, 1930.
1868 Chichester, Eunice, D Apr. 2, 1881, 94y.
Copeland, James M. and Mrs. Susan, D 1871.
1878 Mrs. Eliza L. and Ida May, d 1880 to Warsaw.
Choate, Maxa, D Dec. 16, 1873, 87y.
1874 Childs, Samuel Francis, D Jan. 22, 1920.
Estelle Blanch, William A. and Allen F.
1866 Mary L., w of S. Frank, Rochester.
1875 Clow, Cornelius and Eveline, d 1881 to Warsaw.
1876 Christopher, George, d 1893.
1884 Rose Mitchell, d 1893.
1886 Congdon, Flora A., w of Rev. H. W., D May 5, 1894.
Harriet Rice, dau, d 1899 to Salt Lake City, Utah.
1888 John P.
1890 Chamberlain, Etta, w of —— Gardner.
1893 Amos L. and w, Catharine L.
18— Dailey, Joanna, d 1859 to Mixville.
1854 Douglass, Catherine, d 1866 to Le Roy.
1857 Jane, d 1869 to Geneseo.
1861 Darrow, Nancy, w of William, and Harriet Jane, dau, d 1866 to Le Roy.
1863 De Wolfe, Jane Mary, d 1873 to Le Roy.
1866 Durfee, Wm. S., D Apr. 7, 1882, 69y, and w, Zilla S., D Feb. 7, 1897.
Orlando, D 1909.
Fannie, w of —— Mortimer, D Mar. 24, 1902.
1876 Nellie A. Edith, d 1891 to Geneseo.

Blanch Eloise, w of A. S. Winney.
Mrs. Charles, mother, and Emory Orlando, d to Port Allegany, Pa.
1885 Mary Daisy, w of Dr. Sweeting, D Nov. 28, 1895.
Dexter, Rodney and w, Cordelia E., d to Ashland, Neb.
1869 Mary L., w of J. W. Thayer, d 1874 to Pavilion, D July 28, 1876.
Wm. H., d 1874 to Pavilion.
1874 Lucy W., d 1883 to Ann Arbor, Mich.
1877 Mary J. S., d 1877 to Portageville.
Lucy W., d 1885 to Ann Arbor, Mich.
Doty, Ellen, d 1870 to Le Roy.
1890 Dodson, Mary A., w of — Gay.
1892 Dysart, Hugh, d 1900 to Covington.
1854 Ewell, Emerancy, w of William, D Sept. 26, 1923.
1876 Marana Clarinda, d 1922 to Warsaw.
1879 Fred Duane, Frank Orville.
1881 Ella J., w of —— Kennedy, d 1898 to Marilla, Erie Co.
George E., D July 3, 1908, 45y.
1882 William H., D Dec. 10, 1914.
Elmer R., d 1901 to Palo Alto, Calif.
1820 Eastland, Joseph; 1885 Myrtis Blanch, m James P. Lettis, D Dec. 22, 1897.
Mrs. Robert, from Bethany Center, D Mar. 15, 1897.
1844 Fisher, Ellen M., w of M. B., d 1873 to Le Roy.
1854 Morris B., D Nov. 17, 1863, buried under sand while digging.
Noah J. and w, Philena E., d 1876 to Warsaw.
1868 Fancher, Margaret, w of Eugene, d 1915 to Silver Springs.
Lena A.
1870 Fennel, Mary.
1874 Johanna, w of —— Rapp.
1826 Ferris, James C.
Flasco, Eliza, w of — Warner.
1883 Featherly, Mrs. Rosette.
1820 Gillett, Joseph, D Apr. 3, 1871.
1821 Huldah, D Nov. 8, 1875.
1839 Huldah M., D Mar. 23, 1887.
1854 Halleck, D Sept. 29, 1883.
1857 Gilbert, Harriet B., d 1870 to Le Roy.
1868 Gay, Mary Ann.
1879 Glosser, Anna Cora, d 1879 to Batavia.
1838 Goodell, Rev. Abner.
1880 Gayton, Lizzie, d 1883 to Lansingburgh, N. Y.
1882 Goodenbury, Joseph B. and w, Carrie.
Gill, Orrin, D Apr. 2, 1897, and w, Sarah.
Gaffin, Rhoda A., b Sept. 9, 1829, D July 31, 1907.
1890 Gilmore, David, D Feb. 5, 1915 and w, Margaret, D Dec. 24, 1918. From Caledonia.
1854 Humphrey, Mrs. Lucilda B., d 1874 to Granville, Ohio.
Helen, d 1869 to Granville, Ohio.
1829 Harrison, Joel.
1830 Harvey, Jonathan B.
1835 Holden, James.
1857 Hayden, Mary C., w of C. L. Strong, D Feb. 29, 1920, and Edward C., D Jan. 9, 1908.
1874 Ella Louise.
1880 Emma Bond, w of Strong.
1865 Hickey, Mrs. Mary Jane, d 1879 to York.
Holdridge, Ann, w of G. C., and Mary.
Hall, John R., D 1887, and w, Mary, D Sept. 1, 1882.
1870 Sarah Louise, d 1873 to Lyons.
Houghton, Mrs. Harriette, D May 21, 1914.
Harrington, Mrs. Elizabeth, Agnes Adelle, William Henry, Myrtie Elizabeth, d 1880 to Gainesville.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WORCESTER, OTSEGO COUNTY, NEW YORK

LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

In all cases where the date of admission has been recorded, that date precedes the name.

1858 Bigelow, A. Y.;
1859 Caroline M.; 1868 Josephine.
1842 Bloodgood, Jane Eliza, d 1844 to Maryland.
1825 Borrows or Barrows, Mrs. Abigail, from Mansfield, Conn., d 1835 to Clinton.
1833 Bostwick, Elmer.
1798 Boyington or Boynton, Caleb and wife.
1824 Brooks, John, aged 71y, D 1844, and w, Margaret, D 1836.
1842 Brownell, John.
Bush, Joshua and w, Rhoda, d 1866 to Penna.
1849 Bush or Bushnell, Joshua and w, Roda, from Livingstonville.
1837 Butler, Mrs. Sarah, D Jan. 22, 1837.
1841 Cady, Chester O., d 1842.
1833 Caryl, Leonard;
1833 Mrs. Mary, d 1849;
1842 Mrs. Christina Ann.
1798 Chamberlain, Elisha;
1859 Charles R., and w, Mary A.
1826 Chapman, Cyrus and Polly, d 1845 to Canastota.
1818 Chase, Clarissa, D Nov. 23, 1828, w of Seth;
1821 Elvira, D Feb. 21,1822, 14y 5d;
1837 Anna, from Dutch Ref. Ch., Utica, D.
1798 Chester, Simeon and wife.
1831 Childs, Abiah, D Jan. 15, 1856, and wife, d 1845 to Cohoes, ret. 1851;
Ambrose G. and Harriet Eliza, d 1845 to Cohoes, ret. 1851;
1833 Winchester; 1834 Sarah;
1838 Hannah;
1842 Sarah E., d 1847, D 1848;
1842 Isaac; 1842 Phebe;
1846 Mrs. Maria, d 1847 to Cohoes
1846 Isaac D.;
1846 Jonathan, d 1851;
1853 Samuel;
1853 Caroline Metcalf;
1868 Ambrose; 1868 Miss Estella.
Clark, C. G., d 1855 to Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.;
Mary A., w of A. G., d 1855 Cherry Valley;
1818 Deacon Adam, D June 22, 1827, and w, Lovina, D Sept. 20, 1830;
1821 Widow Rachel;
1825 Child, Miss Jane or Irene, d 1834;
1837 Clark, Caroline, m Mr. Judd, d 1843 to Jefferson;
1838 Calvin and w, Francis, John, d 1842;
1842 Charles G. B., from Carroll, d 1855;
1842 Richard Alanson, d 1845 to Oberlin, Ohio.
1822 Cleveland, Mary Jane and Mrs. Eunice, both d 1824 to Pompey.
1825 Cole, Elizabeth from Litchfield d 1830 to Bethel.
1859 Comehan or Canaghan, John, D Mar. 7, 1885, and w, Elizabeth, Anna.
1821 Conger, John and w, Betsey, d 1825 to Ira.
Cook, Mrs. Eliza L., d 1844 to Albany.
1866 Cooper, Miss Anna.
1812 Crippen, Lucresha, w of Samuel, d 1831 to Cooperstown
1812 Daniel, and w, Lovicy, d 1833 to Meth. Ch.;
1818 John, D Nov. 23, 1825, and w, Sally, d 1832;
1863 Harrison, Rosanna, Decatuer
Cross, Mrs. Sally, d 1844 to

Dutch Ref. Ch., Cobleskill, N. Y.

1801 Cutting, Alpheus, and w, Triphena.

1842 Dana, Mrs. Catharine, d 1850.

1833 Davis, Charles W. and w, Grisella.

1864 Day, Elvira from Westford.

Denman, Jerusha P., d 1854 to Brooklyn, N. Y.

1868 Denoley, Edward; Mrs. Hannah; Mrs. Malison.

Dickinson, O. H., d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Walton;

1798 Olive, w of Seth, D Feb. 5, 1807;

1802 Seth, D Dec. 1, 1838, or Oct. 11, 1828;

1801 Francis, D Jan. 1843, and w, Olive;

1818 Sarah, D, Samuel, d 1852;

1818 Cotton, and w, Polly, d 1831;

Eunice;

1821 Silas, d 1844 to Cobleskill, N. Y.;

1831 Lydia, D Dec. 3, 1831, w of Samuel;

1831 Polly, d 1831;

1833 Parmelia from Norwich, D Apr. 29, 1851;

1833 Oliver, d 1836;

Rhoda, d 1852;

1842 Francis, D Jan., 1843, William A., d 1849;

1842 Mary A., Lucinda, Josephine all d;

1847 Abner H., D May 28, 1852;

Olive, d 1855;

Duel, Mrs. Jane, d 1834.

1792 Flint, Capt. Joseph, D May 8, 1815, and w, Molly, D Apr. 12, 1819, from Fitchburg;

1799 Joseph, Jr., D 1841, and w, Lydia, D 1839;

1817 Phineas, D June 8, 1823;

1821 Mrs. Permelia, Sally.

1838 Fowler, Mrs. Nancy, D;

1859 John A.

1802 Fuller, Mary, D July 4, 1805, w of Samuel.

1853 Furgison, John, and w, Elizabeth.

1800 Garfield, Sally, w of Solomon.

1859 Gilbert, Anna E., d 1861.

1832 Graves, Mrs. Lucy, Sr., Levina, Lucy, all d 1833;

1842 Laury Ann, d.

1812 Griswold, Mrs. Marca, D Mar. 2, 1822, about 60y.

Haan, William, d 1855 to Middlefield Center, ret 1860;

1853 Samuel.

1798 Hadley, Ebenezer, D, and wife from Brattleborough.

1812 Headley, Isaac, and w, Irene from Harpersfield.

1800 Hartwell, Darkest (Dorcas?), D June 20, 1820;

Elvira R., d 1855;

Mrs. Lucy, D June 26, 1888;

Holenbeck, Mrs. Mary O., d 1852 to Lutheran Church, Summit, Schoharie Co.

Hopkins, Mrs. Amanda M., d 1847 to Franklin.

Houghton, Widow Dinah, d 1812.

1796 Houghten, Elijah and w, Patty, d 1803 to Jericho;

1796 Lemuel and wife;

1803 Polly, w of Luke, d 1812;

1363 Sarah, d, ret 1867 from Sprout Brook.

1821 Hudson, Henry, and w, Jemima or Peninah, both d 1824 to Chenango Point, (Binghamton), ret 1830;

1838 Eliza L., m Mr. Park, d 1844;

1842 Ann Eliza, m Mr. Briggs, D March, 1855;

1842 Edward M.;

1842 Lucia M., d 1844 to Albany, ret 1860 from Fort Plain, N. Y.

1811 Hyde, Widow Polly, D Apr. 9, 1813.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Recently I saw your "Early Settlers" magazine, and on page 5 of the first volume, noted that Stephen Taylor was among the early settlers in Northampton in 1811.

I have no interest in Stephen Taylor other than he was an old settler in the land where my forefathers settled. The thought came to me that others might be interested in the following which was sent to me,—

Copied from a paper published June 4, 1857, Winona, Minn.: "A Veteran gone for thou are Freedom's now, and Fame's. One of the few, the immortal names, That were not born to die."

Another of our Revolutionary soldiers is numbered with the dead. Stephen Taylor died at Money Creek, Minnesota Territory, on the second of June, aged 100 years.

Mr. Taylor was one of the immortal band of heroes, who fought and bled in the battles of the Revolution, and to whose undaunted patriotism we are indebted for our Independence. He was an early pioneer of New York State, having settled in Allegany County, which he helped redeem from its primitive wilderness, and he was one of the first surveyors and civil officers of the county.

The funeral ceremonies will be held at the Congregational Church, where a sermon will be preached by the Rev. Waterman, this afternoon at three o'clock.

New York papers generally, please copy."

The following story of Mr. Clark was printed in a Winona paper about six years ago, when he and his wife celebrated their 64th wedding anniversary. He was my mother's cousin, and a copy of both articles were sent to me. My love of family history prompted me to send this to you, hoping that it would interest some descendant,—

"Asbury B. Clark, a Civil war veteran and an old resident here, can recall seeing and hearing Stephen Taylor when he was a boy. Mr. Clark will be 90 years old on Sept. 2, 1933, and he was nine or ten years of age when Stephen Taylor died in 1857. (He was 14 years at that time.)

Mr. Clark said that when he was a boy he attended a July Fourth celebration near where the city of Winona now stands. At that celebration, the orator of the day was paying tribute to veteran soldiers, probably 1812 heroes as well as soldiers recently returned from the Mexican war. Near the close of his speech, he grew a bit facetious, and remarked that all that was needed to make that day complete was the presence of some Revolutionary soldiers. Expecting nothing but smiles, he was greatly surprised, when upon inviting all Revolutionary soldiers in the audience to join the others on the platform, Stephen Taylor walked up. He was introduced and made a short speech.

Mr. Taylor took part in the capture of Fort Ticonderoga."

I wish to compliment you on the splendid work you are doing.

Very sincerely,
Etta C. Holbrook,
Indiana

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y.

(Continued)

Weed, Ithamar, Apr. 30. 1829, 73y.
Delight, w of Ithamar, Sept. 28, 1844, 83y.
Mary, dau of Hart and Roxanna, Feb. 14, 1807, 1y.
David, Dec. 2, 1808, 5d.
Polly, dau of Ithamar and Delight, Feb. 2, 1819, 30y.
Elizabeth, dau of Hendrick and Polly, May 8, 1832, 3y 10m 4d.
William H., son of Hendrick and Polly, Mar. 9, 1833, 2y 9m 14d.
Pamela, dau of Hendrick and Polly, Jan. 24, 1833, 11m 4d.
William H., son of Hendrick and Polly, Sept. 26, 1828, 2y 7m 17d.
Pamela, Feb. 16, 1809, in her 31st year.
Allerton, Elder Reuben, Jan. 28, 1832, 44y.
Olmstead, Betsey, Sept. 29, 1836, in her 97th year.
James M., July 8, 1817-Oct. 5, 1847.
Eunice, w of James M., July 28, 1815-May 1, 1848.
Polly, w of Judson, Sept. 23, 1854, in her 49th year.
Nathan, Mar. 27, 1836, 55y.
Sally, w of Nathan, Oct. 29, 1854, 67y 10m 14d.
Samuel H., son of Nathan and Sally, Mar. 19, 1833, 21y 10m 14d.
Ebenezer, Nov. 24, 1855, 46y.
Webb, Charles, son of Abraham and Polly, Jan. 26, 1823, 10y 1m 21d.
Abraham, Sept. 25, 1856, 76y 5m 12d.
Hopkins, Sarah Jane, dau of Eli and Mary, Apr. 14, 1838, 5m 20d.
Griffeth, Thirza E., Aug. 1, 1833, 25y.
Elwell, Joshua, May 5, 1838, 46y 8m 4d.
Joel, July 2, 1848, 26y 9m 22d.
Joseph, son of John and Clarissa, July 17, 1845, 17y 10m.
Henrietta Leake, w of David, Mar. 18, 1859, 21y 6m 6d.
Rowland, Sophia, Aug. 6, 1820, 19y 10m 20d.
Hezekiah, Apr. 29, 1819, 60y 3m 20d.
Marsh, Edward H., son of Horace and Fanny, Apr. 9, 1839, 9m 10d
Rockwell, Reuben, June 26, 1849, 80y 7m 21d.
Cumphy, w of Reuben, Dec. 16, 1820, 50y 10m 26d.
Esther, w of Reuben, Sept. 4, 1838 59y 8m 22d.
Rufus, Nov. 19, 1838, 26y 3m 21d.
Clarissa, Oct. 27, 1818, 23y 19d.
Ganung, Robert, Nov. 12, 1837, 55y 6m 12d.
Doan, Elizabeth ,w of Lewis, Sept. 24, 1835, in her 24th year. Also her infant daughetr, 1835, 2m 23d.
Bailey, Samuel, Nov. 14, 1848, 57y 1m 23d.
Crance, Joel H., son of James and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1820, 2y 8m.
Gage, Sylvanus, Mar. 14, 1814, 62y.
Elizabeth ,w of Sylvanus, Mar. 17, 1814, 43y.
Elihu, June 6, 1831, 58y.
Elizabeth Field, w of Elihu, Apr. 24, 1838, 64y 2m 18d.
Wooster, George, son of John R. and Sally, July 23, 1829, 2y 11m 7d.
Elizabeth Malvina, dau of John R. and Sally, Dec. 14, 1840, 7y 3m 17d.
Laura, w of Sylvanus, July 19, 1812, 24y.
Higgins, Martha, w of Seth, Apr. 22, 1821, 47y.
Enoch, Mar. 22, 1814, 30y.
Bouton, Jenett, w of William, Dec. 7, 1844, 26y.
Russel, Ransom S., son of Ransom and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1832, 4y.
Ankrom, Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1811-

May 6, 1850.
Smith, Nancy, Apr. 21, 1788-Mar. 15, 1850.
Penny, Darius, Mar. 23, 1814, in his 42nd year.
Palmer, Daniel, son of Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1841, 6y 5m 27d.
Crane, Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1834, in his 88th year.
Bethiah, relict of Jonathan, May 14, 1839, in her 88th year.
Dr. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1825, 76y 10m
Sally B., June 1, 1816, 25y.
Aner, w of Joseph, (dau of Hackaliah Brown and Abigail Halstead, born July 16, 1760), Apr. 1807, in her 48th year.
Harriet, w of Elijah, Apr. 23, 1825, 22y.
Josiah, Nov. 28, 1842, in his 70th year.
Keziah (Hall), w of Josiah, Apr. 20, 1849, in her 74th year.
Susan, dau of Josiah and Keziah, Apr. 26, 1814, 10y.
Stevens, Demmon, Mar. 4, 1848, 61y 10m 26d.
Rachel, w of Demmon, Jan. 17, 1871, 80y 5m 21d.
Richards, Ezra, Apr. 25, 1819, 68y.
Moses, Mar. 3, 1824, 63y.
Mary, w of Moses, July 4, 1868, 99y.
Nathan, Feb. 15, 1839, 62y.
Cynthia, w of Nathan, Apr. 20, 1848, in her 72nd year.
Sally Betsey, dau of Nathan and Cynthia, Dec. 4, 1844, 29y.
Moses, son of David B. and Delia, Mar. 11, 1833-Mar. 11, 1839.
Abigail, w of Charles F., Mar. 23, 1825, 25y.
Davis, Gilbert R., son of Richard and Roxanna, Feb. 21, 1847, 13y 2m 21d.
Platt, William, May 26, 1839, 38y 5m 26d.
Gregory, Betsey, dau of Abraham and Dolly, May 6, 1825, 14y.
Crawford, John, May 3, 1843, 52y 1m 18d.
Hannah A., w of John, Mar. 8, 1872, 66y 4m.
Paddock, David, June 21, 1818, 30y.
Electa, w of David, Nov. 16, 1870, 76y.
Cyrus, son of David and Electa, Sept. 10, 1838, 23y 6m 10d.
David, son of David and Electa, May 25, 1818, 8m 11d.
Cornell, Ann, dau of Moses and Dinah, 1839, 12y.
Morris, Minerva, w of Jachin, Apr. 25, 1831, in her 29th year.
Thomas C., son of Jachin and Minerva, Oct. 10, 1853, 23y 11m 2d.
Warring, Peter, June 27, 1849, 67y 6m 3d.
Waring, Esther, w of Peter, July 16, 1831, 44y 7m.
Sanford, Ahaz, son of Hezekiah and Betsey, July 21, 1813, 24y 6m.
Hezekiah, Mar. 18, 1834, 72y 2m 12d.
Betsey, w of Hezekiah, Aug. 22, 1844, 82y 9m 12d.
Zalmon, Apr. 30, 1809, 41y 8m 23d
Marvin, Rachel, w of Nathaniel W., Nov. 27, 1810, 23y.
Elizabeth, w of Ichabod, Apr. 18, 1845, in her 60th year.
Canfield, John, Nov. 25, 1850, 15y.
De Forest, David L., Nov. 26, 1819, 57y.
Sarah, w of David L., July 28, 1822, 56y.
Capt. Archibald, May 13, 1819, 32y.
Sally, w of Capt. Archibald, Aug. 3, 1861, 68y 9m 21d.
Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1835, 38y.
Lydia, w of Benjamin, Dec. 18, 1872, 70y 11m 4d.
Roberts, Rufus, Aug. 10, 1825, 31y.
Benjamin, Nov. 16, 1823, 62y 8m.
Ruben, son of Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1814, 18y.
Northrup, James, Oct. 4, 1855, 73y 2m 20d.
Susan, w of James, Apr. 6, 1849, 63y 1m 14d.
Edwin, son of James and Susan, Feb. 16, 1812, 6y 18d.
Blauvelt, Mary Ester, w of John, Apr. 23, 1849, 23y 7m 14d.

Catherine A., dau of Nathaniel W. and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1848, 2y 1m.
Hamilton, June 20, 1848, 22y 3m 19d.
Deborah Ann, w of John C., Aug. 7, 1843, 27y 10m 18d.
Ann Eliza, dau of John C. and Deborah Ann, Apr. 22, 1845, 6y 2m 9d.

Bouton, Jared, Mar. 4, 1824, 44y.

Boughton, Abigail, w of Jared, June 1, 1821, 39y.

Cole, Minerva, dau of Timothy and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1849, 28y 2m 4d.
Mary, dau of Timothy and Eliza, Mar. 20, 1838, 22y 11m 12d.

Brown, Robert, Nov. 21, 1841, 82y.
Jane, w of Robert, Apr. 23, 1840, 71y.

Howes, Samuel, Nov. 23, 1815, 46y.
Ward, son of Joseph and Polly, Aug. 3, 1845, 35y 5m 11d.
Lewis O., son of Lewis and Sally, Apr. 20, 1827, 1y 5m 11d.
Joseph, Dec. 17, 1848, 65y.
Polly, w of Joseph, Mar. 6, 1860, 68y 10m.
Moody, May 18, 1827, 75y.
Esther, w of Moody, Sept. 26, 1823, 67y.

Kelley, Jane, w of Abner, Oct. 6, 1850, 37y 7m 20d.

Townsend, Phebe, w of Alonzo, Nov. 23, 1845, 36y.

Selleck, Isaac, May 1, 1823, 66y.
Betty, w of Isaac, Apr. 29, 1820, 51y.
Lucretia, dau of Isaac and Betty, May 10, 1821, 32y.

Hanford, Electa Malvina, dau of John and Rhoda, Dec. 11, 1839, 11m 21d.

Hine, Jeremiah, Aug. 24, 1838, 43y 6m 28d.
Ira W., son of Jeremiah and Zilla, Sept. 1, 1841, 3y 4m 15d.

On the Foster Monument—

Foster, Theodore S., Sept. 12, 1855-Apr. 29, 1895.
Francis, Aug. 31, 1830-Nov. 2, 1886.
Frances Ann, May 15, 1823-Oct. 21, 1839.
Theodore S., July 24, 1827-May 10, 1849.
Ebenezer, Oct. 3, 1788-June 30, 1869.
Frances, w of Ebenezer, July 11, 1798-Apr. 22, 1885.

(The End)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

McCollom, P. F., Nov. 24, 1861, 61y.

McCombs, Thomas, Dec. 13, 1859, 31y.

McCoord, Mrs. Jane M., Sept. 13, 1861, 22y.

McCord, Daniel, son of Widow O'Brian, Feb. 24, 1845, 20y.

McCormick, Mrs., Mar. 27, 1843.

McCourt, James, June 26, 1847, 33y, in Troy. Bu in Buffalo.

McCready, Andrew S., June 12, 1850 52y in St. Louis.
Jeannie S., Sept. 20, 1861, 26y.
Richard R., Apr. 9, 1860, 23y.

McCredie, Elizabeth Lorena, w of W. B., July 14, 1853, 22y 10m.
James A., Sr., of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 6, 1846, 56y.
William B., printer, Apr. 27, 1855, about 35y.

McCulloch, Alexander, Sept. 27, 1846, 41y.
Alexander, Mar. 23, 1847, 75y.

McCumber, Martha Maria, w of Orlando, Apr. 8, 1860, 34y. Taken to Colden.

McCurrie, Absalom, Hamburg, Dec. 1812, 30y.

McDearbon, Charlotte, w of Joseph, Aurora, June 10, 1838, 53y.

McDermott, John, June 1, 1851, 50y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Caddick, Jane and Samuel Smith, Nov. 12, 1864.

Cadner, Cordelia S. and Egbert D. Hulbert, Aug. 29, 1850.

Cady, Catharine H. and Samuel Wilkeson, Jr., June 14, 1841.

D. L. and Nancy Evans, Jan. 4, 1830.

Edith and David A. Rockwell, Dec. 27, 1884.

Frederick L. A. and Jeannie Stimson, June 7, 1870.

Mrs. Harriet A. and Thomas G. Perkins, Dec. 20, 1852.

J. M. and Betsey Smith, Nov. 1, 1835.

John and Mary C. Rockwell, Jan. 11, 1837.

O. Maret and Julius St. John, Oct. 17, 1864.

Cadugan, Atgeslus W. and Nora R. Peek, May 21, 1865.

Elsie B. and Eugene W. Read, May 5, 1864.

Caldwallader, Elizabeth and John F. Stafford, Jan. 17, 1854.

Cadwell, Annis A. and George H. Jones, May 9, 1848.

George B. and Diantha Badger, May 13, 1827.

Mary and William H. Wheeler, Dec. 24, 1862.

Cadwill, Paritta M. and Samuel A. Lee, Oct. 14, 1845.

Caffyn, Sussanna and William Thomas Martyn, Apr. 16, 1845.

Cain, Ann and Jacob Shaver, Jr., Apr. 5, 1859.

Francis and Jane Rutter, Dec. 27, 1863.

Rebecca and William H. Locke, May 26, 1866.

Caine, James and Pernia Baldwin, Aug. 15, 1846.

Cairns, Carrie L. and D. A. Allen, Sept. 26, 1877.

Caladine, Thomas and Lizzie McDonough, Apr. 23, 1879.

Calahan, Ellen and William Milligan, Nov. 21, 1864.

Calder, John and Sara G. Beemer, Dec. 22, 1869.

Caldwell, Edmund J. and Jane Ann Babcock, Sept. 7, 1842.

Ella and Charles E. Marse, May 22, 1861.

Helen Louisa and Albert S. Willis, Dec. 23, 1868.

Jessie and Charles C. Chamberlain, Oct. 10, 1876.

John and Louisa McCord, June 20, 1868.

Maria and M. Louis Sherman, Apr. 29, 1835.

Mary Ann and George Edgar Montgomery, Mar. 9, 1883.

Rich and Hannah Pierce, Jan. 27, 1845.

S. D. and Mary A. Bassett, July 17, 1848.

Valona and Capt. Joel Hood, Nov. 8, 1835.

Caleb, Abbie and Earl W. Morse, July 2, 1883.

Calhoun, Maria and Robert N. Brown, Sept. 16, 1851.

S. Howard and Levina M. Ingersoll, Sept. 14, 1851.

Caligan, Capt. Charles and L. Adele Pingrey, Nov. 1, 1878.

John E. and Nellie E. Cunningham, Nov. 28, 1876.

Calkins, Almeron and Ellen Murphey, Oct. 5, 1856.

Ann and John Pranan, Mar. 1, 1832.

Emma S. and Benjamin C. Williams, Feb. 17, 1869.

John and Susan Southworth, Feb. 1, 1844.

Lucy and Seth Sprague, Apr. 15, 1833.

Porter B. and Angeline R. Andrews, Oct. 8, 1848.

(To be continued)

SEARCHING FOR SEPTEMBER IN NORTHERN NEW YORK

Plans are now being made for searching in northern New York and along the Vermont border in September.

Many of the children of New England pioneered on our eastern border before settling in western New York, or going further west. Many descendants cannot find the link which connects the family with New England, because the record is hidden in this territory.

In order to try to help those who have little money to spend, we have a new plan—

Send your problem and $10.00 to us.

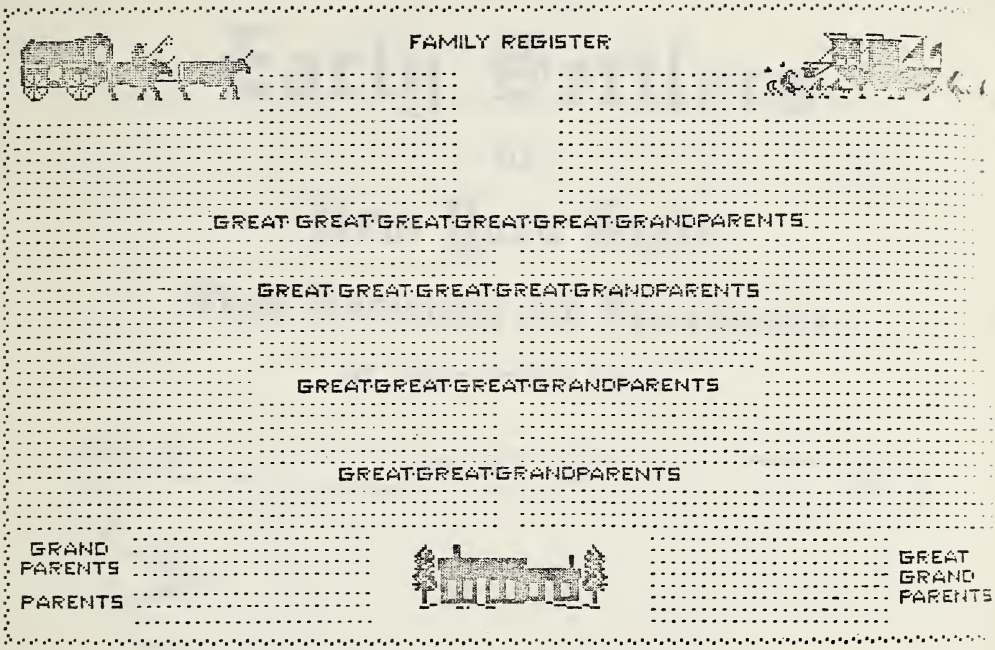
In return we will give you special searching, and in addition will keep in mind your problem during the entire trip, and copy for you any clue that we find. This is the most economical way for you to obtain records.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS J. FOLEY
AT HOME ROUTE 5, BETWEEN BUFFALO AND BATAVIA, N. Y.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	25 CENTS PER DOZEN
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	$1.50
4 Samplers	$5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

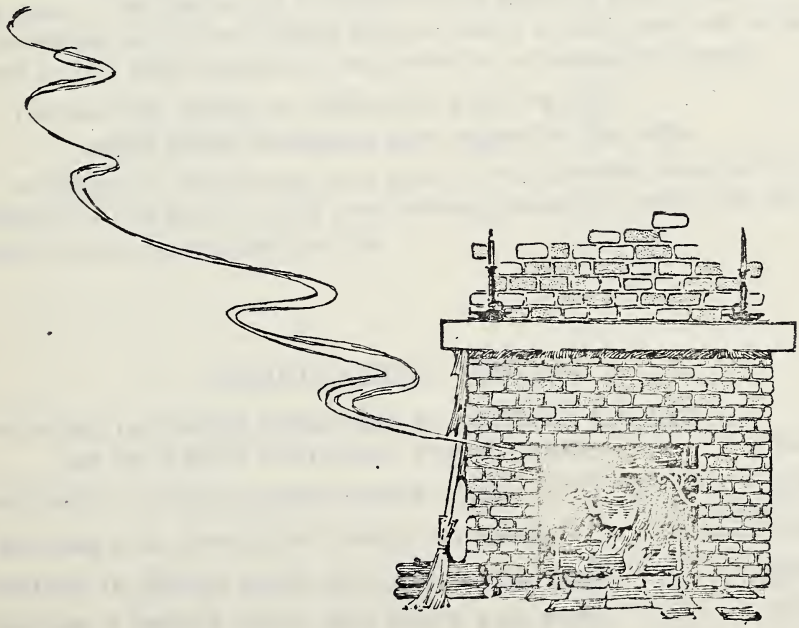
Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI AUGUST, 1939 NO. 2



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

SEARCHING PLANS

Plans are now being made for searching in September, October and November. We will be in several counties, we will search land records and settlements of estates, we will read many tombstones and church records, other records we will find, and in them we hope to find the answers to several problems.

We will search in northern New York and along the New York-Vermont border, where many of the children of the New England families settled, and in turn their children pushed into the west. Many links which connect New England with families all over this land are hidden in this territory.

Many folks with limited money care just as much as those who have had the money to find their forefathers' records. We have planned an economical way for you to obtain records of your family. In fact searching right on the spot where forefathers lived costs the least of all ways of searching, for the very reason that the record is much more apt to be found in that place, and time is not wasted in a round-about search.

For this next search we propose the following plan—

SEND YOUR PROBLEM AND $10.00 TO US, AND

In return we will devote some time to your problem alone, and in addition we will keep in mind your problem during the entire trip, and copy for you any clue that we find.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	**$1.50**
4 Samplers	**$5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1819 Huested, Mary, widow of Joseph; Mary, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
L 1868 Hughes, William H., and w, Elizabeth B. and daus, Jane E. and Anna E.
1838 Humphrey, Christiana, widow of John;
Mrs. Jane, d 1843 to Schenectady;
L 1872 Julia, dau of James H.
1801 Hunt, Abijah.
1840 Hunter, John, sister of Edward, deceased.
1836 Hurford, Rebecca, dau of John, deceased.
L 1877 Hurst, John M.
L 1844 Husted, Mrs. Mary, d to 4th Ch., Albany.
L 1854 Hutchings, Mrs. Lavinia, d to 3rd Prot. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
1854 Milton O;
L 1859 Elizabeth, from Geneva, w of Milton.
1798 Hutton, Margaret, w of Isaac;
Isaac, d 1823 to Stillwater, N. Y.;
1814 Elizabeth, w of George;
1819 Abraham B., a student.
1833 Hyde, Charlottee E., dau of late John, d 1842 to Hamilton, N. Y.
1870 Iggett, Widow Catharine.
1842 Illsley, Ferdinand I., d 1857 to South Park, Newark, N. J.
Isham, Prudence, d 1843 to Second Pres., Albany.
1804 Jackson, Jane;
1817 Lucretia, colored slave of Robert Boyd, 20y;
1823 Charity, colored and Martha, colored;
1826 James, colored;
1831 Lany, w of John, colored.
1825 Jackway, Bersheba, w of Joseph.
1833 Jacobs, Lucy, elderly sister-in-law of A. Platt.
1806 James, Catharine, w of William, d 1851 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
L 1815 Lucy, w of Dr. Daniel from Pittsfield;
Marcia, w of Rev. Wliliam, d 1827 to Rochester.
1831 Jannett, dau of William, m Mr. Backer, d 1833 to N. Y. C.;
1836 Henry;
L 1862 James Martin L. or Marcia.
L 1836 Jamieson, Helen from Scotland.
L 1806 Jay, Jesse.
1805 Jenkins, Sarah, w of Elisha;
1809 David;
1863 Clarence T. and w, Louisa J.
L 1810 Jenne, Seth and w, Betty from New Concord.
1811 Jermain, Catharine, w of Sylvanus P.;
L 1816 Alanson from Utica, and w, Mary.
L 1805 Johnson, Martha;
1807 Affy B., colored;
1832 Jane, widow of Mahoke W., and 1840 dau, Elizabeth;
L 1835 Widow Deborah, d to Vernon, Oneida Co.;
1836 Widow Hester, d 1852 to Spring St. Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.;

1849 Ann C., w of James J.;
1857 Mrs. Frances Maria;
1872 James D.;
1876 Mrs. Oliver H.;
1832 Johnston, Jerusha ,w of Thomas D., and 1843 dau, Sarah, both d 1845 to Gasport.
1816 Jones, Sophia, w of Marshall;
1819 Marshall, druggist, and w, Elizabeth, d 1821 to Sheffield, Mass.;
1820 Ann, w of Elisha;
1820 Lydia, w of Elihu;
1833 William, d 1833 to Wales, England;
L 1837 Rowland, from Welch Ch., Steuben, N. Y.;
1835 Jordan, Edward, D Dec., 1843, and w, Jane, and 1843, son, Christopher;
1848 Margaret A.;
1870 Anna Wilson, w of Christopher, and 1877 dau, Annie S.
L 1799 Judson, Mr. and Mrs.
1796 Kane, Mrs.;
1799 Elisha;
1835 James, D Apr. 3, 1850.
L 1839 Keeler, Mr. S. from Green Bush;
Mrs. Jane, went to Baptist Ch., Albany.
L 1874 Keene, Almira, w of James.
L 1841 Keeracher, William, and w, Margaret, from Argyle, Washington Co., d 1844 to Village Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.
1818 Kelly, Philip, and w, Magdalene, D Feb., 1849;
A. P., d 1862 to Farmington, Mass.;
1819 Eliza, dau of Elijah, deceased.
L 1860 Kelsey, Mrs. A. P. from Cincinnatus, N. Y .
L 1844 Kelso, Mrs. Mary from Second Ch., Troy, ret there in 1846.
L 1845 Kennedy, James C. from Second Ch., Troy, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
Kenny, Elizabeth, w of Joseph, d 1800 to N.Y.C.
L 1825 Mrs. John from Onondaga.
L 1820 Keown, Francis B. and Jane from South Dutch Ch., N. Y. C., d 1825 to Brooklyn. Widow Frances B., ret. in 1829, d 1832 to Brick Ch., N. Y. C.
1872 Kibbee, Jennie L., dau of Mrs. O.
1814 Killian, Charlotte, w of Eliphalet.
1839 Killing, Lucia Ann, w of William, colored.
L 1827 King, Elizabeth, w of Frederick, from Newton, N. J., d 1833 to Geneva, ret in 1835;
1832 James, attorney, and w, Harriet C.;
1834 Mary Ann, dau of James;
L 1842 Eunice from Schenectady;
L 1860 Mrs. Martha D. from Franklin, Mass.
1868 Rufus H., and 1858 w, Amelia;
1870 Kate, w of David V.;
1871 Emil; 1876 Dwight;
1812 Kittridge, Joseph from Boscawain, N. H.
L 1816 Knapp, Mary from Stamford, Conn.;
1819 Mary, w of Hubble;
1831 Ann, w of Jehiel;
1832 Elizabeth, d 1839 to 2nd Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany; Mary; 1843 Catharine, m Mr. McElroy, d 1848 to Dutch Ch., Albany; 1848 Sarah, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany, all daus of Hubble.
L 1827 Knight, William from Northampton, N. Y., and w, Lousa Alden, both d 1827 to Greenbush, N. Y.
1833 Knower, Ann, wid of George

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1826 (Continued).

Lee, Ezra from Kent, d 1836.
Hinman, Orinda, from Hartwick, d 1827 to Pike.

Admitted in 1827.

Tuthill, Lewis, from Otto, d 1827 to Pike.
Wixom, John, from Kent, D Nov. 1858, and w, Phebe, D 1857.
Andrus, Daniel from Marcellus.

Mar. 10, 1827. Church met at school house near Nunda.

Mar. 17. Church met at school house near Castile.

Mar. 31. Church met at Elder Tuthill's.

Apr. 7. Church met at school house near Elder Reed's.

Apr. 19. Church met at Brother Blower's.

Members living in the vicinity of Pike were allowed to withdraw to be known as The Calvinistic Baptist Church of Pike, N. Y., and form a separate church. A total of fifty-six were dismissed to form the new church.

B Casson, Amanda.
Tuthill, Anson, d 1827 to Pike.
Hodges, Elizabeth, d 1827 to Pike.
Fuller, Olive, D.
Metcalf, Sawyer, d to Pike, 1827.
Griffith, Rowena or Lorena, d 1827 to Pike.

The mother Church was to be called the Baptist Church of Castile and Portage, and the records of that church follow.

Nov. 10. Met at the school house at Portage.

Nov. 17. Met at the school house near C. Tallman's in Castile.

Dec. 4. Church met at school house near Elder Reed's, Gainesville.

Gay, Asa and Sarah from White Creek, d 1835.
Herrington, Mercy from White Creek, d 1835, ret 1840 from Medina, Ohio.
Bennet, Caroline from White Creek, D 1843.

Admitted in 1828.

There was much feeling against Masons at this time, and this church expressed itself—"Taking into consideration the existence of secret societies, and believing that all secret associations are injurious to the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to community, therefore—

Resolved, that we can not hold fellowship with our Baptist brethren, unless they withdraw all connection from the Masonic institution and forever cease to support, countenance, or fellowship Free masonry."

B Delaney, Matilda.
B Pond, Deborah.
B Tallman, Lebbeus and Polly, d 1831.
Baker, Calista, w of Zina, from White Creek.
Akerley, Samuel and w, Nancy, from Wethersfield, d 1829 to Wethersfield, ret 1847, d 1849 to Centerville.
Tuffts, Charlotte Corbet, from White Creek. d 1835.
Hall, Ruby Corbet, from White Creek.

Admitted in 1829.

Smith, Abiram from Gainesville, d 1836.
Hunter, Joseph and w, Rodne, from Westmoreland, d 1829.
Fuller, Hosea from White Creek, d 1836;
B Clark, d 1835, Joseph and Lydia
Fisher, Chandler, from Auburn, d 1829.
Willis, Betsey, from Sparta.
B Braiden, Sophia.

Sent delegates to meet in council to set apart William Sawyer for Gospel ministry.

B Tallman, Lewis A.
B Abbott, Jerusha.
B Belding, Benona, d 1836, and Chester.
B Tallman, Benson, Betsey, mother of Elias, and Daniel M.
Osborn, Jonathan from Dansville, and w, Sophia, D 1838.
Benedict, Ezra M. from Henrietta, D Mar. 29, 1867, and w, Lucy, D Oct. 17, 1886.
B Teneure, Rachel and Julia Ann, m Mr. Case, d 1833.
B Saxton, Axy.
Mattison, Daniel from Perry ,d 1832.
Baker, Samuel from Perry, d 1831.
B Shaw, Nathan, d 1839.
B Conklin, William and Hannah.
B Willis, Gilbert Norwood, Lewis, d 1836, and Lovicy Tallman.
B Aimes, Polly Morgan.
B Shoals, Stephen.
B Titus, J. Wildman.

Dec. 10, 1829. The following met at the school house in Castile to ordain Hosea Fuller—
Swain, Edward from Nunda.
Reed, O. H. from Pike.
Kendall, Hervey from Pike.
Sawyer, William from Gainesville.
Nichols, Daniel from Gainesville.
Wethy, Isaac from Warsaw.
Reynolds, Shubell from Warsaw.
Barrel, Noah from Perry.
Rawson, Calkins from Perry.
Waldo, Gershom from Perry.
Miner, Isaac from Perry.
B Reed, Harriet.
B Saxton, Harriet and Sylvina.
B Lee, Abigail and Almira.
B Parker, Welthy, d 1832.
B Mabie, Rescom, d 1840 to Illinois, and Peter.
B Wixson, Bradner, d 1835, and Ann Loisa.
B Smith, Anson, d 1833, and Jane, d 1842.
B Parker, Truman and Susannah.
B Cary, Betsy.
B Chace, Seth W.
B Herrington, Mercy, d 1835.
B Fuller, Nathaniel.
B Prentice, William, and Permelia, d 1838.
B Barton, Mehitable, d 1831.
B Belding, Julia M.
B Fuller, Lydia, d 1835.

Admitted in 1830.
B Beach, Lewis, and Abigail.
B Lee, Isaac ,d 1836, and Philena, d 1834.
B Reed, Betsey, D May, 1836.
B Tombs, Celestia, d 1841, and Samuel.
B Akin, Miranda.
B Smith, Alvina, d 1831.
B Rathbun, Anna.
B Stockwell, Polly, and Siphrona, d 1835.
B Parker, Mial.
B Delana, John.
B Bemis, Emily Parker.
B Wright, Lovisa.
B Simons, Loretta, d 1830.
Holly, Increas and w, Hannah, from Church of Orange, Minisink.
B Gay, Obedience, d 1835, ret from Troy, 1840.
B Bowers, John, Jr.
Barton, Franklin E., d 1831.
Willis, Hannah, d 1830.
Barnard, Clarissa, d 1833.
B Hobson, Betsy, d 1832.
B Shepard, Eliza Willis.
Olin, Ezra, d 1833, and Lucy, d 1831, both from Perry.
B Rathbun, Lorena, d 1834.
Parker, Mercy.

Dec. 11, 1830. Fifty members present. Voted unanimously — "That in consequence of the church having two places for worship and administration, we are of the opinion that it would be for the good of the church to divide, --- that the south part hereafter be known by the name of Portage, and the north part as Castile."

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WYOMING, WYOMING COUNTY, NEW YORK
(Continued)

Date preceding the name is the date of admission.

1879 Howes, Maryette, w of Westlake, D June 17, 1896; Herman Richard;
1890 Thomas S., d to Batavia, N. Y.
1881 Hudson, Mrs. Mary A.
1882 Hays, Levi W.
1890 Howard, Lulu, d 1910 to Ashville, N. C.
1819 Judd, Daniel C.
1859 Jones, M. A., w of Rev., from Scottsville, d 1863 to Geneseo.
1868 Johnson, Mrs. Mary, w of William, D Aug. 1902.
1886 William, D Jan. 26, 1890.
1875 Joslyn, Helen Augusta and Harriette M. W., d 1878 to Lawrenceville, Mass.
1879 Jackson, Jennie Georgianna, d 1888 to Brookfield, Mass.
1882 Jenks, George A. and Charles Augustus.
1891 Jennison, Dana E. and w, Nellie D., d 1897 to Buffalo.
1844 Keith, Otis G., D July 12, 1893, and w, Betsey A., D June 26, 1883.
1850 Lucy Maria, D May 31, 1917.
1861 Emma A., w of E. K. S——, d 1881 to Fall River, Mass.
1865 Otis H., D Aug. 29, 1910, and w, Levora L., D July 7, 1914, d 1866 to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, ret. 1869.
Elinor L., d 1871 to Goodrich, Mich.
1876 Sarah Jeanett.
Kelsey, Emeline.
1870 Keaton, Mary M. and Jane E., d 1876 to Owasso, Mich.
1881 Kelley, Cora A., D Apr. 23, 1915;
1876 Mrs. Myron.
1884 King, Dr. M. A. Came from Perry and returned there.
1890 Mrs. Celestia A.
1835 Larmore, Mrs. Jane, D Mar. 3. 1886, 85y.
1855 Electa L., w of Thomas L., D Aug. 31, 1881.
Jennie Eliza, D Mar. 16, 1830 19y.
Mary D., D Dec. 12, 1839, in Dakota, bu in Wyoming.
1843 Lemley, Mary J., w of George L., d 1863 to Lake City, Minn.
Mrs. Rachel, widow, D Sept. 30, 1886.
1854 George W.
1868 Lester, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel A., D Mar. 25, 1871.
1873 Lowrey, Mrs. P. Louisa, d 1874 to Scottsville.
1876 Langdon, Sarah Eva, d 1879 to Cleveland, Ohio.
1882 Leaton, Alfred, D Oct. 8, 1918, 67y.
1888 Lindsey, John M., b in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1826, D Jan. 13, 1907.
1874 Lamb, Katharine Ridge, w of Charles A., D May 18, 1932
1891 Lewis, Delia M., w of Frank Smith, d 1894 to Pavilion.
1830 Miller, Jairus, D Dec. 26, 1885;
1834 Jane, w of Jairus, D Aug. 14, 1885. Came from Dale;
Hiram, D Sept. 22, 1881, 79y, and w, Deborah, D Apr. 29, 1880, 77y;
1830 Orlando, D Mar. 28, 1883;
Mrs. Alanson, D Sept. 29, 1883;
1854 Orville Wolcott, D Nov. 15, 1930, and w, Huldah Marvin, D Jan. 5, 1926;
C. Henderson, d 1893 to Huntsburgh, Ohio;
Emma L., w of Mr. Wells, d 1876 to Warsaw;
1857 Betsey M., w of Orlando, D Feb. 14, 1868;
1854 Theresa C., m Mar. 28, 1864, to James D. Sinclair, Cale-

donia;
Mary, w of Russel M.;
1861 Lowella Lovettee, w of Ed. Barber, d 1887 to Onida, Dakota.
1863 Amelia Roselle, w of Rev. Irving Smith, d 1874 to Pike.
Laura E,. w of Henderson, d 1893 to Huntsburgh, Ohio;
1865 Lucretia, w of Mr. Townsend, d 1922 to Castile;
1867 Jane Cordelia, d 1873 to Warsaw;
Mrs. F. N., d 1868 to Scottsville;
1868 Mary, w of Orlando, later w of Wm. Johnson;
1870 Lowell;
Dow, D June 17, 1870;
John S., D Mar. 18, 1885, and wife, D Apr. 8 ,1888;
1873 Dell G. and w, Minne, d 1878 Clarinda, Iowa;
1876 Eliza Luellen, d 1889 to Warsaw;
Clara Evadine, d 1888 to Huntsburgh, Ohio, w of Myron Miller;
Minnie Lorena, w of H. R. Howes.
Elva M. and Dwight;
Nettie M., m Hiram Whaley;
1883 Clarence E., Ora D. and Charles;
Halloch Gillette;
1886 Florine, m Mr. Seaton;
1890 Ina Amelia and Ida, sisters, d 1893 to Huntsburgh, O.
1851 Matthews, Isaac V., d 1865 to Pike.
Henry, d 1870 to Chicago.
Martha, d 1870 to Blue Rapids, Kan.
Charles B. and Hugh Voncent, d 1870 to Blue Rapids, Kan.
Mullett, Sophia, m and moved away.
1854 Morse, Persis F.
1871 Mrs. A. B., w of Rev.
Mina Jenette, May Hull and Ella Jane.
1824 Merryfield, Royal J.
1874 Murray, Edward J., w Mary, and Ida May, w of Chas. Cole, d 1877 to Warsaw, ret. 1881.
1880 McConnell, Robert G., w Mary and May I., from Rochester, d 1880 to Rochester.
1882 Mather, Eli Selden, w Mary L.
1882 Mortimer, William, D June 19, 1934.
McAfee, David, D Dec. 16, 1906, 63y, and w, Anna, D Aug. 20, 1890.
1884 Mitchell, Rose G., m Mr. Christopher.
1889 Martin, D Clark and w, Sabia C., from Warsaw, d 1898 to Warsaw.
1831 Newell, Joseph, D Feb. 27, 1885, and w, Anna, D Nov. 9, 1883.
1861 Gertrude Eliza, m John Scott.
1870 Wilbur H., D 1886.
Mary H., m J. Quinlan.
1860 Nash, Elbert and w, Julia B., d 1860.
1875 Near, Mrs. Charles, d 1878 to Fowlerville.
1895 Newton, Dora E., w of Wm.
1885 Orr, Nellie J.
1876 James, D Jan. 20, 1878, and w, Emma D., D Nov. 10, 1883.
1895 Otis, Nathan Lee, Edith Emma, Leita May, d 1896 to Warsaw.
1831 Palmer, Jedediah, D June 7, 1864.
1824 Paddock, George J.
1843 Pratt, Noah W., D Aug. 14, 1873, 77y.
Emily, w of N. W., D May 15, 1890.
1870 Celia.
1875 Ellen, d 1879 to Chelsea, Mich.
1854 Peck, Sarah Adelaide Miller, D Feb. 12, 1910, w of Wm., D Jan. 4, 1911.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WORCESTER, OTSEGO COUNTY, NEW YORK

LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

In all cases where the date of admission has been recorded, that date precedes the name.

1825 Ingraham, Dr. John from Durham, d 1830 to Cooperstown.
1837 Ives, Levi, Jr.; Rebecca.
1859 Jennings, Anthony, d 1859.
1818 Johnson, Mrs. Rebeccah, d 1855
1842 Elmira R., m Mr. Hartwell, d 1855;
1842 Amanda, m Mr. Hopkins, d 1847;
1846 Bela, D Apr. 12, 1847.
1847 Judd, Mary Ann.
Kelsey, Margarette, d 1843 to Livingstonville.
1824 Kelso, Almira, w of John, from Cherry Valley, d 1833 to Albany.
1842 King, Betsey, d 1852.
1818 Kinne, Lucy, w of Anson, d 1832 to Scriba;
1821 Altany, d 1827, and Calesta, d 1832 to Scriba;
1831 Robert and Frances.
1833 Lake, Electa.
1867 Lamont, W. and wife from Tunkhannock, Penna.
Lamour, Teneyck and w, Sally, d 1842 to Pres. Ch., Albany
1801 Lane, Isaac (Capt. in Revolution) and wife.
Ledyard, Elizabeth, d 1803.
1833 Leonard, Harriet, D Feb. 28, 1848.
1795 Lewis, Nabby, w of Justus.
1865 Livingston, H. from Gallupville;
1867 Mrs. Mary Anna;
1868 George.
Lloyd, Mrs. Clarissa C., d 1841.
1859 Lowry, Edward and w, Margarette.
1842 Markham, Nancy from Franklin, d.
1812 Marble, Mrs. Caty, d 1820 to Onondaga.
1847 Metcalf, Sarah E., d 1850;
1853 Caroline.
1831 Moor, Widow Betsey, d 1836.
1813 Moulton, Dana.
1831 McCollum, Clarissa Cordelia, d 1841;
1831 Nancy, m Mr. Barnum, D 1844.
1859 McCullie, John and w, Laura M .
McGown, Miss, d 1816 to Cherry Valley;
1801 Margaret, w of Stephen, d 1816.
1867 McHarg, John, Jr., and w, Anna Benet from Bethlehem, Albany Co.
1859 McKinley, John.
McKune or McKoun, Deacon Francis and w, Ann, d 1837
1831 Robert, D July, 1845;
1833 Ann, d 1837.
1844 McLaury(?), Dr. James from Walton and w, Elizabeth, d 1845.
1868 Nelson, Mrs. Eliza.
1798 Oak, George.
Paine, Ruby Ann, d 1835 to Rochester.
1798 Parker, Elijah and wife, and Elijah, Jr., and wife.
Parshall, Delia Ann, d 1849 to Albany.
1867 Patchen, Mrs. Elizabeth from Summit, Schenectady Co.
Peach, Mrs. Betsey S., d 1855 to Middlefield Center, ret. 1858;
1844 Benjamin P. from Meth. Ch., Decatur Station, d 1845 to Meth. Ch., Worcester.
1803 Pendleton, Eunice, D July 23, 1818;
1806 Widow Eunice, D May 23, 1818.
1842 Pickering, Deany.
1833 Pierce, Mary Ann, D;
1836 Charles, D Mar., 1846, and w,

Sarah, from Troy.
1798 Powers, Oliver and wife, and Ephraim.
1868 Putman, Elijah and Peter.
1864 Queal, Mary Frances.
1796 Ralph, Rev. John.
1802 Rand, John and w, Darkest, D Oct. 12, 1855.
1800 Rayment, Widow Elizabeth.
1824 Reed, Francis E. and w, Pamelia, from Westford.
1831 Rice, Holden, D 1844, d 1835 to Cleveland, Ohio, ret. 1838, and daus, Betsey, m Mr. Peach, d 1855, and Eliza Ann, d 1855, all from Westford;
1835 Harriet from Ovid, d.
1833 Ridge, Edward, D Aug. 24, 1853;
1833 Elizabeth;
1842 Sally and Susannah, m Mr. Adams;
1853 Daniel and David.
1853 Riggs, Mrs. Susan A. and Jerusha P. from Cong. Ch., New Lisbon and both d 1854 to Plainfield, N. J.
1837 Robbins, Polly, D 1847;
1846 Charlevoi (?) B.
Robison or Robinson, John, D D Nov. 24, 1821; Robert D Sept 20, 1861;
1811 John from Salem and w, Jane, D Oct 8, 1825;
1817 Robert and w, Mary;
1817 Sally, w of Joseph, d 1828;
1821 John, and w, Phebe;
1821 Barber, and w, Lowis, d 1826 to Albany, ret 1844, d 1856;
1821 James, and w, Lucy, d 1826 to Albany;
1842 Robinson, Mary M. d 1848; Elizabeth; Julia Ann, D Sept. 7, 1844;
1859 Harmon, and w, Ellen.
1822 Rorabeck, Thomas and Mary, d 1826 to Albany.
1795 Row, Catherine, w of William.
Saxsmith, Mrs. Mary Robinson, d 1847 to Kortwright.
1800 Seaward, Noadiah, D Mar. 30, 1825, 83y. A deacon for 24y.
Martha, d 1829 to Maryland, and 1831 Nancy.
1804 Shaw, Thirza; 1807, William.
Shelland or Shetland, Anna, D Apr., 1878; Mrs. Rachel, Apr. 17, 1879;
1818 James, Jr., d 1840, and w, Julian, D Dec. 17, 1818;
1818 Marenda, w of David, d 1849;
James, and 1821 w, Lucy, d 1840 to Westford, ret 1844;
1833 James, D July, 1843;
1833 Mary, m Mr. Skinner; Julia m Mr. Tipple;
1833 Sally, m Mr. Stone; John;
1833 Samuel, and w, Anna, d 1840 to Westford, ret 1846;
1842 Arilla, d 1849; Mary, d 1844;
1842 Isaac, and Abigail, d 1865 to Sidney Plains, ret 1866;
1853 David, and William;
1859 James E.;
1867 David, and w, Rachael, D 17, 1879 ,from Westford.
Simson, Mrs. Emeline, d 1848 to Davenport.
1837 Sloan, Rachel from Argyle;
1838 Jane, m Mr. Draper;
1842 Susan;
1846 William, d 1855;
1853 Samuel, from Argyle, Washington Co.;
1860 William from Middlefield, and w, Margarette.
Smith, Mrs. Eliza, D Aug., 1879.
Chloe, w of Elisha;
1821 Eliza, w of William;
1842 Moses H., d 1845 to Oberlin, Ohio;
1859 Charlotte, D June 11, 1860;
1864 Mrs. Maria;
1868 Agness from Schoharie.
1842 Southard, Mary from Cooperstown, d 1844 to Cooperstown.
1798 Spencer, Israel, Amos and wife, John and wife.
1842 Stevens, Esther, d 1847, and Moses B.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Mrs. Carrie T. Feagles, wife of Rev. Nathaniel Roe Feagles of Narrowsburg, N. Y., has given us the following records of her family, in order that they may be published for the benefit of others. We thank her.

VAUGHN FAMILY

Daniel and Mary Vaughn were the great-grand-parents of Sarah Harrington Dawley, Nov. 25, 1849-July 17, 1921, m Jan. 4, 1881 to Able C. Kenyon.

The following are the children of Daniel and Mary Vaughn — Isaac, Joshua, Richard, Henry,

Vaughn, Betsey, m Dr. Thomas More,

Mary, b Feb. 4, 1783, m John G. Reynolds,

Abby, m Dr. Dan Thomas.

Children of Richard Vaughn—Mrs. Cady and dau, Mrs. Hall, Troy, N. Y. Widow of James, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Abby Vaughn—Dr. Dan Thomas, Bloomfield, N. J., brother, Ray, in Wisconsin, and sister, Catherine.

Children of Ray Vaughn—Mrs. Pence, Kingston, Canada, Mrs. Chittenden, Watertown, N. Y.

REYNOLDS

Reynolds, John, Sept. 10, 1710-Aug. 18, 1794, m Abigail, b Mar. 22, 1715.

Their son, Henry, m Dorcas. The children of Henry and Dorcas were—

Reynolds, John G., b Mar. 28, 1784, m Mary Vaughn.

Ezekiel, m —— Arnold, Hannah Hazard.

Henry, Betsey, Hannah, Abby.

The children of John G. Reynolds and Mary Vaughn were—

Reynolds, Daniel, Aug. 4, 1807-Dec. 21, 1848, m Hannah H. Gardener;

Gardner, Jan. 1, 1809-died young.

Dorcas, June 1, 1810 — " "

Rebecca B., July 9, 1811-Apr. 16, 1896;

Dorcas ,Dec. 30, 1813-Mar. 7, 1904, m Franklin Congden;

Mary, Jan. 5, 1815-m John H. N. Gardner.

Henry J., Nov. 4, 1816-Oct. 7, 1838.

Sarah Church, Feb. 4, 1818-Apr. 13, 1886, m May 4, 1844, Rodman Dawley.

Abby, June 4, 1819, m Albert Congdon.

Benjamin, July 27, 1823, m Esther Renches.

(To be continued)

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

Doanesburgh Cemetery (Sears Burying Ground). Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Copied by Julia Livingston and Emma Foster in October, 1899. Complete as far as decipherable at that time.

Many years before her death in 1910, Emma Josephine Foster of Carmel, N. Y., and her good friend, Julia Raymond Livingston began to copy the records of families in Putnam County. Many of the original records are now destroyed, and we owe much to these two who made copies that we are able to publish today.

They lived among these families, were related to many of them, and knew the others, and as they worked they made pencil notations. Because they were careful workers, we believe that the notes are authentic, and for that reason they are included, distinguished by the parentheses.

We are very grateful to Bessie Foster Reed and Marilla Foster for having preserved this valuable collection, and for giving it to us to publish.

Kent, Rev. Elisha, July, 1776, 73y.
Hannah, w of Moss, dau of Dr. Uriah and Hannah Rogers, Dec. 30, 1771, 36y.
Abigail Moss, pious consort of Elisha, Jan., 1751, 33y.
Penny, Archibald, (son of William, 3rd), Oct. 1, 1849, 67y.
Henrietta (Wilcox) w of Archibald, Aug. 15, 1854, 69y.
Adeline, dau of Archibald and Henrietta, July 25, 1817, 1y 3m 15d.
William, 3rd, Aug. 8, 1807, 65y.
Sarah Bangs, w of William, 3rd, Mar. 23, 1814, 74y.
Robert, son of William, 3rd, Apr. 28, 1831, in his 60th year.
Huldah, dau of William and Sarah Mar. 14, 1793, 14y.
Elijah, Aug. 26, 1815, 32y.
Capt. John, (son of John), Sept. 27, 1826, 69y.
Desire Crosby, (dau of Reuben), w of Capt. John, June 5, 1849, in her 90th year.
Alexander, June 5, 1879, 79y 8m.
Susan (Field), w of Alexander, Feb. 4, 1884, 66y.
Barnum, Capt. Azor, Sept. 9, 1807, in his 61st year.
Penny, William (2nd), Feb. 21, 1786, in his 70th year.
Barnum, Capt. Azor, Jr., Dec. 31. 1811, in his 38th year.
Sally, w of Azor, Jr., Oct. 13, 1803, in her 17th year.
Ena(?), Apr. 28, 1816, 71y.
Henry Brooks, son of Jeremiah G. and Henrietta, Jan. 29, 1816, 6m 2d.
Franklin C., son of Jeremiah G. and Henrietta, June 4, 1848, 1y 2m 10d.
(The above two records are copied correctly.)
Crosby, Polly, w of Moses, July 29, 1783, 26y.
Abigail Foster (dau of James and Thankful), w of Moses, Nov. 10, 1886, 40y.
Moses, (son of Peter and Ruth), July 2, 1821, 66y.
Barnum, Reuben D., Sept. 19, 1859, 71y 7m 1d.
Joanna, (dau of Maj. Peter Crosby and Ruth Waring), w of R. D. Barnum, Apr. 29, 1855, 66y.
Henry, Apr. 2, 1855, 42y.
Crosby, Abner (son of David and Reliance Hopkins), May 5, 1813, 67y.
Crosby, Mrs. Lydia (Hopkins), Sept. 19, 1781, in her 67th year.
Loeshorn (?), Sophia, Nov. 8, 1871,

82y.
Craft, James, son of Harrison and Adeline Perry Craft, Mar. 8, 1846, 10y.
Crosby, Isaac, June 4, 1812, 47y.
Burhus, Reliance, w of William, (dau of Abner and Ruth Foster Crosby), June 14, 1839, 69y.
Burrhus, William, Sept. 12, 1832, 72y 7m.
Craft, Susan F., dau of Harrison and Adeline Craft, July 31, 1844, 11m 4d.
Burrhus, Mary, w of L., Mar. 24, 1845, 39y 17d. (Mary Perry, dau of Archibald and Henrietta Wilcox Perry, w of Luther.)
"Underneath this stone doth lie,
As much virture as could die."
Bangs, Hannah, w of Samuel, (First settler) Oct. 22, 1758, 33y.
John, Mar. 30, 1784, in his 35th year.
Samuel, (First settler) Mar. 18, 1787, in his 64th year.
Samuel, January 15, 1759, 5m.
Foster, Rhoda, w of Thomas (Dau of David Crosby, Jr.), Oct. 14, 1839, 51y.
Marcus H., son of Thomas and Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1838, 12y.
Thomas, Aug. 23, 1861, 74y.
Fanny (Fanny Roberts Crosby, 2nd wife), w of Thomas, Jan. 24, 1871, 70y.
Morehouse, Elias, Nov. 9, 1816, 18y 2m 4d.
Caroline, Jan. 3, 1807, 3y 1m 25d.
Hoyt, Sarah Elizabeth, w of Henry L., June 24, 1846, 24y 6m 12d.
Francis, Sept. 10, 1876, 76y 10m.
Abba Pamela, w of Francis, Feb. 22, 1871, 69y 3m 3d.
Crosby, Nancy, w of Lewis, Jan. 30, 1849, 66y 4m 11d.
Lewis, Apr. 3, 1831, 51y 4m 6d.
Maria, w of Eli, June 2, 1863, 66y 8m.
Eli, Apr. 21, 1843, 49y.
Eli, Nov. 22, 1827, 78y.
Rebecca (Sears), w of Eli, Mar. 20, 1842, in her 91st year.
Catherine M., dau of Eli and Maria (Weed) Crosby, Mar. 15, 1843, 1y 8m.
Isaac, son of Eli and Laury, Feb. 13, 1840, 5y 5m 13d.
Laury, w of Eli, Sept. 15, 1834, 37y 8m 1d.
Margary, w of Edward, Dec. 25, 1836, in her 58th year.
Requa, Mary E., dau of Isaac and Ellen, Dec. 16, 1818, 1y 6m 21d.
Ellen (Dau of Eli, 2nd and Laury Crosby), July 3, 1856, 28y 11m 10d.
Crosby, Edward, Jan. 24, 1836, in his 66th year.
Lydia, dau of Edward, Sept. 24, 1833, in her 22nd year.
Narissa, dau of Edward, Aug. 26, 1830, 30y.
Dykeman, Constant, w of Hezekiah, Nov. 26, 1829, in her 78th year.
Hezekiah, Jan. 7, 1839, in his 80th year.
Doane, Ruth, Apr. 25, 1823, in her 79th year.
Crosby, Moses, Aug. 20, 1841, in his 35th year.
Foster, Elizabeth (Crosby), w of James, Apr. 1, 1823, 50y.
James, Nov. 28, 1855, 83y 9m 11d.
Eunice, (2nd wife, widow of Sylvanus Crosby), w of James, May 24, 1849, 70y.
Sears, Ruhamah, dau of Seth and Eunice, Dec. 26 1830, in her 16th year.
Foster, Joshua C., July 2, 1865, 59y 7m 29d.
Edward, son of Joshua and Laura, Apr. 21, 1847, 16y 8m 15d.
Laura, (dau of Lemuel and Phebe Foster Roberts), w of Joshua C., Oct. 22, 1878, 70y 8m.
Alfred C., Oct. 7, 1898, 66y 6m 13d.
Crosby, Abigail, dau of Joshua and Jane (Jewell?), Jan. 2, 1849, 7y 3m 24d.
Edwin, son of Joshua and Jane, Mar. 27, 1823, 1y 27d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

McDole, Isabella, Apr. 10, 1859, 31y.

McDonald, Daniel, chairmaker, May 1, 1849, 23y.

David B., Corp. of Co. H, 116th Regt. N. Y. V., bro of C. R., killed at Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, 21y 7m.

Capt. James, 14th U. S. Inf., Nov. 11, 1814.

John, Aug. 26, 1857, 65y 6m.

Michael, Hamburg, July 4, 1858, 61y.

Robert, Jan. 16, 1855, 24y.

Thasa Maria, w of William H., dau of Daniel Finch, Jan. 8, 1865, 20y 5m 2d.

William T., bro of C. C., July 3, 1866, 28y.

McDonell, James from Edenton, N. C., Nov. 6, 1867, 41y.

McDougal, Ronald, Sept. 16, 1867, 63y 8m 16d.

McElvany, Alta Palmer, w of Charles T., Mar. 11, 1864, 42y. Taken to Hornell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

McEvoy, Mrs. Elizabeth, May 15, 1867, 105y 11m.

McEwen, Abby, w of William B., Oct. 21, 1861, 44y.

Huldah, w of Timothy, Feb. 2, 1822, 34y.

Julian, w of Stephen, Springville, Nov. 8, 1845, 30y.

Mary, w of Timothy, East Evans, May 3, 1851.

Timothy, formerly of Buffalo, Evans, July 27, 1858, 71y.

William B., Sept. 2, 1864, 50y. Taken to New London, Conn.

McFarland, Eliza R., dau of Levi, Apr. 14, 1863, 24y.

McGean, James, Jan. 29, 1865. 50y.

McGillivray, Mariana M., w of William, Jan. 25, 1854, 25y.

McGinnis, Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1860, 36y.

McGloury, Thomas, Sept., 1827, 38y.

McGowan, or McGowland, Andrew, June 3, 1852, 67y.

McGowan, Eliza, w of Henry H., Nov. 27, 1858, 36y.

Mrs. Margaret, mother of Mrs. R. R. Best, Jan. 27, 1855, 78y.

Mary, formerly of Ireland, Apr. 4, 1840.

Sarah, w of John, Nov. 27, 1836, 37y.

McGown, John, formerly a merchant in New York City, Nov. 15, 1841, 73y.

McGraw, Mary Frances, w of Michael, dau of James Farthing, Aug. 31, 1863, 17y 7m 9d.

McGuire, Elizabeth, Irish, Apr. 16, 1850, 67y.

McHenry, James, May 18, 1861, 44y.

McIntosh, Mrs. Ann, Oct. 15, 1863, 64y.

George, Dec. 5, 1863, 48y.

McIntyre, Mrs. Alice A., July 10, 1863, 31y.

James, June 21, 1864, 47y.

McIlwreth, Fanny Ann, w of Andrew, Aug. 29, 1865, 39y.

McKay, Eliza, w of James, July 11. 1833, 26y.

Emily B., w of Col. James, June 28, 1849, 41y.

Esther Sutherland, sister of Robert, formerly of Milwaukee, June 19, 1863, 40y.

Lily Rose, w of D. T., June 26, 1866, 33y.

Robert of Scotland, late of Milwaukee, Aug. 28, 1862, 60y.

Seth, Aurora, Feb. 23, 1826, 48y.

Seth, Aurora, May 3, 1826, 22y.

McKean, Sally, w of Capt. John, Nov. 26, 1823, 35y.

McKee, Mary Gager, w of Thomas, Jan. 14, 1863, 27y, at Sandwich, Canada West.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Calkins, Samuel R. and Anna Jackson, Aug. 5, 1836.
William and Dolly Jane Coor, Aug. 30, 1846.
Call, John H. and Martha F. Matteson, Oct. 29, 1884.
Callaghan, Julia and Edward Conner, Mar. 22, 1847.
Callahan, Florence L. and L. Warner, Jr., July 21, 1875.
John, Jr., and Carrie E. Miller, Oct. 23, 1878.
Michael and Margaret Bonn, Aug. 12, 1844.
Callender, Amos and Harriet Stow, Dec. 11, 1820.
Catharine Seymour and James White, Jr., July 1, 1847.
Charlotte and Daniel R. Hamlin, June 27, 1826.
Elizabeth and Dr. Samuel Spencer, Oct. 7, 1841.
Georgiana Stow and Lewis B. Howell, Oct. 7, 1847.
Lydia Ann and Birdseye Wilcox, Jan. 1, 1827.
Martha A. and John Hollingshead, May 22, 1854.
Mary and Rev Silas Jessup, Aug. 24, 1843.
Samuel N. and Nancy Russell, May 24, 1826.
Samuel N. and Maria L. Swain, June 7, 1870.
Lamira and William Ketchum, Mar. 18, 1823.
Callier, Cornelius and Susan Preston, Oct. 22, 1873.
Calligan, Ann and George Steward, Sept. 29, 1844.
Calvert, C. A. and Emma Owen, Nov. 25, 1874.
Cambrelong, Churchill C. and Phebe Glover, Nov. 17, 1835.
Cameron, Alexander and Nancy Fuller, Feb. 5, 1830.
Angus and Mary Baker, Feb. 21, 1856.
Anna and James P. Schryver, Sept. 13, 1865.
Annabella and Archy McKay, Oct. 13, 1850.
Archibald and Margaret Macristal, July 17, 1850 or 1851.
Caroline and James W. Morrison, June 4, 1844.
David and Margaret Miller, Mar. 17, 1876.
Donalda and William H. Rice, Sept. 22, 1880.
Edward D. and Agnes Z. Rogers, Jan. 28, 1879.
Elizabeth and George W. Ingall, June 29, 1848.
Elizabeth and Harry Morgan, May 26, 1840.
Gilbert and Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 31, 1841.
Gilbert, Jr., and Mary E. Munsel, Sept. 14, 1879.
Hugh and Carrie D. Starr, Dec. 2, 1875.
Jacob and Harriet Parke, Oct. 28, 1884.
John and Maria Burr, Jan. 30, 1840.
John and Isabella Fraser, May 23, 1836.
John and Mrs. Frances Nash, Nov. 20, 1884.
John and Elizabeth Roberts, May 29, 1873.
Joseph A. and Mary Ann Walker, Mar. 8, 1845.
Julia Ann and James Boon, Dec. 13, 1831.
Kittie and Charles H. Tate, Oct. 18, 1884.
Maggie and A. W. Barnum, May 15, 1872.
Maria B. and Robert B. Maynard, July 2, 1868.
Naomi and Samuel Horsman, July 8, 1869.

(To be continued)

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

Published monthly by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Interesting historical stories, verse, feature articles, genealogical records and news items.

Subscription—$2.00 per year; $3.00 for two years.

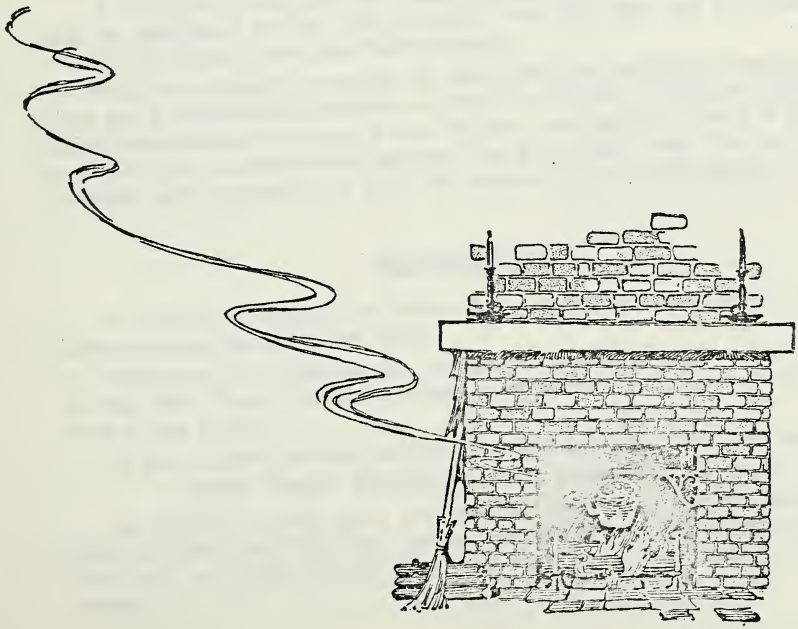
Editor—Mrs. Frances Parkinson Keyes.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI SEPTEMBER, 1939 NO. 3



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

Saginaw, Michigan, July 27, 1939

Dear Folks:

For the enclosed check, please renew "Early Settlers of New York State" for my sixth year, and add a gift subscription for Hoyt Public Library, Saginaw, Mich., to begin No. 1, Volume VI.

My special interest is in the Baker family, Quakers, Arnold, Lapham, Paxson and Dunham families.

I have found many helpful references in the five volumes already published, and look forward with interest to those that I hope may follow.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) Harry P. Baker,
Representative of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.

We were so delighted with the above letter, that we asked Mr. Baker for permission to publish it. In addition we asked him for his family records.

A very fine collection of Bible records has been received, and they will be published in the next number. We will also ask our subscribers to help Mr. Baker complete these records.

This is a concrete example of what you may expect to receive in return for a subscription given to a friend or library. We have offered this extra subscription to you at a cost of only two dollars. There is no better way for you to secure the records that you want, than for you to help yourself and also help our work by sending a gift subscription.

SEARCHING

A subscriber writes and asks that we extend our special searching offer to other parts of the State.

Therefore, the special offer made in the July number for searching on the New York-Vermont border is extended to any territory that we visit in the future.

If you have a limited amount to spend for searching you may—

SEND YOUR PROBLEM AND $10.00 TO US, AND

In return we will give you special searching, and in addition will keep in mind your problem during the entire trip, and copy for you any clue that we find. This is the most economical way for you to obtain records.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1821 Koon, Maria, w of John of Rensselaerville.
1808 Lagrange, Mary, w of James.
1819 Lamb, Mary, w of Anthony, Quartermaster General, d 1821 to N. Y. C.
1823 L'Amoreaux, Mary, w of James, judge.
L 1810 Landon, George.
1866 Lansing, Eliza G., w of John.
L 1870 Mrs. E. F., from Dixon, Ill.
L 1834 Lant, Mrs. Rachel from Nassau, Rensselaer Co.
L 1808 Lathrop, Deborah and 1810 Deborah;
1858 Elizabeth M., w of Ralph P.;
L 1869 Mrs. Minnie Fenn;
1872 Kate, dau of Ralph P.
1803 Latimore, Thomas and Margaret;
1799 Lattimore, Benjamin, and 1806 w, Dina, colored.
1871 Lawrence, James and 1870 w, Sarah;
1831 Jane, wid of William.
L 1832 Law, Mary, D Sept. 19, 1847, Helen, and Jennet, from Broadalbin, Montgomery Co.
1819 Learned, Daniel;
L 1857 B. P. and w, Mary W. from Cong. Ch., Albany;
1857 Mary N., Lydia C. and 1875 Harriet W., daus of B. P.
Leffingwell, Margaret, w of Christopher, dau of James Chestney, d 1808.
1819 Legrange, Elizabeth, w of Christian.
Lendrum, Margaret, m Mr. Davidson, d 1847 to Jersey City.
L 1806 Lenington, Sarah, w of Thomas.
L 1855 Leonard, Henry D. W. from Lockport, d 1858 to Brockport.
1802 Lester, Mordecai, and 1804 w, Mary.
L 1823 Levenworth, Jared and w, Jane, from Genoa.
1831 Lewis, Margaret, colored;
1874 Lyman C., and w, Kate E. B.;
L 1875 Laura A.
1848 Lightbody, John W., D Sept. 24, 1848, son of Andrew;
1813 Andrew;
Andrew, and w, Mary, d 1837 to Oriskany, ret 1847, d 1850 to Cong. Ch. Albany.
1829 Lindram, Margaret, dau of William.
1832 Lindsey, Mary, wid of Amos, d 1839 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Bethlehem;
L 1846 Mary, from Seventh Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.
1829 Little, Charles, clerk in book store;
L 1840 Elizabeth, widow, from Cong. Ch., Bangor, Me., d 1846 to Cong. Ch., Kennebunk, Me.
L 1863 Littlefield, Sarah J.;
1865 Blanche B., dau of D. G.
1865 Lloyd, Rowland B. and w, Ann Sarah;
L 1871 Mrs. Thomas Spencer.
L 1820 Lockrow, Charles from So. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany, and son, Lewis from Cooperstown.
L 1811 Lockwood, George from Lansingburgh;

1816 Elizabeth, w of Jared, d 1844 to Cong. Ch., Stamford, Conn.
1801 Loomis, Mr. and Mrs.
1851 Low, Isabel C., dau of W. S.
1802 Lucas, Isaac and 1804 w, Sarah;
1866 Ludlow, Emma J., w of Rev. James M.
L 1868 Luke, Teressa, w of Henry;
1869 Isabella, 1871 Emma and 1877 Josie, daus of Henry;
1874 Philip and wife.
1816 Luther, Martha, w of Robert
L 1827 Lutz, Widow Rachel from Newton, N. J.(?).
1844 Lyle, Robert, D Oct. 13, 1843, and w, Mary, from Reformed Ch., Paisley, Scotland.
1872 Lynd, George P., Jr., son of G. P.
1805 Lyon, Henry, and 1804 w, Jane;
1816 Susan;
L 1815 Lyons, Luke, from Canton, Mass.
1832 McAllister, James M., son of Donald, d 1835 to Second Pres. Ch., Troy, ret 1837.
1824 McAlpin, Elizabeth, dau of John, d 1827 to Greenbush, ret 1835;
L 1835 Mary, from Greenbush, m Mr. Hogoboom, d 1838 to Greenbush.
L 1835 McArthur, Widow Marion, from Murray St. Ch., N. Y. C.
1876 McAuley, Joseph:
1816 Sarah;
L 1844 Sarah from 2nd Ch., Troy.
L 1802 McCage, Nancy, from New Scotland.
1815 McCammon, Lydia, w of Enoch.
1877 McClaskey, Harriet A., w of Edward J.;
1822 Jennett, w of James, a farmer.
L 1857 McCluskey, Mrs. Sally Ann, from Pearl St. Ch., Brooklyn.
McClure, Elizabeth Strong, w of Alexander, d 1862 to State St., Ch., Albany.
1824 McConnel, Eleanor, w of Robert.
1817 McCoy or McKoy, Hannah, aged 70y, and 1831 Mary widow, and dau of John.
1804 McCrea, James.
1799 McCready, Catharine and Jane and 1802 Rachel.
1802 McCullock, Mary.
1819 McDonald, Cicily, dau of Donald;
L 1840 Donald, from Fourth Ch., Albany;
1822 Frances, dau of Donald, barber;
1801 Margaret;
L 1823 Sarah, w of Donald, from N. Y. C., d 1831 to 4th Ch., Albany.
1832 McEuen, Fanny, dau of Peter
1812 McFarland or McFarlane, Catharine and Cynthia;
1842 Robert F. and w, Ann, d 1848 to Carmine St. Pres Ch., N. Y. C., ret 1871;
1877 William D. and w, Nora Leone.
1860 McGlachlan, Ann.
1835 McGourkey, Maria, w of William;
1857 Mary Elizabeth, dau of William;
1870 William G.
L 1868 McGuigan, Sarah W.
1795 McHarg, Grizel, wid of John, D Sept., 1843;
1816 Margaret;
1830 Mary and Sarah, daus of John;
1813 William, 1810 w, Sophia Ridgefield, Conn., 1831 Sophia Ann, and son, William Neill, all d 1835 to Fourth Ch., Albany.
1826 McHench, Alexander, son of James;

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

(Each group kept records while separated, the books are now in the keeping of the Castle Church, therefore the complete list will be published.)

The following were admitted to the south part, Portage—

Admitted in 1831.

Parker, John from Parma, and Mercy, d 1832.
Dunn, John from Smyrna, d 1835.
B Bigalow, Daniel.
B Mason, Sally, d 1835.
B Meede, Bethana, d 1832.
B Capin, John.
B Rose, Franklin, d 1831.
B Mabie, Rachel, d 1834, and Susannah, d 1834.
Damon, Cyrus from Oak Hill, d 1833.
Mabie, Elder Daniel, d 1839, D 1843, and w, Rachel, D Mar. 31, 1832.
B Botsford, Charles, d 1833, ret from Canandaigua in 1833, d 1840.
Baldwin, Isaac, d 1834, and w. Susannah, D Aug. 22, 1833.
B Tucker, Angelina, d 1839.
Smith, Sally, from Pike.
B Parker, John and Judson, d 1832.
B Lee, Susan.

Admitted in 1832.

Lake, Ann from Mt. Morris, d 1835.
Hobson, Betsey, from Castile.
B Tripp, Almira, d 1834.
B Barnes, William, d 1834.
Prentiss, Betsey from White Creek.
Slocum, Mehitable from Murray, D Aug. 1838.
Raymond, Stephen from Stamford, Conn., and w, Sally, both d 1833.

Admitted in 1833.

Barnes, Phebe, d 1834.
Tripp ,Ezra and w, Betsey, from Fabius, d 1836.
Bennet, Lydia from Lima, D Jan. 1835.
Wescott, Roxanna, from Rochester, d 1835.
B Chipman, Betsey (Saxton), d 1836.
B Saxton, Emily, D June, 1834.
B Mabie, Permelia.
B Hobson, Nancy (Kennedy).
Saxton, Jacob T., Harriet, Achsah Ann, all from Canandaigua.

Admitted in 1834.

White, Sally, d 1835.

The following were examined for ordination to the ministry—

Huff, Ziba from Canadea,
Wisner, William G. of Oak Hill.
Prosser, Holden E. of Cuba,
Woolsey, James J. of Pike.
Sheldon, Comfort, from Dorset, d 1839.
B Slocum, Lydia Maria.
Reed, Elder James, from Pike.
Whaley ,Joseph, Mercy, Joseph, Jr., Samuel, all from Otto.
Ames, Rachel, from North East and Ripley.
Baker, Deborah from Fishkill.

Admitted in 1835.

Rose, Harriet from Wheatland, d 1835.
Mabie, Jacob.
B Smith, Cyndrilla (Braiden), d 1841, Chloe.
B Turneaur, Peter, d 1855 to Belvidere, Ill., Hannah, Lydia.
B Reed, Orilla, Abigail, Betsey.
B West, Maria, and Guelma.
B Cole, Cordelia.
B Hopson, Eliza.
B Bigalow, Permelia, d 1842.
Legget, Patience, from Stillwater, D May 21, 1857.
B Richardson, Asa and w, Armina.
B Wright, John.

The following were admitted to the church in the northern part—Castile, in 1831.

Lewin, John, from Bristol.
Allen, Anna, from Gainesville, D 1836.
B Bowers, Canelia Willis, d 1834, ret from Scipio in 1835.
B Brundridge, Eunice Allen Robinson, d 1843.
B Herrington, Siphrona.
Tallman, Hannah Willis. from New York City.
B Belden, Miranda, D 1864.
Aimes, Betsey, from White Creek. d 1835.
Stanly, Mary from White Creek.

Admitted in 1832.

Almy, Cyntha, from Perry, d 1832.
Blowers, Sarah from Salem, Washington Co., d 1834.
B Braiden, Roger, D 1845.
B Shaw, Alvin, d 1834, and Willard, d 1834.
B Barnard, Laura, d 1833, and Loiza, d 1833.
B Fuller, Anna, d 1836, and Sally, m Mr. Mebbons, d 1852.
B Bowers, Philander, d 1836.

Admitted in 1833.

B Lewin, Rhoda, D March, 1867.
Tallmadge, James, from Mt. Morris, d 1842.
Gilbert, Polly, from Manchester, Vt., d 1854.
B Sherman, Eliza Lewin.
Tallmadge, Margaretta from Hamilton, d 1842.
Bowers, Cornelia Jane and Nancy from Covington, d 1836.
Mattison, Daniel from Gaines.

Admitted in 1834.

Kenrick, Sarah Kalder, from Canajoharie, d 1855.
Hough, Hannah from LaGrange, d 1836.

Admitted in 1835.

B Lewin, Phebe, m Mr. Simmins, D 1855, and Sarah Jane, m Mr. Sherman, D 1855.
Hess, David from Milton.
B Bowers, Mary, d 1836.
B Burlingame, Syndrilla Braiden, d 1850.
B Warren, Marien Braiden, d 1850.
B Shaw, Mary, d 1839.
B Boughton, Adoniram J., d 1836.
B Wilcox, Sally, d 1860.

Nov. 14, 1835. "Resolved that we whose names are included in the churches of Castile and Portage. consider ourselves but one church. known by the name of Castile Church." (Because of difficulty of travel, it was hoped that two churches would serve the community better than one, but it was found impossible to properly support the two churches, so they voted to unite and build a meeting house at Castile.)

The members lived in the same community, and no record has been made of those who withdrew for a period. The records now follow as one church.

Wixson, Bradner, from Perry, d 1842.
Town, Samuel, son of Stephen, d 1845.
Mary Ann, dau of Stephen, m Mr. Drake, d 1844.
Fuller, Sister Percy, d 1842, and Louisa, d 1840, both from White Creek.

Admitted in 1836.

Tripp, Sarah, d 1839.
B Baker, Eunice ,d 1839.
B Smith, Almira, d 1842.
B Gilbert, Hinsdill, D March, 1853.
B Hopson, Joseph.
B Mabie, Aaron and Amy, d 1838.
B Pond, Sally, D 1859.
B Carnes, Edwin, d 1841.
B Gilbert, Seymour, d 1836, ret 1839 from Pike, d 1846.
B Millington, Hannah.
B Smith, Eleanor, d 1842.
B White, Milton, d 1839.
B Tallman, Sophia (Benson).
B Pomeroy, Charles, D 1838.
B Prentice, Anna, D 1841.
B Herrington, Benjamin, d 1837.
B Sperry, Lydia Ann, d 1836.
B Higgins, Chastina, d 1841.
B Shawls, Lovina Watson, d 1837.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WYOMING, WYOMING COUNTY, NEW YORK
(Continued)

Date preceding the name is the date of admission.

1857 Peck, Calista A., Ellen A., Lucinda B., Emily, and William.
Perry, Gardiner W., D July 2, 1880. and w, Eliza, D Sept. 3, 1890.
1867 Helen Adelle, m Mr. Hay, D Apr. 4, 1907.
Emma Eliza, D Feb. 5, 1873.
1859 Perkins, Mary E. Cox.
1865 Payne, John C., D Sept. 5, 1888 and w, Lucy, D July 3, 1890.
Mrs. Marion, D Jan. 14, 1871.
Climena, m A. Sprague.
1878 Parshall, Mrs. Julia, d 1879 to Howell, Mich.
1880 Putnam, Mrs. Newel, d 1886 to Batavia.
1882 Parmenter, Emma, D Mar., 1884.
1886 Pedle, Mary from Pavilion.
1891 Parks, E. Vernon, m Sept. 9, 1891, to Harriet E.
1861 Randal, Charles, d 1874 to Parkman, Ohio.
1863 Ray, Sarah Margaret, w of Rev. Charles, d 1872 to Moravia.
1867 Charles Howell, d 1872 to Moravia.
Anna M.
1868 Randall, Mrs. Sarah B., D May 2, 1916, 77y.
1869 Ann M., w of Charles, d 1874 to Parkman Ohio.
Nellie, D Feb. 18, 1881, m Charles Cronkhite.
1870 Ridge, Lillian, d 1878 to Warsaw.
1874 Mary Louis, m Mr. Quackenbush, d 1879 to Warsaw.
Kitty, m Charles Lamb.
John, D Apr. 25, 1885, and w, Polen, D July 13, 1909.
1873 Rider, Alva and w, Charlotte, d 1878.
1876 Rich, Mr. and Mrs. Lysander and Nellie Melissa, d 1873 to Batavia;
1819 Ebenezer.
1881 Roper, William Henry, D Dec. 17, 1928, and Mrs. Mary P., D May 19, 1930.
1885 Roberts, Frederick and w, Martha, d 1885.
1831 Sherman, Job, D Oct. 7, 1862, and w, Lois, D June 22, 1866.
1839 Ethel C., D Dec. 30, 1895.
1861 Elizabeth, w of Ethel C., D Sept. 21, 1897.
Gideon, D Dec. 7, 1880, 28y.
Nicholas, D Aug. 23, 1880.
1827 Stanton, Phineas, D 1842.
1827 Seaver, Hannah ,w of Robert S., D Jan. 28, 1879, 87y.
1874 Dewitt Clinton.
1888 Catharine M., w of D. C., from LeRoy, D Feb. 4, 1891.
1831 Sprague, Irene, w of Jesse S., D Feb. 20, 1865.
1833 Strong, Lucy, w of Joshua S., D May 27, 1875, 73y;
1819 Philetus.
Adeline B., D 1899.
Harvey, D May 12, 1876.
Amanda, D Oct. 20, 1911.
1865 Henry S., D May 10, 1892.
1876 Mrs. Henry S., from Penna., D Nov., 1899.
Nellie Rose, m Mr. Hubbel.
1884 Mary F.
1843 Smith, Amanda, w of John R., d 1872 to Bergen.
1849 Margaret, w of Alex., D Oct. 20, 1895.
John R., d 1871 to Bergen.
Alexander, D 1899.
1857 George Henry, D Oct. 1, 1915
1867 Amanda Maria, d 1871 to Bergen.
1869 Sarah B., d 1874 to New York City.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WORCESTER, OTSEGO COUNTY, NEW YORK

LIST OF MEMBERS

(Continued)

In all cases where the date of admission has been recorded, that date precedes the name.

Stevens, Mrs., d 1847 to Milford.
1812 Stever, Mrs. Huldah.
1821 Steward, Gen. James, D Aug. 25, 1834, and w Susan, D July 4, 1839;
1821 William, Mary, Susan, Emeline;
1831 Nancy, m Mr. Wager.
1842 Stiles, Wilber.
1804 Stimson, Dea. Williams, D 1852, and w, Joanna, D June, 1848, from Wardsborough, Vt.;
1821 Thomas, and Almira;
1833 Charlotte, d 1849;
1841 Mrs. Rachel, from Norwalk, Ohio, d 1852 to Cherry Valley.
1801 Storrs, Nathaniel, and w, Martha, D Nov. 20, 1819.
1842 Stover, Adoniram.
1842 Tabor, Daniel.
1836 Tappen, Sally Ann, d 1837.
1792 Tayntor, Benjamin.
1831 Tilton, Widow Eliza and John N., from Warren;
1833 Valentine;
1837 Richard; 1838 Betsey;
1846 Mary;
1868 John, D Aug. 24, 1901.
1835 Tipple, Mrs. Catharine from Maryland ,N. Y.;
1837 Margarette, from Milford, d 1843; 1842 Edward.
1799 Todd, Mary, w of Nathaniel;
1821 Harriet.
1859 Treat, Elizabeth.
1800 Tubbs, Tamzin, D Apr. 12, 1825, w of Samuel.
Van Huesen, Abby, D Dec. 10, 1889.
L 1832 Vester, Martin A., d 1838 to Cherry Valley.
L 1859 Waltman, Rachel.
1868 Waterman, Hamilton, D Jan. 26, 1887, and w. Mary.
Waters, Elmira, d 1833 to St. Johnsville, ret 1859 from Lutheran Ch., Palatine, N. Y., D Aug. 26, 1887;
1859 Judah F.; 1868 Daniel.
1866 Wetton, Mrs. Kate from Sharon Springs.
L 1859 Wilder, Nathaniel H. and w, Rosanna.
1864 Wilsey, Elvira.
Wright, Mrs. Altany, d 1823 to New Haven;
1821 Bela;
Mrs. Irene, d 1836 to Westford;
1824 Lowis from Plymouth;
1859 Augusta M.;
L Chester and Irene;
L 1859 Charles and w, Lucy;
1868 Emma.
1867 Zea, Mrs. Emma E.

DATES OF BAPTISMS

The names of the parents are followed by names of the children and dates of baptisms.

Allen, A. P. and M. E.—Lucia Maria, 1836; Horatio Augustus, 1837; Mary Elizabeth, 1840.
Barrows, Abigail — Frederick Munroe and Aaron Austin, 1825; Mary Ann, 1829.
Bigelow, Uriah — Milton, 1799 by Rev. Samuel Fuller, Rensselearville, N. Y.; Marenda, 1800 by Rev. Bushnell; Anne, 1801; Alborn, 1803; Josiah, 1804-Apr. 10, 1806; Polly, 1807; Orrilla, 1809; Irena, 1811; Sally, 1812.
Uriah G.—Delian and Uriah Gregory, 1821.
Uriah G. and Henrietta—Henrietta Maria.
Mary—Josiah.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Continuing the records from Mrs. Feagles—

DAWLEY

Dawley, Christopher Harrington, Aug. 3, 1812-July 14, 1842, married

Lawton, Mary, Jan. 17, 1815-June 28, 1889. She later m George Warren Collins.

Dawley, Mary Matilda, their dau, Jan. 29, 1841-.

Thomas Rodman, 1814-Apr. 17, 1870, m May 5, 1844, to

Reynolds, Sarah Church, Feb. 4, 1818-Apr. 13, 1886.

Their children were—

Dawley, Christopher and Almira, 1845-1846.

Lucy Roberts, Aug. 21, 1847-June 23, 1916, m William C. Weaver, D Aug. 29, 1913.

Sarah Harrington, Nov. 25, 1849-July 17, 1921, m Abel C. Kenyon, Jr., D Jan. 3, 1925.

Mary Reynolds, Apr. 25, 1851-Feb. 14, 1856.

Robert Clarke, Nov. 22, 1855-Mar. 3, 1894.

John Rodman, May 1, 1859-, m Jan. 1, 1883, Annie M. Collingwood.

Vincent, D Aug. 14, 1861.

Sarah Sarah Harrington, w of Vincent, D Mar. 29, 1871.

Robert Clarke, son of Vincent, D Feb. 22, 1855.

Matilda Wilbur, July 16, 1810-Apr. 26, 1881.

Alonzo Vincent, D June 12, 1884.

Sarah A., w of Alonzo, D Sept. 12, 1883.

Robert Clarke, Jr., D Mar. 3, 1894.

KENYON

Kenyon, George, b Feb. 4, 1733, and w. Martha, b May 2, 1735.

Their children—

Kenyon, Mary and Catherine, b Mar. 25, 1759.

Martha, Nov. 15, 1760.

Thomas and Solomon, Feb. 2, 1762.

George, Jr., Apr. 23, 1764.

Bathsheba, Nov. 20, 1765.

Sarah, May 30, 1767.

Gideon, May 16, 1770.

Anne, Apr. 6, 1772.

Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1774.

Lydia, Mar. 17, 1776.

Bathsheba, Apr. 9, 1778.

John H., May 24, 1780.

Kenyon, George, Jr., m Rachel Sheffield, dau of Elisha of Portsmouth, R. I.

Their children were—

Kenyon, George S., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 13, 1795-May 22, 1879.

Elisha, Kingston, R. I., Dec. 30, 1796-July, 1856.

Lydia, South Kingston, R. I., Sept. 25, 1799-June, 1843.

Elizabeth, South Kingston, R. I., Jan. 17, 1802-July, 1841.

Rachel, Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 20, 1804-Dec. 26, 1868, m Mr. Collins.

Mary, Hopkinton, R. I., July 27, 1806-Feb. 22, 1877, m Mr. Burdick.

David, Richmond, R. I., Nov. 28, 1808.

Abel C., Richmond, R. I., Oct. 3, 1811-Aug. 4, 1890, m May 22, 1836, to

Emily Perrin, b June 15, 1815, Woodstock, R. I.-Oct. 4, 1895.

Their children were—

Kenyon, George H., b Richmond, R. I., Sept. 30, 1838-Nov. 15, 1909.

Harriet E., June 22, 1831-Feb. 23, 1839.

Oliver P., Jan. 7, 1844.

Able C., Jr., June 16, 1846.

Julia A., Dec. 10, 1848.

Kenyon, GeorgeH., m Sarah Hoxie, b July 7, 1841. Their children were—Elmer and Fred.

PERRIN

Perrin, Oliver, Sept. 13, 1778-Nov. 6, 1822, m Nov. 27, 1806, to
Dorothy Truesdell, Apr. 16, 1780-July 30, 1838.
Their children were—
Perrin, Jermima, Nov. 16, 1807-May 5, 1894, m Alexander H. Nichols, Dec. 16, 1830.
Hariet, Sept. 13, 1810-June 9, 1812.
Hariet, Feb. 22, 1813-Feb. 27, 1834.
Emily, June 15, 1815, m Abel C. Kenyon.
William, May 13, 1817-Jan. 3, 1890
Lewis, Dec. 20, 1820-Apr. 19, 1821.

NICHOLS

The children of Alexander H. Nichols, Jan. 9, 1805-Feb. 16, 1850, and Jermima Perrin were—
Nichols, George H., Apr. 28, 1834.
John T., June 5, 1836-Nov. 19, 1902.
Charles S., Aug. 7, 1838-May 24, 1894.
Lewis P., June 18, 1841-Jan. 29, 1846.
Caroline E., July 8, 1846.
Oliver A., June 2, 1844, May 25, 1850.

TRUESDELL

The children of Darius and Rhoda Truesdell were—
Truesdell, Annis, May 18, 1771.
Asa, July 17, 1773.
Darius, Aug. 1, 1775.
Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1778.
Dorothy, Apr. 17, 1780, m Oliver Perrin.
Cyrus, Jan. 14, 1784.
Thomas, July 10, 1789.
Sarah, Aug. 29, 1791.
Polly, Feb. 5, 1794.
John, July 25, 1786, m May 20, 1808, to Sophia Bayliss, July 2, 1784, and their children were—
Catherine, Mar. 6, 1809-Feb. 20, 1849, m Oct. 19, 1831, at Oxford, Mass., to Jared Taylor, D Sept. 13, 1883.
Rhoda, Nov. 26, 1810-Sept. 26, 1877, m Apr. 29, 1839, Killingly, Conn., to Thomas Harrington.
Hellen, Oct. 7, 1812-Oct. 20, 1812.
John Bayliss, Oct. 1, 1814-June 26, 1862, m May 14, 1837, Lucy A. Leffingwell, D Jan. 14, 1868.
Thomas, Nov. 9, 1814, m Jan. 1, 1837, to Mary Minerve Boyden, m 2nd, Lucinda Jewell, Sept. 20, 1846.
Sophia, Oct. 14, 1819-Mar. 22, 1832
Albert, Nov. 1, 1821, m Olive T. Allen, Feb. 20, 1847, Monmouth, Me.
Henry, Dec. 28, 1823, m Juliett F. Wright, May 14, 1845, m 2nd, Jan. 3, 1869, to C. L. Ensworth.
Charles, Oct. 19, 1825-Feb. 2, 1866, m Louise Cady, Sept. 24, 1861.
Simion, Oct. 18, 1828-Dec. 18, 1833
John, m second, Feb., 1834, Charlotte Perry, Mar. 6, 1809-Feb. 5, 1872.
Their children were—
Truesdell, Sophia, Jan. 27, 1835, m Mar. 6, 1866, to Charles Wakefield.
Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1838-Feb. 22, 1874, m Nov. 2, 1871, to Benjamin Langdon, D Nov. 2, 1871.

Sheffield, Elisha of Portsmouth, R. I., had five daus—
Rachel, m George Kenyon.
Eunice, m Solomon Kenyon.
Annie, m Mr. Sherman.
Ruth and Mary never married.

LOCKWOOD

Lockwood, Thomas, Oct. 5, 1776-Jan. 25, 1833, m Sarah, Feb. 8, 1781-June 13, 1858.
Their children were—
Lockwood, Robinson, June 9, 1801.
Sarah Borton, Sept. 21, 1811.
Eliza, Sept. 5, 1817.
Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1805, m Jan. 10, 1830, to Thomas G. Green, and dau, Sarah Ann, b Oct. 24, 1830.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

Doanesburgh Cemetery (Sears Burying Ground), Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Copied by Julia Livingston and Emma Foster in October, 1899. Complete as far as decipherable at that time.

Crosby, Jane Eliza, dau of Joshua and Jane, Jan. 1, 1864, 27y 7m 6d.

Easter A., dau of Joshua and Jane, Jan. 19, 1834, 5y 9m 14d.

Joshua, Mar. 17, 1869, 75y 4m.

Jane, w of Joshua ——.

Hubbell, John of Greenfield, D in South East Town, Mar. 10, 1810, 74y.

Crawford, Turzah, ,w of William Jan. 3, 1809, in her 28th year.

Seeley, Eliza, dau of Abijah, May 11, 1838, 26y.

Francis A. (Son of Abijah), Feb. 3, 1835, 31y.

Elizabeth ,w of Abijah, Mar. 9, 1858, 74y 7m 6d.

Abijah, Aug. 4, 1861, 84y 4m 24d.

Isabella, only child of Dr. J. F. and Martha, June 5, 1846, 10y 3m 13d.

Martha, w of Dr. J. F., May 12, 1880, in her 67th year.

Wyatt, Josiah, Nov. 15, 1847, in his 84th year.

This stone is erected to a beloved father.

Rachel, w of Josiah, Feb. 18, 1848 in her 72nd year.

"This stone is erected to a christian mother."

Reynolds, Ruth Ann, Mar. 4, 1842, 17y 8m 3d.

Foster, Lydia, w of Thomas (2nd wife of Thomas of Carmel), Dec. 6, 1839, 28y.

Ketcham, Bradford B., Mar. 29, 1869, 73y 6m 4d.

Huldah, w of Bradford B., Nov. 27, 1851, 54y 8m 3d.

Phebe, w of Conklin, May 8, 1851, in her 88th year.

Northrop, Elizabeth, w of Ezra, Oct. 16, 1839, 52y.

Gay, Theodosia, w of Philips, Nov. 19, 1859, 45y 7m 22d.

Hoyt, Henry, Apr. 9 ,1839, 71y 11m.

Mary, w of Henry, June 9, 1839, 70y 7m.

Sherwood, Samuel B., son of Noah and Mary E., Feb. 2, 1831, 8y 10m.

Hoyt, Oliver, son of Henry and Mary, (Apr. 29, 1792?).

Sherwood, Noah, Apr. 15, 1828, 29y 7m.

Crawford ,Amelia, dau of William and Turzah, Aug. 7, 1800, 2y 28d.

Crosby, Susan, dau of Henry and Abigail Paddock Crosby, Feb. 10, 1890, 76y.

Brewster, Eliza S., youngest dau of Samuel and Eliza, Mar. 9, 1839, in her 10th year.

"To amiableness of temperament and a good personal appearance, the deceased added a charming simplicity of manners, and tho but a child her countenance was bright with intelligence, and expressive of the moral excellence, which adorned her to her family and acquaintances. She was greatly endeared by the benevolence of her heart, and her studious efforts to promote the happiness of all around her. She bore a protracted disease with much patience, and gave unquestionable evidence of a work of grace within her, and of preparation for her final departure. She is gone loving and beloved, but tho withdrawing from mortal sight, she has only passed on to the Heavens."

Foster, Mary, (Mary Hopkins, burned to death while smoking), w of Peter H., Oct. 11, 1859, 79y

4m 1d.
Peter H., Feb. 13, 1836, 59y.
Morton H., Sept. 16, 1831 or 1834, in his 32nd year.
Reed, Elizabeth, w of David, Mar. 1, 1838, 75y.
Bethiah, w of David. Jan. 17, 1790, in her 30th year.
Lewis, Apr. 15, 1829, 41y.
Shadrach, Jan. 12, 1806, 24y.
David, Aug. 11, 1813, 62y 11m 10d.

"Come here my friends and take a view, A gaping tomb still waits for you; And when Death's trumpet sound shall come. That lonesome prison is your doom."

Sally B., dau of Lewis and Betsey (Bailey), Feb. 24, 1825, 9y 6m.

"Bright as the morning sun appears, Fair as the morning rose, Till death did sweep her out of time, Into her long repose."

Moses, Oct. 2, 1868, 65y 8m 7d.
Amelia (Brush), w of Moses, Aug. 14, 1879, 80y 4m 25d.
Jones, Nehemiah, Dec. 18, 1805, in her 71st year.
Perry, Mary, w of Simeon, May 1, 1813, 46y 10m 9d.

"Diseases sore, long time she bore, Physicians were in vain, Till God did please her for to seize, And free her from her pain."

Hiram, July 15, 1842, 41y 10m 14d.
Bouton, Noah, July 12, 1812, 68y.
Prua, dau of Capt. Noah and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1784, in her 12th year.
Crosby, Ruth, (Dau of John and Joanna Tuttle Waring), w of Peter, July 31, 1830, 67y 6m 9d.
Peter (Called Major, son of David, Jr. and Bethiah Paddock Crosby), Nov. 9, 1831, 68y 7m 5d.
Barnum, Clarissa (Dau of Peter and Ruth Waring Crosby) and Infant, w of Dr. S. C. Barnum. May 14, 1834, 40y 8m 4d.
Stephen Crosby, Aug. 11, 1849, 60y 7m 5d.
Hannah, w of Dr. S. C. Barnum. Apr. 14, 1861, 66y.
Chapman, Polly (Morehouse), w of Peter, Jan. 27, 1839, in her 47th year.
Peter, Jan. 30, 1847, in his 55th year.
Cook, Belinda (Morehouse, sister of Polly Chapman), w of Albro, Sept. 28, 1878, 79y.
Paddock, Sarah (Howes), w of Peter, Oct. 22, 1776, in her 82nd year.
Peter (An early settler), Apr. 10, 1760, 63y.
Chapman, Thomas, June 6 ,1827, in his 68th year.
Paddock, James, (An early settler) Aug. 9, 1761, 67y.
Mary, w of Thomas, July 8, 1778. 55y.
Thomas (Probably, stone broken). Jan. 17, 1799, in his 77th year.
Crosby, Bethiah, dau of Lieut. David and Bethiah, Aug. 17, 1775, in her 6th year.
Bethiah (Paddock), w of Lieut. David, July 2, 1776, 41y.
David, Nov. 16, 1816, 79y.
Chapman ,Peter (An early settler). Oct. 8, 1776, in his 33rd year.
Barnum, Stephen C., son of Joshua (son of Dr. Stephen and Clarissa) and Catherine Ann (Dusenbury), Mar. 14, 1843, 1y 8m 4d.
Frances Maria, w of Peter C.(First wife, Peter, son of Dr. Stephen), June 14, 1844, 24y 10m 9d.
Crosby, Peter, Nov. 26, 1807-Sept. 16, 1879.
Caroline, Apr. 15, 1804-Mar. 29, 1868.
Hall, Peter, (An early settler). Jan. 21, 1790, in his 79th year.
Abigail, July 27, 1795, in her 84th year.
Paddock, Peter, son of Jonathan and Mary, July 1, 1760.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

McKee, Silence, w of Joshua, Aug. 26, 1835, 53y.

McKeen, Miss Annis, Wales, May 5, 1836, 29y.

Robert, about 45y, and w, Almira, Clintonville, May 4, 1841.

Sally, Aurora, Feb. 17, 1845, 24y.

McKelip, Syche, w of Robert, Clarence, Aug. 12, 1832, 36y.

McKellip, Robert, Jan. 31, 1866, 77y.

McKenna, Ellen, w of James, Dec. 3, 1867, 31y.

McKenzie, James, Dec. 26, 1859, 67y.

McKibbin, Hugh, Sept. 11, 1861, 73y.

McKinley, Lydia Jane Bothwell Lyon, w of Edward, late of Buffalo, Jan. 4, 1853, 25y, D on Steamship Panama, en route to San Francisco.

McKinney, David, son-in-law of J. Risley of Fredonia, Sardinia, Feb. 21, 1849.

David D., formerly manager of the Eagle St. Theater, Buffalo, Nov. 29, 1839, in New York City

Harriet D., w of O. W., Apr. 21, 1848, 26y.

McKnight, George, Mar. 4, 1845, 41y.

McLane, John, Sept. 11, 1854.

McLean, Alexander, formerly of Albany, May 14, 1847, 40y.

McLeish, James, Sept. 13, 1860, 56y.

McMahon, Col. John E., 164th Regt., Corcoran Legion, March, 1863, 28y. Bu 15th.

McMartin, Ann J., w of Peter, formerly of Buffalo, Aug. 15, 1865, 42y, at Port Huron, Mich.

McMaster, Mrs. Catharine, Feb. 1, 1865, 65y.

James, June 5, 1847, 49y.

Robert H., of Strauraer, Wigtonshire, Scotland, formerly Buffalo, May 30, 1858, 29y.

McMasters, Hugh of Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 23, 1844, 37y.

McMichael, William H., Aug. 24, 1855, 34y.

McMillan, Daniel C., Aug. 14, 1852, 51y.

James, Sept. 26, 1827, 40y.

McMillen, Hugh, Oct. 11, 1860, 55y.

Mrs. Rachel, mother of Mrs. Wells Brooks, Mar. 11, 1864, 70y.

John, Mar. 19, 1849, 38y.

McMullen, Alexander, Sept. 21, 1860, 76y.

James, Jan. 20, 1866, 36y 8m.

McMurray, Mr. T., June 10, 1849.

McNiel, John, Apr. 27, 1828, 54y.

McPherson, Sarah Ann, w of Samuel, Dec. 11, 1867, 63y.

McWhorter, John, Sept. 29, 1867, 67y. Taken to Westfield, Chautauqua Co.

McWilliams, Mrs. Mary, Dec. 23, 1862, 85y.

Mace, Martha, Sept. 23, 1860, 45y.

Machlet, Philip, Jan. 15, 1861, 25th year.

Mack, Elisha, formerly of Springville, N. Y., July 16, 1847, 49th year, at Nauvoo, Ill.

Mackay, Dr. Edward, July 7, 1867, 57y.

Macy, Francis G., formerly of Buffalo, May 11, 1858, 65y, in New York City.

Henry G., only son of Samuel H., formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 13, 1855, 37y, at Decatur, Ill.

John B., Jr., only son of John B., formerly of Buffalo, Feb. 26, 1851, 27y, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Samuel H., May 31, 1865, 74th year.

Mrs. Sarah, Aug. 19, 1866, 78y 16d. Taken to Geneva, N. Y.

Madison, Eliza A., w of James H., Mar. 26, 1862, 25th y. Taken to Silver Creek, N. Y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Camp, Asahel and Catharine E. Weed, June 13, 1837.
Betsey C. and Edgar P. Tanner, Oct. 13, 1867.
Carry C. and R. B. Whitney, Sept. 5, 1866.
David and Emily Knapp, June 29, 1840.
Elizabeth and Sidney E. Hosmer, Sept. 9, 1835.
Elizabeth and Mr. Webber, July 29, 1820.
Capt. John G. and Rhoda Barker, June 11, 1814.
Joseph H. and Lucetta M. Smith, Sept. 16, 1871.
Merlin and Saloma Rockwell, May 15, 1827.
Nancy and Zenas Barker, Sept. 11, 1817.
Sarah A. and Horace B. Dunning, Oct. 12, 1836.
Sarah H. and William B. Dennison, Sept. 28, 1846.
Sophia and Edgar B. Day, Sept. 24, 1835.
Susan and Robert Dickinson, Feb. 4, 1849.
Campbell, Angus and Diana Oughtred, Aug. 16, 1846.
Andrew and Mary A. Hemstreet, Oct. 2, 1876.
Asenath Narcissa and Elisha Ely, M. D., Aug. 29, 1848.
Charles and Helen Sutherland, Aug. 25, 1874.
Charles B. and Adeline Roach, Nov. 7, 1876.
Charles J. and Laura Bigelow, Dec. 6, 1838.
Charles J. and Sarah J. Clark, May 11, 1843.
Colin and Francis A. Swan, May 19, 1863.
Dorothea and Anthony Longhouse Apr. 15, 1820.
E. Louise and William H. Hecox, Mar. 1, 1846.
E. T. and Margaret Murphy, Nov. 22, 1849.
Edward and Henrietta Moore, June 17, 1855.
Eliza and Alexander McDonald, June 2, 1853.
Elizabeth and Robert Leeth, Oct. 3, 1878.
Ella M. and John L. Snithen, Aug. 11, 1873.
Ellen and Sterling James, Aug. 4, 1844.
Esther and Parris Green, May 10, 1835.
Frances Maria and John Hubbell, Oct. 9, 1850.
George, Jr., and Celina A. Higgine, June 5, 1865.
George and Mary E. Howard, Apr. 20, 1884.
Harriet J. and J. E. Ingersoll, Sept. 6, 1865.
Harriet M. and Henry Driesback, Nov. 3, 1850.
Hattie J. and Otis J. Nye, July 1, 1869.
Henry C. and Ellen M. Crittenden, Apr. 22, 1854.
Henry M. and Miss Bushnell, Oct. 25, 1812.
Hugh Sym and Margaret Boyd, July 12, 1850.
J. M. and Miss M. A. Wellock, Nov. 7, 1869.
James and Mary E. Hughson, Jan. 25, 1852.
Jane and W. H. Drew, Aug. 7, 1841
Jane E. and Capt. Alfred Nickerson, Aug. 2, 1842.
John A. and Eliza J. Patterson, Mar. 3, 1863.
John A. and Eva Ratcliffe, Mar. 14, 1878.
John A. B. and Damaris A. Bartholomew, Dec. 1, 1853.
John H. and Mary D. Smith, Sept. 1, 1847.
John H. and Nellie J. Yokem,

Sept. 26, 1884.
John M. and Catharine McNaughton, Mar. 18 ,1845.
Laura M. and William E. Gipple, July 20, 1884.
M. A. and Wm. Burroughs, June 17, 1869.
Maranda and Robert North, Apr. 23, 1845.
Maria B. ad Gideon C. Pease, Jan. 1, 1850.
Mariah and David Hershey, Nov. 5, 1846.
Mary and John W. Carpenter, July 5, 1848.
Mary and John Humble, Apr. 26, 1855.
Mary and Henry S. Lehman, Jan. 27, 1870.
Mary J. and Charles P. Lytle, Sept. 6, 1866.
Ogden G. and Loraine Cross, Oct. 2, 1867.
Peter and Margaret Smith, Sept. 2, 1843.
Priscilla Jane and John W. Bridsell, Dec. 6, 1838.
Dr. R. E. and Helen Thornton, Sept. 10, 1879.
Sally Ann and Abel Hyde, July 9, 1812.
Sarah J. and Robert Blakely, June 28, 1851.
Capt. William and Sarah S. Carrick, Dec. 4, 1848.
Williamina and Hugh Hardy, Dec. 22, 1859.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Mrs. William F. Garlock, Port Gibson N. Y., sent these Bible records, and will be grateful for further data on the family. (See William).
Oathouse, Rebecca Mather, Peekskill, Sept. 21, 1797-Dec. 24, 1866.
Sarah Ann, Mar. 11, 1819-Sarah Ann Mack, D Sept. 4, 1854.
Catharine, Aug. 20, 1821.
Abby Jane, Oct. 31, 1822.
Mary Eliza, June 20, 1824-Feb. 6, 1850.
Harriet, Jan. 1, 1826-Harriet H. Adams, D Sept. 4, 1884.
William Henry, Dec. 7, 1828.
Ira, Jan. 6, 1830.
Orrin C., Apr. 13, 1832.
Maria, Sept. 27, 1835.
Horace, June 14, 1838.
George Hinchman, July 31, 1840.

Wanted—Ancestry of WILLIAM OATHOUSE and his wife, REBECCA MATHER. They were m in 1818 and moved to Ontario Co. in 1834; also of MELVINA DE BOW, dau of Ansel and Melvina Stanley De Bow, wife of Orin Oathouse.

W. F. G., N. Y.

John Ford married Sarah Hutchins and their children were—
Ford, Jacob, b 1787; Daniel, Nathan, Charlotte, and Lydia.

Charlotte Ford, born 1796, D at Waterloo, Jackson Co., Mich., in 1872, m Eli Rockwell, Cornwall, Vt., 1792-1873. Their son, Truman, b 1816 in Vermont; son, John, b 1824 in Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Wanted — Ancestry of JOHN FORD, and his wife, SARAH HUTCHINS.

M. R. H., Michigan.

Wanted — Ancestry of PHEBE WINANS (also spelled WYNESS and WYNANTS). Phebe Winans, May 29, 1784-Dec. 18, 1848, m Oct. 28, 1802, to Jesse Denison. They may have been married at New Durham, N. Y. After marriage they settled at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Was she related to Rev. John Winans, Baptist minister at Preston Hollow, N. Y., or to Silas and William Winans, Revolutionary soldiers?

E. E. M., California.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	**$1.50**
4 Samplers	**$5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

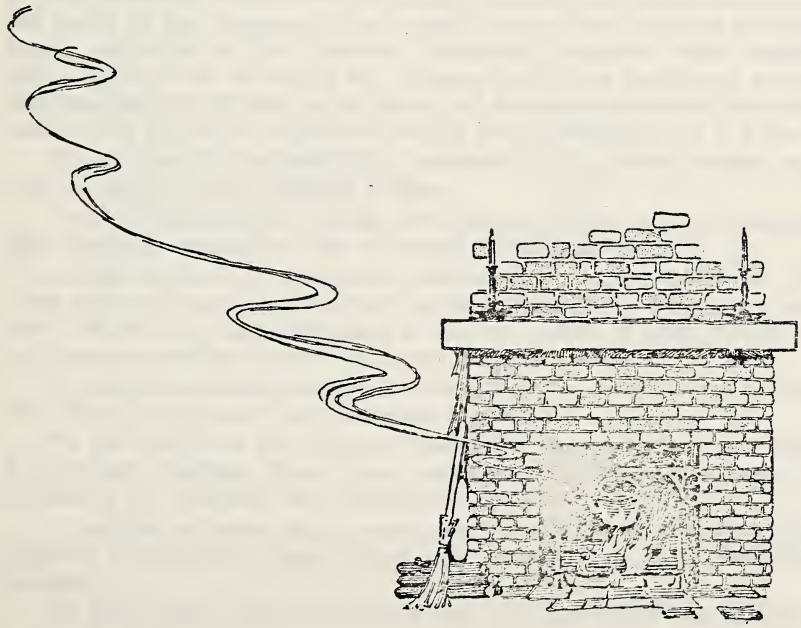
SEP 5 1939

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI OCTOBER, 1939 NO. 4



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

LET US BE THANKFUL!

We in America to-day have so much for which we ought be thankful, so much for which we are thankful.

Among the memories which fill us with gratitude is the remembrance of the kind helpfulness which has been extended to the editors of "Early Settlers of New York State" by editors of other publications. Each editor is working in his own territory, striving to increase the number of his subscribers by giving valuable records to the public, and not one is trying to take from his competitor, not one is jealous or envious, but each in his own sphere is doing his best with time to help his neighbor.

While the world is suffering because of greed, it is refreshing to ponder—and while pondering, give thanks to those who have made it possible for us to carry on.

To the Daughters of the American Revolution, that huge organization of true American women who are doing so much to preserve and promote the ideals of the founders of our nation, and to Mrs. Frances Parkinson Keyes, the editor of the National Historical Magazine, that magazine which gives us the stories of our pioneers told in a fascinating manner, the magazine which tells us the aims and accomplishments of the organization, and fills every American woman with a longing to be a part—

To Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y., whose weekly paper tells the stories of the Mohawk Valley—

To Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, New Haven, Conn., who is preserving New England records in "The American Genealogist"—

To Mr. Edward P. Alexander, Cooperstown, N. Y., editor of "New York History", the publication of the New York State Historical Association. We recommend membership in this association of right-minded men and women with Dr. Dixon Ryan Fox, the President—

To the Genealogical Society of Utah at Salt Lake City which publishes the "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine"—

To the editors of the "Boston Transcript", Boston, Mass., and "Hartford Times", Hartford, Conn., both well-known for their genealogical departments of questions and answers—

To editors of other daily newspapers, who have used space in their columns to tell their readers about our collection of New York State records—

To all of these, and to every one who has encouraged and advised us, we are truly thankful.

In recalling pleasant associations with these editors, one is justly proud of the recognition each one has accorded our modest publication, and at the same time there comes the wish that there were more of this feeling of cooperation and less of greed in the world. What a different place the world would be!

We recommend to your attention these historical and genealogical publications, and bring to your mind this truth—**American ideals are kept alive by these publications, and the publications are kept alive by your subscriptions.**

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

McHench, Mrs. Amelia, d 1880 to Cobleskill, Schoharie Co.;
1819 John, carpenter, son of Peter;
1819 Peter, carpenter, D Oct. 25, 1822, 69y, and w, Ann, D Aug. 16, 1850;
1819 William, son of Peter, grocer, and w, Margaret, and 1838 daus, Margaret Ann, and Euphemia Boyd, all d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1801 McIntosh, Gilbert;
1803 James.
1837 McKay, Elizabeth, and Mary, D Jan., 1846, daus of Widow Mary;
1839 Isabella, dau of late Mary;
L 1835 Widow Mary, from Third Ch., Albany.
1840 McKee, Ann, w of Thomas.
1799 McKenny, Elizabeth, w of Joseph.
1827 McKenzie, Alexander, tailor.
1840 George, d 1840 to N. Y. C.
1845 McKercher, Duncan, and 1838 w, Nancy.
1807 McKinley, John.
L 1855 McKissick, Stewart and w, Eliza, and 1863 Mary, 1864 Julia, 1865 Abbie S., and 1868 Edward, children;
L 1855 Emily, dau of Stewart, from Fourth Ch., Albany, m Mr. Cutler.
1800 McKown, Catharine, w of William.
1796 McLaren, Finlay and wife from Scotland.
L 1830 McLaughlin, John from Hoosick.
1806 McMahon, Thomas.
L 1859 McMartin, Adela, w of James from Ridgeway, Orleans Co.
McMichael, Sarah Ann, dau of widow, d 1826 to Pearl St. Ch., N. Y. C.
1803 McMurdy, Anthony, and 1805 dau, Kitty;
1814 Elizabeth, Jane, Isabella;
L 1828 Isaac and w, Mary, from Third Ch., Albany;
Mary, wid of Isaac, d 1830 to Geneva, ret 1831 from Auburn;
1833 Mary, dau of late Anthony d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1852 McMullen, Emma H. and Alonzo T., children of Thomas;
L 1865 Frances, w of John;
1840 Thomas, an elder, D Apr. 17, 1842, and w, Henrietta.
1843 McNaughton, James, M. D., and w, Caroline, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1831 McNee, Elizabeth, dau of John, d 1847, ret 1849. and in 1853 ret to Washington.
1831 McNevan, Isabella, dau of Duncan.
1818 McPherson, Margaret.
1799 Mack, Elizabeth, widow.
1815 Mahen or Mahew, Harriet B.
1824 Margaret, w of Stephen S.; Margaret, m Mr. Lawrence, d 1836 to Pres. Ch., Greenbush;
1810 Thomas, and 1804 w, Olive
1815 Malachy, Abigail, w of Sheldon.

1826 Malburn, Margaret, w of F., d 1835 to Prot. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
1852 Laura A., w of William P., d 1855 to North Pres. Ch., Chicago.
1827 Malcolm, Maria, dau of Charles.
1816 Mallery, Sheldon, and w, Abigail, and 1831 Ann Eliza, dau, d 1837 to Troy.
L 1840 Many, Ellen Harvey, from Walnut St. Pres. Ch., Philadelphia, and Anna T., w of Charles C., both d 1843 to Philadelphia;
1843 Walter C. and L 1838 w, Catharine from Lutheran Ch., Albany, d 1844 to Hamptonburgh, Orange Co.;
1851 Helen, w of William W.;
L 1854 Jane H., from Williamsburg, L. I.;
Mrs. Jane, d 1862 to Sullivan County;
1858 John Norton, son of William N.;
1865 Ella, dau of W. V.
1843 March, Dr. Alden, 1831 w, Joanna Patty, 1851 dau, Joanna, 1858 son, Henry;
L 1863 Harriet;
L 1865 Fanny M., w of Dr. Henry;
1876 Carrie, dau of Dr. Henry.
1812 Marsalus, Catharine.
1840 Marshall, Catharine, w of Richard;
1840 Eliza, dau of Richard, d 1843 to Baptist Ch., Albany.
1844 Martin, Anna T., w of Henry H., 1866 Frederick T., 1867 Alice, children of Henry H.;
1854 James and w, Mary, d 1855 to Third Ch., Albany;
1876 Katie J., dau of John J.
1815 Marvin, Uriah.
1840 John and w, Lucy, d 1826 to Lyme, Conn.
1814 Mascraft, Mary w of William.
L 1856 Mascord, Mrs. Ann E., from Bethel Ch., Albany.
1798 Mason, James and w, Janet.
L 1834 Matarnaghan, Margaret, w of William, from Ireland
1819 Mather, Margaret, w of Caleb, d 1821 to a great distance in the western country.
1816 Mayell, Elizabeth.
L 1815 Mead, Mary;
1833 Ann, w of Noah, d 1835 to Brooklyn;
1858 Reuben H. and w, Emaline H.
L 1831 Meech, Horace, D Dec. 20, 1852, w, Nancy, and dau, Catharine, from Geneva.
1838 Meers, Jerusha, w of Stephen.
L 1871 Melius, Miss Mary E.
1797 Menzie, Duncan and Donald, from Fowles Wooster, Scotland;
1798 John and w, Janet.
L 1804 Merchant, Sarah, w of Elihu;
1805 Elizabeth, w of George;
L 1838 George, from Fourth Ch., Albany, d 1840 to Fourth Ch., Albany.
1805 Merrell, George.
1870 Merrill, Jennie F.
1812 Merrifield, Mary, w of William.
1816 Mervin, Lucia M., w of John.
1808 Mesier, Sarah.
L 1815 Miller, John E. from Dutch Ref. Ch., N. Y. C.
1827 Dr. Jacob S., d 1827 to Greenbush;
L 1877 Mrs. Ann M.
1837 Mills, Christina, widow of Thomas P., d 1851 to Fulton Ave. Ch., Brooklyn;
L 1865 B. H. and w, Sophia, son, 1867 Charles H., dau 1872 Harriet S.;
1868 George H.;

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1836. (Continued)

B Bancroft, Lemuel J., and w, Content, d 1837, ret 1840.
B Saxton, Asa, Jr., d 1840.
B Cook, Emily B., d 1839.
B Hopson, Alonzo, d 1842.
B Shaw, Esther, d 1839.
B Fuller, Eunice, d 1838; Amanda, m Mr. Wadsworth; Sylvia, m Mr. Belden, d 1840.
Belden, Amasa, D 1843, and w, Amy, D 1853, from Wethersfield;
Benonia from Perry, d 1840 to Wethersfield.
Skinner, Luther and w, Hannah, d 1836.
Stevens, Amelia, from Pike, d 1837.
B Turneaure, Patrick, d 1836.
Churchel, Joanna from LaGrange
Gaston, Hannah and Susannah, d 1844; Philenda, d 1842; Marietta, d 1839, all from Perry.
Riddell, Abigail, from Hamilton, d 1841.
Upham, Amos, and w, Eliza, D 1866, from Franklinville.

Admitted in 1837.

Bliss, James and wife, from Greenfield.
Moshier, Betsey D., from Greenfield, d 1841.
Townsend, Emily, from Pike, sister of Abel, d 1839 to Pike.
Rudes, William, and w, Polly, from Enfield, d 1840.
Harvey, Sister Zuba, from Wethersfield, d 1842;
Moses, d 1842.
B Phelps, Jane, and Chester, d 1843.
Rose, Harriet, from Wheatland.
B Bowers, Clarissa, d 1841.
Akin, Rachael from Cussewaga, Penna., d 1838.
B Simons, Nelson and w, Cynthia, d 1870, and Hannah, D 1844
B Coon, Sarah, d 1838.

Admitted in 1838.

Townsend, Emeline, from Rochester, d 1838;
Saloma, from Pike, sister of Abel, d 1839 to Pike.
Furman, Benjamin, from Perry, d 1841.
Carr, Robert, d 1844.
Hess, Julietta from Milton.
Howe, Isaac and w, Phebe, from Perry, d 1843;
Gardner, d 1841.
B Belden, Paul, D Jan., 1868, and dau, Chloe;
Sylvester P., d 1842.
Huntington, Daniel and Laura A., from Perry, d 1854;
B Lidia, d 1854.
Ransom, Eleanor Goddard, from Perry, d 1841.
Goddard, Catharine, m Mr. Felch, D Dec. 1891, at Beatrice, Neb.
Saxton, Jacob T. and Betsey, from Canandaigua, d 1840.
B Bristol, Hannah, d 1844.
B Briggs, Reuben, 3rd, d 1842.
B Kellogg, Lidia, Ebenezer, and Mabel.
B Rose, Anson, d 1847.
B Hopson, Lucia, d 1841.
B Mordoff, Eliza Ann, d 1842, and Abner D., d 1839.
B Harvey, Lorinda, m Mr. Bush, d 1840;
B Nathan, d 1842.
B Turneaure, Elen; Thomas, from Canandaigua, d 1838.
B Mabie, Hiram, d 1840 to Illinois.
B Bovee, Daniel, d 1845.
B Harvey, Nathan, d 1842.
B Wilcox, Robert, D May, 1847.
B Smith, Elsopher I., and w, Ann, d 1838.
B Reed, Sinai.
B Pratt, Marietta, d 1841.
B Hall, Sophia.
B True, Dorcus, D June 12, 1872.
B Banister, Mariah, d 1844.
B Howe, Gardner, d 1841.

B Leggett, Emory and w, Hannah.
B Fullar, Seamer, d 1842.
B Beach, Rachel, D March, 1840.
B Crane, Josiah H.
B Fullar, Sylvia, d 1861, from Sennet, Betsey, d 1856, Eliza, d 1841, and Adelia, m Mr. Davidson, d 1845.
.Robinson, Sarah, from Sennet, d 1843.
Lee, Ezra and w, Susanna, from Perry, d 1839.
Eldred, Betsey, from Hoosick, D 1849.
B Luther, Sydney.
B Dunshie, Ebenezer and Eleanor, d 1866.
B Hess, George, and Mary Jane, m Mr. (Lard?).
Pratt, Mary, Sr., from Livonia, d 1845, and Jane, m Mr. Williams, d 1846.
B Done, Mary Ann, d 1838.
Passage, Mariah, from York.

Admitted in 1839.

B Bigalo, Ransom and Asa, d 1850: Gilbert and Jeremiah, d 1843.
B Hasner, Ezra.
B Botsford, Jedediah, d 1841.
B Wright, Aaron and Elen, d 1850.
B Belden, Emily.
B Luther, Lovina, d 1854, and Arminda.
B West, Malissa, d 1848; Prudence, D Mar., 1849.
B Towns, Harriet, dau of Stephen, d 1845.
B Smith, Samantha, m Mr. Barlow; Cintha, d 1841.
B Bennet, Daniel, D Oct., 1851; Sarah Jane.
B Shepherd, Truman, d 1845.
B Andrus, Columbus.
B Simons, James, d 1843;
B Norman (Wife D Mar. 9, 1887); Old Mrs.
B Passage, Elizabeth, d 1840.
B Cary, Adaline, D July, 1866.
B Furman, Mrs., d 1840.
B Townsend, Stephen and w, Jerusha.
Bills, Elijah, and Hannah from Perry, d 1842; Theodosia, d 1842.
B Baker, Lewis and Persus.
B Aikins, Jane, m Mr. Davidson, D 1867; Mary, m Mr. Seaman, d 1861.
B Elinwood, Lewis, d 1843.
Freeman, Charity, from Akron, D May, 1870.
Waldren, Benjamin, and w, Sarah, from Perry.
Austin, Tabor, from Providence, Saratoga Co., d 1846.
Ross, Joseph, from Fleming, and w, Lucy from Sempronius, both d 1842.
Shaw, Mariah and dau, Mary, from Greenwich, d 1839 to Perry.
B Kilmore, Catharine, d 1844.
B Rose, Louisa M. and Mahala M.
Fluallen, Richard T., from Phelps d 1844.
Smith, S. W., and w, Charlotte, from Uppingham, d 1840.
Isham, Almira, from Hamilton, d 1841.
Gitchel, Cyrus, from Perry.
Fluallen, Frances from Macedon, d 1842.
Needham, Calvin, and w, Mary, D Feb., 1868, Charles R., Mary M., D 1853, Caroline M., d 1848, all from Perry.
Stonard, Betsey from York.
Mabie, Daniel, and w, Harriet, from Spring, d 1843.

1840. The church unanimously declared itself against slavery.

Voted a salary of four hundred dollars to their pastor, James Reed, who has served them several years, if he will "locate himself in Castile."

Admitted in 1840.

Rose, Alonzo B., D 1882, and w, Faithful.
Cary, George, D Aug. 1884; Miss Susan, D May, 1847.
Romer, Mabel, from Milton, Saratoga Co., D 1864.
Fuller, Chloe M. from Pike, d 1840.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WYOMING, WYOMING COUNTY, NEW YORK
(Continued)

Date preceding the name is the date of admission.

1870 Smith, Elizabeth, w of George H., D Feb. 9, 1910.
1849 Margaret, w of Peter, D June 19, 1882.
Emerette J., d 1883 to Alden.
Dellon Dewey.
1887 William H. P.
1889 Ethan O., d 1909 to Washington, D. C., and w, Nellie Louise, D Mar. 24, 1901.
1850 Sherwood, Sarah Jane Keith, w of Franklin S., d 1881 to Jamaica Plain, Mass.
1854 Franklin K.
1860 Stanley, Edwin from Bennington, D June 19, 1887, and w, Eliza A., D Mar. 12, 1901.
Frances E.
Mary Richmond, d 1875 to Alexander.
1863 Carrie E.
1867 Elliot and wife, d 1880 to Alma, Kansas.
Sydam, Jane, w of Younglove, d 1866 to Moscow.
Skinner, Hon. John B., d 1862 to Buffalo.
1866 Service, Malcolm and w, Agnes.
Martha, d 1884 to LeRoy.
Sharp, Mary Jane, d 1867 to Perry Center.
Sibley, Albert, d 1878 to Warsaw.
1871 Shires, Selina.
1879 Souter, John.
1880 Swan, Mrs. Margaret from Dale, m Dr. Samuel Cox, Oct. 1896, D Mar. 6, 1917.
1883 Dora Ann, D 1891, m James H. Gitchell, Walker, Iowa.
1882 Scott, Mrs. Catherine P., D Nov. 5, 1888.
1863 Taylor, Maria Antoinette, w of William, D Apr. 3, 1864.
1865 Paulowna, w of Orlando.
Harriet Eliza, D Sept. 22, 1896.
Mary Electa, D July 12, 1916.
1876 Alice, Lucretia, California.
Mrs. Mary, w of Charles, D Nov. 7, 1878.
1819 Tackles, Alexander.
1870 Townsend, James, D Jan. 17, 1904.
Ira, D Feb. 12, 1891, and w, Sarah M.
1882 Lydia H.
Thayer, Dr. James W., d 1887 to El Paso, Texas, and w, Mary L. Dexter, D July 28, 1876.
1883 Torrence, David and w, Sarah Sterling, d to Toronto,Can.
1889 Town, Elizabeth, w of Dr. D. K.
1854 VanAllen, Mary Rosetta, w of Lucas, d to Warsaw.
Mrs. Catharine, D 1889.
1867 Harriet Louisa, d to Warsaw.
1896 Harland E. and w, Bertha E.
1839 Wright, Amajiah, D Dec. 30, 1873, 92y.
1830 E. K., D Apr. 13, 1884.
1831 Louisa, w of E. K.
1839 Allen, D Apr. 5, 1892, and w. Charlotte F., D Mar. 2, 1870.
1854 Sarah Elizabeth, m to Mr. Town, d 1860 to Batavia, Ill.
1863 Jesse Newell, d 1883 to Eccleston, Dakota.
1866 Mary L., w of S. Frank Childs, d to Rochester.
1870 Francis R., d to Bethany.
Huldah, m M. P. Forbes, d 1890 to Holley.
Henry Allen, D Jan. 21, 1907.
Mary, m William Hurlburt, d 1879 to Warsaw.
1882 Mary Ella, w of Jesse, d 1883 to Eccleston, Dakota.
1819 Wightman, Henry.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WORCESTER, OTSEGO COUNTY, NEW YORK

DATES OF BAPTISMS

(Continued)

The names of the parents are followed by names of the children and dates of baptisms.

Bigelow, A. and Polly—Anson Penfield, 1839; Caroline, 1842.
Dr. A. T. and Dorothy J. H.—Polly Josephine, 1851; Uriah Huntington, 1851.
Antonette, w of Cyrus, 1851.

Carlisle, Rev. Hugh—John Eugene, 1849.

Caryl, Leonard and Mary—Mary Jane, and Elizabeth, 1833.

Chapman, Cyrus and Polly—Judson Josiah, 1829; Mary Olivia, 1832; Alpheus Bigelow, 1834; Julia Irene, 1836; William Edgar, 1837; Lucia Maria, 1841.

Chase, Clarisa—Rachel Mariah, Alvira, Levantia, William Henry Harrison, Leslie, 1818.

Childs, Mrs. Abiah–Ambrose Green, Lavansha, Sarah Elizabeth, Caroline Sophia, 1831; Jonathan and Harriet Eliza, 1833.
Isaac and Maria, 1846.

Clark, Widow Rachael — Charles Jarvis Bela.
Lovina — Polly, Lovina, Sarah, James Erastus Adams, 1827.
Calvin and Frances—John, Diantha, Mary, Zebrina D., Barnsbas F., 1838.
Charles and Mary—Charles Andrews, 1848.

Cole, Erastus and Elizabeth—Harriet, 1825; Seth Williston, 1829.

Cook, Eliza—Mary Sophia, 1841.
Ann Eliza—Louisa, 1842.

Crippen, Daniel and Lovicy—Egbert and Philo, 1812; Angelica, 1813; Harriet Eliza, 1819.
Samuel and Lucresha — Lecta, Frederick, Lovicy, Arethusa and Asa, 1818; Julian, 1818; Samuel, 1821.
John—Charles Henry, Mary Ann, Prudency Diantha, 1818; Elizabeth, 1819; Sarah Jane, 1822.
Widow Sally — Sabrina, 1825; John, 1826.

Cutting, Alpheus — Jonathan, Ezubah, Patty, 1801.

Dana, Mrs. — Eugene, Ellen, Alice, Stephen Frink, George, 1846.

Davis, Charles W. and Grissella————, 1839.

Dickinson, Mrs. Olive—Silas, 1799.
Seth—Lucinda, 1801; Anne, 1803; Eunice, 1805; Hannah and Isaac Whitcomb, 1810; Sabine, 1817.
Francis—Parmelia, Samuel, Mary Olive, William, Ruben, 1801; Francis, 1802; Oliver Harrison, 1808.
Cotton — Augusta Washington, Luke Robbins, Daniel Madison, 1818; Chloe, 1819; Mary Alvira, 1821.
O. and T.—Samuel Henry, 1833; Hamilton Edgar, 1836.
O. H.—Silas Theodore, 1835.
Samuel and Rhoda—Reuben Harrison, 1834; Samuel Francis, 1839; Lydia Almira.

Dickinson, Josephine—Athlinda Lucinda, 1842.
Samuel—Emely Elvira, 1846.

Flint, Phineas—Jacob, Sally, Matilda, Phineas Hartwell, Marsha Maria, Amos, 1818; Horasho, 1820.
Widow Permilla—Mary Permilla, 1824.

Furgison, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1853.

Gray, Rev. John—Cynthia Jane, 1833.

Houghten or Houghton, Elijah—George, 1799; Abigail Stratton, 1808.
Polly—Lusylvia, Ezra, Frederick, 1803; Elenthina, 1806.

Hudson, Henry and Clarisa Maria—Henry Foot, 1822.
Henry and wife—Caroline.

Hudson, Henry and Penninah—Ammi Doubleday.

Ives, Levi and Rebecca—Levi Seth, Mary Almira, Starr Mareness, Addison, Asenath Adelade, Daniel Hare.

Lane, Isaac—Ira, Nabby, Cyrus, Betsey, 1802; Sylvia, 1803; Jerrard, 1805.

Mason or Major, Nabby, of Otego Creek—Charles, 1802; Trink, 1803.

Moore, Widow Betsey–Morrel, John Henry, Seth Beardsly, Amanda, Clarissa Elizabeth, 1831.

Mose, Rev. John and Mary—Isabella Galesworthy, 1842.

Moulton, Dana—Elias, 1813.

McGown, Margaret — Caty, Mary, 1801.

Mrs.—Phebe, 1802.

McKoun, Francis and Ann—Francis and Jane, 1833; Robert James, Susanna, 1837.

McLaury, H. and wife—William Platt, 1845.

Parshall, Delia — Henrietta Maria, 1843.

Rand, Darkest—Porter, 1801.

John—Nancy, 1802, by Rev. Avery; John Porter, 1804; Darkest, 1807; Samantha and Alanson, 1811; Salome, 1816.

Reed, Francis E.—Emala Amanda, 1825.

Ridge, Edward and Elizabeth—William Francis, 1839.

Edward and wife—Elizabeth Ann, 1844.

Rorabeck, Thomas — Jane, 1822; John Ostrander, 1824.

Robbins, Polly — Charleroy, Leroy, Jason Johnson, Joseph Henry, 1842.

Charleroi B. and Sarah L.—Ada Maria, 1853.

Robison, James—Hambleton, Washington, Mary 1821.

Robert—Robert Henry, John Orr, 1819; Robert Henry, 1825; Samuel, 1833.

Robinson or Robison, Robert and Mary—Sarah, 1827.

Roberson or Robison, Robert and Sally, Joseph, 1831.

Seaward, Noadiah, Catron, Sally, William, Jesse, 1800.

Martha—Charles Hamilton, 1825; Catharine, 1826.

Shaw, Thirza — Adoniram, Thirza, Louisa, 1804; Mariah, 1805.

William—William, 1808; Stephen Stimpson, 1810.

Shelland, James, Jr.—Mary 1818.

James—dau, Urane Gross, 1822.

Marinda — Orilla, 1827; Mary Eliza, 1836.

S. (or J.) and A.—William Henry, Isaac, Benjamin, John Dexter, 1833.

Isaac and wife—David Wright.

Skinner, Mary—James, 1842.

Smith, Eliza—Moses Henry, Alonzo, James Madison, 1827; Augustus, William Nelson, Norton Leveraux, 1833.

Steven, Adoniram and Sally—Edson Jacob, 1854.

Stever, Mrs. Huldah, 1812.

Steward, Gen. James—Ann Caroline, 1821.

Stimson, William and wife—Thomas, 1804; Elmira, 1806; William Nelson, 1809; Harvey Jones, 1812; James Madison, 1816; Sharlott, 1819.

Rachel—Ann Eliza, 1836.

Tilton, John H. and Susan—Steward and John, 1838.

Valentine O. and Eliza—Harriet Eliza, 1840.

Tipple, Edward and Julia—Mary Elizabeth, 1844.

Todd, Mary or Polly—Amos, at home of Nathaniel Todd, 1803; Harriet, 1805; Hibbard, 1808; Caroline, 1811; Elizabeth Rayment, 1814; Mary, 1817; Allen Pendleton, 1819; Paul, 1822.

Tubbs, Tamzin—Nathaniel, Martha, 1800.

(The End)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

The following records were copied by the editor from a sampler made by Margaret Tracy Dewey and exhibited at the Genesee County Fair.

FAMILY RECORD

David Dewey, born Dec. 22, 1774, married May 28, 1794, died May 28, 1837.

Margaret Tracy, born Aug. 13, 1778, died June 9, 1855.

Amanda Dewey. May 23, 1796, m Feb. 28, 1815, D Nov. 2, 1835.

Seviah Dewey, Feb. 28, 1798, m Nov. 7, 1820, D Aug. 19, 1830.

Chauncey Dewey, Apr. 12, 1800, m Feb. 20, 1823, D Apr. 27, 1858.

Lester Dewey, July 24, 1802, m Mar. 23, 1825, D Dec. 6, 1871.

Bradley Dewey, Mar. 14, 1804-Jan. 19, 1823.

Almira Dewey, Jan. 12, 1806-Jan. 5, 1823.

Caroline Dewey, Jan. 19, 1808, m Dec. 27, 1829, D May 13, 1875.

Margaretta Dewey, Jan. 31, 1810, m July 3, 1832, D Dec. 5, 1889.

Juliana Dewey, Oct. 28, 1812, m Dec. 25, 1833, D May 20, 1895.

Jerusha Dewey, Apr. 19, 1815, m May 19, 1836, D Jan. 28, 1892.

Calista Dewey, May 14, 1817, m May 12, 1837, D Aug. 27, 1840.

FAMILY REGISTER

Barrett, Joseph Bradford, b Henrietta, July 26, 1819, m June 10, 1840, at Avon, N. Y., by Rev. E. Marsh to

Sarah M. (Maria Adams), b Avon, Oct. 10, 1819-Nov. 18, 1885, Alabama, N. Y.

Barrett, Elvin A., Byron, Apr. 2, 1842, m Nov. 1, 1866, to Elizabeth Dibble.

Isabelle F., Elba, June 6, 1844, m Feb. 21, 1865, to Dr. J. H. Page.

Edward P., Elba, May 1, 1846, m Sept. 17, 1865, to Susan J. Griffen.

Charlotte A., Elba, Mar. 17, 1849, m Dec. 17, 1865, to Harry Isaacs, d at Emporia, Oct. 15, 1885.

REVOLUTIONARY TOMBSTONES

Copied and sent to "Early Settlers" by Mrs. George Rice, a Daughter of the American Revolution, Rochester, N. Y.

On a single shaft at Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Dunning, Josiah, a Soldier of the Revolution. Born Newtown, Conn., Oct. 7, 1755. Died at Sodus, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1842. Son of Michael. Lived at Pownal, Vt., 1762-1827. Father of

Allen, 1778-1861.
Josiah, 1780.
Ebenezer, 1782-1868.
Martin, 1784-1832.
Lyman, 1787-1859.
Eleanor Angel, 1789.
Laura Wright, 1791-1881.
Dr. Cephas, 1793-1875.
Abel, 1795.
Henry, 1797-1860.
Lucy Pratt, 1800-1895.
John, 1802-1892.
Lucy, w of John, Mar. 8, 1837, 30y.
Henry, died Apr. 25, 62y 7m.

At the top of the shaft is the word —Bennington; at the left of the inscription—Ticonderoga; at the right —Saratoga.

On a single shaft in the old cemetery at Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Joseph Roby, An Officer in the American Revolution. A member of the Boston Tea Party. Capt. Little's Mass. Regt. Born at Lynn, Mass., 1753, died Apr. 13, 1836.

Roby, Joseph, Jr., Boston, 1795-Feb.

10, 1847.

Thomas P., Boston, Feb. 22, 1800-Dec. 17, 1877.

Clarissa, w of Thomas, Litchfield, Conn., July 23, 1800-Sept. 25, 1834.

Big Flats Cemetery, Chemung Co., N. Y.

William Mapes, died Apr. 1, 1856 in his 103rd year. Five years a Drum Major in the Continental Army. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, and received an honorable discharge, written by the hand of Washington.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

Doanesburgh Cemetery (Sears Burying Ground), Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Copied by Julia Livingston and Emma Foster in October, 1899. Complete as far as decipherable at that time.

Doane, Phebee, w of Elnathan, June 10, 1788, 81y.

Townsend, Daniel W., Feb. 15. 1788-Nov. 1, 1860.

Bethiah Lawrence, w of Daniel W., Dec .28, 1888, 93y 7m 6d.

George, (Son of Daniel W.), Aug. 12, 1856, 30y 2m.

Todd, William T., son of Charles H. and Thankful, Sept. 13, 1840, 1y 8m 15d.

Thankful, (Dau of Daniel Townsend), w of Charles H., Feb. 13, 1839, 17y 4m 24d.

Townsend, Esther, dau of Daniel W. and Bethiah, June 25, 1825, 10y –m 2d.

Crane, Maria, Dec. 12, 1866, 56y 10m 14d.

Roxanna, Apr. 22, 1832-Dec. 9, 1880.

Weltha (Dau of Thaddeus Crane), w of Zebulon, Sept. 6, 1860, 71y 8m 10d.

Zebulon, Aug. 17. 1848, 60y 7m 20d.

Elizabeth, wid of Zebulon, July 25, 1848, 90y 5m.

Joseph, son of Elijah and Betsey Ann (Travis), Feb. 1, 1840, in his 4th year.

Grey, Rebekah. dau of Edward and Hannah, Dec., 1760.

Bailey, Esther, dau of Eli and Charlotte, Sept. 3, 1851, 1y 7m 3d.

Crane, Harrison, Co. L, 6th N. Y. Art.. at Brandy Station, Va., Feb. 22, 1864, 21y 4m 28d.

Reed. Mrs. Deborah, Oct. 13, 1789-Apr. 11, 1879.

Dykeman, George K., Aug. 13, 1841, 1y 9m 3d.

Burges, Naomy, dau of Capt. Jeremiah and Reliance, Mar. 1, 1784, in her 22nd year.

Ezekiel, Feb. 16, 1784, in his 79th year.

Sarah, w of Ezekiel, Apr. 13, 1774, 55y.

Higgins, John M., Aug. 21, 1794-Feb. 4, 1880.

Elizabeth, w of John M., Apr. 16, 1798-Oct. 21, 1871.

Delazon P., Nov. 16, 1856, 31y 8m 19d.

Perry, Elizabeth, w of Simeon, Oct. 11, 1849, in her 80th year.

Simeon, Sept. 8, 1853, in his 94th year.

Doane, Lewis, Nov. 6, 1850, 43y 9m 4d.

Elnathan, Nov. 14, 1849, 53y 10m 10d.

Zenas, July 30, 1833, in his 53rd year.

Benjamin, Aug. 17, 1850, 67y 10m 7d.

Demas, July 23, 1830, in his 44th year.

Roaxana (Richards), w of Demos,

June 7, 1838, 45y.

Gage, Rebekah, w of Thomas (An early settler), Dec. 19, 1759, 53y.

Doane, Elnathan, Aug. 13, 1800, in his 59th year.

Smith, Hannah, w of Nehemiah, Apr. 10, 1812, in her 59th year.

"Life is the time to serve the Lord,
The time to ensure the great reward,
And while the lamp holds out to burn,
The vilest sinner may return."

Nehemiah, Apr. 3, 1812, in his 63rd year.

Reed, Daniel, Apr. 4, 1835, 56y 3m 23d.

"Wrapt in the shades of death,
No more that friendly face I see,
Empty, ah empty ev'ry place,
Once so well filled by thee."

Sally, w of Daniel, Apr. 21, 1839, 62y 8m 16d .

Waring, Stephen, Jan. 22, 1815, 43y.

John, Jr., Apr. 15, 1812, 43y.

John, Feb. 17, 1809, 73y.

Perry, Nehemiah, Jan. 14, 1873, 70y 2m 12d.

Polly M. (Dau of Comfort Sears), w of Nehemiah, Apr. 12, 1873, 72y 8m 16d.

Hoyt, Mary M. Perry, w of J. Hawley, Feb. 3, 1883, 49y 8m 3d.

J. Hawley, June 7, 1827-Feb. 20, 1893.

Gilbert, Joseph, Feb. 12, 1884, 63y.

Brewster, Harriet E. (Dau of Eli and Laury Crosby), w of S. W., Sept. 11, 1831-Oct. 8, 1887.

Minor, James, Oct. 22, 1869, 89y 9m 20d.

Sally, w of James, July 14, 1866, 82y 1d.

Miner, Stephen, Jan. 11, 1825-Mar. 24, 1882.

Malvina J., w of Stephen, Apr. 24, 1834-Jan. 4, 1888.

Cooley, Sally (Foster), w of James, July 23, 1874, 75y 4m 26d.

Crane, Polly D. (Foster), w of Ira, Sept. 10, 1867, 63y 7m 13d.

Duel, Bethiah (Foster), w of Jeremiah, Mar. 20, 1865, 73y 11m 13d.

Dykeman, Belinda, Aug. 31, 1832, 64y 1m 14d.

Dykeman, Sally B., Mar. 6, 1866, 59y

Sarah, w of Junia, Apr. 2, 1870, 79y.

Junia, Mar. 6, 1875, 89y.

Turner, Pauline, w of John P. Williams, Oct. 5, 1894, 80y 2m 20d.

Williams, John P., Jan. 29, 1875, 57y.

Townsend, Charles E., Apr. 19, 1832-Nov. 8, 1866.

Julia M., dau of Isaac and Laura (Kniffen), Aug. 10, 1870, 19y 7m 4d.

Julia Grant, w of Obed, Jan. 19, 1882, 46y.

Seagrave, Laura (Kniffen), w of Gilbert H., June 19, 1880, 67y 5m 23d.

Townsend, Isaac, June 7, 1819-Sept. 6, 1862.

Young, Mary, Mar. 10, 1873, 72y.

Brien, William, Feb. 22, 1888, 28y.

Crane, Elijah, Aug. 22, 1800-Aug. 11, 1872.

Elizabeth A., July 24, 1827-Aug. 27, 1871.

Brewster, Freddie, son of Frederick G. and Margaret S., Apr. 10, 1864, 1y 10m 12d.

Mary, dau of Frederick G. and Margaret S., July 29, 1878,

Goodhue, George F., Jr., son of Rev. George F. and E. L., Apr. 21, 1869, 7y 4m 19d.

On same stone—

Goodhue, Julia, Nov. 10, 1864, 1y.

Rev. George Franklin, June 16, 1821-Nov. 8, 1865. Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, South East.

"Remember the words which I spake unto you, While I was yet present with you."

Two overturned stones, which Miss Sears said were erected to Abner Gay and his wife, S. Gay. Their grandson, George Dykeman is buried near, and a broken stone with inscriptions given below was erected to Patrick McMurray, a servant.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Madison, Sergt. Joseph, youngest son of William, formerly of Buffalo, Apr. 26, 1865, 20th y, at Mackinac, Mich.
William Henry, 2nd son of William, Dec. 14, 1855, 21st y. Lost at sea.

Mager, Mrs. Elizabeth, mother of C. S., Apr. 29, 1848, 72y 4m. Also spelled Mayer.

Maharg, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1860, 85y.
John, Sept. 14, 1863, 55y.

Mahon, John, May 20, 1831, 30y.
Martha Ann, w of Sapt. Samuel of Ira Harris' Cavalry, N. Y. V., May 21, 1863.

Mahor, John, July 16, 1856, 50y 6m.
Mrs. Ann, July 15, 1856, 45y.

Main, Ann, West Seneca, Erie Co., July 3, 1862, about 85y.
Jane Elizabeth, w of Miles, Lancaster, Mar. 14, 1859, 24th y.

Mallon, Mrs. Hugh, Feb. 25, 1844, 28y.

Mallory, Sterling, father of James A. of Buffalo, formerly of Water Valley, Aug. 15, 1850, Milwaukee, Wis.
William S., Feb. 25, 1849, 27y.

Malone, Mary Ann, eldest dau of Patrick, May 13, 1863, 21y.

Maloney, Mrs. Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1865, 60y.

Maltbie, Miss Fanny, youngest dau of Isaac F., Nov. 21, 1862.

Maltby, Isaac F., Mar. 17, 1846, 39y.
Lucinda, wid of Gen. Isaac of Waterloo, N. Y., June 9, 1844, 73y. Taken to Waterloo.

Manay, Hattie, w of A., only dau of John S. Wald formerly of Hamburgh, Mar. 23, 1864, 22y, in Cherry Tree, Venango Co., Pa.

Manchester, Bradford A., banker, May 3, 1862, 47y.

Mane, Rosa, w of John, Aug. 13, 1849, 23y.

Manley, Minerva, w of William R., dau of Gen. Orville Clark, Mar. 29, 1857, 26th y, at Sandy Hill.
R. S., formerly of Buffalo, July 30, 1865, 29y. Lost from Steamer "Brother Jonathan," off coast of California.

Manly, George, July 19, 1862, 35y.

Mann, Anna D., w of William W., July 21, 1866, 51y 7m.
David, father of Mrs. Dr. Kenyon, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 24, 1863, 64y, at Westfield, N. Y.
George, father of William B. and Charles J. of Buffalo, Sept. 29, 1863, at Yokohama, Japan.
John, formerly Buffalo, Wales, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1823, 33y.
Nancy, w of David, Jr., Wales, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1823.
Thomas, Hamburg, Dec. 27, 1831, 35y.
William, engineer on the Lakes, Dec. 7, 1854, 38y.

Mansfield, Mrs., w of General Orange, Clarence, Jan. 29, 1831.
Emma Eleanor, w of Dr. W. Q., Aug. 12, 1856.

Manville, Emily S., mother of Mrs. Dr. A. W. Brown and Mrs. James H. Wilgus, formerly of Buffalo, Sept. 18, 1860, 65y, in Westfield, N. J.

Mapelsden, Henry, Eden, July 15, 1864, 90th year.

Mapes, Sarah H., w of Stephen, Aug. 9, 1867, 29y.
E., w of Deacon Josiah, Aurora, formerly of Milo, Yates Co., Sept. 27, 1831, 50y.

Maples, J. Lee, South Wales, Apr. 17, 1848, 38th y.

Marcy, Betsey, June 25, 1854, 32y, in Detroit.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Campin, James and Ellen Reardon, Nov. 17, 1851.

Campion, Anna S. M. and Tunis Isbester, Dec. 29, 1873.

Canada, Mary and Joseph Dix, Jan. 3, 1868.

Mary and William Starum, Dec. 29, 1842.

Samuel and Ann Colter, Apr. 19, 1837.

Canavan, Evelyn J. and J. Stearns Smith, May 3, 1871.

Jennie M. and Jerome B. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1870.

Candee, C. E. and Emily E. Moore, May 6, 1850.

Cassius C. and Lillie E. Gould, Mar. 15, 1869.

Mrs. E. M. and J. B. Dubois, Nov. 8, 1866.

Elizabeth A. and Nelson Woodward, Feb. 11, 1849.

Lotta L. and T. G. Wand, Dec. 17, 1875.

Mabel and Horace Clark, June 22, 1852.

R. N. and Adelia Willard, June 3, 1849.

Candon, Mary and George W. Ganner, July 19, 1846.

Cane, Aaron and Mrs. Mary McClarren, Mar. 19, 1850.

Canfehr, John and Mary Green, Feb. 28, 1836.

Canfield, Catharine T. and James T. Drew, Mar. 22, 1847.

Celine W. and George Power, Sept. 26, 1840.

Dennis and Betsey Thomas, Nov. 17, 1850.

Eliza C. and Isaac T. Hathaway, June 16, 1836.

Galen and Maria L. Wyatt, May 29, 1856.

Jared and Charlotte King, Aug. 23, 1812.

Levi and Jane A. Potter, Apr. 9, 1858.

M. Josephine and Benjamin F. Smith, Feb. 13, 1862.

Porter and Sarah Huntley, Jan. 26, 1846.

Sarah and Harvey Halsey, Oct. 12, 1831.

Sarah M. and Aaron G. Needham, June 28, 1846.

Valda and Estelle Davis, Sept. 23, 1875.

Walter S. and Ida May Lumbard, Sept. 1, 1876.

Cannon, Lizzie and David Howell, Jr., Aug. 11, 1871.

Martha and Frederick Thomas, Jan. 1, 1868.

Thomas C. and Nettie Neason, Jan. 31, 1865.

Canon, Thomas and Ann Young, Apr. 9, 1854.

Canning, John and Elizabeth Boyd, Jan. 11, 1854.

Cantfield, Sarah and Henry Thompson, Apr. 26, 1859.

Canty, Mrs. Margaret G. and John Hanrahan, May 7, 1876.

Capell, Henrietta G. and D. George Hildreth, Oct. 26, 1875.

Capron, Neri and Nancy Turner, Apr. 19, 1841.

William A. and Ida E. Dowd, July 10, 1878.

Card, John L. and Ann B. Paulin, Sept. 10, 1848.

Joseph P. and Katharine M. Bartow, Apr. 18, 1872.

Maria A. and Benjamin Kendrick, Aug. 14, 1873.

William and Fanny M. Mayes, Sept. 29, 1850.

Cardell, Clementia A. and George Carselius, Dec. 16, 1835.

Carew, Mrs. Grace B. and Nathaniel Wilgus, Apr. 5, 1852.

Sarah E. and James Sheldon, Apr. 4, 1854.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

Miss Ethel B. Gage, 47 Prospect Ave., Middletown, N. Y., sent the following records from a Bible now in her possession, and will be glad to hear from anyone interested in the same families. These loose pages were apparently torn from another Bible, and inserted in this Bible, published in 1849 by E. Morgan and Co., Cincinnati.

HARDER—MESICK BIBLE RECORDS

Harder, Thomas M., father, b Aug. 17, 1818, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Benn, Ann L., mother, b May 1, 1815

Births.

Harder, Ellen, July 23, 1842.
Charles, Sept. 24, 1843.
Emely Amelia, May 6, 1846, (great-grandmother of Miss Gage).
George M., July 24, 1854.
Gertrude, July 26, 1857, Athens, Bradford Co., Penna.

Marriages.

Harder, T. M. and Ann L. Benn, May 17, 1841.
Ellen, and John G. Coleman, Feb. 20, 1862.
Emely A., and Horace Hall, Nov. 6, 1865.
Charles A., and Margaret McKelvey, Jan. 14, 1869.
Gertrude, and George Newell, Feb. 29, 1880.
George M., and Lizzie Crawford, — ——.

Deaths.

Harder, John, July 13, 1855, 63y.
Ann L., May 30, 1874, 59y 30d.
Betsey, March — ——.
Thomas, Apr. 19, 1887, 69y 8m 2d.
Betsy, born Sept. 23, 1799.

I believe that Ann L. Benn came from Binghamton.

John Harder, born in Claverack, Columbia Co., married there Elizabeth Mesick, dau of Thomas and Rebecca. Elizabeth died in Binghamton many years after her husband.

Charles and Margaret McKelvey are buried at Paramous, N. J.

George and Gertrude Newell are buried at Paterson, N. J.

Horace and Emely Hall are buried in Monroe Co., N. Y.

• • •

CORRECTIONS

Please make the following corrections in the records on pages 390 and 391, Volume VI, Number 1—

Cheney, Mrs. Wales, D, aged 72 years.
Cox, Mary, d 1894.
Copeland, James M. and Mrs. Susan, d 1871.
1868 Dexter, Mary Jane Stanton, d 1874 to Pavilion, ret 1877, d 1877 to Portageville.
Halleck, Noah H., bequeathed $2,000 to the church.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	**$1.50**
4 Samplers	**$5.00**

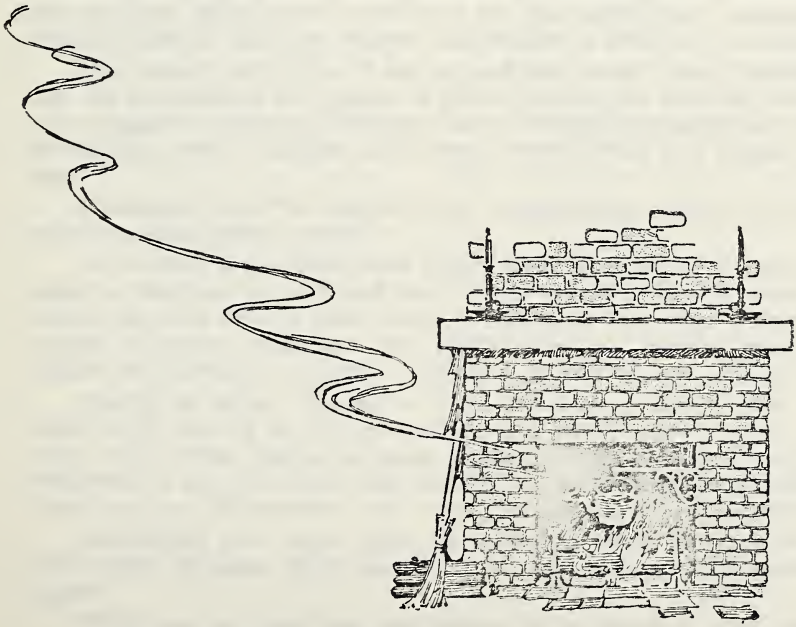
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI NOVEMBER, 1939 NO. 5



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

WHAT WILL YOU DO TODAY?

For several years my husband and I have been searching in the hidden corners for records of pioneers, and for more than five years we have been publishing some of them.

For thirty years Miss Foster and Miss Livingston collected records. They died, and the results of their labors were stored in boxes, brought to the light only when an interested person found his way to that home where two sisters guarded the treasure. These sisters knew that it represented hours of time and energy, they knew that it was valuable, but—what could they do with it? Chance took us to that home, and now as a result, each month two small pages from this large collection is published in our magazine.

This week in Cazenovia at the home of the parents of Miss Christine Atwell, we saw the result of more than fifteen years of the real work of gathering family records. In an attempt to save these records. Mr. and Mrs. Atwell wrote several letters to persons interested in this work, but the answer was always the same—the returns from genealogical publications do not pay the printer. No one wanted to publish the records, but we knew Miss Atwell, knew that she was careful and conscientious, and promised to take the records, and publish a little as we could.

Mrs. Atwell said to us, "I am so glad you came, it was Providential, and we are relieved and happy to know that all the libraries that have your magazine, will have Christine's work. Publishing so little each month, it will take years to publish all of these records, what will happen if you die?"

I answered her, "At that time my responsibility will be no more. I will have done what I could."

In the mail today there were letters from three folks, who are interested in this kind of work and like to copy records, but they would also like to feel that their is some benefit to others, so they offer to send their records to us for publication. We gladly accept all records, because the larger the collection, the more valuable it is, and we are always hoping.

Hoping for what? Hoping for more subscribers. Today with records high on all sides of us, we are publishing a sixteen-page monthly magazine—only sixteen pages, so small because there are not enough subscriptions to pay for more. That could easily be doubled, yes, made four times the size, if everyone who reads this appeal, would subscribe.

During our first three years we published some reference to more than 35,000 pioneers. What would we do with an increased number of pages?

While you are searching everywhere for a record of your ancestor, the data may be written on a page in our home. It may never be known, for it is a prisoner waiting until your subscription sets it free. Here also is proof of eligibility for new members for your society, and we need new members. Every chapter should have our magazine in its possession.

Where is there any promise of future Americans if we let our records die? It is because we, who should care, have gone our own ways with little interest in our neighbors, that those same neighbors have been given the opportunity to make their own standards. Today we must pay for our neglect. (Continued on page 464)

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1872 Mills, George H. and 1870 w, Lilla Crombie;
L 1877 Charles H.
1824 Mitchell, Caroline, w of Jesse P., d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
1829 William, merchant.
L 1841 Mix, Stephen and Eliza from 3rd Ch., Albany;
L 1851 Almira, w of Visscher, from Ballston Spa;
L 1866 Anna D., w of Stephen H., and 1852 son, Stephen H.
1865 Moas, Phoebe F., dau of Rev.
L 1820 Mochell (Moshell), Sarah, w of Peter, from Carlisle.
L 1839 Moir, Mary, wid of Joseph, from Aberdeen, North Britain.
1818 Monroe, Mary, w of Isaac, d 1837 to Bethel Ch., Troy.
L 1827 Montgomery, John S., from Dutch Ch., Philadelphia.
1799 Widow.
1818 Moodie, Margaret, dau of Andrew.
L 1834 Moon, Jane, w of William, from 3rd Ch., Albany;
L 1842 Louisa, w of Edward, from Ref. Dutch Ch., Pottsville, Greene Co.
1816 Moore, Harriet, w of James;
1843 William; L 1867 Robert H.
1858 Moran, Ellen.
1812 Morgan, Henry;
L 1825 Gilbert, Theological Student, from Prince Edward, Va.;
1840 James, d 1840 to Welch Calvinistic Ch., Cincinnati;
L 1850 Samuel and w, Eliza R., from Brooklyn;
L 1831 Daniel, from North Wales, Britain, and w, Mary.
1816 Morison, Mary.
Morrison, Mrs. M. E. (Carson?), d 1861 to 2nd Ch., La Porte, Ind.
1864 Morley, Emma Jane.
1858 Morrell, Mary H., dau of James;
1873 Miss Jane E.;
L 1875 Dr. Linzee, and Nettie M., w of L. T.
1820 Morris, Catharine, w of Richard;
1824 Walter R., son of Staats, d 1825 to N. Y. C., ret. 1826;
1827 Catharine W., w of Lewis N.;
L 1835 Blandina, w of Walter R., from Troy.
1840 Morrow, Hannah J., dau of William, deceased.
1816 Morchell, Henry, and w, Adaline.
1820 Moshell, Peter, and 1816 w, Sarah.
1810 Mott, Mrs. Sarah.
1836 Mounsey, Dorothy, w of Thomas, D May, 1845.
1808 Mudge, Hannah, w of Silas, and L 1808 Hannah.
1812 Muir, Hannah, w of James.
1804 Mulholland, David, and w, Susan.
1877 Munro, Donald, and w, Catharine W.;
Barbara R., w of George.
Munsell, Jane C., w of Joel, d 1852 to Evan. Lutheran Ch., Albany.
1805 Murray, Asenath, w of Alexander.
1810 Museur or Musier, Miss

Hannah, and 1815 Joanna P.

Nash or North, William J. R., and w, Caroline, d 1858.

1831 Naylor, Ellen, dau of William; Eleanor, d 1835 to Newark, N. J.

L 1811 Neill, Frances, w of Rev. William, from Ridgefield, Conn.

1850 Nelligan or Nelligar, Joseph.

1877 Nelson, Mrs. J. H.

L 1829 Newal, Nancy, from N. Y. C., ret there in 1830.

L 1865 Newcomb, Thomas D. and 1870 w, Mary Briggs.

L 1866 Newland, David, and w, Susannah L.

L 1838 Niles, Chloe, from Palmyra, w of Hiram, d 1844 to Pres. Ch., Buffalo.

L 1850 Nichols, James and dau, Julia, from Ithaca.

1858 Charles B., son of James N.

L 1852 Nicoll, William, D Aug. 12, 1852, and w, Ellen, from Schenectady, d 1854 to Craigee, Scotland.

L 1805 Nixon, Mrs. Ann.

1849 Normick, Bridget.

1819 Norris, Susanna, w of John, d 1834 to Colden, Erie Co.

L 1819 Norton, Fletcher W., teacher, from Cambridge, N. Y., d 1821 to Wall St. Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.;

1831 Mary, w of L. K., and daus, 1840 Ann M. and 1865 Frances E.;

1852 Loania U., dau of Daniel, d 1857 to 2nd Pres. Ch., Nashville, Tenn.

1800 Nott, Sally, w of Rev. Eliphalet;

1849 Margaret C., and 1852 Gertrude Mary, Sarah Maria, Cornelia S., daus of Joel B.

1849 Noyes, Widow Eliza M., D Nov. 28, 1849.

1816 Nutt, Elizabeth, w of James.

1815 Oake, Elsie L., d 1821 to South Dutch Ch., Albany.

1803 Oakie, Eleanor.

1824 Oatfield, Diana, colored.

1826 Ogden, Elizabeth, w of N., deceased.

1799 Oliver, John.

1818 Olmsted, Dorcas, w of David, City Superintendent;

1825 Ann Maria, 1818 Eliza, 1831 Millicent, daus of David;

1832 David and Ann, w of Charles;

1840 Jane, w of George G.;

1852 Annie M., dau of the late George.

1827 Oman, Nancy, wid of Norton d 1833 to Pres. Ch., Canaan, Columbia Co.

1867 Orr, Frederick M., son of David.

1799 Osborn, Mr. and Mrs.;

1872 Sarah H.

1832 Ostrander, Caroline, w of James, d 1843 to Washington St. Meth. Ch., Albany, to accommodate her husband.

L 1825 Otis, Philena, niece of Mrs. Fobes, d 1830 to Onondaga Hollow.

1819 Owen, Widow Wilhelmina;

L 1325 Thomas from Welch Ch. in N. Y. C., and 1819 w, Helena W.;

L 1848 Sarah, from N. Y. C.; Pratt

1815 Packard, Lucinda, w of Isaac

1824 Palmer, Ann, D May 22, 1849, w of Levi H.;

1831 Levi H., d 1852 to Orange Co., N. J.;

L 1851 Sarah H. Turner, w of L. M., from Second Ref. Dutch Ch., N. Y. C.

1806 Parker, Elizabeth;

L 1814 Sarah from Duanesburgh, N. Y.

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1840. (Continued)

B Burlingham, Benjamin, D Apr. 8, 1892, and w, Rachel, D 1847;
B John, and w, Abigail, d 1855;
Aaron, d 1847.
B Bailey, Hannah, d 1840.
B Baker, Zina.
B Aikin, Purlina.
B Tallman, Hannah, D 1857;
Lydia, d 1844.
Gay, Obedience from Troy, m Mr. Bristol.
Avery, Edmund from Rochester, d 1844.
Prentiss, Sarah from Homer, d 1849.

Admitted in 1841.

B Wixon, Abijah, d 1843.
B Fuller, Louisa, d 1854;
Norman, d 1841;
George Alonzo, d 1842;
Levi H., d 1844;
Joseph from White Creek.
Wood, Olive from White Creek, m Mr. Fuller, d 1865;
B Betsey.
B Smith, Franklin, d 1842;
Joel, d 1843;
Benjamin Franklin, d 1841.
B Pride, Elijah, d 1841.
B Howe, Edmund, and Sarah, d 1841.
B Wright, Peter, d 1845.
B Mabie, Cyrus, d 1842.
B Leggett, Stephen, d 1843.
B Baker, Jane.
B Bigalo, Otis, d 1843; Anson H.;
Emery, d 1843.
B Mordoff, John C., d 1844;
Abner, from Mt. Morris, d 1844
B Akin, William, d 1845;
Andrus, d 1843.
B Jones, Sylvester, d 1842.
B Green, Jane, d 1842.
B Benedict, Mary Esther.
B Herrington, Amanda, d 1833;
Mariah, m Mr. Wing, d 1846.
B Dota, Silas and w, Terua, d 1845.
B Carr, Mrs., d 1844.
B Gilbert, Charlotte Ann, d 1854.
B Prentice, James and wife, and Lois Ann from White Creek, d 1842.
B Done, Mary Ann, from LaGrange d 1842.
B Avery, Susan from Rochester, d 1844.
B Hurlbert, Sarah, d 1843.
Hall, John and wife, from Sennett, d 1841.
Cary, Hannah M., from Kingsbury, d 1843.
Raynor, Henry H. and w, Betsey, d 1843.
Newel, Sally, from Perry, D June 24, 1843.
Gilmore, Julius, from Warsaw, D Oct., 1841.
Alderman, Albert A. from Warsaw.
Kellogg, S. W. and w, Betsey, from Canandaigua, and Edmund, d 1856.
Hosner, Pamelia, from Perry, d 1846.
Allen, Marcena from Palmyra, and w, Harriet, D May, 1852.
Sleeper, Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan from Perry, d 1842.
Momfort, Maria from Perry, d 1842.
Waite, John and w, Phebe, d 1845
E. Darwin and w, Hepsibah, d 1842.
Whitney, Isaac, w, Lucilla, and ch, William and Mary, all from Perry, d 1845.

Admitted in 1842.

B True, Ira.
B Fuller, Belina Carr, d 1854.
B Wright, Susan, d 1850, Lucina.
B West, Melvina.
B Harris, Harriet Fuller, d 1850.
B Bristol, Mary, d 1844.
B Gilbert, Norman, d 1843;
Milo, d 1846.
B Gastin, Grace, d 1844.

Smith, Cyntha from Clear Creek; Mary E. Sparling from Friendship.
Crusey, Mary Husted, from Chatham.
Hopson, Alonzo, D Aug. 2, 1892, and wife, and Lucy, all from Elbridge, d 1843.
Swift, Ausker (Oscar), from Elbridge, d 1843.
Belden, Sylvester P. from Franklinville, N. Y., d 1844.
Barlow, Frederick from New Milford.

Admitted in 1843.

B Belden, Orson; Horace, D 1857; Maria.
B True, Louis.
B Burlingham, Harry, d 1850.
B Dunchee, George.
B Tallman, Charles, 2nd; Matilda, d 1844; Polly, d 1844.
B Kalder, George, d 1846.
B Lard, Joseph.
B Covell, Lucinda, d 1845.
B Weaver, Malden.
B Benedict, Lucy, D 1849; Ann Eliza, m Mr. Loomis, d 1858; Almira A., m Mr. Brown, d 1851.
B Gilbert, Truman, d 1854.
B Martin, Ann Eliza Cary.
B Dota, Maria, dau of Silas, d 1844.
B Wright, Mary, d 1849.
B Dunchee, John and Sarah Ann; George.
B Fuller, Hosea, 2nd; George.
B Wright, Mary.
B Hess, Harriet N.
B Kellogg, Mary E., m Mr. Woodbury, d 1855; Susan, m Mr. Wood; Alvira, d 1856.
B Wixon, Edmund, John Jr., Robert.
B Newland, Amy, d 1843.
B Needham, Jane, d 1852.
B Phelps, Maria, d 1843.
B Jacobs, Eleanor.
B Braiden, George, Isaac.
B Lewin, Ezra, d 1859, Levi.
B Fluker, William.
B Snell, Joseph, d 1843.
B Smith, Coonrod, d 1845; Polly.
B Allen, Samuel C., D 1864.
B Howe, Ira and Sally, d 1846.
B Gitchel, John M.
B Whitney, Phebe Eliza, d 1845.
B Calkins, Lauret Green, d 1859.
Allen, Emily A. from Springfield, Otsego Co., D May 10, 1852.
Newel, Cynthia, from Nunda, d 1843.
Wilcox, Isaac, D Apr. 8, 1867.
Halsted, William and Hannah.
Willy, George.
Spellman, Francis, d 1857.
Jones, Christopher, D May, 1855, and w, Mercy , from La Grange.
Pratt, Mercy from Livonia, m Mr. Merit, d 1844.
B Tallman, Elias and w, Cynthia; Salinda, d 1870.
Halsted, Lucy from Lakeville, Ohio, D June, 1852.
Monfort, Maria, from Avon, d 1846.
Gilbert, Myron from Belvedere, Ill., D 1847; Matilda, d 1844.

Admitted in 1844.

Sherman, Benjamin H.
Richardson, Henry, d 1846.
Cole, Amelia, from Hoosick, m Mr. Burlingham, d 1847.

Admitted in 1845.

Pride, Elijah, from Portageville, d 1848.
Gale, Freelove, d 1845.
Belden, Daniel, D June, 1856, from Wethersfield, and w, Rhoda, d 1850, ret 1853, d 1856.
Toms, Celestia.
Wright, Peter.
Harvey, Nathan.
Rude, James and w, Betsey, d 1852.
Withey, Zurviah from Pike, d 1847.

(To be continued)

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WYOMING, WYOMING COUNTY, NEW YORK
(Continued)

Date preceding the name is the date of admission.

Walker, Aurelia Beebe, w of Henry, D Oct. 11, 1889;
1819 Henry G.
1836 Wood, Lucy Emeline Strong, w of Leander.
1858 Watkins, Henry, D Oct. 28, 1874, and w, Cynthia, D Oct. 17, 1881, 68y.
1865 Mary, D Aug. 28, 1868.
1876 George Edward, d 1877 to Warsaw.
1879 Mrs. Nathan, d 1903 to Rochester.
Henry Gilmore.
1871 Wheeldon, Mrs. J. H., D Feb. 16, 1875, 38y.
1874 Haidee, d 1879 to LaGrange.
Florence, d 1876.
Wilson, Mrs. Ann, d 1885.
Webster, Henry Romeyn.
1889 Henrietta Strong, w of John, from Jamestown, d 1899 to Warsaw.
1880 Wellman, Mrs. Mary P., w of Nelson W., D May 18, 1925.
Winter, William.
1885 White, Stephen D., D Jan. 18, 1898.
1887 Warren, Henry and w, Emma, from Wolcott, D Jan. 18, 1898.
Watson, Robert W. and w, Jennie, d 1889 to Petersburgh, Va.
1888 Westlake, Frank and Winter, Robert and w, Lila.
1891 Wickens, Harriet E., w of E. V. Parkes, m Sept. 9, 1891.

Marriages as Recorded in the Presbyterian Church Book, Wyoming, New York

Sinclair, J. D., Caledonia, and Theresa C. Miller, Mar. 28, 1865.
Stone, Maurice L., Orangeville, and Frances E. Stanley, Feb. 21, 1867.
Miller, Charles Rollin and Nancy Wilmarding Clute, Mar. 5, 1867.
Goodrich, Moses, Granville, Ohio, and Helen Humphrey, Nov. 24, 1868.
Smith, Irving B. and Amelia Miller, Dec. 3, 1868.
Squires, Charles M. and Mary L. Barber, Dec. 10, 1868.
Eastman, George Merritt and Mary L. Barrett, Aug. 17, 1869.
Nelles, Newton S., Pavilion, and Emma L. Nelles, Oct. 20, 1869.
Childs, Frank S., Parma, and Mary L. ——, Dec. 2, 1869.
Matthews, Hugh V. and Mary Sophia Cameron, Dec. 12, 1871.
Barber, Edward and Luella Lozette Miller, June 13, 1871.
Sprague, Edwin, LeRoy, and Jane M. DeWolfe, Sept. 11, 1872.
Sibley, Albert and Lillian Ridge, Dec .31, 1873.
Arnold, Lemoyne, Fall River, Mass., and Emma A. Keith, Jan. 16, 1874.
Sprague, Albert and Clemina L. Paine, both of Covington, Jan. 20, 1874.
Forbes, Marcellus and Huldah Wright, Nov. 24, 1874.
Bradley, Artemas B. and Ina McKenzie Hall, Dec. 30, 1874.
Elleranger, Henry B., Rochester and Mary S. Brooks, Pearl Creek, Feb. 4, 1874.
Hayward, Stephen T. and Mrs. Frances A. Doty, both of Mt. Morris, Jan. 16, 1875.
Stratton, Lucius W., Stafford, and Adell J. Moon, June 29, 1875.
Howard, George Washington, Warsaw, and Catharine Ann Reese, Pearl Creek, Dec. 19, 1875.
Reese, Edwin, Pearl Creek, and Margaret Keith, Pavilion, June 18, 1876.
Wright, Jesse N. and Mary Ella Burleigh, Sept. 20, 1876.

Newell, George R. and Mrs. Alida Blodgett, both of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 8, 1876.

Cronkhite, Charles H., LaGrange, and Nellie Randall, Dec. 12, 1876.

Hurlburt, William, Warsaw, and Mary Wright, Pearl Creek, Dec. 13, 1876.

Cronkhite, Lewis A., LaGrange, and Haidee Maud Wheeldon, Jan. 10, 1877.

Reese, Henry and Junaetta Porter, both of Pine Hill, June 16, 1877.

White, James and Dora Dye, Oct. 20, 1877.

Goodenbury, Joseph B., Warsaw, and Lollie Gaffin, Aug. 26, 1878.

Quackenbush, Maurice R., Warsaw, and Mary Louise Ridge, Feb. 5, 1879.

Franklin, John Gilbert, Indianapolis, Ind., and Gertrude Ames Avery, Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1879.

Eastman, Henry and Sarah Fisher Barber, Mar. 17, 1881.

Scott, John and Gertrude E. Newell, Oct. 5, 1881.

Quinlan, John and Mary H. Newell, Nov. 6, 1881.

Cole, Charles and Ida May Murray, Apr. 13, 1882.

Ewell, Scott and Fanny M. Burleigh, Aug. 17, 1882.

Smith, John P., Covington, and Anna C. Burks, Feb. 5, 1883.

DEATHS

The following deaths are recorded in the books of the Wyoming Presbyterian Church. They were probably not members of the church.

Libbey, inf. dau of Albert and Lillian, Jan. 31, 1865.

Miller, Francis M. Killed in battle of Gettysburg.

Palmer, Jedediah, June 7, 1864.

Miller, Mrs. Orlando, Feb. 14, 1868.

Bennett, Nellie, July 11, 1868.

Coe, Arnold, Sept. 21, 1870.

Strong, Joshua, Jan., 1872.

Seaver, Robert, Dec. 25, 1871.

Taylor, Jasper, Aug. 16, 1872.

Burleigh, James, Jan. 11, 1873.

Sherman, Mrs. Seymour, Apr. 21, 1873.

Alexander, Mrs. Sarah, June 25, 1873.

Cameron, Duncan. Apr. 3, 1874.

Kelly, Morton, Oct. 15, 1878. 44y.

Welton, Elizabeth, sister-in-law of Morris Kneeland, Feb. 2, 1875, 18y.

Near, Frederick Moulton, son of Charles, May 25, 1875, 5y.

Morse, Charles C., son of Rev. A. B., Mar. 25, 1875, 5y.

Reese, Mrs., Pearl Creek, June 21, 1875.

Knight, inf. son of Charles and Frances, Feb. 26, 1877.

Monroe, Fisher, Apr. 26, 1877, 59y. Bu at Pearl Creek.

Smith, Peter, June 18, 1877.

Collar, Mrs., w of Dr. William B. of Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1877.

Babbitt, Hannah, April, 1877.

Orr, James A., May 20, 1878. Bu in Peoria, Wyoming Co.

Peck, Duane, July 25, 1877.

Stevens, Mrs. Nancy, May 2, 1878, 81y.

Orr, Minnie May, dau of Mrs. Emma, Sept. 30, 1878.

Randall, Harry, Oct. 28, 1878, 59y.

Perkins, Frank, Nov. 23, 1878.

Scott, Harry, Mar. 5, 1879, 69y.

Van Allen, Sally, from Kinderhook, Mar. 24, 1879, 78y.

Fisher, inf. son of Thomas, grandson of Noah J., Apr. 9, 1879.

Fancher, Jennie, June 7, 1879.

Peck, Mr.s William B., Sept. 18, 1879, 76y.

Miller, Lyman, Sept. 25, 1879.

Scott, Mrs. Matilda, from Madison County, Sept. 28, 1879, 95y.

Higgins, Mrs. Harriet B., Dale, Nov. 23, 1879, 72y.

Burleigh, James Edward, Jan. 22, 1880, 50y.

Goodenbury, Mrs. Lillie Gaffin, Mar. 4, 1880, 50y.

Bentley, Mrs. Mary Hubbard, Feb. 21, 1880,

Howes, William, Apr. 15, 1880.

Smith, Peter, May 12, 1880, 86y.

Worthington, Eva May, dau of Carlisle and Millie, June 30, 1880.

Fancher, Mary, Aug., 1880.

Cronkite, Mrs. Charles, Feb. 10, 1881, 24y.

Larmore, Thomas, Mar. 30, 1881, 54y.

Smith, Mrs. Peter, June 19, 1882, 84y.

Miller, Orlando, Mar. 28, 1883, 76y.

(The End)

The Christine Atwell Collection

It is with sincere regret that we announce the death on June 10, 1939, of our friend, Christine Orange Atwell of Cazenovia, New York.

Miss Atwell was the daughter of George Tillotson Atwell and Mary Hart Dalglish Atwell, the granddaughter of George H. Atwell and his wife, Orange Sophia Tillotson, and of George Dalglish and his wife, Christine McNab.

Orange Sophia Tillotson was born in Cazenovia in 1827, and was the daughter of Ephraim Tillotson and his wife, Rachael Wadsworth.

George H. Atwell was the son of William Atwell and Sarah Gardner.

Miss Atwell, a graduate of the Cazenovia Seminary and of Syracuse University, devoted the last fifteen years of her life to history and genealogy, and for six years before her death was Regent of Owahgena Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

When the third edition of "American Women," a biographical dictionary of outstanding women, was published June 30, 1939, Christine Atwell was in the list. Too late for her to know of this honor, but not too late to accord her a deserved recognition.

Miss Atwell was sincere, able, and very careful in the work that she did, and her huge file of records collected during these years has been given to us by her father and mother, and will be published in every number of the magazine until the last record is published.

Before her death, Miss Atwell compiled and published a history of Cazenovia. The facts are interestingly told, and the book is well worth the dollar, which is the price asked for the book.

There are a few copies available, and may be procured from — Mr. George Atwell, Sullivan Street, Cazenovia, N. Y.

THE ATWELL BIBLE

The following records are taken from a Bible published in 1848 by H. and E. Phinney at Buffalo, N. Y., now in possession of Mr. George T. Atwell, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Births.

Joseph Atwell, 1731.

Miriam Case, 1735.

Joseph and Benjamin Atwell, (twins), Oct. 25, 1754.

Anne Atwell, Oct. 17, 1756.

Ozias Atwell, bp. July 23, 1758.

Chloe Pease, 1763.

Joseph Atwell, 1788.

Lorena Atwell, 1791.

Lucinda Atwell, 1798.

William and Chloe, born between 1791 and 1798.

Sarah Gardner, July 11, 1792.

William Atwell, 1813.

Joseph LeRoy Atwell, 1817.

George Hastings Atwell, 1822.

Orange Sophia Tillotson, Aug. 8, 1827.

LeVinia Sophia Atwell, July 23, 1849.

William George Atwell, Mar. 22, 1854.

Charles LeRoy Atwell, Sept. 29, 1857.

George Tillotson Atwell, Dec. 10, 1859.

Nettie Sarah Rachel Atwell, Oct. 5,

1862.

Mary Hart Dalglish, Nov. 16, 1864.

Christine Orange Atwell, Feb. 1, 1887.

Louise Isabelle Atwell, June 7, 1890.

Robert Edgar Atwell, Apr. 28, 1894.

Martyn Judson Stone, Nov. 21, 1857.

Margaret Atwell Stone, Nov. 29, 1885.

Dorothy Atwell Stone, Aug. 25, 1893

Florence Harold MacLaughlin, Mar. 15, 1892.

Mary Elizabeth MacLaughlin, June 4, 1919.

George Atwell MacLauglin, Mar. 17, 1922.

David Lynn MacLaughlin, Jan. 11, 1926.

Cynthia Jane Otis, Feb. 17, 1921.

James Otis, Jan. 18, 1924.

Joseph K. Breitenbecher

John Tillotson Breitenbecher, Sept. 10, 1919.

Marriages.

Joseph Atwell and Miriam Case, Dec. 27, 1753.

Joseph Atwell and Chloe Pease, May 21, 1786.

Joseph Atwell and Sarah Gardner, June 14, 1812.

George Hastings Atwell and Orange Sophia Tillotson, Jan. 13, 1847.

George Tillotson Atwell and Mary Hart Dalglish, Sept. 18, 1883.

Nettie S. R. Atwell and Martyn Judson Stone, Oct. 11, 1882.

Margaret Atwell Stone Otis and Charles Herbert Otis, June 17, 1915.

Louise Isabelle Atwell and Florence Harold MacLaughlin, Aug. 25, 1914.

Dorothy Atwell Stone and Joseph K. Breitenbecher, June 19, 1918.

Deaths.

Miriam Case, June 4, 1765.

Joseph Atwell, Nov. 30, 1834.

Chloe Pease, Mar. 13, 1832.

Joseph Atwell, Oct. 17, 1825.

Sarah Gardner, Feb. 14, 1853.

William Atwell, 1854.

Joseph LeRoy Atwell, 1877.

George Hastings Atwell, Mar. 8, 1905.

Orange Sophia Tillotson Atwell, Jan. 5, 1904.

William George Atwell, Sept. 1, 1855.

Charles LeRoy Atwell, Oct. 30, 1864.

Martyn Judson Stone, Sept. 15, 1926.

Joseph, 1754, Benjamin, 1754, and Ozias, 1758, Atwell were Revolutionary soldiers.

Joseph and Benjamin were born at Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.

Joseph went to Canaan, N. Y., then to Pompey, N. Y. Took up lot No. 44 in the Military Tract. His lot was bounded on one side by Onondaga County and on one side by Madison County. He was one of a party of three fishermen at the foot of Cazenovia Lake when Lincklaen's party arrived to form a settlement in 1793.

(To be continued)

SPECIAL SEARCHING

While we are searching for records of ancestors, we may see just the data you want. Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

Doanesburgh Cemetery (Sears Burying Ground), Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Copied by Julia Livingston and Emma Foster in October, 1899. Complete as far as decipherable at that time.

King, George Anna, dau of George and Mary, Jan. 1, 1855, 2y 2m.

Hall, Elizabeth, w of Seely, May 5, 1848, 27y. Their son, George, Nov. 20, 1848, 4y 3m.

Hoyt, Eliza G., (Swords, 2nd wife), w of Alfred, June 17, 1882, 75y 5m 17d.

Alfred, Jan. 11, 1855, 59y 18d.

"Gone to rest in the silent shade,
The last fond word is spoken.
The turf is o'er him laid,
The silver cord is broken."

Hoyt, Abigail, w of Alfred, (Dau of James, Jr., and Elizabeth Foster), Oct. 5, 1848, 51y 8m.

Taylor, Sarah, dau of Abraham and Emily A., Nov. 14, 1847, 20y 7m 24d.

Emily Almira, w of Abraham, dau of Dr. Daniel and Sarah Reed, May 12, 1803-July 15, 1849.

"Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee,
Though sorrow and darkness encompass the tomb,
The Saviour hath passed through its portals before thee,
And the lamp of his love is thy guide through the gloom."

Reed, Dr. Daniel, Mar. 26, 1771-Feb. 6, 1854.

"Write no inscription on my monument. They who know me will not change their opinion of me, and they who do not, will not form one by it."

Reed, Sarah (Paddock), w of Dr. Daniel, Oct. 22, 1856, in her 79th year.

Taylor, Martha A., dau of Abraham and Emily A., Feb. 3, 1855, 23y 9m 18d.

Bradley, Tallman, June 24, 1843, 45y 9m 7d.

Sears, Patty M., w of Joseph C., Nov. 14, 1815, 22y.

Barnum, Capt. Joshua, Oct. 23, 1822, 85y.

Adah, w of Joshua (Dau of Joseph and Mary Crane), Apr. 17, 1810, 73y.

George, Mar. 29, 1827, 23y.

Judge Stephen, July 12, 1825, 64y.

Edward C., son of Herman C. and Hannah, June 21, 1834, 6y 9m.

Major Joshua, Jr., Jan. 14, 1818, 53y.

Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1849, 83y 17d.

Thankful, wid of Major Joshua, Nov. 20, 1841, 73y 8m 5d.

Elwell, Edson, June 28, 1861, in his 26th year.

Bigam. James, son of William and Bridget, Sept. 5, 1859, 4y 8m.

Young, Elkanah, May 20, 1809, in his 59th year.

"Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

Young, Huldah, w of Elkanah, (Dau of Eli Crosby), Feb. 14, 1830, in her 73rd year.

Gage, Elihu, a first settler, Aug. 14, 1802, in his 76th year.

Grace, (w of Elihu), Feb. 24, 1850, in her 78th year.

Burhus, Abner, Sept. 12, 1860, 68y 2m 18d.

Jerusha, w of Abner, Oct. 28, 1850, 55y 7m 18d.

Haynes, Caleb, May 2, 1855, 48y 9m 11d.

Crosby, Abner, (son of David and Reliance), May 5, 1813, 67y.

Ruth, w of Abner, (dau of Na-

thaniel and Phebe Wing Foster) Oct. 4, 1816, 67y.

David, the Elder, Oct. 20, 1793, in his 85th year.

Reliance (Hopkins), w of David, Feb. 25, 1788, in her 75th year.

Paddock, Anson, Jan. 5, 1831, 43y.

Lydia Langford, w of Anson, 1792-1873.

Townsend, Isaac, May 21, 1856, 57y 9m 25d.

Deborah, w of Isaac, dau of Isaac Paddock, Feb. 2, 1829, in her 26th year.

Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1833, 74y.

Zachariah, May 1, 1834, 87y.

Isaac, June 22, 1840, in his 79th y.

Temperance (Sears), w of Isaac, Dec. 19, 1833, 70y 8m 17d.

William H., Nov. 26, 1823, 24y.

Anson, son of William H. and Charlotte C., Sept. 15, 1851, 3y 10m 8d.

Weed, Polly, w of Hendrick, (dau of Archibald Penny), Apr. 7, 1867, 64y 11m 23d.

Craft, Adeline, w of Harrison, Aug. 12, 1851, 29y 1m 2d.

Crosby, Loruhamah, w of Isaac, (dau of Abner and Ruth Foster Crosby), Aug. 15, 1848, in her 83rd year.

Eber, (son of Eli, 1st), May 16, 1836, 43y 8m 8d.

Burrhus, Alonzo, son of George W. and Esther Ann, Aug. 31, 1855, 1y 8m 9d.

Silas, July 26, 1854, 66y 9m.

Snow, John, (father of Clark Snow) Dec. 24, 1812, 35y.

Clark, Jan. 25, 1886, 82y 3m 9d.

Eliza, (sister of Clark), Nov. 9, 1834, 21y 7m 11d.

Paddock, Stephen, Mar. 2, 1832, in his 82nd year.

Rebecca (Wixon), wid of Stephen, June 29, 1856, 98y 10m 15d.

Hoyt, Henry C., Apr. 30, 1831, 29y.

Townsend, Phebe (widow of John Sears, m second Charles Townsend), Mar. 25, 1863, 77y 2m 13d

Smith, Jerusha, w of Henry, Jan. 26, 1860, 82y 6m 27d.

Penny, Hiram, May 28, 1877, 56y 3m 16d.

Melissa, w of Hiram, Dec. 22, 1837, 63y 7m 2d.

McLeod, Rev. R. B. E., for 28 years pastor of the Presbyterian Church at South East, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1856, 67y.

Lawrence, Paddock C., (son of Samuel and Thankful Crosby Lawrence), Dec. 27, 1791-Oct. 9, 1876.

Abigail P., w of Paddock, (dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Sammis Strang of Peekskill), Aug. 7, 1797-Mar. 2, 1852.

Elizabeth J., (dau of Paddock) Nov. 1, 1826-July 15, 1876.

Sarah (dau of Paddock), June 27, 1828-June 5, 1882.

Strang, Lodaska, 1835-1888.

Brewster, Samuel, Apr. 26, 1871, 84y 11m 12d.

Eliza, w of Samuel, July 12, 1872, 75y 11m 4d.

William C., Oct. 23, 1898, 77y 4m 23d. Co. F, 6th N. Y. H. A.

Townsend, Daniel Weden, Dec. 1, 1836-Sept. 4, 1861.

William, Apr. 20, 1868, in his 85th year.

William, 2nd, Mar. 31, 1824-Mar. 4, 1870.

Daniel W., son of William and Harriet C. (Brewster), Aug. 29, 1866, 2y 7m 21d.

Crosby, Reuben (father of Mrs. Yale), Oct. 30, 1853, 59y 9m 27d.

Martha (Burrhus, w of Abner Crosby), Oct. 2, 1864, 68y 4m 16d.

Mary E. (dau of Martha), July 4, 1860, 24y 3m 21d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Marcy, Oliver M., bro of D. G., formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1850, 28y, in San Francisco.
Sarah, mother of D. G., formerly of Buffalo, June 6, 1848, 60y at Webster, Mass.
Marble, Danforth, May 21(?), 1849.
Marlin, George, Co. A, Porter Guards, 10th Regt. N. Y. Cavalry, July 29, 1862. Killed by the cars.
Marratt, Thomas, Sept. 1828, 30y.
Marsh, Lucy Ann, w of LeRoy W., dau of Philander Wheeler, formerly of Vermont, Jan. 22, 1849, 25y.
Mrs. Mary Ann, Jan. 13, 1859, 55y.
Ray, proprietor of the Eastern Hotel, Jan. 30, 1849. Taken to Rochester.
Ray, Apr. 10, 1849, 80y.
Marshall, Charles B., Apr. 2, 1866, 62y 1m.
Capt. John, of Brig. Iroquois of Clayton, Jefferson Co., Aug. 20, 1854, 32y.
Marshall, Dr. John E., Dec. 27, 1838, 54y.
Martel, Joseph, Dec. 8, 1864, 26y.
Martin, Aaron, supervisor of 13th Ward, Sept. 1, 1861, 55y.
Delos Washington, Evans, May 5, 1867, 23y.
Frances Charlotte, w of Lieut. Martin, 2nd Reg., U. S. Inf., Oct. 25, 1846, 22y.
Henry S., Dec. 16, 1857, 30y.
Maris E., w of William N., only dau of S. J. Searls, Wales Center, Jan. 25, 1864, 27y 14d.
Martha O., w of John M., sister of Noah P. and Dr. A. S. Sprague, formerly of Buffalo, July 3, 1852, 44y, in Peacham, Vt.
Mrs. Mary, May 27, 1866, 59y 9m.
Mary Louisa, w of E. U., dau of George W. Allen, July 18, 1860, 31y.
Pernina, w of Jesse, Mar. 6, 1855, 33y.
Capt. Robert, May 21, 1867, 45y.
William, Mar. 30, 1863.
Martyn, Margaret Jefford, w of William T., late of Quebec, Can., Feb. 29, 1844.
Marvel, Mrs., mother of Charles, June 3, 1860, 80th y.
Marvin, Asa, father of Le Grand and George L., from Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 12, 1849, 71y.
Lucy, w of Sylvanus, May, 1825, 25y.
Mrs. Sarah L., wid of Asa, mother of LeGrand and George L., Dec. 29, 1863, 82y.
Sylvanus, Sept. 5, 1831, 35y.
Mason, Mrs. Altana, Nov. 8, 1861, 65y.
Arnold W., Marilla, Feb. 26, 1858, 29y.
George Dove, of Melbourne near Pocklington, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1853, 30y.
James, Sept., 1832, 45y.
Joseph, Apr. 8, 1851, 71y.
Mary A., w of Amasa, Sept. 4, 1859, 27y 9m.
William G., son of Joseph, June 4, 1849, 21y.
William W., Oct. 26, 1860, 48y.
Masten, Agnes, mother of Judge Masten, May 29, 1859, 73y.
Miss Ann, Apr. 9, 1840, 65y.
Seth F., Aug. 12, 1848, 29y 3m.
Masters, Eugene J., son of Capt. Robert, of Jefferson, Wis., Dec. 7, 1841, 23y 8m.
Samuel, May 25, 1867, 23y.
Masterson, Frank, July 25, 1866, 31y 6m 25d.
Mather, Mrs. Achsah Seaver, Clarence, Sept. 3, 1856, 82y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Carey, C. H. and Isabella Kennedy, Dec. 23, 1872.
Charles H. and Sarah Eliza Owen, Sept. 24, 1840.
Ella D. and Thomas D. Powell, July 27, 1870.
George L. and Caroline Kortz Bishop, Feb. 3, 1858.
Hezekiah C. and Harriet Hinman, Jan. 27, 1846.
Samuel and Martha Evans, June 22, 1837.
Truman and Fanny Alger, Nov. 9, 1813.
Warren and Sarah J. Waters, Apr. 14, 1874.
Cargill, Fannie J. and George Floyd, Sept. 11, 1856.
Carhart, Jeremiah and Nancy Jerauld, Oct. 5, 1842.
Carl, Louisa and Thomas Chittenden, Feb. 15, 1852.
Carley, Carrie M. and Edward R. Van Buren, Apr. 29, 1875.
Lucinda M. and Charles B. Johnson, Mar. 31, 1846.
Uriah and Emily Tripp, Feb. 2, 1857.
Carlin, William F. and Mary T. Garroli, Mar. 10, 1851.
Wm. P. and Jeannette Michael, July 10, 1864.
Carlson, John and Emma Clark, Dec. 29, 1883.
Carlisle, Anna Jane and Thomas Rose, Mar. 25, 1856.
Geo. L. and Nellie B. Titus, Dec. 17, 1874.
J. C. and Kate Connell, May 23, 1863.
Lizzie and Robert B. Browne, Aug. 1, 1866.
Mary and Joseph Dames, Jan. 28, 1869.
Carlter, Julia A. and John Hutchins, July 7, 1849.
Carlton, A. S. and Isabella Ross Hedderwick, Sept. 6, 1875.
Howard and Mary L. Marshall, July 16, 1878.
Robert and Bessey Gardner, Aug. 2, 1867.
Rev. Thomas and Helen M. Turner, Feb. 28, 1849.
Carly, Emily and George Carrick, Feb. 16, 1850.
Julia and Charles Carrick, Nov. 17, 1847.
Carman, John J. and Mary Elderkin, May 5, 1846.
Maria M. and Walter Billingham, Mar. 12, 1848.
Carmel, Miss Frankie and Frank L. Southwick, Sept. 22, 1874.
M. Lovilla and L. E. Porter, Dec. 15, 1874.
Carmer, Elizabeth and J. Jewett White, Dec. 31, 1845.
Julius A. and Clara A. Brown, Oct. 11, 1869.
Ambrose and Lucina Hood, Nov. 26, 1843.
Luther and Electa Kellogg, July 9, 1836.
Stephen and Fidelia Hitchcock, July 8, 1835.
Carmody, Julia M. and Joseph Lonegan, Aug. 6, 1863.
Carnehan, Ida E. and George F. Kimball, Jan. 9, 1861.
Carnes, Louis F. and Julia Ann Haight, Mar. 13, 1841.
Carney, Alexander and Polly Bailey, Apr. 3, 1814.
Elisha and Asenath Ames, May 31, 1846.
Eliza and Timothy Sullivan, Dec. 30, 1876.
James and Jane Donohugh, Nov. 12, 1851.
Mary A. and William Bushes, July 21, 1884.
Rosabell and Ambrose Youngs, Feb. 5, 1856.
Carol, Mary and H. C. Beebe, Apr. 29, 1868.

Carpenter, B. F. and Emily J. Shaw, June 28, 1866.
Mrs. Catherine Kaufman and John Walsh, Nov. 11, 1884.
Charles J. and Frances Z. Lord, Mar. 25, 1868.
Clement and Eliza Ann Ganson, Jan. 23, 1825.
Dianatha and J. Danforth Dana, Aug. 10, 1836.
Elizabeth and Samuel Kester, Aug. 4, 1812.
Emiline and Albert E. Terry, Apr. 12, 1836.
Fannie E. and Henry H. Halsey, May 23, 1866.
Fannie E. and Harry A. Wolcott, June 19, 1866.
Florence Trumbell and Albert C. Ives, May 12, 1877.
Frederick W. and Augusta Clark, Sept. 21, 1871.
G. H. and Helen M. Wallis, Jan. 5, 1866.
George and Elenor A. Mason, Jan. 4, 1858.
Harriet T. and Horace Thomas, Sept. 18, 1836.
Hiram and A. Cash, Oct. 21, 1843.
Jane Ann and Henry Colton, May 2, 1833.
Job and Ellen Bishop, June 17, 1843.
John and Mary Jane Cross, Sept. 22, 1835.
John and Mary Ross, Sept. 25, 1835.
John and Susan Utley, Feb. 17, 1833.
John B. and Anna Ely, Oct. 5, 1840.
John B. and Frances Roxana French, Sept. 16, 1830.
John W. and Mary Campbell, July 5, 1848.
John H. and Mary J. Dougherty, June 19, 1845.
Joseph and Eliza A. Applegate, Nov. 14, 1850.
Joseph and Cynthia D. Rogers, July 4, 1837.
Kittie and O. T. Hambleton, July 9, 1872.
Lewis J. and Juliette Brooks, May 26, 1870.
Lillie and Benjamin A. Provoost, June 2, 1869.
Maria and Madison Belknap, Sept. 3, 1836.
Mary A. and Chauncey Barker, Apr. 1, 1858.
Mary C. and A. O. Woodworth, Nov. 6, 1861.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

The following is recorded in Austin's R. I. and in Records of R. I.—

JOHN VAUGHN was in Mass. in 1634. In 1638 he was in Newport, R. I., in 1639 bought land, and died there in 1687. He and his w, Gillian ———, had the following children: John, 1644; David, 1646; George, 1650; Daniel, 1653.

Daniel, Apr. 27, 1653-1715, m Mar. 27, 1678, Susanna Grimes, dau of Samuel and Ann of Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1657-1715. Their children were: John, 1679; Ann, 1653; Daniel, 1685; David, 1687; Samuel, 1690.

John Vaughn, b Sept. 14, 1679, m Mary Lawton, b Apr. 3, 1683, dau of Isaac and Elizabeth Tallman Lawton. Austin's Genealogy of R. I. states that they were the parents of a son, Daniel.

Was this son Daniel the same Daniel Vaughn who m Nov. 23, 1725 Martha Throop, and died 1783, aged 80 years?

Wanted—Parentage of DANIEL VAUGHN, who married MARTHA THROOP.

M. R. H., New York.

WHAT WILL YOU DO TODAY?

(Continued from page 450)

This country was founded on certain principles, and the United States is a living example of a nation founded on those principles. There is no nation in this war-torn world today which offers proof of a better constitution, of better government, of better living. It is high time that we throw off our sense of security that all is well, and exert ourselves. Feel your responsibility, as descendants of the founders of this country, know your duty, and then do it.

Begin this minute by sending three dollars per year for a subscription to EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE, a magazine filled with names and data about our American founders, a magazine whose editors are doing their best while they live to promote the ideals of their American forefathers.

Second, tell others, a subscription from each chapter, each organization, every library, that would soon increase our pages, preserve more records, bring in new members, and promote interest in America, as she was founded.

If we die tomorrow, this publication of records will stop, but we have today.

WHAT WILL YOU DO WITH TODAY?

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	**$1.50**
4 Samplers	**$5.00**

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

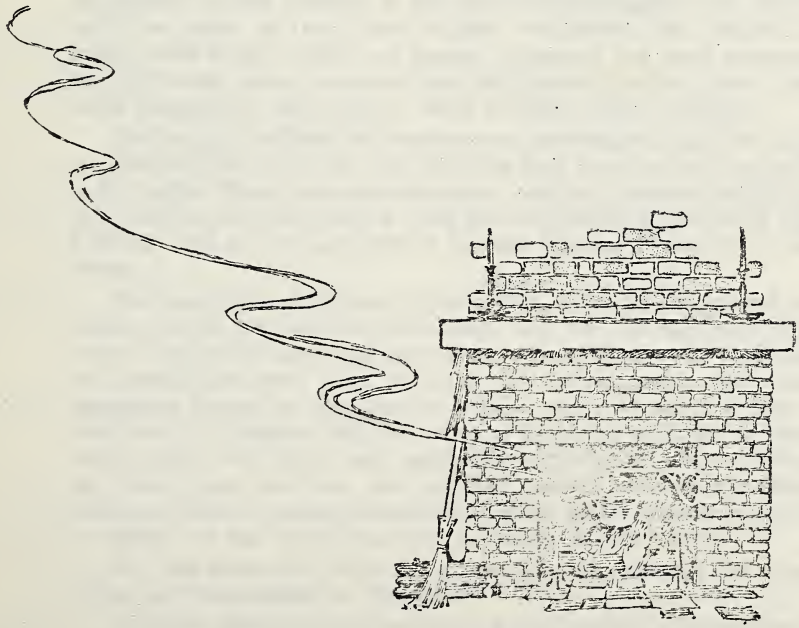
W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI DECEMBER, 1939 NO. 6



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

EDITORIAL

Busy days are very much with us. In addition to searching in every nook and corner for ancestors, we have attended the New York Conference, Daughters of the American Revolution, the Pennsylvania Conference in Erie, Penna., and a Chapter meeting in Pultney, Vermont. The Pennsylvania Daughters again gave that same cordial welcome to this New York Daughter, and the gracious State Regent, Mrs. Forney, invited her to the platform to explain this work of gathering and publishing records of pioneers. The very sincere interest shown by these Daughters makes one believe that there is an awakening in this country of interest in our founders.

We are now in Vermont, evergreen trees are on all sides, beyond them are the hills, then wide-open spaces and snow capped mountains, the spirit of Christmas is with us. One feels the majesty of God in these open spaces and at the same time feels a nearness to the Christ Child in the midst of these hills and friendly Vermont folks, and it is good for the soul.

Last night we ate a New England supper in a delightful colonial inn in Waterbury, whose hostess is the great-grand-daughter of the man who built the home in 1816. After supper we started for Jericho, less than thirty miles away, where we wanted to search the next morning, but as the dirt roads grew narrower and the houses further apart, we became quite prepared to turn back in order to find a place to sleep.

Before eight o'clock we reached our destination, and the lights of our car revealed one store all dark, and the only gas station was just shadows in the night. There was one more store, and in it burned one bulb, for that door had not yet been locked. One was reminded of that other night when a father held an oil lamp, while his son became President of the United States.

The kind store folks said, "Go to Mrs. Stiles in the second house, and if she will not take you in, come back, and we will take care of you." We found a delightful lady of seventy-nine, who greeted us cordially, and asked us to make her home ours. Although she kept house for herself, she graciously shared it with two strangers, who had come to her door. We slept well in a feather bed, and enjoyed breakfast with her in this home of many rooms and doors, kept spotlessly clean by its owner who said that she rather wear out than rust out. She wanted us to stay a second night, and much as we wanted to breathe in more of the charm of that lady and her home, we had to continue our searching in other towns.

Do you know that records of transfers of property are found in the offices of Town Clerks in Vermont?

Vermont gives one no feeling of being hurried nor crowded, even its villages have very few homes, and these well apart, but every little group of houses has its well-kept church and its library. So as we search for the records of those who began this State, we are filled anew with respect for our American pioneers, and with reverence for the same God that watched over them, and the same Christ Child who will be with us this Christmas, and every day that follows.

Greater love for God, more love for our neighbors is what this war-filled world needs, and in the spirit of Christmas, we wish for you more of this kindly love that brings the good things of life.

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

1816 Parkinson, Elizabeth.
1822 Parr, Jane, w of Richard, cooper, d 1824 to Menden.
1840 Margaret, D July 17, 1850, and Jane, daus of Richard.
L 1818 Paterson, Robert, from Scotland.
1865 Patterson, Jenny, 1869 Sarah J., 1874 Mary, 1877 Hattie L., daus of William.
L 1871 Patton, William J. and w, Laura.
L 1847 Payne, Francis W. and w, Olive Ann, from Ref. Dutch Ch., Greenbush.
L 1836 Pease, Earl P., d 1852 to Cong. Ch., Albany, and w, Mary, from Second Ch., Albany.
L 1837 Frederick S., and w, Julia, from Second Pres. Ch., Albany.
1812 Peck, Hannah.
L 1804 Pemberton, Ebenezer, and w, Sarah.
1831 Pennell, Elizabeth, dau of Jeremiah, deceased.
L 1856 Penny, Mrs. Sarah Jane, from Third Pres. Ch., Albany;
L 1875 Pennie, John, Jr., and ch.—Robert M., 1873 Annie H., 1865 Jessie.
L 1807 Penniman, Nancy;
L 1823 Olive, w of Sylvanus J., from Lansingburgh, d 1827 to Greenbush.
1821 Perry, Elizabeth, dau of Israel;
L 1831 Widow Judith G., from Framingtown, Mass., d 1838 to Saratoga Springs
L 1825 Pettit, Sally, sister of Mrs. Germond, d 1832 to Second Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany.
L 1835 Phelps, Ruby, w of Homer, from Catskill;
L 1863 Mrs.;
L 1875 A. J. and w, Sarah M., and dau, Ella M.
1816 Phillips, Susan, w of Ford.
L 1831 Philips, Levi, merchant, and w, Elmira;
L 1864 Harriet, w of Levi.
L 1814 Phipps, Samuel and w, Ruth, from Brookfield, Mass.;
1818 Ruth, dau of John;
Ruth, d 1822 to Rochester;
1824 Alcemenia, w of Samuel;
1843 Mary Elizabeth, dau of Samuel.
1815 Pierson, Elizabeth.
1801 Platt, Ananias, an elder for about 30 years, D Apr. 10, 1842, aged 80y, and w, Lydia, D Sept. 24, 1847.

"We desire to render united thanks to God for his eminent example."

1811 Platt, Sarah, w of Charles Z.;
1813 Jeremiah;
L 1815 Jonas, and w, Helen, from Whitesborough, N. Y.;
1832 Mary, wid of John.
L 1872 Plunkett, Mrs. Catharine.
1815 Ponier, Jacob.
1825 Poineer, Cornelia, dau of Charles, d 1833 to Pres. Ch., N. Y. C.
1804 Pomeroy, Mrs. Thaddeus;
L 1840 George E. and w, Helen, from Palmyra, Mich., d

1849 to Clinton, Mich.
L 1856 Pool, Ann, from Bethel Ch., Albany.
1865 Potter, Mary Malvina, w of Arnold V.
1810 Potts, Elizabeth, D Oct. 2, 1852, w of Jesse.
1827 Pratt, Lucia, dau of Luther; Amanda Ann, w of John, d 1843 to Washington St. Meth. Ch., Albany, to accommodate her husband.
L 1866 Pratt, James H., and w, Sophia H., and dau, Julia C.
1801 Prentiss, Nancy.
1809 Price, Hannah (colored).
1814 Widow Mary, Elizabeth, Priscilla.
Priest, Mrs. Eliza, d 1851 to Cooperstown.
1815 Pritchard, Lydia, w of William.
1813 Pugsley, Abraham B. and 1811 w, Phaebe, d 1822 to Ithaca;
1840 Sarah M., D May 24, 1849.
1815 Putnam, Rufus;
1832 John S., son of Elisha;
1832 Mary, m Mr. Pruyn, d to Second Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
L1836 Martha, dau of Elisha, sister of Mrs. Harriet Brower, from Third Ch., Troy, m Mr. Belden, d 1840 to Third Ch., Albany.
1826 Quackenbush, Margaret, dau of P.;
1869 Benjamin F., and w, Mary Eliza.
1871 Quimby, John Henry and w, Mary Louisa.
L 1800 Radcliff, Mrs. Jacob.
L 1808 Ramsay, Margaret.
1816 Rancky, Abigail L.
1803 Randall, Hannah;
1804 Rebecca; 1806 Jesse;
1807 Abraham; 1808 John, Jr.
1817 Mary, aged 20y, and Catharine;
1818 Sally Eliza, dau of John;
1826 Jane De Witt, dau of John, deceased, d 1846 to First Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J.;
1831 Jesse, son of Daniel.
1816 Raymond, Harvey and 1820 w, Phebe Ann, both d 1821 to Bethlehem;
1826 Anson and L 1826 w, Susan from Nantucket, Mass., d 1834 to Nantucket, Mass.;
1829 Susan, dau of Elisha of Nantucket, d 1833 to Cong. Ch. in Nantucket, Mass.
L 1872 Rebbun, Mrs. Elizabeth A.
L 1801 Reddington, Mr. and Mrs.
1827 Reed, Francis E. and w, Pamelia from Worcester, N. Y.
L 1871 Reese, Mrs. Sarah;
1876 Anna, dau of Aaron.
1826 Reynolds, Margaret, w of Richard;
L 1858 Margaret Ann, w of John H., from Prot. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
L 1867 John H., Jr.;
1872 Maggie W., dau of John H.
1877 Rhodes, John Knox.
L 1813 Rice, Nahum, and w, Sabra, from Northborough;
L 1813 Sarah from Waterford;
1815 Almira;
1840 Sarah, d to Otsego Co.;
1866 Anna, dau of George;
1870 Joseph T., son of Alexander D. and Frances A.;
1872 Mrs. Mary E.
1835 Richards, Ann, dau of Charles, m Mr. Monroe, d 1837 to Bethel Ch., Troy.
L 1827 Richardson, Josiah and w from Mendall, Mass., d 1836 to Pres. Ch., N.Y.C.;
1831 Mary, w of Orville;
1832 Joseph J.;
L 1852 John W. from First Cong. Ch., Albany, and 1858 wife.

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1846.

Simonds, Philander C. and w, Lucinda A., from Leicester, d 1846.

Jones, Jane from LaGrange, m Mr. Smith, D June 1871.

B Halstead, Ira J., d 1847.

B Hasner, John, d 1846.

B Simons, Lucinda.

B Tallman, Sarah Belden.

B Benson, Melissa.

B Tenuse, Harriet M., d 1848.

B Wilcox, Laura.

B Tombs, Clarissa, m Mr. Lee, d 1851.

B Skeels, Sarah.

B Munfort, Sarah J., dau of Maria, d 1846.

B Felch, Mary, m Mr. Norton, d 1869.

B Toms, Sophrona Burlingham, d 1865.

Squires, Solomon from LaGrange and w, Mary Ann, D July 8, 1853.

Chase, Lovina, from Middlebury, d 1847.

Squires, Julia, from La Grange, m Mr. Chittenden, d 1847.

Raynor, Harvey from Norway, Herkimer Co., and w, Betsey, d 1846.

Champlain, John K., from Exeter, R. I., D July, 1862.

Admitted in 1847.

Short, Mary Etta, d 1849.

Newland, Clarissa from Perry and dau, Amy, d 1853.

Mordoff, Abner D. from Madison, Ind., and w, Louisa E., d 1848

Gilbert, Judith from Wyoming, d 1850.

Kalder, George from Nunda, d 1853.

Felch, John from Granville, D 1849, and w, Eunice, D 1850.

Needham, Marcia from Attica, d

Belden, Chester from Warren, 1851.

Wis., d 1865, and w, Guelma, D Sept., 1865.

Admitted in 1848.

Smith, Henry from New Hudson, d 1850.

Parma from Pike, d 1849.

Raplee, Avery from Pike, and w, Miralda.

Wright, Peter D., d 1855.

Burlingham, Amelia, from Hoosick.

Westlake, Jane, d 1849.

Felch, Lyman C., D 1885.

Wheeler, George from Lisle, and w, Betsey, d 1854.

Rockwell, Rebecca, from Franklinville, m Mr. Collister.

Admitted in 1849.

Fuller, Elijah from Moscow, D 1885,and w, Martha, D Oct. 1865.

Squares, Lovisa from La Grange, d 1854.

Smith, Charlotte from Oak Hill, d 1853.

Crandall, Peter from La Grange, and w, Lucretia, d 1855.

Knapp, William H., from Gainesville, and w, Elizabeth R., d 1854.

Hinman, Martha, w of Kirby, from Lisle, Broome Co.;

Ira P. and w, Lydia, d 1854.

Leach, John from Lisle, Broome Co., and w, Mary, d 1858.

Burlingham, Charles, D March, 1852.

Tenuse, Harriet, from Ann Arbor, Mich., d 1850.

Jones, Abigail, from Owasco, D May, 1852.

Oastrow, Jerusha, d 1855.

Granger, Lura.

Admitted in 1850.

Sturdevant, Emily from Perry;

Cynthia, d 1851.

Wilcox, Catherine, d 1854.

Clark, Jane, d 1851.

Cady, Welthy M., d 1850.

Peet, Mariah, d 1854.
Halstead, Elder John from Scottsburg, Livingston Co., and w. Matilda, d 1851.
Hastings, Clarissa from Rushford, d 1857.
Wright, Clarissa from Rushford, d 1857.
Fuller, Lysander, from Leicester, and w, Julia.
Halstead, Ira, from New York City, d 1856.
Sherman, Thomas, from Exeter, R. I., d 1853.
Manhard, Freelove, from Brockull, C. W., and w, Laverna, d 1855.

Admitted in 1851.
Burlingame, John, d 1855, and w, Abigail;
William D., and w, Harriet, d 1855.
B Champlain, Rebecca.
B Williams, Arminda.
B Tallman, William, d 1857;
Harriet, m Mr. B—man, d 1868;
Edson.
B Allen, Lavena C., m Mr. Talman.
B Rose, Rosetta, d 1859.
B Belden, Laura A., m Mr. Mallory, d 1862;
Nelson; Minerva, m Mr. Clark.
B Lee, William, d 1851.
B Gove, Hannah.
B Fuller, Charles; Wright;
Lewis from Leicester;
Hester, m Mr. Conklin, d 1861.
B Gifford, Harriet.
B Benedict, Susan, D Sept. 23, 1855.
B Forbs, Mary N., d 1856.
B Tuller, Augusta, m Mr. Bensley, d 1857.
B Eldridge, Cornelia, d 1851.
B Brown, Daniel; Almira, d 1856.
B Eldridge, Rosetta.
B Felch, Lyman; Simeon.
Peet, Cornelia T. E. from Farmersville, m Mr. Belden.
Leonard, Nancy, from Franklinville.
Dodge, Mary, from Le Roy.
Onley, Elder L. W. and C. D. from Livonia, d 1853.
Clark, Lyman J. from Strikersville, d 1852.
Stone, Arminda, from Warsaw, d 1851.
Bigelow, Anson.
Gray, Isaac from Springport, d 1851.
Hoffey, J. R., from Brockport, d 1852.

Admitted in 1852.
B Hurd, Susan, d 1857.
B Fuller, Manona, d 1854.
Newcomb, Paul S. and w, Harriet, dau of Elder Reed, d 1853.
Calder, Marietta from Wethersfield.
Beebe, Allen, from Genesee Falls. D Feb., 1855.
Lovejoy, Walter, from Genesee Falls, and w, Harriet F., d 1867.

Admitted in 1853.
Mallory, Elias and w, Emily, from North East, parents of Rev. O. E. and N. C., and Caroline from North East.
Halstead, Harriet from Perry, d 1856.
Sherbin, John B., d 1854.
Palmer, Theodore R., and w. Mary, d 1854.
Washburn, George G., and w. Martha, from Black Rock.
Wing, Ruhama, d 1854.
B Peet, Abigail, d 1854.

Admitted in 1854.
Spencer, Deacon Ambrose and w. Betsey, from Pike, d 1854 to Pike.
Squares, Clarissa from LaGrange
B Mallery, Judson, Norman, Orson, d 1861, and Sarah.
B Rose, A. Morell, d1855.
B Sherbin, Mary A.
B Neadham, Frances, d 1871.
B West, Elias, Jr., D May, 1867;
Elmer, D May, 1860;
Porter, d 1855.
B Wright, Alonzo, Milo M., Eli.
B Newcomb, James, d 1854.
B Bradley, John W., d 1854.
B Van Tassal, William.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH, RUSHFORD, ALLEGANY COUNTY, N. Y.

There were several different lists of these members, and duplications, so that an accurate record of date of admission was not certain. The following dates are as nearly correct as can be learned from the old records.

* Indicates member was admitted prior to 1843.

* Abbott, Hannah;
B 1854 Hannah, D Sept. 15, 1869.
1818 Adams, John, Huldah;
1825 Sophronia.
1854 Agett, Mary.
1854 Ackerly, Almy.
B 1842 Alderman, Phebe, and dau, Lois; Luthera;
B 1844 Sophronia, Harvey, Celinda;
B 1854 A. H., Roba;
B 1857 Chauncy L.;
B 1858 Ambe, D Jan. 4, 1868, 84y.
* Ames, Abel, d 1849, and w, Mary, D 1849; Nahum;
B 1854 Louisa Kimbal;
B 1858 Lea, d 1866, and Clarry;
B 1864 Augusta, Nathan, Alice.
* Ayers, John, Lyndon B.
B 1831 Baker, Isaac, Jr., Lucy;
L 1831 Isaac H.;
B 1854 I. N., D July 26, 1884;
L 1856 Isaac;
L 1857 J. M., D Mar. 21, 1858, and w, Lydia, D May 13, 1872
B 1858 Betsey, D Apr. 2, 1873, Thomas.
1850 Banister, Harriet.
L 1854 Ballard, Cynthia, d 1858.
L 1855 Barnard, Julia, d 1861.
L 1831 Bassett, Hannah.
L 1829 Bates, Sebra.
B 1831 Beckwith, Harriet.
L 1830 Beebe, Zepha; B 1831 Harvey
* Stephen and w, Lydia;
B 1854 Lydia, d 1866.
B 1855 Beecher or Becker, Susan Kimball, d 1860, ret 1862, d 1867.
1818 Belding, Mrs. Margaret.
* Bell, Joseph and w, Alvia;
B 1854 Joseph and w, Matilda;
B 1859 Mrs. Jane.
1815 Benjamin, Levi; Abigail; Sally.
1826 Matilda;
B 1831 Albert; Eliab;
L 1858 Levi, D Jan. 27, 1864, 86y, and w, Deborah, from Centerville, D Apr. 19, 1861, 87y.
B 1864 E. C., D Oct. 28, 1869.
* Bernard, Silas, d 1849.
L 1830 Betts, William.
B 1851 Best, Catharine.
B 1831 Bigelow, Almira.
B 1853 Bingham, Mary B.;
L 1858 Thomas, and w, Jane L., d 1860.
B 1854 Bixby, Dr. Jesse P., from Mt. Holly, and w, Justina S., D July 22, 1858;
B 1864 Lydia.
L 1858 Blanchard, Benjamin, from Centerville, D July 10, 1869.
L 1860 Bond, Sophia Smith, from Gainesville.
Bonney, Perez, made a deacon in 1825, d 1826 to Fairview;
Hannah, d to Fairview.
L 1828 Bozworth, Benjamin and w, Electa;
* Eliab.
Brisco, Sister C. B., d 1824.
1824 Bronson, Ruhannah (?);
1825 Milo, Sarepta.
B 1831 Broughton, Esther.
1852 Brown, Sarah, from Plainfield;
B 1854 Sarah, d 1866;
B 1859 Alonzo, D June 14, 1862, from wound received in battle of Fair Oaks.
L 1840 Burch, H. G. and w, Cynthia.
L 1851 Burr, William and w, Jane C., d 1855.
1826 Butler, Harry, d 1827;
Louisa, d 1827.
B 1821 Butterfield, Betsey, Homer, Elijah, Lodema, Solomon, D 1825, Clarissa.

and dau, Clarissa;
1824 Oliver.
Butts, D. C., D Dec. 19, 1861, 34y, and w, B 1854 Lucy
* Cady, Lucy, Clarissa M., d 1864;
B 1854 Lucy; B 1856 Amelia;
B 1858 Mrs. Catharine.
1815 Capen, Aaron, d 1851, and w, Hannah, D Nov. 1, 1850.
1816 Philip and Rebecca, d 1827 Samuel; 1821 Lydia; Allen
B 1831 John; Hannah;
* Phillip, D Apr. 1854, and w, Hannah;
L 1855 Samuel, from Belfast, and Hannah, d 1860; Aaron.
B 1858 Casaday, C. W. H. and w, Emily, d 1862.
1816 Chamberlain, Lavinia, d, ret 1831;
* Salmon.
* Chapin, Lucy; B 1857 Louisa
B 1858 Susan, d 1879.
B 1864 Charels, Margaret, d 1870.
L 1829 Chase, Daniel, d 1849, and w, Sally;
B 1831 Ezra and w, Naomi; Isaac.
L 1843 Chesebro, Mary.
L 1852 Claflin, Henry and w, Mary, from Franklinville, d 1854.
B 1831 Clark, Eunice, Maria;
* Sophia, m Mr. Moses, d; George; Levi, d 1850;
B 1854 G. P.;
B 1858 Elizabeth, Newel, Sidney;
B 1861 Unice; B 1862 Norman H.
1854 Claus, Nancy, D Feb. 19, 1885, Martha;
L 1854 Benjamin R., D Jan. 31, 1863, 53y, and w, Nancy;
B 1858 Lorenzo.
B 1857 Claus or Closs, Abner and Martha Hardy.
* Colburn, Rosannah, d 1847.
B 1858 Cole, Ellen, d 1872;
L 1863 Alvin T. and Sarah Jane, d 1868.
1825 Consall, Polly.
L 1829 Cook, Amos, Esther;
L 1831 Eunice.
L 1850 Corburn, Matilda, d 1851.
* Cronk, Isaac and w, Betsey; Phebe, d 1850.
1818 Crowell, Mrs. Abigail.
1821 Curtis, Ebenezer and wife, Joshua and Sally, d 1827
* Albert and w, Pluma Ann, both d 1847;
L 1848 Lyman and w, Lavantia;
1855 Esther, from New Hudson, d 1856;
L 1856 Pluma A., m Mr. Frost;
L 1857 Gilbert, d 1869.
1851 Dake, Paulina.
* Davison, Benjamin and w, Fanny;
B 1855 John, d 1861;
B 1857 Franklin, d 1861.
1843 Davis, Nathan, D Aug. 1854; Nathan, Jr., and w, Rosetta.
Deak, Paulina, D Mar., 1854.
L 1859 Deerman, Henry, w, Eliza, and dau, Adaline, d 1861
1815 Delano, Delana, Dellano, Joshua L.;
1816 Susannah;
Chester, D Aug. 1847.
1824 Dell, Nancy.
1856 Doolittle, Ephraim, and w, Lucinda, d 1860.
* Doty, Olive C. McDonald, d 1855.
B 1857 Dow, Mary A. Davis, d 1864.
* Drake, E. L. and w, Cynthia, both d 1848.
* Dunham, Nancy, d 1850.
B 1859 Eaton, Albert.
L 1843 Eddy, William H.;
L 1858 Marcia A., d 1859 to Rutland, Vt.
B 1831 Elliott, Orrin; Rox.
Ellis, Moses and w, Amarintha, d 1843.
Elmer, Lucy Jane, admitted before 1854.
B 1857 Empon, Rosa, d 1857.
1832 Farwell, Leonard, 2nd.
B 1866 Ferbeck, Anna, d 1867.
L 1831 Foot, Edwin, d 1832;
L 1843 Harriet, d 1847.
* Ford, Loren F., d 1852.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

STEWARTTOWN CEMETERY

Miss Ethel Gage of Middletown, N. Y., copied the following tombstone inscriptions, and sent them for the benefit of all subscribers:

Howell, Lewis D Mar. 22, 1843, 16y 10m 2d.
Jeffrey, D Mar. 7, 1849, 24y 6m 21d.
Sarah Jane, D Mar. 14, 1849, 19y 7m 4d.
John Merrit, D Sept. 19, 1863, 31y 11m 9d.
Jeffrey, D July 2, 1837, 46y 10m 9d.
Jemima, w of Jeffrey, D Apr. 2, 1831, 87y 22d.
Hiram, D May 24, 1840, 23y 8m 9d
Mary Ann, w of John M. Talmadge, D Jan. 10, 1841, 22y 5m 15d.
William, D Feb. 22, 1843, 22y 6m 4d.

Knap, Sally Jane, w of John L. Knap and dau of John Roberts, D June 5, 1835, 24y.
Erected by Eliza P. Knapp in memory of her beloved husband, William Wallace Knapp, who D Nov. 18, 1859, age 27y.

Howell, John, D Feb. 20, 1867, in 83rd y of his age.
Anna, wife, D May 19, 1834, in the 39th y of her age.

Roberts, Sally, w of John Roberts, D Apr. 26, 1832, in her 54th y.

Howell, Hepzibah, D Sept. 24, 1857, in the 70th y of her age.
John, D Dec. 25, 1790, 45y.
Sally, w of John Howell, D —— (unable to read dates).

Cash, S. V. R., D May 29, 1836, 24y 9d.
James M., D Jan. 29, 1838, 28y 28d
Selah J., D Oct. 19, 1833, 26y 1m 7d.
Reuben, D June 6, 1828, 60y.
Millicent, w of Reuben Cash, D Sept. 3, 1838, 63y 7m 23d.

Vail, Sally, w of Samuel Vail, D Nov. 7, 1845, 51y 7m 2d.
Samuel, b Sept. 23, 1787, D Apr. 6, 1855, 67y 6m 13d.

Cash, Dr. Merit, D Apr. 26, 1861, 58y 9m 6d.
Hannah, w of Dr. Merit H. Cash and dau of Hon. Jos. and Elizabeth Davis, D Aug. 5, 1847, 26y 5m 19d.

Vail, Samuel, D Mar. 28, 1898, 75y.
Elizabeth, D Apr. 1, 1862, 36 y 10m 11d. Erected by Samuel Vail in the memory of his beloved wife.

Mapes, Garrett B., 1817-1895.
Julia Ann, his wife, 1819-1907.

Howell, Hiram, D May 31, 1840, 23y 8m 8d.

Talmadge, In memory of ———, w of John Talmadge and dau of Jeffrey and Jemima Howell, D Jan. 10, 1841, 22y 5m 15d.

Cash, Merit H., son of John and Frances L. Cash, D Oct. 24, 1846.
Henrietta Augusta, dau of John and Frances Cash, D Aug. 8, 1846, 6y 2m 14d.

Howell, Lewis, D Mar. 22, 1843, 46y 10m 2d.
Jeffrey, D Mar. 1819.
Sarah J., D Mar. 14, 1849, 19y 7m 4d.

Cash, Capt. John M., May 5, 1816, 41y 7m 5d.
Harriet Hornbeetk, infant dau of John M. and Frances A., Aug. 26, 1842, 4m 18d.
Geo. Dallas, son of John M. and Frances A. Cash, Mar. 28, 1845, 3m 13d.

Howell, John Merit, D Sept. 19, 1863 31y 11m 9d.

Halstead, Sarah M., b Jan. 1, 1838,

D Apr. 23, 1895.
Roswell M., b Sept. 11, 1835, D June 23, 1898.
Joseph, b Jan. 18, 1803, D May 23, 1878.
Eliza A. Roberts, w of Jos. Halstead, b Sept. 21, 1806, D Jan. 22, 1882.
C. Floyd, b May 27, 1833, D Dec. 20, 1859.
Mary J., b Feb. 12, 1840, D Sept. 17, 1877.
Amanda, b Sept. 10, 1844, D Feb. 13, 1879
Harriet Louise, b Jan. 28, 1829, D Mar. 30, 1907.
Roberts, Geo. J., b July 8, 1856, D Feb. 8, 1892.
G. Jay, 1833-1895.

• • •

CORRECTION

Page 447. Emely Amelia Harder is the grandmother of Miss Gage. Horace and Emely Hall are buried in Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

Doanesburgh Cemetery (Sears Burying Ground), Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Copied by Julia Livingston and Emma Foster in October, 1899. Complete as far as decipherable at that time.

Seeley, Amos, son of Jeremiah H. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 30, 1864, 15 y 2m 18d.
Mary Eliza, dau of Jeremiah and Sarah Ann, May 19, 1867, 27y 6m 22d.
Sarah Ann Requa, w of Jeremiah, Aug. 26, 1894, 82y 2m 6d.
Jeremiah, Feb. 7, 1869, 66y 6m 28d
Belinda, Jan. 24, 1883, 68y.
Euphemia, Jan. 26, 1877, 59y.
Dykeman, Daniel W., Sept. 12, 1875, 61y.
Sarah E., w of Daniel W., Oct. 24, 1851, 29y 4m 27d.
"'Tis but the body slumbers here.
I trust thy spirit Sarah dear,
Is in the blessed world above,
Where saints together dwell in love."
William Henry, son of Daniel W. and Sarah E., Jan. 9, 1849, 9m 19d.
Edwin C., son of Daniel W. and Sarah E., Oct. 12, 1854, 7y 7m 26d.
"Though death may seem to choose the flower,
Yet God directs which it must be,
And death can not extend its power
Beyond Jehovah's firm decree."
Crosby, Mercy, w of Theodorus, Aug. 20, 1814 or 1811, in her 70th year.
Foster, Edmund, May 5, 1845, 77y 6m 11d.
Sarah, w of Edmund, (dau of Capt. Solomon Hopkins), Mar. 1, 1847, 77y 25d.
Melinda, Feb. 1, 1860, 45y 6m.
James H., (son of Edmund, Sr.). Nov. 8, 1832, in his 32nd year.
Thomas, (son of Edmund, Sr.) June 25, 1832, 25y.
James, (son of Thomas, a first settler), Aug. 18, 1819, 81y.
Thankful (Sears), w of James, July 27, 1772, 37y.
Bathsheba (Dau of Peter Hall, early settler), w of James, Sept. 12, 1820, 72y.
Sears, Thomas, Apr. 26, 1804, 89y.
Deborah (dau of Thomas and Deborah Paddock Baldwin), w of Thomas, Sept. 13, 1828.
Raymond, Mary, w of John, July 27, 1787, in her 40th year.
John, Feb. 15, 1829, in his 85th y.
Samuel, June 19, 1828, 41y 11m.
Sarah (Hoyt), w of Samuel, Nov. 26, 1829, 41y 8m.
Paddock, Sarah, wid of Nathan, Feb. 1, 1840, in her 88th year.

Lewis, Abba Pamelia, dau of Ichabod and Abigail, May 2, 1791, 24y.
Rev. Ichabod, Apr. 8, 1793, 49y.
Abigail, w of Rev. Ichabod, July 1, 1798, 55y.
Sears, Sally B., w of Thomas B., and dau of Rev. Ichabod Lewis, Oct. 2, 1858, 80y 1m.
Warren, Mary Deborah, dau of William S. and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1857, 12y 7m 2d.
Minor, Rev. Jehu, July 5, 1808, in the 66th year of his age, and 40th year of his ministry.
"Illuminated with divine views, and discriminating in religious affections, he preached the Gospel in its purity with fervor and fidelity, a comfort of saints, and an ornament to the churches."
Minor, Sarah, w of Rev. Jehu, May 11, 1805, in her 56th year.
Young, James, Feb. 27, 1846, 51y 11m 23d.
Hannah, w of James, Oct. 20, 1857, 58y.
Curtis, Maragert A., dau of Oscar F. and Sarah S., June 1, 1866, 27y 5m 26d.
Tindall, William, Dec. 6, 1864, 80y 6m 3d.
Crosby, Jane (dau of Abner and Ruth Foster Crosby), w of Charles C., Dec. 9, 1857, 64y.
Charles C., Nov. 15, 1848, 51y 10m 22d.
Lawrence, Lany (son of Samuel Lawrence and Thankful Crosby), Sept. 12, 1864, 77y 11m 16d.
Laura M. (Barnum), w of Lany, Feb. 22, 1859, 63y 11m 28d.
Reuben, (son of Lany), Jan. 3, 1865, 49y 9d.
Paddock, (son of Lany), Apr. 14, 1853, 34y 9m 22d.
Samuel, Nov. 10, 1834, in his 84th year.
Thankful (dau of David Crosby, Jr.), w of Samuel, Aug. 30, 1811, in her 52nd year.
Crosby, George L., son of Henry S. and Sarah A., Apr. 6, 1864, 2y 3m.
Henry S., Apr. 17, 1866, 33y.
Sarah A., w of Henry S., Aug. 6, 1862, 34y 21d.
Weed, George, son of Hart (son of Ithamar), and Roxanna (dau of Major Crosby), Mar. 29, 1805, 4m 12d.
Doan, Ruth, wid of Reuben — Sept. 30, 1801, 69y.
Young, Ezra, Aug. 21, 1846, 57y.
Sarah B., w of Ezra, Jan. 26, 1792-Aug. 31, 1865.
Weed, Delight, dau of Ithamar and Delight, May 10, 1806, 14y 9d.
Henman, Elizabeth, w of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1851, 86y.
Perry, Ebenezer, May 2, 1832, in his 63rd year.
Eliza, Feb. 19, 1882, 79y 17d.
Doane, Edmond (son of Eli), July 6, 1825, in his 49th year.
Mary (dau of Nehemiah Smith), w of Edmond, Dec. 10, 1843, in her 61st year.
Ann Maria, dau of Edmond and Mary, Mar. 7, 1830, 11y 7m.
Ambrose, son of Edmond and Mary, July 16, 1825, 16y 1m 22d.
Phebe (Griffin), w of Elnathan (2nd), June 10, 1788, in her 32nd year.
Deborah (Penny), w of Elnathan (2nd), Sept. 28, 1823, in her 70th year.
Williams, Susan S., Oct. 25, 1872, 60y 9m 3d.
Joanna, Apr. 5, 1867, 87y 11m 5d.
Susannah, dau of John and Joanna, Aug. 10, 1837, 76y 4m 16d.
Waring, Mary (Elwell), w of John, Dec. 13, 1839, in her 89th year.
Joanna, w of Lieut. John, Apr. 28, 1779, 43y.
Hoyt, Daniel R., July 5, 1830-Feb. 10, 1879.
"God knew the way grew weary, and called him to his rest."
Oscar Eugene, son of Daniel R. and Mary F., Dec. 10, 1876, 2y 10m 20d.
Timothy, May 10, 1864, 70y 7m 27d
Sally (Reed), w of Timothy, Mar.

10, 1877, 78y 1m 21d.
Oscar F., son of Timothy and Sally, May 17, 1850, 26y 4m 6d.
Crosby, Horatio N. (son of Abiel, bro of Reuben), Feb. 23, 1864, 72y.
Sears, Archibald (father of Fanny), Oct. 27, 1864, 84y 2m 10d.
Polly Sellack, w of Archibald, May 26, 1868, 69y 10m 24d.
Baldwin, Emma, dau of Noah C. and Martha P., Sept. 28, 1872, 16y 3m 26d.
Martha P. (Burrhus), May 9, 1889, 68y 11m 9d.
Crane, Elizabeth A. Travis (known also as Betsey Ann), w of Elijah Dec. 7, 1803-Dec. 6, 1870.
Baldwin, Noah C., Oct. 21, 1879, 63y 10m.
Louis C., May 20, 1894, 51y.
Burrhus, Charles R., Mar. 25, 1887, 51y 9m.
Abby P., w of Silas, Apr. 20, 1875, 83y 10m.
Brewster, Lucie Gilbert, w of Henry S., Jan. 20, 1849-Jan. 6, 1879.
Gay, Phillips R., Feb. 1, 1818-Jan. 6, 1889.
Warren, William S., Dec. 19, 1886, 68y.
McAulay, Capt. Donald, born of reputable parents in the Town of Stornaway, Island of Lewis in North Britain, and died near this place, 1782, aged about 55y.
Hall, Peter, Jr., Dec. 4, 1776, 20y.
Comstock, Moses, son of Enos, May 29, 1786.
Gray, Hannah, w of Edward, July 8, 1781.

"Beneath this stone calmly awaiting the voice of the Archangel rests what alone was mortal of Abraham Ogier Stansbury, Minister of the word of God, formerly pastor of this church. Endowed with a prompt, active, ardent and fervid mind, intent alike in truth and justice. Kind and pleasant to his friends, open and placable toward enemies, and benevolent to all.

A diligent instructor of the deaf and dumb; especially skilled in mechanic art; and with eloquent voice he preached the Gospel of Christ. He also brought to light riches long hidden in the earth.

Afflicted with disease and worn out with labor, he died April 30, 1829, in the 53rd year of his age.

This monument (alas how fragile) is erected by his weeping wife."

(The foregoing epitaph is said to have been written by Rev. McLeod. In the will of Abraham Ogier Stansbury, made Sept. 13, 1819, in New York, he left everything to his wife who was to receive all benefits arising from his patents. Charging her to apply for renewal of one for lock sold to William Pye.)

(The end of this cemetery)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Mather, Joseph, Clarence, Sept. 14, 1862, 96y 2m 10d.
Mathews, Mrs. Charlottee, North Evans. Feb. 6, 1851, 74y.
E. B., widow of Gen Sylvester, formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 24, 1863, Columbus, Ohio.
Miss Emily Maria, June 12, 1855, 23y.
Lieut. John H., son of Gen. S., about Sept. 3, 1838, 20y.
Kinyon, June 5, 1856, 51y, Columbus, Ohio.
Mrs. Kinyon, June 19, 1858, 48y.
Morris S., Mar. 31, 1855, 19y 11m.
Mattchet, Mrs. Almyra, Apr. 24, 1854, 22y.
Matterson, William, Jan. 5, 1866.

41y.

Matteson, Harriet White, w of Major Harry H., Aug. 27, 1849. Bu at Gowanda.

Sarah, June 18, 1855, 84y.

Matthews, Louisa Bliss, w of Sylvester, June 9, 1823, 23y.

Gen. Sylvester, Aug. 10, 1842.

Mattison, Charlotte, wid of William, Mar. 30, 1866, 39y.

Ellen, w of Charles T., Jan. 7, 1863, 36y.

Maxon, Clark, June 25, 1832, 60y.

Maxwell, Mrs. Eunice, mother-in-law of H. Slade, Apr. 12, 1844, 82y.

Lydia Ann, w of Joshua, Aug. 18, 1842, 34y.

May, Ellen M., w of William J., late of Buffalo, Jan. 11, 1848, in Cleveland.

Martha, w of Patrick, July, 1822, on Schooner Hannah bound for Detroit.

William, Lancaster, May 19, 1859, 71y.

Mayberry, Catharine, w of George, Oct. 4, 1851.

Maybury, George, June, 1858, buried the 28th.

Maynard, Elisha Allen, May 5, 1866, 61y 2m 7d.

Emeline B., w of Robert H., Apr. 7, 1866.

Mrs. Nancy, formerly of Greene Co.; Feb. 14, 1852, 44y.

Mayo, Nancy M., w of E., Concord, Feb. 15, 1852, 42y.

Olive, w of Charles P., Dec. 12, 1835, 28y.

Mayo, Mrs. S. J. G., Griffins Mills, Feb. 10, 1842, 21y.

Meacham, Abraham, Oct. 26, 1854, 35y.

Caroline H., w of George, June 22, 1863, 39y.

George, Hamburg, Apr. 28, 1823, 40y.

Capt. Henry M., Newstead, July 21, 1853, 45y 7m.

Mead, George R. E., only son of Mrs. G. W. Clark, July 24, 1866, 24y.

Joan, w of William, Jan. 9, 1846, 49y.

Orlando, son of Alfred, Newstead, Jan. 29, 1857, 23y 11m 14d.

Eliza (Mrs. Wm.), Dec. 24, 1854.

Samantha, w of Hiram, Aug. 15, 1852, 34y.

William, Jan. 6, 1857, 66y.

Meech, Adaline, w of Henry T., Aug. 30, 1858, 44y 4m 9d. Taken to Albany.

Elizabeth A., May 21, 1859, 74y.

Horace, Dec. 29, 1852, 63y, in Freeport, Ill. Taken to Geneva.

Lieut. Horace J., Dec. 30, 1855, 34y. Taken to Schenectady.

Hon. William B., Dec. 31, 1858, 38y.

Meeks, Sarah Ann, w of James C., Mar. 27, 1838, in New York City.

Meigs, Charles P., June 6, 1849, 20y.

Meissner, William E. G., buried Aug. 24, 1864, 43y 6m 21d.

Meldrum, Eveline, w of Robert O., West Falls, dau of late James H. Henshaw, of Aurora, Dec. 27, 1851, 23y.

Melling, John, Co. D, 116th Regt., N. Y. S. V., Dec. 19, 1862, at Chesapeake Gen. Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va. Bu in Buffalo.

Mellon, Mary, w of Capt. N. of Schooner Grant, Feb. 25, 1844, 27y.

Mendell, Mrs. Louisa, Cheektowaga, Apr. 5, 1865, 85y 20d.

Mensch, Margaret, wid of Valentine, Aug. 27, 1865, 78y.

William, 12th N. Y. C., Jan. 13, 1865, at hosp. at Newberne, N. C. Bu in Buffalo.

William L., Sept. 30, 1864, 47y 4m.

Mentzmer or Mentzson, Henry, Feb. 22, 1848, 29y.

Merrick, Aaron C., Apr. 9, 1858, 39y 4m.

Abraham W., Jan. 17, 1866, 30y 6m.

Merrill, Mrs. Bethsheba, mother of George W., Aug. 14, 1850, 83rd year.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Carpenter, Mary J. and James D. Brown, June 8, 1877.
Mercy Ann and Hiram R. Betts, May 25, 1837.
Martha N. and Franklin Jones, June 11, 1844.
Medora A. and Harrison C. Gridley, June 11, 1855.
Melinda and Richard Swansbrow, Dec. 22, 1825.
N. L. and Julia Ann Luce, Oct. 5, 1837.
Phebe S. and Levi Wyman, Nov. 4, 1866.
Phebeette and Reuben T. White, Nov. 5, 1845.
Robert and Dorcas Cole, Nov. 3, 1855.
Robert N. and Mary S. Daniels, May 5, 1864.
Sarah and S. M. Foote, June 10, 1873.
Sarah and Samuel Hamilton, Nov. 13, 1833.
Sophia Ann and Theodore D. Lord, July 23, 1854.
Stedman and Paulina Blair. Jan. 1, 1832.

Carr, A. Fred and Catharine Willey, Aug. 25, 1881.
Annie J. and J. J. Smith, Oct. 17, 1865.
Charles and Eliza Hulbart. Feb. 20, 1831.
Clark and Delia Ann Torrey, May 3, 1829.
Clark M. and Fanny Yaw, Aug. 8, 1841.
Ezra S. and Mrs. E. C. Adams, Aug. 2, 1881.
Ezra S. and Esther E. Adams, Apr. 28, 1853.
George W. and Lillian J. Chick, Nov. 15, 1883.
George W. and Hattie L. Ray, Feb. 24, 1861.
Harriet and Edward D. Wise, May 25, 1848.
Henry W. and Nettie E. Wake. Mar. 17, 1883.
James and Jane Corriston, Nov. 22, 1874.
John and Margaret McDonald, Dec. 14, 1846.
Louisa and William Goffe, Apr. 30, 1871.
Louisa V. and Joseph C. Berry, June 12, 1876.
Mary and H. F. Owens, Oct. 18, 1875. See B. D. C. Oct. 19, 1875. A false statement.
Mary A. and W. K. Provoast, June 29, 1857.
Robert and Margaret Sheldon, July 2, 1861.
Rosa J. D. and Orville T. Harbison, Jan. 28, 1830.
Sophia and William Carr, Oct. 4, 1823.
William A. and Josephine P. Meter, Apr. 27, 1857.

Carrall, Fanny and Samuel Beam, Sept. 26, 1847.
Patrick and Elizabeth Dobbins, Nov. 2, 1844.

Carregher, Sarah and William Sutherland, Aug. 21, 1859.

Carrel, John and Rosina Harder, May 16, 1843.

Carrich, Charles and July Carly, Nov. 17, 1847.

Carrick, Barbary and John Field, Sept. 25, 1845.
Charles D. and Etta M. Folsma, Sept. 3, 1884.
Eva and John Rice, Nov. 6, 1866.
George and Emily Carly, Feb. 16, 1850.
Jeanette and John English, June 21, 1854.
Janette M. and Loring Pierce. Dec. 1, 1862.
Margaret and John Thompson, Feb. 5, 1863.
Marion J. and Marshall Godfrey,

Apr. 2, 1868.
Sarah and G. L. Gilbert, Jan. 11, 1863.
Sarah S. and Capt. Wm. Campbell, Dec. 4, 1848.

Carrier, Doane W. and Libbie Haviland, Feb. 23, 1876.
Julia M. and George W. Vining, Jan. 9, 1867.

Carrol, Ann and Charles H. Grimm, July 18, 1846.

Carroll, A. W. and Sarah A. Gonder, May 28, 1874.
Adelaide C. and William S. Van Cleif, June 27, 1883.
J. W. and Kittie L. Cotter, June 24, 1873.
James and Margaret Jackson, Nov. 30, 1849.
John and Mary Hannon, Apr. 13, 1874.
John and Anna Kuster, Dec. 3, 1872.
John Charles and Agnes Stuart McMillan, Apr. 28, 1874.
Lizzie and Levi L. Nichols, Aug. 11, 1869.
Mary and Michael Riady, June 15, 1847.
Mary Ann and Jacob Forsyth, Oct. 22, 1857.
Mary Jane and Moris Bryant Pierce, Nov. 21, 1843.
Patrick and Helen R. McDonald, Sept. 12, 1875.
Peter and Eliza Jane Lyon, Aug. 27, 1847.
Peter and Amanda Lyons, Feb. 21, 1850.
Wm. and Elizabeth Mitchell, June 8, 1871.
Wm. G. and Anna E. Wendel, July 22, 1867.

Carscadin, Robert O. and Maria Louisa Smith, Jan. 7, 1852.

Carson, Angeline and Samuel Cook, Dec. 16, 1835.
John A. and Mary A. Webb, May 8, 1864.

Carter, Ann S. and James B. Colburn, Aug. 13, 1873.
Charles B. and Frances A. Putnam, Jan. 16, 1868.
Mrs. Ellen F. and Hiram J. Conover, Nov. 17, 1884.
Emeline E. and David Richardson, May 11, 1831.
Henry and Seely Felton, Mar. 19, 1827.
J. J. and Ellen M. Colburn, Sept. 26, 1865.
J. W. and Flora J. Rthbun, Jan. 5, 1870.
John and Martha J. Thorn, Jan. 13, 1875.
N. Lucas and Carrie B. Wood, Sept. 5, 1877.
Roswell and Phebe Wadhams, Mar. 15, 1838.
Thomas and Jane Marshall, Aug. 28, 1848.

Cartland, Mary M. and Robert McIlroy, June 18, 1849.

Cartwright, Arabella and John Leigh, Sept. 16, 1855.
Burr E. and Alice J. Higham, Aug. 22, 1877.
Burr E. and Sophia S. Rouse, Nov. 2, 1874.
Edward and Almira Hotchkiss, Dec. 22, 1848.
Eliza and Samuel Leigh, Apr. 5, 1852.
Fannie O. and Will J. E. Dunne, June 17, 1873.
Mary A. and Alonzo Bowen, Oct. 10, 1848.
Richard and Marian Shelley, Nov. 9, 1852.
Wm. and Ida E. Leigh, Jan. 21, 1879.

Carruther, Nancy and Thomas Patterson, July 30, 1858.

Caruth, Betsey Lovisa and Charles More, Oct. 12, 1836.
Esther Ann and Samuel Landis, Mar. 28, 1843.

Caruthers, Alexander B. and Anna Robinson, Oct. 30, 1853.
Margaret and William Drury, Aug. 13, 1847.
Mary and Thomas Roberts, Jan. 20, 1846.

(To be continued)

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	12.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound.	8.00
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	$3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors	25 CENTS PER DOZEN
EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	$1.50
4 Samplers	$5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

HELPFUL GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

THE ST. JOHNSVILLE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS

A weekly newspaper publishing records of the Mohawk Valley in New York State. Sample mailed on request. Subscription $2.00 per year.

Editor—Mr. Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y.

THE UTAH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

A quarterly containing family records and interesting papers on genealogy.

Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Subscription $1.00 per year. Single Copies 35 cents.

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

Published monthly by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Interesting historical stories, verse, feature articles, genealogical records and news items.

Subscription—$2.00 per year; $3.00 for two years.

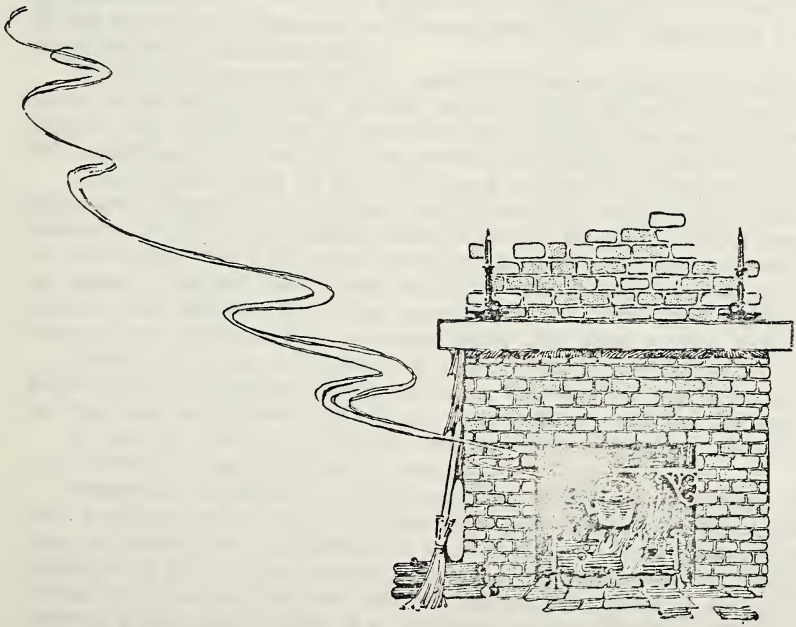
Editor—Mrs. Frances Parkinson Keyes.

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI JANUARY, 1940 NO. 7



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

MORE RECORDS DURING THE NEW YEAR

With problems for searching planned and dates for meetings where your editor was to be guest speaker arranged, we began our last trip, but in the midst of it all, my husband and co-worker was hurried to a hospital at midnight. This will explain to many the reason for the delay in replying to letters.

Many things come into the mind during the dark hours of the night, and to mine came the thought—"Is our work worth the effort? Here we are in Massachusettes, when it would be better, if we were home. Does any one care about the struggle that we are making to preserve New York State records? We have a few loyal subscribers, most of them have been with us since the beginning, but surely there are some who know about this work, who could do more. How can we tell others, who do not know about the for saving records? How can we tell others, who do not know about the magazine? We believe in the work, but,—" and thus I thought.

Like all other true Americans, your editor believes in promoting that which will preserve our American democracy, therefore it was a pleasure to speak at meetings of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Glen Ridge and Princeton, N. J., to the Children of the American Revolution in Philadelphia, to Girl Scouts, and a church organization in Massachusetts.

Our forefathers gave us this country as our heritage, and with it they gave us the responsibility for its future. Those honest God-fearing men built a ship of state that no country has equalled, they laid the keel and set the sail, and it is our duty to prevent any change in the set of that sail.

Americanism must be kept alive and healthy, and greater respect for those who founded our nation, more love for forefathers, is the first requisite. To love and respect these founders, we know their stories, and to learn their stories, we must have records. Every time that records go up in smoke, a certain part of our country's very foundation has fallen into the sea—lost forever. Every day records are being destroyed, therefore not one minute should be lost, we must search and copy records today.

Have you saved the records of your family, or are they part of that great mountain waiting to be copied or to fall into the sea? Are you doing all that you can to save records for your children and for America?

If you are able, copy records, and distribute them, that is—give them to a library, or publish them, if you can.

Secondly, subscribe to some cause that is preserving records. Do not stop with paying for just one subscription, but buy two, three, as many as you are able. Give a subscription to a library, in order that the poorest citizen may go to that library, and make his life better by reading the stories of American patriots, and by finding the names of his own forefathers. Every subscription to a historical or genealogical publication and every membership in a historical, genealogical, or patriotic society promoting interest in the America for which our forefathers fought and died, is one more solid stone put into the foundation of our nation.

For just $2.00 you may send a gift subscription of Early Settlers of New York State for one year to a friend, an organization, or a library.

(We can give you the names of many libraries, where there is not money for this subscription, and the librarian has asked for the donation of the magazine.)

Will you send $2.00 today, and help preserve American stories?

"AND TO ALL, A HAPPY NEW YEAR."

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

1816 Rider, Stephen J. and w, Elizabeth, and daus 1829 Mary; 1840 Sarah E.;
1852 Annie Olmstead.
1815 Riley, Martha, w of Asher.
1843 Risk, Mary Ann, D Dec., 1852
L 1801 Roberts, Mrs. Jesse;
L 1856 William and w, Caroline, from Upper Mt. Bethel, Pa., and Mrs. Mary, all d 1856 to Colson, N. Y.
1865 Blanch, 1867 Frances H., daus of James;
L 1872 Mary P. and Ellen C.
L 1837 Daniel F. from Middlebury, Genesee Co., N. Y., d 1840 to III Cong. Ch., New Haven, Conn.
L 1862 Mrs. Jessie from II Pres. Ch., Albany, and James.
1798 Robinson or Robison, John;
L 1826 Robinson, Barber and 1833 w Loise, from Chapin, Worcester Co., d to Worcester, Otsego Co.
L 1829 James, D Nov., 1843, and Lucy from Worcester, N. Y.;
L 1840 Margaret from Palmyra, Mich.;
1849 George W.
1852 Rogers, Martha, dau of Mrs. Charles Olmstead.
1805 Romeyn, Harriet, w of Rev. J. B.
L 1833 Roney, Nancy, w of Patrick, from Plattsburg, N. Y.
1809 Root, Elizabeth, w of Lyman
L 1826 Roraback, Thomas and w, Maria, from Worcester, Otsego C.
1833 Thomas and w, Abigail, d 1835 to Parma, Monroe Co.
L 1835 Rossiter, William S. and w, Hannah, from Rochester, d 1841 to Second Pres. Ch., Brooklyn.
1824 Ruebanks, Margaret, dau of Abraham.
1875 Runkle, Marshall H., son of H. C.
Runyon, Margaret, d 1833 to Pres. Ch., Schenectady.
1828 Rusk, Jane and Alice, daus of Robert;
L 1845 Elizabeth, from Ireland.
1799 Russell, Mrs. Joseph, admitted by letter;
1812 Judith, w of William, d 1837 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Bethlehem, Albany Co.;
1813 Betsey, w of Joseph;
L 1813 Ann, w of Solomon, from Bethlehem;
1814 Martha, w of John;
1826 Elihu and 1819 w, Abigail;
1836 George, D. Jan., 1843;
1833 Eliza, dau of Elihu, D Apr. 1888;
1840 Henry and w, Jane;
L 1840 Eleanor, w of David, from Ref. Dutch Ch., Bethlehem;
1858 Augusta, dau of Henry.
Rust, William Macy, d 1845 to Cong. Ch., West Hampton, Mass.
L 1817 Rutherford, Grizzel, wid of Archibald, aged 79 years, from Ref. Ch., Albany.
1831 Ryan, Ann Elizabeth, dau of the late John, d 1843 to Factoryville, Tioga Co.
L 1815 Sanford, Abigail, from Reading, Conn.;
L 1827 Elizabeth, w of Elihu, from Belchertown, Mass., d 1835 to Oxford, Mass.

L 1865 Sanxay, Theodore F.
1840 Savage, Caroline, w of James d 1840 to Pres. Ch., Auburn;
1819 Ann, w of Luther.
1840 Scattergood, John and w, Caroline Jane;
Mrs. Catherine, d 1844 to First Pres. Ch., Cleveland, Ohio.
1872 Schofield, Miss Jane E.
Schuyler, Mrs. Catharine, d 1855 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Troy.
1816 Scofield, Salmon.
1799 Scott, Robert and wife, admitted by letter;
1816 Elizabeth, sister of Mrs. Robert Boyd;
1852 Mrs. Jane.
1815 Scovel, Sylvester and Hezekiah;
L 1815 Jonah and w, Sally, from Peru, Mass.;
1829 Nelson, son of Jared;
1831 Ashley, merchant, D Oct. 23, 1850, and w, Anna L.
L 1833 Hezekiah Gould, Sarah Eliza, and Sophia, ch of Hezekiah, from Albany, d 1842 to Nashville, Tenn.;
L 1833 Hezekiah, and w, Almira;
L 1834 Jonah and w, Sally, from Third Ch., Albany; and Jonah, d 1849 to Detroit;
1840 Sarah A.; Charles; Sophia, dau of late Hezekiah;
1843 Clinton P., son of Ashley, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., N. Y. C.;
1846 Helen Amelia, dau of Ashley;
1852 Minerva Wait, dau of Charles S.;
1858 Adeline, w of Henry.
Seabury, Maria, d 1827 to Green Bush.
1805 Seamon or Semon, James D. and w, Ann Simmons;
1808 Sabia, w of Truman;
L 1871 Josephine E.
L 1814 Selden, Roger, from Chillicothe, Ohio, and w Mary.
L 1848 Sessions, E., w of Rev. Jo[illegible] and dau, Carnelia, f[illegible] Sand Lake;
1854 Helen, d 1855 to Payn[illegible]ville.
1816 Sever, William, and w, Naomy.
L 1844 Sexton, Anna, from Sche[illegible]ectady, d 1848 to Con[illegible] Ch., Sandusky, Ohio.
L 1877 Seymour, Mrs. Margaret.
1863 Shafer, Lydia, w of I.
1840 Sharts, Maria L., dau of John;
1841 Mary, w of John.
1799 Shaw, Mrs. Ezra;
1827 Ruth, w of Benjamin R.
1816 Sheldon, Abraham C.;
1816 Alanson, and w, Mary; Mary Ann, d 1822 to Stephantown, N. Y.;
1866 Henry J.
L 1866 Shepherd, William H. and w. Adelaide;
1872 Samuel D.
1795 Sherman, Mrs.;
1817 Josiah, D July 17, 1832, and w, Hannah, d to N. Y. C., ret 1820;
1814 Jane Maria, 1820 Ann Eliza, and 1826 Charles S., children of Josiah.
1810 Sherwood, Samuel.
1809 Shumway, Nehemiah, and w, Sally.
1819 Silliman, Levi, and w, Clarissa, d 1835 to Waterford Saratoga Co., N. Y.
L 1856 Simpson, P. Schuyler, from Stillwater, d 1857 to Prot. Ref. Dutch Ch., Brooklyn.
1803 Skinner, Lucinda;
1831 Elisha, bookseller, and w, Ann Maria.
1819 Sloan, Samuel, and w, Margaret.
1816 Slocum, Matthew B., and w. Mary, d 1822 to Cazenovia, N. Y.

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1854. (Continued)

B Williams, Arminda.
B Bancroft, Lucy M., d 1854.
B Squares, Jane, d 1870;
Amelia, d 1863.
B Peet, Lucinda, d 1854; Judson.
B Allen, Hannah M.
B Hobson, Betsey.
B Hoyt, Mary Jane Van Tassal, d 1855.
B Bradley, Mrs. Lucy, d 1854.
Slocum, John and w, Amy, from Gainesville, d 1863.
Reed, Elder James, and w, Linai, d 1855.
Tupper, Rev. A. K. and w, Mary E., from Milford, Mich., d 1855.
Belden, Cornelia, from Franklinville;
Margaret Ann Baker Belden.
Alden, Deacon Spencer, and w, Maria, from Harbour Creek, d 1858.
Sabin, Marietta Crandall, from Perry, d 1858.

Admitted in 1855.

Hopkins, Randolph, and w, Mary, from Richmond.
Bliss, Rev. E. W., and w, Mary, from Arcade, d 1858 to Oswego.
Belden, Mary A. Bixby, from East Pharsalia, d 1857;
B Evelina, d 1865.
Fisher, C., from Skaneateles, D 1865.

Admitted in 1856.

West, Porter, from Galesburg, Ill.

Special meetings were held, and as a result the following were baptised — "The congregation repaired to the water, and Elder Bliss immersed all. The church then assembled, and partook of the Lord's Supper."

Norton, Harris S.; Mrs. Lucy Jane.
Taggart, Harriet.
Benedict, Joseph E., D 1870.
Salsbury, Louisa Hariot.
Slocum, William Wallace, d 1863;
Edwin, D Nov., 1862.
Tallman, Frank G.;
Mrs. Mary, D May, 1857; Daniel.
Goodale, Electa Johnson.
True, Hiram W.; Emily; Mrs. Mary.
Saul, Thomas.
Jones, Mrs. Sarah Jane, d 1860.
Hastings, Mary Etta Burt. d 1864.
Huestice, Martha Fourney, d 1860.
Belden, Sarah, d 1856.
Fuller, John L.; Mary Ann, d 1857;
Celinda D.
Smith, Chauncey; Mrs. Cordelia.
Buck, Mrs. Sarah Ann.
Spellman, Myron T.; Francis;
Mrs. Minerva S., d 1857.
Carey, John; Mrs. Mary A.
Munger, Henrietta Felch, d 1869.
Barnea, Benjamin and Mrs. Catharine, d 1860.
Clark, Mrs. Eliza Ann, D 1864.
Barlow, Amanda, d 1856.
Picket, Daniel; Eliza Jane.
Allen, Mrs. Ruth.
Rathbone, Elmira.
Tombs, Egbert.
Hile, Maria A. Burt, d 1861.
Simonds, Emily.
Judson, Sarah, d 1859.
Baker, Isaac.
Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth, D 1888.

Hastings, Mrs. Betsey, from Shaftsbury, D May, 1877.
Johnson, William and w, Maria, from Pike, d 1864.
Wheeler, George, and w, Betsey, D 1861, from Pike.
Norton, Lucina, from Gainesville, D J——, 1871.
Strong, Urminda Stone, from Mt. Vernon.
B Philips, Almira Preston.
B Wilson, Caroline Rodgers, d 1858.

Admitted in 1857.

Randal, Gabarilla M., d 1857.
Bancroft, Lucy M., d 1869.
Utter, Abram from Perry, D May

1862.
Smith, Mary and Lydia, from Genesee Falls.
Barlow, Amanda, from Greenfield, d 1861.
Allan, Frances Hopper, d 1860.

Admitted in 1858.

Jan. 9.—"The Lord has blessed the preaching of the word, Christians are being revived, backsliders are reclaimed, and sinners converted." The following were baptised—
Morey, Charles. Dickey, William.
Graves, Hannah.
Simons, Lyman; Harriet, d 1861; Cynthia.
Preston, Asahel Atwood.
Fugal, John, d 1858.
Bills, Daniel.
True, Stephen, D 1881.
Slocum, Clarissa Rathbone, d 1863.
Cornwell, Ann E., d 1861.
Babcock, Phoena Jones, d 1868.
Belden, Cynthia, d 1859.
Squires, Sarah.
Ainsworth, Catharine Welch.
Jones, Sylvester.
Lovejoy, Morris, d 1867.
Bailey, George W., Anna, d 1860.
Rathbone, George.
Philips, William Henry.
Buck, James.
Galusha, E. B. and w, Lydia M., from San Francisco, d 1864.
True, Joseph, D 1891 (?).
Dodge, Joseph, D May 1863.
Taggart, David. Upham, Elnora.
Chandler, Emeline.
Edwards, Delia, d 1866.
Williams, Anson.
Duggan, John, Caroline.
Lord or Lard, Julianna.
Hinman, Eliza. Allen, Cassius.
Slack, William.
Williams, Mrs. Urminda, D Apr. 25, 1892.
Herrington, William.
Dewey, Mrs. Gove, Mrs. Hannah.
Calkins, Morgan L. and w, L. J., from Perry, d 1863.
Wright, Elias, from Perry, d 1860.
Johnson, Willis C. and w, Lydia, from Pike.
Edwards, B. F., d 1866.
Tallman, Polly, d 1868.
Olney, Rev. L. W. and w, C. D from Deposit, N. Y.
Smith, N. J., from Rockford, Ill.
West, Content Bancroft, from Hartford, Wis., d 1869.
Farnham, Mrs. Sally, from Jordan.
Clark, L. J., from Nunda.
Daily, William, from Arcade.
Belden, Mary Ann, from Mt. Morris; Rhoda L., d 1861.
Whitney, Laura from Elba.
Starkes, Ruth, D Oct., 1865.

Admitted in 1859.

"Resolved that we deem the practice of dancing as one of a purely worldly character, finding its chief votaries among the gay pursuers of fashion and folly; it is therefore, alike in its nature, tendencies, and associations, unsuited to the dignity and solemnity of the Christian profession."
Coleman, Bemus and w, Frances, from Cuba.
Chapman, Elisha and w, Elizabeth, from Canaseraga, d 1861.
Mallory, A. J., and w, Rosetta A., from Racine, Wis.

Admitted in 1860.

B Smith, W. H.
B Wright, Levi; Lucinda M.
B Felch, Adra A.
B Van Tasell, Calcina.
B Moe, Maria. B Squires, Henry.
B Johnson, Ladet R., and Amarette E., d 1865.
Warren, Lottie A., from Paris, Kentucky, d 1860.

Admitted in 1861.

B Boardman, Henry, d 1868.
Andrus, Eliza A., from Baptist Ch., Washington, D. C., and son, Lemuel, D 1862 in the War.
Rhoades, Julia M., from Gainesville.
Cookson, Samuel, from Forestville.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH, RUSHFORD, ALLEGANY COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

There were several different lists of these members, and duplications, so that an accurate record of date of admission was not certain. The following dates are as nearly correct as can be learned from the old records.

* Indicates member was admitted prior to 1843.

* Forswith, Mary, D Dec. 1848.
* Foster, Benjamin E., d 1852.
1816 Freeman, Sally, Josiah, Sally, 2nd;
Rebecca, D Aug. 10, 1825;
Peter, d 1827 to Fairview,
Eleazer;
1820 Elijah W.; 1821 Zenas;
1830 E. B. and w, Ann, D 1848;
Hannah;
B 1831 Orrin, Martha;
L 1848 Harriet;
* Cynthia A., d 1870.
B 1858 Martha Claus, d 1871;
B 1854 E. B., D Apr. 6, 1864, 58y, and w, Harriet, d 1870.
L 1858 Frerry, Edwin, from Lyndon
B 1854 Fuller, Roxanna, D 1873;
L 1867 Elizabeth, and Roswell, D Sept. 18, 1874.
1821 Gary, Charles, and Eunice, w of Charles.
B 1854 Gates, Orpha, d 1869.
B 1854 George, Olive.
L 1829 Gilbert, William, and Hope;
B 1831 Martha.
1818 Gillett, Titus, from Pike;
1821 Amanda;
George W., d 1827 to Fairview.
B 1831 Gilman, Roxana.
B 1854 Goff, Sophiah, D June 15, 1878.
1815 Going, Elihu;
1816 Ezra, d 1818 to Massachusetts; Sally; Charles;
1816 Jonathan, and w, Sarah, D Oct. 15, 1819;
L 1825 James and Anna.
1815 Gorden, Jerusha;
B 1854 Sarah, d 1853, and Polly B.
* Gould, George, D Feb. 1852, and w, Hepzibah, D Nov. 30, 1882 (?);
1856 Keziah;
B 1858 Downing, and Maria, d 1874.
* Grant, Mary A., d 1849;
Harlow K. and w, Emily, both d 1848.
* Grattam, Philetus, d 1849.
1855 Green, Althena, d 1856 to Portage;
Augustus, d 1856.
1825 Griffeth, Nancy.
B 1831 Griffin, Dudley.
L 1829 Groat or Grout, William, Jr., Minerva, Hannah;
1831 Amy.
Groutton, P. C., d 1857.
L 1858 Gunn, Alonzo, from Belfast, killed in battle near Fredericksburg, May 2, 1863, and w, Phebe J.
B 1831 Hall, Solomon, Angeline, Arethusa.
B 1858 Hammond, Gerome.
L 1861 Hanks, Olive, d 1869.
1821 Hapgood, Bates T., D July 21, 1867, and w, Alzina, D Jan., 1879; Joel; Jane;
* Lucia C.; 1852 H. A.
1820 Hardy, Mrs. Mary, from Chester, Vt.;
B 1831 Abigail;
1850 Maria, m Mr. Kimball;
Sophronia, m Mr. Kimball
* Mary, D Feb., 1852;
Lucy, d 1851;
1852 Samson, D Aug. 6, 1876, and w, Sophronia, D Oct. 23, 1870.
* Harris, E. L., and w, Sarah M., D Oct., 1850;
Nancy, d 1847;
L 1849 Franklin, d 1850.
* Hastings, Clarissa.
L 1843 Hatch, Martha or Patty, d 1860.
1826 Hayford, Samantha;
John and Lydia, d 1827 to

Fairview.
* Haynes, J. H., and w, Elizabeth, D 1853;
* D. B., and w, Amanda;
B 1859 James; 1860 Any;
B 1864 David. D Aug. 14, 1863, 81y
B 1831 Hendrick, Polly.
* Hicks, Mary; Lyndon.
Hide, Sister, D Mar. 16, 1861, 75y. "This is the first death in the church since 1858."
B 1854 Higgins, Lucia, D Sept. 15, 1868.
L 1825 Hill, Hiram, and Sister Hill, d 1827 to Fairview;
L 1843 Octavia, and Rachel, D Apr. 8, 1868.
L 1863 Hoffman, Emily, d 1867.
* Holmes, John, d 1859 to Warsaw, and w, Cornelia, D Dec., 1853.
B 1860 Howden, Christina.
* Howe, Matilda, d 1854;
L 1851 Asenath, D 1854.
1856 Howell, Wealthy, d 1860;
B 1857 Mariah.
1867 Hubal, A.
1831 Humphrey, Sister.
* Hyde, Parmenia;
B 1865 Cornelia.
B 1858 Jackson, Marion, d 1861, ret 1862.
* Jacobs, W. H. and wife, d 1850.
L 1858 Johnson, Emily, from LeRoy Pumroy; Zoah;
Emily, m Mr. Hoffman, d 1861 to Belfast.
1818 Jonson, Mrs. Betsey.
* Jordon, Amy, d to Fairfield.
* Keller, Henry, d 1848.
* Kelley, Phebe;
1849 Calvin, and w, Mary;
L 1854 Ursula.
B 1854 Kellogg, Calvin, and w, Mary
B 1858 Demary.
B 1831 Kendall, Edward and Rufus C.;
L 1857 Roxanna, d 1869;
L 1866 Roxanna P.
B 1854 Kennedy, Molly, D Feb. 26, 1863.
1825 Keyes, Jesse; Patience;
B 1831 Fanny.
1825 Kimball, Nathan C., D Mar. 10, 1855;
* Adaline, m Mr. Hapgood;
B 1854 Mariah, D Feb. 22, 1877;
Sophronia;
B 1855 Susan;
B 1858 Addison, D Apr. 3, 1882;
Susan, m Mr. Beecher, d 1860 to Castile.
* Kingsbury, Edwin;
1850 Julia.
Knight, Daniel, named on a committee in 1827;
Betsey, d 1827;
L 1829 Elizabeth; B 1831 Rufus.
1826 Lain, John L. and w, Orilly, d 1827 to Fairfield;
1826 Timothy, and w, Mary, d 1827 to Fairfield.
B 1831 La Selle, Olive.
Lathrop or Leathrop, Althena, D 1886.
* Leonard, Fordyce, and w, Adaline, d 1850.
* Lyman, Reuben L. and w, Mary, d 1849;
L 1857 Theresa; B 1858 Gideon.
* Lyon, Merret, d 1849;
L 1851 Gerret L. and w, Elmira, both d 1852.
1815 McCall, James, D 1850;
1821 Betsey, Sophia;
1825 Lucy, Maria; 1830 Alson;
B 1831 Naomi, Ansel, Eliza;
* Nelson, d 1856, Minona;
Clark andw, Hannah;
Milton; J. N., d 1866;
B 1855 Lucy Ann, d 1861.
* McCan, J. N.
* McDonald, Chauncey, d 1848
Sophia, D Apr. 3, 1852.
L 1849 McIntyre, James, d 1854.
B 1858 Mapes, Annette Wells.
* Martin, Wealthy, d 1848.
L 1866 Mason, Corrodon, and w, Delia C.
L 1858 Mead, Peter A., d 1859.
1823 Merritt, Andrew.
L 1862 Millett, Ephraim, and w, Rachel, d 1863.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

(Continued)

Clarina Atwell, 1785-Dec. 19, 1834, in Bloomfield Mich., dau of Joseph, the Revolutionary soldier previously mentioned, and his wife, Chloe Pease, m Philo Farnham or Farnum.

Their children were—

1. Emily H., b 1816, married first William Youngs. Their children were — Edward or Edwin, Will, Frank, Arthur. Residence—Ypsilanti, Mich. Married second —— Pratt, and lived in Ann Arbor, Mich. She died in California after 1898, where she lived with her son, Arthur.

2. Chloe, m Lemuel Stickney, died in New York State, and her family settled in West Bloomfield, Mich. Her children were—Caroline, m (1) Chapin, (2) James Richardson. A son, Silas, m Christina Harris, and had Orla, who married a Holmes and settled at Vicksburg, Mich.; and Mary, who married a Morgan.

A dau Mary was brought up by her aunt, Louisa Stickney Durkee in Fort Scott, Kansas, and she married Mr. McCleverty, went to the State of Washington to live where she had Josephine, Rosamond and James.

Louisa Stickney, b Aug. 18, 1828, at Darien, N. Y., d July, 1899, at Fort Scott. She m Dec. 29, 1852, at Troy, Mich., her cousin, Joseph Atwell Durkee. No children.

Rheuana Stickney m Russel Stickney, a distant cousin, lived in West Bloomfield, bu at Pine Lake. Their children were—

Mary, m John German, living in 1937 in Farmington, Mich., aged 83 years. Their son was named Fred.

William m Lillian Hall, lived in West Bloomfield, moved to Kansas, returned to Michigan, died near Pine Lake.

Ida m Thomas Lotham, husband of her deceased sister, Kittie, lived at St. Clair, Mich., in 1937.

Kittie m Thomas Lotham, d in Saginaw, Mich. Had four children—Fred m Susan Hagerman of Birmingham, Mich., d Feb., 1937, at Saginaw, Mich.

Clarena Stickney m Dr. Earnest Brown of Detroit, Mich., and had Harlan Brown; m second, Joseph Atwell Durkee, husband of her deceased sister Louisa, d Jan., 1910, Pontiac, Mich.

Edward, died young.

Another son, died young.

3. Lucinda Farnum, m Mr. Frisbe, and second, Mr. Polhemus, had no children.

4. Philo Farnum lived in Wisconsin, was burned out by the Indians. His sister, Rheuana, was visiting him in 1863 when he received the word that his son, Philo, had been killed in the Battle of Chickamauga.

5. Joseph Farnum was a jeweler at Flint, Mich., where he died. Had son Robert Edward.

6. James Farnam lived in New Baltimore, Mich., had a dau, Mary.

7. Stephen Farnam died in California, had dau, Belle.

8. Calista Farnam m Philip Frisbie, who was b near Seneca Lake, lived in Chautauqua Co. before going to Mich., and d Dec. 21, 1866, nearly 59 years of age. Their children were —Madison, Mark, Spencer, James, who d about 1933; William, Atwell, Nathaniel, and Caroline.

9. Rheuana, b Pompey, N. Y., May 27, 1805, d Pontiac, Mich., July 22, 1869, m Feb. 10, 1825, in Darien, N. Y., to Jedediah Durkee. Their children were—

Lewis Purse Durkee, Feb. 20, 1826 Darien, N. Y., d Apr. 16, 1898, Detroit, Mich., m Sept. 1, 1857, to Eliza Smith. They had Fred, who died 1931 in Georgia; Minnie, d 1898; Joseph Atwell, d 1936 in California;

Effie, living in 1937 in Lee, Maine, m Stephen Pratt; Harvey.

Joseph Atwell Durkee, Jan. 27, 1828, in Darien, d Feb. 25, 1917, in Pontiac, Mich., m his cousin, Louisa Stickney, Dec. 29, 1853, at Troy, Mich., second, Clarena Stickney Brown, and both died in Pontiac, Mich. No children.

Calista Galatia Durkee, Apr. 28, 1830, Darien, N. Y.-Apr. 14, 1833, Detroit, Mich., m June 10, 1866, to Aschel Heath. No children.

Chloe Philura Durkee, May 22, 1833, Bloomfield, Mich.-Sept. 19, 1903, Pontiac, Mich., m Dec. 3, 1851, to William Lester Coonley. Their children were—

Florence Louise Coonley, Jan. 3, 1853, North Farmington, Mich., m Feb. 25, 1875, to John Leonard Becker of Redford, Wayne Co., Mich. He d May 21, 1934, Pontiac. Frank Lester Becker, b July 6, 1876; Lulu May Becker, b Mar. 22, 1878; and Clara Anscomb Becker, b Nov. 21, 1879.

Frank Lester Coonley, b June 21, 1856, Farmington, Mich.-Feb. 28, 1905, Detroit, m Oct. 6, 1885, to Helen Heliker and had Mark Brewer, Aug. 27, 1886.

Albert Jedediah Coonley, Apr. 15, 1859, Farmington-Feb. 10, 1896, Detroit, m Feb. 19, 1890, to Evelyn Steele, no children.

Mina Ann Coonley, Jan. 31, 1864-Feb. 1, 1936, Livonia, Mich.

Harry Atwell Coonley, Aug. 14, 1868-Aug. 27, 1870.

Lucy Maria Durkee, Oct. 10, 1835, West Bloomfield, Mich. - Apr. 17, 1876, Pontiac, m July 18, 1865, Daniel Heath. No children.

Franklin Denison Durkee, June 28, 1837. Went to California.

Philo George Durkee, May 11, 1839-Sept. 20, 1863. Killed in battle.

Lucretia Ann Durkee, June 8, 1845 -June 1, 1918, m Jan. 25, 1872, to DeKalb Oxford. M second. Daniel Heath, husband of her deceased sister, and had Mae Heath, who m David Moreland.

Silas Durkee, Dec. 23, 1847-Jan. 22, 1848.

Lorena Atwell, June 8, 1791, in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.-June 27, 1858, was the dau of Joseph and Chloe Pease Atwell. She m Sept. 14, 1806, at Cazenovia, Zebulon Jones, May 1, 1786, New Concord, N. Y.-June 2, 1837, and their children were—

Sino, Aug. 17, 1807-May 3, 1841.

Lucinda, Nov. 14, 1809-Jan. 5, 1812, bu in Genesee County.

Lucintha, June 13, 1812-Aug. 28, 1813, bu in Genesee Co.

Daniel, June 7, 1815-Jan. 4, 1844, bu in Delphi.

Levi, Oct. 16, 1817-1894, bu in Delphi. The children of Levi are the only ones of this family, who lived. Levi m Martha C. Jordan, and they had—

Daniel Lucius, Aug. 15, 1846-June 24, 1929, not married.

Laura Lorena, Nov. 29, 1849-June 7, 1929, not married.

Chloe Jones, Mar. 23, 1820-Apr. 29, 1850, m Seth P. Thomas, and had Henry and Caroline, who died in infancy.

Coriolanus, Mar. 22, 1826-died in California.

Caroline, May 31, 1828, m the son of Elder Leonard, the first Presbyterian minister in Cazenovia.

(To be continued)

SPECIAL SEARCHING

While we are searching for records of ancestors, we may see just the data you want. Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

OLD GILEAD BURYING GROUND, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

The following inscriptions were copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia R. Livingston during the summer of 1900. (Notes added by Miss Foster are in parenthesis.)

Hazen, Caleb, Mar. 5, 1777, 57y. (A first settler.)
Capt. Eleazer, (Son of Caleb), Sept. 20, 1793, 38y.
Maryck, Sary, w of Isaac, (dau of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin) Apr. 23, 1801, 58y.
Hazen, Col. Caleb, (son of Caleb) Mar. 31, 1806, 56y.
Ruth, w of Caleb, (dau of William Wright) Dec. 18, 1828, 77y.
Meryck, Elizabeth (Brown), w of John, Apr. 14, 1794, 67y.
Foster, Huldah, w of Seth, (first wife) Oct. 29, 1797, 40th year.
Hopkins, Eleanor, (sister of Huldah) w of Thatcher, Mar. 24, 1786, 30y 4m.
Colwell, Anna, dau of Joseph and Anna, Oct. 3, 1805, 1y 2m.
Rundle, Amzy Lewis, son of Ezra and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1804, 2y 11d.
Smith, Sarah, w of Jesse, Nov. 17, 1766, 62y.
Colwell, Rebecka, w of Joseph, Apr. 22, 1808, 70y.
Joseph, May 14, 1804, in his 65th year.
Merrick, Frances, w of John, Aug. 22, 1785, 77y.
Hopkins, Rebeckah (Freeman), w of Jonathan (brother of Joseph), a first settler, Jan. 15, 1801, 81y.
Capt. Solomon (son of Joseph Hopkins and Ruth Berry), Sept. 22, 1792, 54th y.
Tillotson, Coles, son of Eleazer and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1795, in his 11th year. (The Tillotsons lived in Mrs. Edey's cottage, Drewville.)
William, son of Eleazer and Sarah, June 9, 1791, in his 10th y.
Langdon, Cyrenius, Jan. 10, 1792.
Crosby, Elizabeth (dau of Nathaniel Hopkins), widow of Thomas, Aug. 6, 1801, 92nd y.
Frost, Munson, Sept. 26, 1803, 21y 9m 3d.
Hopkins, Reuben (son of Capt. Solomon, drowned in a tan vat), July 22, 1798, in his 31st year.
Elizabeth (dau of Thomas Crosby), w of Capt. Solomon, Jan. 6, 1804, 62nd year.
Hains, John, Dec. 5, 1772, 59y.
Wilson, Jesse, Sept. 21, 1805, 22y.
Nancy, dau of Jesse and Fanny, Sept. 19, 1806, 10 months.
Jeremiah, Sept. 4, 1805, 6y 3m.
Mary, Mar. 10, 1793, 7 months.
Thomas, a child.
Hannah, Aug. 11, 1783, 3 weeks.
Thomas, a child.
Thomas, Oct. 7, 1805, 49y.
Cole, Mary, former wife of Thomas Wilson, Apr. 16, 1825, 62y 11m 27d.
Beale, Lois, w of Matthew, July 14, 1785, in her 27th year.
Knifin, Mary, w of Amos, Dec. 24, 1785, 28y.
Kniffin, Samuel (father of Capt. Samuel), Oct. 3, 1791, 74y.
Hanah, w of Amos, May 25, 1798, 36y.
Clarinda, w of Amos, Apr. 28, 1834, 67y 11m 21d.
Amos, (son of Samuel) Feb. 5, 1842, 84y 10m 10d.
Beale, Sarah, w of George, Jan. 13, 1790, 37y.
Colwell, Isaac, Oct. 3, 1811, 11y.
Fowler, Martha (dau of Ichabod

Marvin), w of Edwin, Apr. 3, 1879, 59y 1m 24d.
Edwin (son of Addison Fowler and Deborah Brown, grandson of Moses Fowler and Adah Crane), Jan. 2, 1870, 48y 8m.
Irene, dau of Edwin and Martha, Oct. 21, 1857, 1m 11d.
Clorinda Jane, dau of William and Catherine, Jan. 18, 1834, 1y 10m 10d.

Bailey, Rosalinda (sister of Edwin Fowler), Aug. 20, 1848, 28y 3m 13d.

Fowler, John A., Aug. 25, 1827, 30y 1m 2d. This note was added—Father Edwin.
James Hervey, son of Moses and Adah (dau of John and Tamer Crane), Sept. 22, 1805, 11y 8m.

"Cut off in the arising dawn of life,
Ime hurried down the rapid tide of time,
Reserved in this cold urn till Gabriel's voice
Make earth and sea give up their dead."

Trowbridge, Sally (dau of John and Tamer Crane), w of Alvah, Apr. 6, 1833, 52y 9m 9d.
Alvah (son of Billy and Rhoda), June 10, 1856, 76y 8m 6d.

Knox, Andrew, son of Levi and Adah Zillah (dau of Alvah and Sally Trowbridge), June 27, 1822, 2m 6d.

Tompkins, Abby Jane (dau of Samuel Crane), w of Dilazon, Jan. 17, 1845, 30y.
Mary Ester, dau of Dilazon and Abby Jane, Feb. 14, 1845, 1y 4m.

Crane, Jesse, son of Samuel (son of Zebulon and —— Holmes), and Polly (Mary Haines), Oct. 4, 1828, 24y.

Tillotson, Daniel, June 27, 1803, 59y 1m 21d.

Mead, Elizabeth, w of Ethan, Apr. 4, 1812, 63y.

Dean, Rhoda, w of Amos (father of Alotson), Dec. 28, 1818, 41y.

Yeamans, Sarah, w of Epenetus, Oct. 2, 1818, 42y.

Haines, Hester (dau of Johnston Yeamans, a first settler), w of Elihu, June 11, 1833, 56y.
Elihu, Mar. 25, 1850, 72y 9m 14d.

Sloat, Rachel, w of John W., Apr. 13, 1845, 65y 6m 13d.

Gregory, Jan. 25, 1808, in her 23rd year.
Susannah, July 25, 1817, 37y.

Hughson, Jeremiah, Apr. 12, 1812, 63y 1d.
Rebecca, w of Jeremiah, Apr. 7, 1812, 61y 10m 9d.

Wilson, Wallace, son of David and Jane, May 31, 1831, 20y 8m 5d.

Baker, Abagail, Oct. 3, 1805, 80y.

Slote, Charity, w of Elias, Aug. 26, 1817, 28y.

Sloat, Marcus, Dec. 19, 1868, 85y 7d.
Hannah (dau of Jacob Ganong and Hannah Wilson), w of Marcus, Mar. 9, 1846, 58y 9m 8d.
Leonard, only child of Marcus and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1828, 21y 6m 30d.

Foster, Isaac (son of Seth and Huldah), Nov. 2, 1813, 23y.
Betsey (dau of Joseph Crane and Chloe Hill), w of Thomas, June 27, 1825, 27y 1m 11d.

Marick, David (next to Frances Merrick), May 8, 1806, in his 69th year.
Hannah, w of David, Feb. 24, 1807, in her 77th year.

Gregory, Lucy Ann, Nov. 5, 1855, 48y 4m 26d.
John, Apr. 13, 1849, 70y 7m 12d.
Polly, w of John, Nov. 12, 1831, 52y 5m 2d. (Parents of Spencer and John).
Hannah, Sept. 25, 1819, 22d.
Arminda, Sept. 19, 1819, 5y 7m 1d.
Clarinda, Sept. 4, 1819, 5 y 6m 16d
Hart, Apr. 9, 1844, 20y 6m 16d.
Lauretta, dau of John and Polly, Feb. 8, 1833, 23y 3m 8d.

Colwell, William, Sept. 13, 1825, 84y.
Phebe, w of William, Mar. 25, 1818, in her 81st year.
Thomas, son of William, Sept. 20, 1813, in his 31st year.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Merrill, George, father of George W., June 9, 1848, 67y.
George W., May 2, 1866, in Erie, Penna.
Mary Ann, w of William H., dau of late Chas. T. Rand, Dec. 18, 1861, 24y 9m, at Sommerville, Mass.
Sophia, w of Col. Frederick B., dau of Col. Ransom of Clarence, N. Y., 1850, 52y, Shawneetown, Ill. First white female born on the "Holland Purchase."

Merritt, George H., July 8, 1864, 33y in Batavia.
Jesse, M. D., Dec. 27, 1849, 58y.
Jesse A., youngest son of Dr. Jesse, Mar. 17, 1843.
Peter, Oct. 14, 1867, 79y.
Russell, Aug. 13, 1861, in Milwaukee. Formerly of Buffalo.
Sarah L., w of Peter, Mar. 18, 1867, 62y.
Sylvia, w of Peter, Jan. 15, 1852, 61st y.

Mertz, Rev., first Catholic priest stationed in Buffalo, Eden, Aug. 10, 1844, 81y.

Mesmer, Mrs. Frances, Sept. 8, 1867, 90y.

Messer, Carissa H., w of Christian, dau of Amos Root, June 14, 1852, 24y.

Messler, Mrs. Ellen, Apr. 9, 1854, 63y.

Metcalf, Bela B., Sept. 15, 1858, 27y, in Charleston S. C., formerly of Buffalo.

Metz, Barbara, mother of Mr. C., Clarence, July 17, 1864, 68y.
Charles, Jan. 25, 1865, 43y 5m.
Christian, Clarence, Aug. 12, 1855, 63y.
John, Sept. 4. 1855, 40y.

Metzger, Daniel D., May 14, 1854, 29y. Taken to Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Meyer, Adolphus Gustavus, son of J. W. A., Oct. 7, 1865, 23y 8m 17d.
Charles L., Middle Ebenezer, Secy. and Gen. Agent of the Ebenezer Society, Mar. 13, 1862, 56y.
Edward Horatio, son of J. W. A., Jan. 18, 1866, 20y 1m 25d.

Middleditch, Alonzo, Boston, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1865, 58y 11m 14d.
Schinler, son of Alonzo, Boston, May 9, 1859, 21y 10m 14d.

Miles, w of Rev. Miles, Clarence, Aug., 1838. Formerly of Mayville, Chautauqua Co.
John W., 1st Engineer of Steamer Louisiana, Aug. 18, 1850, 35y.
Peter E., Sept. 5, 1832, 35y.
Rebecca, wid of Peter E., Jan. 31, 1859, 63y.

Millar, Bettie M., w of Allan P., Jan. 29, 1860.
Robert W., Dec. 4, 1865, 33y.
Ruth Ann, w of Thomas, Marilla, May 7, 1866, 34th y.

Miller, Abraham, Dec. 8, 1845, 56y.
Archibald, July 29, 1834, 35y.
Eliza J., w of Myron H., dau of John A. Burk, Apr. 11, 1843, in Louisville, Ky. Formerly of Buffalo.
Eliza W., w of Luman A., May 30, 1856, 47th y.
Elizabeth, wid of Major F., May 6, 1848, 80y.
Fannie Curtis, w of Robert W., June 29, 1861, 28y.
Major Frederick, Jan. 21, 1830, 70y.
Harry, May 19, 1862, 65y 7m 20d.
John, Mar. 31, 1854, 42y.
John A., father of A. D. A., May 5, 1855, 70y, in White Lake, Oneida Co., N. Y. Bu in Buffalo.
J. S., buried Oct. 3, 1855.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.
(Continued)

Caruth, Asentha R. and John Mann, Dec. 5, 1871.
James B. and Tenana G. Wright, Aug. 21, 1862.
Carver, Alexander and Mary A. Zimmer, Oct. 30, 1884.
Calvin and Sarah Holden, Feb. 16, 1835.
Ellen L. and Allen G. Tingley, Feb. 2, 1871.
Emma and Archibald C. Smith, Sept. 7, 1871.
LaFayette and Angeline Johnson, Aug. 7, 1837.
Lafayette and Julia Scott, Aug. 21, 1832.
Stephen and Eavey Dornburgh, Sept. 18, 1836.
Cary, Albert G. and Olive Ann Bellinger, Oct. 16, 1846.
Albert H. and Cynthia P. Warner, Dec. 6, 1865.
Catharine and Isaac Bowen, Mar. 25, 1845.
Danford A. and Esther O. Peck, Mar. 31, 1853.
Ebenezer and Elizabeth M. Love, Aug. 29, 1884.
Ellen F. and Thomas B. Olds, Feb. 22, 1851.
H. W. and Cecelia S. Peet, Oct. 18, 1855.
Horatia G., Jr. and Helen L. Atkins, May 4, 1843.
J. S. and Mary A. Sliker, July 17, 1876.
John and Elizabeth Herbert, Aug. 28, 1884.
Carey, John Henry and Mary Hicks, Apr. 17, 1872.
Cary, Mary and Rev. D. M. Rollin, Aug. 31, 1837.
Trumball and Grace Truscott, Aug. 12, 1874.
Dr. Walter and Julia Love, Apr. 24, 1848.
Wm. H. and Cordelia C. Matthews, Apr. 18, 1844.
Caryl, A. Hamilton and Elizabeth Kip, Dec. 2, 1835.
Catherine and Royal Colton, Nov. 4, 1823.
Charlotte Augusta and John H. Coleman, Mar. 4, 1835.
Eliza S. and R. W. Haskins, Nov. 4, 1823.
Horace E. and Hannah L. Hill, Jan. 8, 1862.
Dr. Lucius W. (should be Lucien W., A. Bigelow.), and Frances Whitney, Dec. 5, 1833.
Susan Y. and Lucius Storrs, Apr. 13, 1823.
Case, Miss and Mr. Holmes, Dec. 26, 1820.
Aurelia and Otis Holland, Feb. 25, 1847.
C. G. and Hettie McPherson, Apr. 30, 1867.
Carrie G. and Geo. F. McKnight, Oct. 22, 1863.
Carrie M. and Wm. F. Cook, Mar. 7, 1871.
Cynthia and Wm. Woodruff, Dec. 14, 1836.
Eunice and Burr Spencer Jr., Apr. 7, 1875.
Flora and Smith H. Salisbury, Apr. 19, 1830.
Frank M. and Anna E. Hinser, Nov. 16, 1863.
Harriet and Capt. Stephen T. Hanson, Mar. 31, 1831.
Ira F. and Sarah J. Thompson, Oct. 19, 1884.
J. R. and Mary C. Chapin, Oct. 12, 1859.
James M. and Mary C. Case, Jan. 29, 1868.
Josephine and Julius Bennett, Feb. 1, 1865.
Lilla Barnum and R. W. McCready, Oct. 12, 1876.
Lora Maria and Aldrich Wells, Oct. 16, 1827.
Mary C. and James M. Case, Jan.

29, 1863.
Mary E. and Stephen B. Porter, Sept. 2, 1862.
Myron F. and Emma M. Starkey, Aug. 24, 1869.
Capt Nehemiah and Sophia Jane Row, Feb. 7, 1831.
Parintha and John Chopin, Mar. 9, 1857.
Philinda and William Wintermute, Sept. 17, 1846.
Sarah A. and Frank N. Spooner, Nov. 26, 1874.
Sarah M. and W. B. Morgan, Mar. 15, 1845.
Squire S. and Sarah S. Cadby, July 26, 1838.
Squire S. and Harriet Wells, Mar. 19, 1827.
Truman and Barbary Ann Stockbridge, Oct. 12, 1841.
Warren H. and Clara B. Dibble, Apr. 16, 1855.
Whitney A. and Mary H. Emeigh, Jan. 22, 1852.
Casey, Lyman R. and Hattie M. Platt, Aug. 8, 1860.
Mary and Geo. Bixler, June 8, 1843.
Mary and William Gillis, July 7, 1879.
Simon and Almira Hughstead, Aug. 20, 1836.
Cash, A. and Hiram Carpenter, Oct. 21, 1843.
Fidelia and Dr. Delos W. Southworth, June 18, 1845.
Nellie E. and Lester B. Smith, Apr. 24, 1873.
Caskey, Charity and Mr. Eggleston, Jan. 10, 1815.
Cordelia E. and Thomas Bowen, Nov. 3, 1850.
Joseph and Joan Gilbert, Mar. 15, 1827.
Minnie C. and Geo. B. Morris, Feb. 20, 1877.
Casler, Carrie M. and Frank N. Seiler, Nov. 15, 1884.
Henrietta and Walter Shaver, Jan. 1, 1857.
Casper, Carrie M. and Frank N. Seller, Nov. 25, 1884.
Cass, J . and E. Holden, May 8, 1866.
Lydia and Aruna Ransford, Jan. 31, 1828.
Mary and Samuel S. McClary, Sept. 9, 1873.
Mary and Wm. Walker, July 3, 1866.
Mary Ann and Henry Jackson, June 9, 1850.
Wm. H. and Mattie Shaw, Sept. 18, 1876.
Cassaday, Eliza J. and Fred C. Huwerth, Mar. 28, 1878.
Robert P. and Alice Curry, Oct. 16, 1876.
Mary and Edward St. Louis, Jan. 26, 1874.
Cassey, Geo. Edward and Josephine A. Martine, June 13, 1869.
Cassidy, Frances E. and Patrick McNeely, Apr. 24, 1877.
Mary A. and John W. Cotton, Jan. 21, 1863.
Sarah J. and Thomas Henning, Jan. 16, 1863.
Unitz Mary and James J. Woods, Jan. 15, 1867.
Cassity, Edward and Caroline F. Spinner, Dec. 18, 1884.
Castle, Clorinda and Allen Eddy, Oct. 15, 1815.

(To be continued)

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each $1.50
4 Samplers $5.00

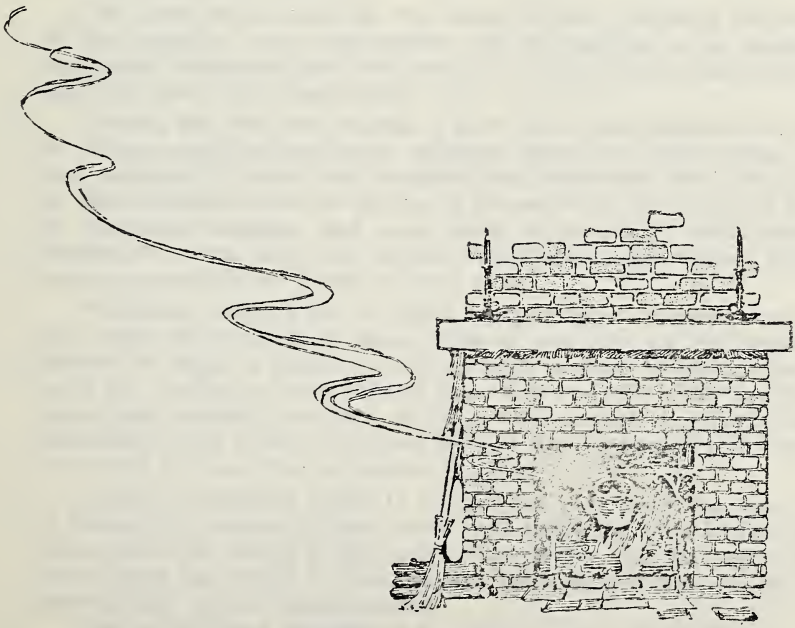
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI FEBRUARY, 1940 NO. 8



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

EDITORIAL

Today I am remembering days gone by, and those words in my writing book—"Happiness is a perfume that you can not sprinkle on others without getting a few drops on yourself".

Happiness must surely return to all of you, who sent Christmas greetings. You will never know how much joy comes when we open an envelope, and find that some subscriber appreciates our efforts, some one has a kindly feeling for us, and has taken the time to tell us.

Thank you so much for the happiness that you gave us.

And to you who sent your money for a gift subscription to "Early Settlers," you not only gave us happiness and courage to carry on, but you have pleased some one with a distinctive gift, and helped to save records of American pioneers.

The best way to promote Americanism, and overcome unhealthy isms is to fill our country full of the stories of our American founders, and let their ideals, their love for God and man, their honesty and unselfishness be our standards today.

We need these standards, the value of your property, the happiness of your children, your own comfort, all are hanging in the balance, and the safest investment one can make is to put whatever sum he is able into the spread of Americanism.

During the last four months I have been guest speaker at meetings of various organizations in six different states, and every time, without any exception, I have been surprised and impressed with the eagerness of the listeners to hear the stories of pioneer days. Some with a long line of American ancestors and some with no American background were interested in the men and women who founded this nation, and asked many questions in an effort to learn more.

Tomorrow night I am to speak to a group of business women, and they want me to tell them about pioneers, and how we find records. The country is ready to listen, is ready to read. is eager to learn, receptive to most any subject in these restless days, will you give them the stories of those who founded the best nation in the world? A mind filled with knowledge, then interest, followed by love for the founders of this nation, will have no room for subversive thinking.

Every subscription added to our list not only helps the other person, it brings the records of your forefathers nearer to you. If you honestly do not have the money to give a gift subscription, then find some one who cares about the future of America, and send his subscription. How about your library or your organization?

Let us all put a shoulder to the wheel—send subscriptions.

ANY NEW SUBSCRIPTION — YOURS OR A GIFT SUBSCRIPTION $2.00
(It must be a new subscriber.)

SPECIAL SEARCHING

While we are searching for records of ancestors, we may see just the data you want. Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1866 Slosson, Franklin.
L 1803 Smith, Weed, and w, Mary;
1805 David; 1806 Mrs. Sarah;
L 1811 Solomon, from Hartford, Conn., and w, Ursula, d 1821 to Pres. Ch. in Philadelphia;
L 1811 Semantha, w of Jesse, from Danbury, Conn.;
1812 Noah; 1813 Sarah W.;
1820 Mary, w of Nathaniel;
L 1821 Margaret, dau of Anthony of Watervliet;
L 1832 James Stanley, from Saratoga Springs;
1842 Ann;
L 1851 Edwin H., from Augusta, Oneida Co., d 1854 to Rock Island, Ill.;
L 1866 Louis B., and w, Anna.
1845 Snodgrass, Mary, w of Andrew, d 1849 to Philadelphia.
L 1805 Spencer, Laura, w of Ambrose;
1818 Catharine, w of Ambrose, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Laura I., dau of Ambrose, aged 16y;
1820 Mary Ann, w of William, Naval Officer;
1824 Ann, dau of John;
1825 Susannah, wid of John, D Jan. 15, 1847.
L 1817 Stansbury, Susanna, w of Rev. Arthur, from Ref. Ch., Newburgh, N. Y.,
1819 Emma, dau of Rev. Arthur J.
L 1867 Stearns, Mrs. Fanny.
1808 Steele, Jane;
1810 Temperance and Abby, both d 1835 to Prot. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
Mary Warner, wid of Daniel, d 1830 to Geneva, ret 1831 from Pres. Ch., Auburn, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
1852 Anna, w of Oliver and dau Lavinia Livingston; 1849 dau, Elizabeth Augusta, d 1857 to Buffalo.
L 1857 Stevens, Albert P.
1801 Stewart, Gilbert, and w, Millicent, d 1820 to Aurora, N. Y.
1811 Josephus; 1815 Rachel;
1827 Lachlan;
1831 Samuel H. and w, Cornelia
1832 Margaret, wid of Lachlan;
1844 Mary, m Andrew Kane, d 1851 to Ballston Center;
1854 Elmira A.; L 1877 Eliza.
1820 Stickney, Benjamin, d 1821 to Winfield, Herkimer, N. Y.
1836 Stiles, Mary Elizabeth, dau of Samuel.
L 1817 Stone, Mrs. Sarah from Stillwater.
1828 Storm, Francis, member of the Legislature.
1810 Stow, Widow Esther.
1840 Strain, Elizabeth, dau of Joseph;
L 1860 Mrs. Alexander, from Valatia, N. Y.
Stratender (?), Jane, d 1857 Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
1826 Strickland, Orpha, wid of Selden.
1824 Strong, Robert;
1827 Anthony M.;
1831 Robert M. K. and Kitty, children of Robert;
1840 William N., Isabella, and Mary N., children of

Robert;
L 1847 S. Adelaide, w of William N., from Cong. Ch., Augusta, N. Y.;
1856 Robert, 1858 Richard Marvin and Elizabeth, children of A. M.;
1858 Sarah Louisa, w of Thomas J.;
L 1870 Mrs. Thomas J., from Brooklyn;
1871 Frances Adelaide, dau of William N.
1872 Sugden, Mrs. Martha J.
L 1852 Sutliff, Mary L., w of Ezra A., from 4th Pres. Ch., Albany;
1877 Bella Hurst, w of John H.;
1877 Charles J., son of E. A.
1824 Suydam, Lucy, w of Henry, d 1847 to Greenbush.
1872 Swals, George and w, Ann E.
1823 Swain, Martha, w of Robert.
L 1832 Swan, Mary H., w of H. R., from First Pres. Ch., Utica, d 1833 to Geneva.
1872 Swinburne, Louis J., son of Dr. J. S.
1824 Talcott, Daniel W., and w, Lovicy, d 1825 to Herkimer, N. Y., ret 1834 with dau Lydia M., from IV Ch., Albany, all d 1838 to IV Ch., Albany.
L 1812 Tallmage, Maria, w of Henry
1829 Taylor, Cynthia, dau of William, deceased;
Mrs. Isabella, d 1844 to II Ch., Albany;
1841 Robert, book-keeper, D Jan. 24, 1848;
L 1846 William, from Cleveland, Ohio, d 1847 to Sandusky, Ohio;
L 1846 Catharine, w of John, from Whitehall, d 1859 to Johnstown.
L 1809 Teller, Isaac, and w, Lucinda
1858 Terry, Jennie, dau of Milo.
Thalhimer, Mr., d 1825 to Watervliet.
L 1861 Thatcher, Mrs. A. E., from Sweden, N. Y.
1812 Thayer, Lucy, w of Aaron, from Peru, Mass.
L 1834 Thomas, David, D Dec. 23, 1848, and w, Hannah, d 1850 to III Prot. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany, both d 1843 to Calvinistic Meth. Ch. in Remsen, Oneida Co., ret 1845.
L 1835 Cataline, and dau, Sarah Ann, from Vernon, Oneida Co., d 1836 to IV Ch., Albany;
L 1838 Mary, dau of John, from Welch Ch., Steuben, N. Y., ret there 1840.
1807 Thompson, Peggy, colored;
1808 Elizabeth, w of Thomas, D June 12, 1846;
1808 Catharine B.;
1823 Ruth, w of Francis.
L 1855 Thorburn, Samuel T. and w, Sarah, from Evan. Lutheran Ebenezer Ch., Albany;
1871 Jessie D., dau of S. T.
1820 Thorn, Francis.
1871 Thornton, Mrs. Margaret.
1865 Thrift, Mariah.
1835 Tibbetts, Elizabeth, w of Benjamin.
1809 Tiffany, Nancy.
L 1815 Till, Dina, colored, from Milton, N. Y.
1803 Tillman, Catharine;
1804 Margaret, w of Thomas.
1831 Tilyou, George.
1816 Tiplady, John, d 1823 to Esperance;
1818 Ann, dau of Martin.
L 1838 Titus, Widow Phebe, from Troy, D Feb., 1846.
1831 Toby, Bridget, dau of Edward, deceased.
1799 Todd, Paul and wife.
1840 Topp, Phillis, wid of John, colored.
L 1816 Torrey, Joseph, from Millbury, Mass.
1818 Townsend, Hannah, w of Isaiah;
L 1851 Harriet M., w of Robert, from Cong. Ch., Eldridge

(To be continued)

THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASTILE, WYOMING COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

B—preceding the name, indicates that person is uniting with a Baptist Church for the first time.

Admitted in 1862.

Rogers, Emerson E. and w, Elizabeth C., from Lima, d 1863.

"Pastor given leave of absence that he may visit our brethren and friends in the army."

Admitted in 1863.

Rev. Metcalf of Nunda present.
Wilcox, Isaac, and Catharine.
Green, Mrs. L. A. Sanger, from LaGrange.
B Moe, Alice.
B Allen, Harriet Almina Bagley, d 1866.
B Olney, H. Adella, dau of Rev. L. W., d 1864.
B Felch, William P.
B Washborn, George L.
B Fuller, Byron A.; Nathaniel, d 1866.
B Needham, Charles W.
B Lovejoy, Sarah E. and Helen A., d 1867.
B Clark, Ann Whitman.
B Sherman, Mary L.
Cross, Ichabod, from Wethersfield.
Calkins, Caroline, Louisa M. and Rollin N.
Belden, Cynthia, from D——, Ill., d 1864.
Bove, Daniel, D 1888, and w, Eliza, from Oakfield.
Norton, Sybil, from Livonia, d 1866.
Westcott, Elizabeth, from Strykersville, d 1866.
Huntington, S. A., from Perry, D Oct. 1865.
Thomas, Lewis A., and w, Mary, and John Thomas, from Pike, d 1866.

Admitted in 1864.

Waldo, C. C., D 1865, and w, P. J. R., from Utica, Ind.
Rev. Bacon from Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., preached.
Boorman, Albert F., from Delton, Wis.
Slocum, John B., and Amy C. from Pike.
Farr, Rev. A. S. and w, J. H., from Olean, d 1866.
Green, Rev. Joel H., from Franklinville.

Admitted in 1865.

Pierce, Betsey Ann, d 1866, and dau, Emerette Pierce Kelley, from Hornell (?), d 1865.
Farnum, Mrs. Sarah, from Attica, d 1865, ret from Perry, 1867.
B Felch, Albert H.
B Stone, Kate Clute.
B Pierce, Drusilla, d 1866.
Aikin, Charles from Hume.
Beach, A. W., and w, Mary Ann, from Dansville.
B Bove, Frank E.
B Gitchel, Edwin.
B Baker, Charlotte.
B Mattison, Aurora.
B Wright, Addie A.
B Calkins, Norman.
B Needham, Alice P., d 1871.
B Tallman, Arvilla, wid of Daniel.

Admitted in 1868.

B Johnson, Henry B. and Mrs. Polly
B Felch, Nellie H., and Emma.
B Smith, Charles J.
B Bills, George, and Sarah J.
B Tallman, Adelbert.
B Derby, Rupert H., and Rosamond A.
B Wilcox, Mary A., d 1870.
B Washburn, Marcia L.
B Button, Kate.
B Beach, Charles, and Mrs. Abigail.
B Wright, Elizabeth.
B Kemp, Mary A.
B Knight, Mrs. Mary.
B Whipple, Mrs. Mary.
B Stone, Nelson, and w, Ann L.
B Mayhew, Morgan L., and w, Eliza.
Slocum, Mrs. Clara, from Pike.
Baker, Mrs. Albina L., from La Grange.

Fuller, Martha, from Chicago.
West, Mina A., from Burlingame, Kansas.
De Groat, H. C. from Owego, d 1870.

Admitted in 1869.

Upham, Sarah, from Nunda.
Marsh, Cynthia, from Hermitage.
Cooley, A. F., and w, Sophia, from Belmont.
B Wright, Mrs. Sarah.

Admitted in 1870.

B Wilcox, Emogine.
B Hess, Charles H.
B Wright, Laura A.
B Belden, Laverna M., Ella O., Lavern C., Charles A.
Fargo, A. J., and w, Eliza M., from Warsaw.
Spafford, Rev. L. E. and w, Jane, from Oxford.
Metcalf, ——, from Union Mills, Penna.
Fuller, Hannah.

(The End)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

Notes taken from the books of records.

At a conference holden at Capn. Goulds in Granville, agreed to send the following Letter to Mr. Hibard of Poultney, Vt., April 5, 1782.

Whereas God in his Providence has cast our Habitation so contiguous as to make it convenient for us to assemble together for social worship, and having a desire to enjoy all Gospel Ordinances, --- these lines are humbly to ask your presence council and Assistance --- in laying a foundation for the gathering of a church.

At a church meeting holden at Capn. Stocking's, March, 1783, Ebenezer Walker was chosen Moderator and Clerk in the absence of Mr. Jones.

A letter was written Sept. 26, 1786 to Mr. Oliver Hitchcock, as follows:

Being destitute of the ordinances of a preached Gospel, and having had some opportunity to acquaint ourselves with your ministerial Gifts and qualifications, we do earnestly request you to settle with us in the Gospel Ministry, that this part of the flock of Christ may be fed with the milk of the word, and may enjoy all the Ordinances that Christ, the Great Head of the Church hath left, for the growth, comfort and edification of His Children in the world, and that such an union may be formed between you Sir, and this Body as is pointed out in the Gospel, that we may walk thro' this vale of tears in love and unity, and finally be brought to consumate bliss and happiness, unitedly to shout forth the praises of redeeming love to Eternity, is the prayer of your affectionate friends.

Signed in behalf of the church by—Daniel Curtin, Ebenezer Walker, Nathaniel Parker.

Nov. 21, 1786, Mr. Hitchcock replied—

Accepted --- and that we may live and grow up together as heirs of the grace of life that in the end, I may be able to say here am I and the children thou hast graciously given me.

This from your sincere and hearty friend till death,

Oliver Hitchcock.

The church watched carefully the conduct of its members, and brought offenders before the church for trial, at which time they could plead guilty, show proper repentence and be forgiven, or they could be dismissed from the church. The following notes name some of the transgressions:

1790. A lady of the church was charged "with spending time in frolicking with young people, and

an unbecoming fondness for another man." She refused to appear and submit to the authority of the church, and was therefore voted guilty.

1799. The church considered a complaint against Anna "for unreasonably disturbing the peace of her husband".

Nov. 16, 1802. Complaint placed against Rebecca for demanding a right of dower in lands sold to her son, although had made ample provision for his parents before the death of his father.

Nov. 23, 1802. Rebecca appeared before church, but there was not proper repentence.

Nov. 29, 1802. A committee announced that Rebecca had confessed that she had no right to the dower, that she had done wrong, and asked forgiveness of her brethren and all concerned. The church voted to make public her confession, and all would be satisfactory.

1806. The church voted "that simply the saving of expense in putting up at a tavern is no excuse for journeying on the Sabbath.

In case any member of this church should in future journey on the Sabbath having no other excuse than what is above specified. a public confession of his fault shall be deemed requisite in order to give Gospel satisfaction."

1843. A member collected $2.25 to purchase a gold finger ring for the Ladies' Fair of Jan. 25. He was accused of paying only $1.50 for the ring, and 75c for a cane for himself. His receipt and affidavit were forged.

The member stated this did not come under the jurisdiction of the church, because the offense was committed, if committed at all, previous to his admission to the church. Church ruled that he make gospel satisfaction for his wrong.

BAPTISMS

Allen, Timothy, Jr. — Richard, 1783.

Strong, Seth, "apprehending himself near his end, and desiring to have his children baptized"—Seth, Cynthia, Chancy, Luther, Joel, Sophia, Nathan, Calvin 1874.

McWithy, Isaac, was baptized with his children, and he joined the church the same day—Francis Silas, Isaac, Louis, and Rufus.

The above mentioned Silas is the Silas who is recorded in the McWithey Bible to be published soon in "Early Settlers."

Cook, Titus Atwater; Parker, Phebe; and Graves, Lovina—B 1785.

Mix or Min, Joseph—Nathaniel, Theodocia, 1785.

Truair, Manuel—Titus, 1785.

Parker, Michael — Thankful, 1785; Michael Harris and Rachel Syrina, 1796.

Walker, Ebenezer—Silas Carpenter, 1785.

Parker, Capt. Enos—Enos, Damarous, Filena, 1785.

Cook, Samuel — Margaret, Martha and Moses, 1785.

Todd, Dr.—Lucy, Anna, Samuel and Bathsheba, 1785.

Olds, James — Elijah, Elizabeth, James, Sarah, Triphena, and Eli, 1785.

Langdon, Philip—his w, Dorcas, and son, Alanson, 1785; Cylinda, 1795.

Hull, Jonathan—Henry and Heman.

Hitchcock, Silas—Ithamar, 1785.

Reed, Abraham—Anna, 1785;
Zeruai, 1798.
Kitchel—Abraham, 1785

McWithy, Elizabeth; and Chloe Cook, adults, 1786.

Curtin, —— —Elisha, Lucinda, and Martha, 1786.

Parker, Nathaniel — Eluid, 1794;
Delia Maria, 1806.
Eliphalet—dau, Joel.

Cook, Asaph and Thankful—Erastus, 1795; Edwin, 1797.

(To be continued)

BAPTIST CHURCH, RUSHFORD, ALLEGANY COUNTY, N. Y.
(Continued)

There were several different lists of these members, and duplications, so that an accurate record of date of admission was not certain. The following dates are as nearly correct as can be learned from the old records.

* Indicates member was admitted prior to 1843.

* Miner, Juliette.
* Mitchell, Marinda and Alamanda.
1816 Moon or Moore, Betsey;
1818 Luzettie;
* Mary, m Mr. Aggate.
Morrison, Sullivan, d 1848.
L 1857 Nettleton, Harriet.
Nichols, E. R. and Mary A., d 1879.
L 1840 Northrup, Mary Jane.
B 1858 Nye, Lydia M. Taylor, d 1870.
* Ogden, Helen, d 1848; Asenath.
* Orcutt, John and Lucinda;
L 1848 Sally;
Sarah, m Mr. Newman, d 1855.
L 1858 Osborn, Abigail, d 1859.
1820 Patrick, Rebecca;
B 1831 Mary and Samuel.
Patteyplace, Ann, d 1856.
Pattyson, Lucinda, d 1855.
1818 Peck, Elder Nathan.
1824 Peet, Levi and Eunice, d 1827.
1821 Pennock, Clarissa;
1826 Ebenezer.
1851 Persons, Melissa;
B 1852 Dodge;
B 1854 D. D. and his w, Melissa, D 1887.
B 1831 Petteys, Levi.
1851 Phittiplan or Phittiplace, Ann, d 1856.
B 1855 Proctor, Olive; Drusilla.
* Putney, Almira.
1816 Rappleye, Jeremiah, from Ovid.
* Rice, Sylvia;
B 1854 Sylvia.
1841 Robins, Mary;
B 1859 C. N. and w, Clarisy, d 1859.
Rose, Roxana, d 1852.
Rowe, John, Jr., d 1843.
* Rowley, Elliott and Lucretia, both d 1849;
* Isaac, d 1849, and w, Nancy, D July, 1848.
L 1855 Royce, Orrin and w, Lucy, d 1861 to Angelica.
L 1854 Sayles, Mrs. Syrena.
L 1851 Scott, Elder E. J. and Elizabeth, d 1854;
B 1858 Jane, d 1880.
1825 Searls, Emily and H. David;
1858 Emily M. from Springville, d 1880.
B 1831 Sears, Stedman, and Polly.
* Seely, S. S.; Lyndon B.
1825 Selfridge, Lorenzo.
* Sexton, Laura, D Feb., 1850.
1858 Shafer, Israel and w, Ann;
1858 Martha.
L 1853 Shekespear, John and w, M. A.
L 1831 Sherwood, Reuben and w, Polly.
L 1857 Sill, Alonzo, D May 27, 1867, aged 59y, and w, Sally S., D Sept. 3, 186-, 57y.
L 1857 Malinda, d 1862;
B 1858 Elijah and Daniel B.; Samuel and w, Mary.
1854 Simpson, Ira W., and w, Emma F., from Auburn, d 1863;
L 1860 Minerva, from Jasper, d 1863.
1825 Skinner, Alvah and w, Ruth, d 1827.
1826 Smith, Sally;
* Mehitable, d 1847; Ann Eliza and Mary, d 1849;
Sophronia, d 1848;
Sally and Mary, d 1860 to Cuba;
Esther, d 1862.
B 1831 Snyder, John.
Spoor, Nicholas.

1824 Springer, Mehitable, d 1826.
L 1859 Stanley, A. G. and w, Harriet, and dau, Mary, d 1860 to Wellsville.
L 1857 Stebbins, H. H. and w, Ruth, d 1867;
B 1858 Mrs. Sarah A.;
B 1867 James K., d 1867.
1824 Stone, Edmond, d 1827.
L 1831 Swift, Electa.
* Tarbal, Abel and Julia.
L 1825 Taylor, Alsina;
1821 Allen;
1831 Thersa, and Lydia;
Allen, D Sept. 12, 1865, 70y, and w, Theresa, D May 12, 1881;
Ozial, D June 1, 1873, and w, Laura, D Oct. 9, 1872;
B 1854 A. M. and w, Sophia;
Lydia Ann, m Mr. Bule, d 1860 to Yorkshire;
1857 Alvira, Minard, Sophia, Benjamin;
1858 Elbert, d 1864.
1856 Teller, Mariah, D 1857.
L 1826 Tenbrook, Anna Hayford, d 1827.
Thayer, Louisa, d 1827.
* Thirds, James, and w, Perthena, d 1852.
1820 Thomas, Alanson;
L 1861 Mary Ann.
1823 Town , Jerusha, d 1825.
Tracy, Amos (about 1843).
L 1848 Treat, John C. and Harriet.
L 1831 Turner, Polly.
B 1854 Tuttle, Almira, d 1864;
1858 Amos, d 1864.
* Vahue or Vahur, Phillip, d 1848, and w, Arminda, d 1851;
B 1849 Fidelia.
L 1828 Van Brunt, Almira.
1821 Van Gordon, Susan;
1822 Clarissa.
* Vaughn, Caroline.
Wade, Samantha (Hayford?), d 1827.
1824 Wakefield, Sister S.
1822 Walker, Parthena; Jane;
B 1832 Alanson.
* Warren, Polly;
B 1854 Ambrose L. and w, Ursula, both d 1864;
B 1863 Sarah, d 1865.
* Waterbury, Sylvanus, D 1853.
B 1864 Wear, Anna.
Wescott, Sarah, d 1843;
* Urion, and w, Melinda, Sept. 13, 1877;
Mercy, D Jan. 29, 1856;
James, and w, Polly, D Aug., 1854;
Samuel, D June 15, 1854, and w, Cynthia, D Feb. 3, 1873, 83y.
B 1840 Weston, James, and w, Polly, D Aug. 20, 1854.
1854 Wheeler, Fanny, D July 14, 1878.
* Wheelwright, ———.
Whipple, Humphrey, Jonathan, Anna, all d 1827;
1828 Jonathan and w, Anna;
B 1831 Harriet; Harriet, 2nd.
B 1831 White, Lorinda, Charles, Harriet;
1818 Abigail;
B 1854 Harriet;
1866 Amelia.
1826 Widge or Weage, Joseph and w, Sophia, d 1827.
1854 Wilkinson, Martha, d 1863;
B 1858 Charles, d 1863.
L 1861 Williams, Susan, and Freedom, d 1862.
L 1861 Willmott, William and w, Jane, from England.
B 1859 Wilson, Henry.
* Wood, Martha;
E. H., and w, Rachel, D May, 1881;
B 1858 Daniel, and w, Ann, D Apr. 18, 1861, 31y.
1826 Wright, Patty;
B 1831 Marilla; Stillman, d 1849; Clarissa, d 1850.
B 1857 Yates, Orpha Class (m Mr. Yates).
* York, Elizabeth.
B 1831 Young, Esther, D 1882;
1843 Sister G., and Harriet, m Mr. Banister;
Widow Young;
B 1854 Esther.

(The End)

The Christine Atwell Collection

(Continued)

Chloe, dau of Joseph Atwell and Chloe Pease, before she was sixteen. m John Newman, 1771-Dec. 19, 1847, at Pompey Center, son of Amos of Pompey, N. Y. Chloe died after 1857 in Wisconsin. Their children were—

Emily Henrietta, Philo F(arnam?), John Atwell, James Atwell.

It is supposed that John Newman married before he m Chloe Atwell, and had—Ira, b about 1797; Uriel, had dau, Emily; Benjamin, Joseph.

Emily Henrietta, dau of Chloe Atwell Newman, b about 1807 at Pompey, D 1857 at Kenosha, Wis., m May 4, 1825, at Pompey to Harmon Marsh, Oct. 14, 1799, Litchfield, Conn.-Indianapolis, Ind., 1875.

Only one son reached maturity—Henry Bird Marsh, Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1829-St. Augustine, Fla., July 22, 1915.

The following records of the Marsh family were collected by a son-in-law of Henry Marsh, namely, Russell W. Bennett, Jacksonville, Fla.

1—John Marsh, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., m Anne dau of Governor John Webster.

2—Sgt. John Marsh m Sarah, dau of Richard Lyman, son of Richard of Northampton, Mass.

3—Capt. John Marsh of Hartford and Litchfield, Conn., m Elizabeth, dau of Hon. William Pitkin, the King's attorney.

4—George Marsh of Litchfield, m Lydid, dau of Thomas Bird, son of James, grandson of Thomas.

5—Ambrose Marsh of Litchfield, m Elizabeth, dau of Ebenezer (son of Taylor, grandson of Stephen, great-grandson of Stephen) and w, Eleanor of Windsor.

6—Titus Marsh, b Litchfield, 1756, m Eunice Peck, and in 1782 settled in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

7—Harmon Marsh, b Oct. 14, 1799, m Emily Henrietta, dau of John and Chloe Newman.

Philo F. Newman, son of Chloe, m March, 1835, in Buell's Settlement, Oran, N. Y., to Harriet N. Steele.

John Newman, son of Chloe, m Marcia Marsh.

The will of George Marsh of Pompey shows that Marcia was his sister. Will probated 1859—Ch, Edward G. Marsh and Mary Eliza Marsh, minors. Sisters, Martha M. Pratt, w of Charles, and Marcia Newman, w of J. Atwell.

James Newman, son of Chloe, lived in Wisconsin.

• • •

Chauncey, supposed son of Joseph and Chloe Atwell, D before 1856, m Polly Bush, dau of Conrad, and they had a dau, Lovina, who m Chauncey Bennett.

Will of Conrad Bush, Jan. 1856, mentions Polly Atwell, widow of Chauncey Atwell, deceased. Polly Atwell, dau of Conrad Bush, was deeded Lot No. 47 in Pompey, N. Y. Conrad Bush, a Revolutionary soldier, resided on the lot for which he served, Lot No. 37. In 1848 at the age of ninety-four he still held the same 640 acres.

Conrad Bush, Dec. 19, 1854, aged 101y 1m 20d.

Mary Watson, w of Conrad, Dec., 1848, aged 81y 11m 15d.

Both buried on Bush family cemetery plot, north of Pompey Hill.

The following are the children of Conrad Bush—

John, father of Lyman, Steuben Co., 1823-Apr. 6, 1892; and Ferdinand, son of Lyman, b Dec. 11, 1849, LaFayette, N. Y., m 1876 to Sarah L. Hill, dau of Hiram and Almeda Benjamin Hill.

Alexander, son of Conrad, 1795-1891, m 1817 to Deborah Grimes, 1800-1862.

Elias, son of Conrad, m Matilda Goodrich. (To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

Another subscriber, Mr. Herbert Wright Cushman of Beverly Hills, Calif., has sent the following Bible records for the benefit of our readers.

Mr. Cushman, the great-great-grandson of Ethiel Cushman, received the Cushman Bible from his father, Henry DePuy Cushman.

The Cushman Bible is a leather-bound book, 9 by 11 inches in size, and 3 inches thick. The publisher's title page is missing. Near the middle of the book is a family record, on the first page of which, the following words are written—

Ethiel Cushman's Bible, bought Feb. 1816, price $12.00.

The records follow—

Marriages.

Cushman, Ethiel, and Anna Finton, Mar. 31, 1791.
Sarah S., and Henry G. Walker, Sept. 7, 1813.
Joseph F., and Rebeccah Green, June 26, 1817.
Lois, and Jobe Sharmon, Dec. 14, 1817.
Jennette, and Gerard Fitch, Dec. 23, 1821.
Fitch, Mrs. Jennette of Wyoming, N. Y., and Heman Hill of Bethany, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1842, by Rev. Pliney Twichell.

Births.

Cushman, Ethiel, Mar. 16, 1771.
Anna, my wife, Apr. 12, 1772.

The children of Ethiel and Anna Cushman—

Issac, Mar. 18, 1792.
Sarah S., July 24, 1793.
Joseph F., Jan. 28, 1796.
Lois, Dec. 13, 1797.
Jane, Oct. 17, 1799.
Ethiel, Jr., Feb. 25, 1802.
Anna, Oct. 28, 1805.
Eliza, Aug. 30, 1807.
Nancy L., June 9, 1809.
Frederic H., Feb. 14, 1812.
Joseph F. Cushman, Jan. 28, 1796.
Rebecca Cushman, my wife, June 15, 1795.

The children of Joseph F. and Rebecca were—

Rebecca G., May 28, 1818.
Joseph F., Jr., Aug. 12, 1819.
Isaac, Sept. 27, 1821.
Sarah Ann, Dec. 23, 1823.
Mary, May 21, 1826.
Ethiel, 2nd, Dec. 20, 1828.
Charles, Jan. 4, 1831.
James B., Feb. 21, 1832.
Asa G., May 12, 1834.
Martha, Dec. 20, 1837.

Deaths.

Cushman, Eliza, May 11, 1808.
Frederic H., Apr. 8, 1813.
Nancy L., Nov. 17, 1818.
Ethiel, Jr., Dec. 30, 1818.
Anna, Nov. 2, 1819.
Isaac, Jan. 20, 1822.
Walker, Sara, Sept., 1850.
Cushman, Anna, w of Ethiel, Sept. 17, 1848, in her 77th year.
Ethiel, Feb. 27, 1852, aged 80y 11m 10d.

Mr. Cushman adds this note—

Ethiel Cushman, son of Lieut. Isaac and Lois Cushman, was born on his father's farm about thsee-fourths of a mile from the village of Rutland.

At about the time of his marriage, Ethiel came into possession of the farm, and after the marriage of his son, Joseph Fenton Cushman and Rebecca Green, the two families continued to reside on the farm until 1831, when they moved to a farm in Covington, Genesee County, N. Y., about one and one-half miles from the village of Wyoming. In 1844 the two families moved to Jackson County, Mich.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

OLD GILEAD BURYING GROUND, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following inscriptions were copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia R. Livingston during the summer of 1900. (Notes added by Miss Foster are in parenthesis.)

Fowler, Solomon (son of Moses Fowler and Mary B——, lived near Elijah Fowler place), Oct. 21, 1828, 61y 4m 14d.

Hannah (dau of William Colwell, who names wife Mary and sons Absalom and Thomas in his will), w of Solomon Fowler, July 1, 1849, 73y 11m.

Coldwell, Elizabeth, dau of James and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1851, 50y 3m 1d.

Jane, Jan. 19, 1846, in her 54th y.

"She sleeps in Jesus and is blest,
How sweet her slumbers are,
From suffering and from pain released,
And freed from every care."

Hannah, Oct. 4, 1847, 49y.

"When in heaven we meet,
Free from all care and pain,
Our happiness will be complete,
We never shall part again."

Phebe, dau of James and Phebe, Mar. 27, 1844, 39y.

Phebe (dau of Moses Fowler and May Brundage), w of James, — under ground.

James, July 4, 1837, in his 76th y.

Moore, Moses, May 21. 1869, 67y 6m 2d.

Anna (Everett, called Nancy, sister of Amos), w of Moses, Nov. 18, 1877, 83y.

Everett, Abraham, Mar. 5, 1838, 69y.

Jane (dau of Samuel Kniffin), wid of Abraham, Jan. 31, 1855, 89y 5m 20d.

Kelley, Alexander, son of Levi (son of Josiah Kelley and Hettie Smith) and Mary (dau of James and Phebe Fowler Colwell), Nov. 2, 1846, 18y 4m 11d. (Shot while duck hunting on Lake Gleneida).

Vail, William Francis, son of James S. and Phebe Ann, Apr. 6, 1848, 1y 5m 18d.

McMahon, James, Aug. 1, 1838-May 6, 1899.

Jennie Markham, w of James, Aug. 7, 1852-Jan. 9, 1888.

Florence, dau of James and Jennie, Oct. 4, 1884-Jan. 29, 1888.

Frost, Hon. Joel (son of John Frost and Huldah Munson), Sept. 11, 1827, 62y. (m Martha, dau of Benj. Wright and Millicent Purdy, July 22, 1771-Oct. 21, 1860).

Martha, w of Joel, Oct. 21, 1860, 88y 2m 29d.

Kniffen, Clarissa, dau of James (father of Mrs. Everett) and Eliza, July 10, 1834, 15y 8m 12d.

Zillah, dau of James and Eliza (dau of Caleb Hazen), Oct. 24, 1833, 25y 7m 18d.

Hazen, John (son of Col. Caleb), 1773-1813. In memory of our father, I. D. Hazen.

Hains, Phebe, July 29, 1792, 4y 10m 7d.

Daniel, Dec. 3, 1798, 5 or 15y 3m 11d.

Hopkins, Jeremiah (son of Capt. Solomon), Oct. 17, 1829, 67y 2m 1d.

Thankful (Stone), w of Jeremiah, Apr. 18, 1833, 70y 1m 14d.

Thorn, Nancy (dau of Jacob Ganoung and Hannah Wilson, sister of Mrs. Mareus Sloat), June 14, 1879, 82y 8m 24d.

Ganoung, Jacob (father of Nancy Thorn), Dec. 22, 1834, in his 86th year.

Hannah, w of Jacob, May 22, 1845, 92y 2m 6d.

Joseph, May 24, 1836, 58y.

Susannah, w of Joseph, Aug. 19, 1848, 69y.

Hazen, Julia Mary, dau of Caleb (son of John Hazen and Deborah Drew) and Laura (dau of Mary Cole Frost), Dec. 25, 1840, 4y 5m 20d.

Foster, Laura A. (dau of Seth and Elizabeth), Nov. 30, 1847, 43y.

Thomas (son of Seth and Huldah), Sept. 22, 1840, 45y 3m 5d.

Elizabeth (Townsend, wid of Jeduthan King, 2nd w of Seth), w of Seth, Jan. 28, 1848, 86y 14d.

Seth (son of Thomas of Harwich and South East), Sept. 15, 1837, 76y 4m 5d.

Tilla (son of Seth; Chillingworth, true name), Apr. 4, 1842, 49y 16d.

Sally (Armstrong), w of Tilly, Apr. 8, 1836, 40y 6m 14d.

Emily, dau of Tilly and Sally, Apr. 6, 1844, 14y 3m 4d.

Isaac E. (son of Tilly), a student at Madison University, Sept. 22, 1847, 26y 11m 10d.

"Brother thou are gone to rest
Thine is an earthly tomb,
But Jesus summoned thee away,
Thy Savior called thee home."

Travis, Joseph, Mar. 1, 1841, 75y 1m 24d.

Elizabeth, dau of Gilbert and Sally, Jan. 1, 1835, 8y 11m 22d.

Deborah, w of Joseph, June 12, 1845, 77y.

Zillah (dau of Joseph Crane and Chloe Hill), Jan. 19, 1833, 36y 11m 19d.

Gilbert, Sept. 3, 1814, 74y.

"There is a debt to nature due,
I paid that debt and so must you."

Jemima, w of Gilbert, Oct. 30, 1833, 92y 7m.

Sarah, dau of Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1852, 56y 6m 13d.

Crosby, Enoch (The Spy), June 26, 1835, 85y 5m 21d.

Sarah (dau of Samuel Kniffin, wid of Ephraim Nickerson), w of Enoch, Sept. 4, 1811, 56y.

Betsey, dau of Enoch, Oct. 16, 1806, in her 21st year.

Rebecca, dau of Enoch and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1814, in her 21st year.

Rundle, Hannah (dau of Enoch Crosby), w of Philips Rundle, Apr. 16, 1871, 71y.

Crosby, Lewis (son of Enoch), Apr. 30, 1836, 46y 6d.

Thomas, son of Lewis and Cornelia, Mar. 24, 1819, 1m 22d.

Elizabeth, dau of Lewis and Cornelia, Feb. 17, 1825, 16d.

Holcomb, Catherine Duel, w of Milo, Apr. 28, 1871, 62y 8m 24d.

Crosby, Joseph (son of Lewis and Cornelia), Jan. 13, 1869, 54y 1m 4d.

Zillah (dau of Lewis and Cornelia), July 23, 1863, 46y 10m 29d.

Nickerson, Tartullus (son of Enoch Crosby's wife and her first husband), May 1, 1841, 66y 1m 4d.

Fowler, Susan (dau of Caleb and Eliza Fowler, "Old Girls," see Cole Fowler), Oct. 1, 1847, 80y 7m 21d.

Frost, Huldah, dau of Ezra and Mary, Aug. 12, 1833, 19y 6m 20d.

Fowler, Phebe (dau of Caleb and Eliza, "Old Girls"), Sept. 23, 1847, 83y 11d.

(To be continued)

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Miller, Martha, Aug. 17, 1838, 26y.
Mary, w of Thomas C., Mar. 30, 1852, in Detroit. Formerly of Buffalo.
MaryK. E., w of C., Dec. 6, 1867, 51y 1m 20d.
Merritt B., adjutant of 125th Regt. N. Y. S. V., June 26, 1864, 20y. Died of wounds.
Philip, Aug. 12, 1859, 51y.
Col. Samuel, Jan. 17, 1844, 42y.
Sarah, w of John U., Williamsville, Aug. 1, 1856, 76y 8m.
Sarah Hobrow, w of James, June 9, 1867, 79y.
Tabitha Ann, w of W. G., Oct. 9, 1844, 35y.
William T., Mar. 30, 1853, 61y.

Millet, Mrs. Mary P., Aug. 25, 1849, 73y.

Milliken, Col. C. A., 1867 in Galveston, Texas. Formerly of Buffalo. Late Lieut.-Col. of 43d N. Y. S. V., organized in Albany in 1861.

Millington, Laura Stickney, w of Joseph, May 8, 1860, 28y 9m.

Mills, Alice, w of George, Dec. 18, 1858, 48y.
Ann, w of John, Mar. 3, 1859, 43y.
Calvin, father of S. J. and C. J. of Buffalo, Alden, Mar. 17, 1850, 56y.
Catharine, w of Ansel, Feb. 12, 1852, 53y.
Cephas, formerly of Montreal, L. C., late of New York City, merchant, Feb. 9, 1842.
Edward M., Apr. 8, 1849, 21y.
George Chandler, Mar. 1, 1853, 25y.
Mary, w of Cyrus, Hamburg, Dec. 6, 1845, about 26y.
Mary, eldest dau of Loring Danforth, Feb. 1, 1867, 20y.
Mary M., wid. of Rev. James H., Oct. 7, 1863, 74y.
Samuel J., Sept. 24, 1853, 38y.
Sophia R., wid. of Calvin, Mar. 9, 1852, 61y.
Miss Susan E., Boston, N. Y., notice in paper Apr. 15, 1848, 23y.
William, Aug. 15, 1867, 74y 6m.
William E., July 28, 1861, 41y. Taken to Clarence.
Dr. W. Baxter, late of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1845, 23y.

Milnor, Elizabeth D., w of William, Nov. 6, 1867, 41y.
James, Oct. 1, 1849, about 55y.
John Redmond Coxe, son of Dr. Robert, Dec. 4, 1852, 32y.
Robert, M. D., Dec. 24, 1855, 47y

Milson, George Washington, Aug. 21, 1864, 24y.

Milton, Mary Jane, w of Patrick, Jan. 18, 1830, 21y.
Francis X. B., son of Patrick, Apr. 22, 1849, 20y, at Montreal College. Bu in Buffalo.
Patrick, Oct. 10, 1859, one of the oldest residents of the City.

Miner, John, colored cook of Steamer Henry Clay, Dec., 1827, 30y.

Minton, Daniel, June 12, 1831, 40y.

Mitchell, Catherine, Dec. 10, 1867, 63y.
Henry, for many years a resident of Buffalo, May 28, 1846, 24th year, died on steamship between Liverpool and Beaumorris, near North Wales.
James, Jan. 14, 1864, 54y.
Mrs. Martha, Sept. 18, 1860, 35y.
Mary M., w of Robert, Oct. 21, 1867.
Olivia, wid of Dr. J. R. of Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., mother of Mrs. George Hodge, Feb. 10, 1858, 71st year.
Susan, w of Joshua, Elma, Apr. 21, 1862, 25y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Castle, Dan B. and Mrs. Frank E. Deane, Jan. 2, 1873.
Dan B. and Fanny Durkee, Sept. 8, 1841.
Fanny and Arthur D. Bissell, June 16, 1874.
Castle, Frank L. and Ida Dickerson, Dec. 13, 1877.
Hiram S. and Euphenia Wright, Feb. 13, 1851.
Lemuel and Sarah Gray, Apr. 5, 1852.
Phebe E. and James W. Varley, Aug. 19, 1874.
William C. and Hettie M. Warren, Nov. 11, 1863.
Castleman, Evaline L. and Robert E. Andrews, Jan. 1, 1862.
Lizzie T. and Silas C. Nichols, Oct. 21, 1868.
Castles, George and Maggie McGrau, Aug. 30, 1870.
Jannet and Gilbert McPhail, July 12, 1860.
Caswell, Harriet M. and Thomas B. Richardson, Nov. 12, 1854.
Maria H. and Cooley S. Chapin Mar. 18, 1838.
Susan M. and Jefferson Bagley, Feb. 7, 1841.
Cathcart, Hugh and Olive Youngs, Dec. 28, 1830.
Cather, James H. and Fanny Windnagle (or Wininayla) Dec. 31, 1874.
Cather, John A. W. and Charlotte Doty Fields, Apr. 18, 1843.
Catlin, Ada E. and John E. Gregg, Sept. 22, 1869.
Ashbel and Eliza Saunders, Mar. 23, 1841.
Augustus and Emma E. Beyers, Aug. 20, 1870.
Clara P. and Wallace L. Oaks, May 22, 1879.
Effie E. and Wm. R. Johnson, Nov. 6, 1876.
Eliza J. and Newell Skinner, May 17, 1849.
Florilla and Charles Kingsley, June 29, 1841.
Franklin B. and Jennie A. Wheeler, Mar. 27, 1878.
Georgia L. and Joseph Alton, Aug. 20, 1870.
Ira and Martha A. Van Natta, July 16, 1847.
Julia A. and Henry H. Angell, Dec. 14, 1865.
Julia H. and George P. Gilbert, Dec. 25, 1872
Laura M. and Robert Neel Jr., Sept. 5, 1861.
Lewis and A. Norris, Mar. 5, 1849.
Mary E. and William S. Kingsley, Apr. 29, 1852.
Mary E. and Edward A. Smith, Dec. 29, 1863.
Nellie and H. S. Millick, June 30, 1874.
Orrin L. and Sarah White, Oct. 13, 1859.
Philander B. and Harriet N. Bassett, Jan. 1, 1846.
Caughey, Maggie J. and Asa D. McIntyre, Oct. 20, 1867.

(To be continued)

• • •

CORRECTION

Every effort is made to have this data correct, therefore if mistakes do occur, we ask that you send corrections at once.

Please correct the marriage record on page 455, the November number, to read—not Nelles but Wells or Welles, Newton Seymour, Pavilion, and Emma Luzene Miller, Oct. 20, 1869.

A grand-daughter of this couple, Mrs. Ruth Broedahl, states that the family goes directly back to Gov. Thomas Welles of Connecticut, and connects with the Seymour, Stiles, Wolcott and Sheldon families.

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

A Family Chart of interesting pictures and stories, displayed where a child will see it constantly, will influence his life.

His constant contact with his forefathers' stories will slowly awaken an interest, then reverence, and finally a desire to be like them, to be no less than they. Instead of complaining, he will want to overcome obstacles with the same ambition and courage that helped them.

When he knows how his forefathers gave up homes and comforts to face the hardships of the unknown wilderness, in order to worship God in the manner that they believed He should be worshipped, he will want to learn more about that God who inspired his grandfathers and grandmothers.

It is suggested that you give your children this standard, this incentive to right living—a family chart such as has been designed for you.

The above is a diagram of our "Early Settlers' Sampler," as it comes to you—tan paper, 26x40 inches, woven to look like hand woven linen of grandmother's day. The pictures and all lettering are in cross stitch, printed in different colors.

Lines for each of seven generations are clearly marked, and easily followed. For generations beyond that you will divide the lines according to your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been recorded on this chart.

Some space may be left for more records; lines where the forefather is unknown may be filled with an interesting fact or military service for another; a coat of arms or photograph fills the space reserved at the top.

Keep in mind that you are making a sampler, something of beauty to be treasured for many years, not just a page of names and figures. This is a versatile family chart, a piece of paper, but with your records and arrangement, it becomes an inspiration.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

THOMAS J. FOLEY, AKRON, N. Y.

PUBLICATION PRICES

AN INDEX OF NAMES PUBLISHED IN VOLUMES I, II AND III OF "EARLY SETTLERS," PAPER COVER	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III WITH INDEX, bound.	**12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**8.00**
VOLUME IV BEGAN JULY, 1937; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME V BEGAN JULY, 1938, PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**
GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS	**25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER — A Family Register, 26 by 40, each	**$1.50**
4 Samplers	**$5.00**

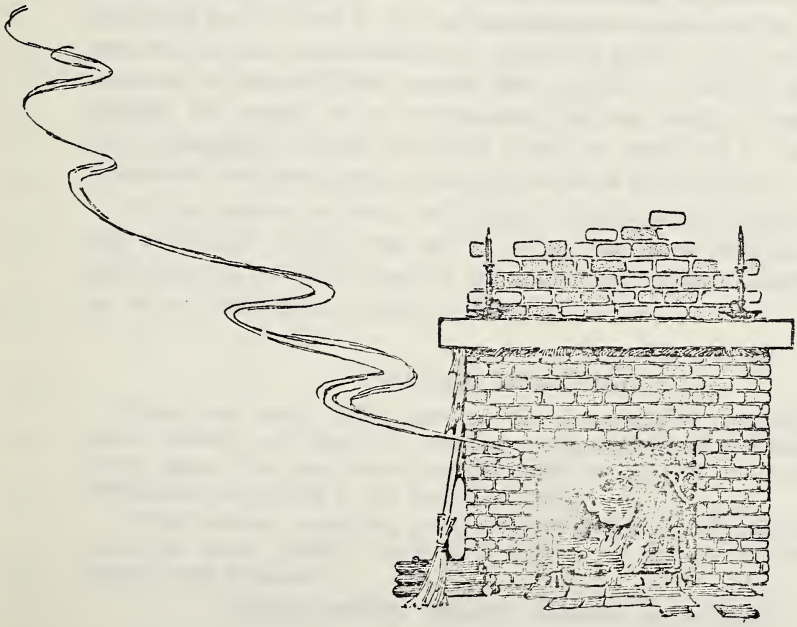
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI MARCH, 1940 NO. 9



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT

In July of 1937 we compiled an index covering the first years of "Early Settlers", and there were more than 35,000 references to New York State pioneers.

June of 1940 will end the sixth year of "Early Settlers", and we hope to compile an index of the second group of three years, Volumes IV, V, and VI.

The second index will contain about twice as many references as the first, due to compact arrangement of data, but many times this amount has been copied by us, and is waiting its turn for publication.

How I wish that some one, who wanted to use his money in a good cause, and have his name forever blessed, would learn that we have many, many records, and due to lack of finance, only a few can be printed!

Who can read of how our pioneers faced death in this wilderness, and succeeded 'on their own'—no one provided a home, no one even sold them food they had to grow it, and no one selected employment for them—who can read of their determination to brave the perils of the ocean and this unknown wilderness, just because they wanted to worship God, as they thought He wanted to be worshiped—who can read of their humility, their willingness to share with each other, for greed had no place in their lives—who can read these stories and not be a better man?

If the stories be about one's very own forefather, the incentive is just that much greater, the will to do is that much stronger. Minds so filled have no room in them for the million destructive thoughts floating in the air looking for a place to land.

SPECIAL SEARCHING

Plans are being made now for our usual trip to Washington, D. C. Many records are found in Washington, that can not be found in any other place. You may send your problem to us, and we will advise, if Washington searching is the next best step.

While we are searching for records of ancestors, we may see just the data you want. Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

1855 Townsend, Dr. Howard;
1872 Justine U. R., dau of Mrs. H.
1796 Treat, Widow;
1812 Agnes, w of Dr.;
L 1836 Polly, from Ref. Dutch Ch., Coxsackie.
1798 Trimbles, Mrs.
1802 Trembless, Mary, w of Eliphalet.
1822 Trotter, John, merchant, and 1819 w, Sarah;
1830 Catherine Augusta, dau of John;
1876 Mrs. Margaret.
1821 Truax, Susannah, dau of Isaac, deceased.
L 1827 True, Widow Mary, from Goshen, N. Y., d 1831 to Union Village, ret 1832.
1827 Turner, Elizabeth, dau of John.
1854 Udell, Sarah E., w of George F.
1867 Underhill, Susan E., w of Daniel.
1811 Underwood, Mary, d 1822;
1833 Laura, dau of Elisha.
1820 Van Allen, Margaret A., dau of Garret, deceased.
1811 Van Benthuysen, Sarah;
1826 John, son of J. V., deceased
1844 Margaret, w of Garrit.
L 1865 Vanderlip, Dionysus R., and w, Margaret L.
1866 Vanderveer, Dr. Albert, and L 1867 w, Margaret E.
1819 Van Der Zee, Mary, D Nov. 25, 1840, w of Walter.
1800 Van Deusen, Mrs. Jacob.
1871 Vandusen, Olive H.
L 1840 Vandewater, Mrs. C., from Schenectady.
1834 Van Epps, Margaret M., and Gertrude M., daus of Evert, d 1839 to Oswego Falls.
L 1855 Van Rensselaer, Justine, w of Dr. H. T., from North Dutch Ch., Albany.
1815 Van Schaick, Stephen, and 1816 w, Harriet Ann.
L 1841 Van Vorst, Hooper C., from Schenectady.
1831 Van Zandt, Hetty, w of John.
1820 Varick, Ann, w of Gillian, deceased.
1813 Vedder, Volkert, and w, Delila;
L 1835 Harriet, widow, from Third Ch., Albany.
1827 Veits, Maria, w of Doctor U.
1866 Vine, Isabella, dau of James.
1840 Virgil, Lorane, w of Ebenezer, d 1847 to II Pres. Ch., Troy.
1808 Visscher, Rose, w of Sebastian;
1818 Ann Matilda, dau of Sebastian, lawyer;
1848 Widow Rosanna, and 1833 dau, Lydia Ann, both d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1832 Volk, Sarah M., w of Thomas
1874 Vose, Fleta, and Frankie A. J.;
1876 Peter and L 1877 w, Cathe.
1816 Vroman, Nancy, colored.
L 1818 Wait, Elizabeth, w of Levi, from Groton, Mass.;
1825 Sarah Maria, dau of Widow Ann;
1826 Anna, D June 1, 1847, m Charles Scovel, Mary, m Mr. Scovel, d 1844 to Nashville, Tenn.; 1831 Elizabeth; 1833 Hannah m Mr. Young, d 1848 to

Edwardsville, and Mary, all daus of Widow Betsey

L 1834 Thomas G., from South Dutch Ch., Albany, and w, Loretta, both d 1837 to Salem, Washington Co.;

1840 George; 1876 Lydia E.

1818 Walker, Willard, widower, D Jan. 29, 1848;

L 1825 Maria, w of Willard, from Brookfield, Mass., d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;

1831 Lavinia Elizabeth, dau of Willard;

1853 Mary T., w of Col. William H. H.

1804 Wallace, Mary;

1820 Mary, d 1821 to N. Y. C.

L 1841 William, from London, d 1842 to Pres. Ch., Phelps, Ont. Co.

1836 Walters, Elizabeth, widow of David.

1802 Ward, Catharine;

1826 Sally Eliza, dau of Jesse, m Mr. Meachem, d 1832 to II Pres. Ch., Albany;

1840 Israel S., D May, 1845;

L 1844 Amelia, w of Isaac, from Ref. Dutch Ch., Bethlehem, D Apr. 29, 1851;

L 1847 Amelia, from IV Ch., Albany.

L 1859 Wardwell, John H. and Mrs. Cornelia, from Rome.

1815 Warner, Hettee, w of Elias; Mary;

Elias, d 1843 to II Pres. Ch., Albany;

1824 Loritta, dau of Austin, deceased, m Mr. Wait, d 1832 to II Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;

1823 Mary, m Mr. Crittenden, d 1830 to II Ch., Albany.

L 1808 Warren, Rebecca.

L 1814 Waterhouse, Abraham, from Hartford, Conn.

L 1815 Waters, Sally, w of Salmon, from Amsterdam.

1798 Watson, Alexander;

1814 Widow Lydia, and 1819 dau, Lydia, D Sept. 1845, 1832 dau, Rebecca; 1840 dau, Lucy;

L 1819 Ebenezer, from N. Y. C., and son, Ebenezer H., and 1822 dau, Catharine;

1824 Cecelia, widow of Dr.;

L 1824 Allen, from Springfield, Pa.;

1843 Cecelia A., step-daughter of William Mitchell;

1868 Mrs. Mary E.

1872 Weaver, Charles L.

1808 Webster, Rachel, w of George;

1814 Charles and 1810 w, Cynthia, d 1835 to Pres. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;

1818 Sarah, w of George, d 1833 to Geneva, D June, 1843;

1830 Richard, and 1832 Eliza, ch of Charles R.;

L 1832 Horace B. from Yale College Ch., D Dec., 1843, and 1831 w, Sarah;

1838 Rachel, dau of George, deceased, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.

L 1822 Weed, Phebe R., w of Rev. H. R., from Jamaica, L. I.;

1843 Maria, dau of Thurlow, m Mr. Alden, d 1844 to Cong. Ch., Springfield, Mass.

1824 Welch, Lucia, wid of Samuel Lucia, m Mr. Russell, d 1830 to Buffalo.

1837 Wellings, John T. and 1833 w, Eliza, both d 1846 to Scotch Pres. Ch., N.Y.C.;

1840 Ann C., adopted dau of John T.

1799 Wells, Mrs. Melancton;

1806 Mrs.;

L 1810 Stephen, and w, Lois, from Lenox.

1815 Wendell, Elizabeth;

1816 Sarah, wid of Philip;

1823 Eunice, dau of Philip, deceased;

1850 William:

(To be continued)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

BAPTISMS

(Continued)

Cook, Charles and Elizabeth—Daniel Curtin, 1795.
Curtin, Daniel and Jemima — Hannah, 1795.
Parker, Peter and w—Orla Selden, adopted son, 1795.
Whitney, Joshua and Phebe—Enos, 1795.
Stephens, Jonathan—Miranda, 1795.
Cook, Titus — Lucinda, Johnson - Mosely, 1795; Amelia, 1798; Ballona and Martha, 1806.
Barbar, Benjamin—John Matthews, 1795; Rachel, 1798.
Prentice, Nathaniel and Rebecca—Harriet, 1796; Maria, 1798.
Walker, Ebenezer—Hannah, 1796.
Streeter, Joab—Joab, 1797; Melinda, 1799; Theda, 1803.
Curtis, Daniel, Jr.—Polly, 1797.
Leavens, Hezekiah and Susanna—Susanna, 1797.
Parker, Isaac—Polly, 1798.
Dayton, Abraham and Desire—Molford and Polly, 1798; Desire, 1800.
Cook, Charles — Harris, Charles, 1798.
Cada, Mrs.—Roxana, 1798.
Hayden, Charles — Orange, Anson, 1798.
Hull, Jonathan — Phebe, Samuel, Betty, and Angeline, 1798; son, Altha, 1800.
Parker, Michael—Hiram, 1798.
Fish, —— —Betsey, 1798.
Hall, Nathaniel—Hannah Emerson, 1798.
Martin, Joseph—Roxanna, 1799.
Bulkley, Moses — Burrage, Horrin, 1799.
Parker, Andrew or Andrus—Theron and Pamela, 1799.
Healer, Uriah and Lydia—John and Sarah, 1799.
Todd, Samuel of Poultney and Anna Lee—Eliel, 1799.
Curtin, Daniel, Jr.—Lucinda Jemima, 1800.
White, Capt. Daniel—Corel, Jeremiah Gates Brainard, Fanny Fidelia, 1800.
Murdock, Eli–Prudence Walker and Eli Elizur, 1800; Mary, 1801.
Parker, Levi — Lemira, Ambrose, Matilda, 1800; Levi, 1801.
Hadaway, Frederick—Judith, Isaac, Lot, and Polly, 1800.
Savage, Amos and Lois — Nathan and Levi, 1800; Lucy, 1801; Lemuel, 1803.
How or Howard, Zazaniah—Zimri, 1800; Orson, 1803.
Savage, Salmon — Chester, Nabby and Chloe, 1800.
Steele, Jonathan—Jonathan, Richard, and Luta, 1800.
Walker, Ezra—Zebulon Carpenter, Parmela Allen, Truman Wheeler, Elvira, 1800; Palmyra, 1801.
Reed, Abraham, Jr. — Sally, 1800; Juliet, 1807.
Kellog, Charles—Harry, 1800.
Truares, Manuel—Daniel, Lowman, and Hannah, 1800.
Bulkley, Moses—Harriet, 1800.
Chandler, Joseph and Esther—Esther, 1800.
Day, Col. Elkanah, at his home—Chloe, Lydia, Bethiah, Artemus, David and Hiram, 1800; Eliphel, 1802; John, 1806.
Town, Joseph—children (names not given), 1800; Rial, 1802.
Chandler, Joseph — James, Daniel Hicks, Frederick, Augustus, Esther, 1800.
Graves, David — Reuben, Stephen, Clary, 1801.
Hull, Lot—Harvey, 1801.
Martin, David—Sally, 1801.
Joseph—Lucinda, 1801.
Streeter, Joab—Zimri, 1801; Theda, 1803; Theron, 1805; Lovina, 1807; Cyrus Newton, 1811; Fanny Chastina, 1813.
Applin (?), Isaac—Elijah, Thomas, Pamela, Joel, 1801.
Cook, Charles—Elisha, 1801.
Davis, George—Rhoda, 1801.

Hall, Nathaniel—Willis, 1802; Nathaniel Emmons, 1804; Eliza, 1805; Richard Baxter, 1807; Emma, Louisa of Whitehall, 1808; Daniel Emerson, 1810; David Brainard, 1812.

Hadaway, Frederick — Lydia Merchant, 1802; Huldah, 1806; Benjamin, 1809; Justus, 1811.

Hollister, William—William, Anna, Sally, Emme, 1802.

Cook, Asaph and Thankful—Israel, 1802; Mina, 1803.

Dayton, Abraham—Hiram, 1802.

Hawley, Silas — William, Daniel Curtin, 1802.

Town, Benjamin—Amanda, Horace, Benjamin, 1802; Salem, 1803.

Chapin, Roderick—Harvy, Ebenezer, Willard, 1802.

Holmes, Jacob—Henry, Bishop, Jacob, 1802.

Hull, Jonathan—son, 1802; Nancy, 1805.

Parker, Andrew—Betsy, 1802.

Hitchcock, Ebenezer — Timothy, Thomas, Esther, Ebenezer and Seth, 1802; Abigail, 1804; Sibel, 1806.

Murdock, Eli—Anson, 1802; Jemima Leonard, 1805; Esther of Rhinebeck, 1807.

Savage, Amos—Lemuel Sage, 1803; Lucy, 1801.

Strong, Luther—Calvin and Lois, 1803.

Huggins, William — Henry William Rawson, 1803.

Kellog, Charles—Hiram, 1803.

Davis, George—Hosea, 1803.

Chapin, Roderick—John, 1803.

Cook, Titus A.—Harriet and Rhoda, 1803; Abigail, 1804; Ballona and Martha, 1805; Titus Atwater of Pawlet, Vt., 1808; Courtland Cunningham, 1811; Moses Whitney, 1814.

Archer, Obadiah and Elizabeth — Roger Fitch, Lyman, Orman, Noah, 1803.

Reed, Silas—Eliza, 1803.

Beckwith, Butler — Butler, 1803; Hannah, 1807; Huldah Griffin, 1809.

Keeler, Uriah—a child, 1803.

Ferry, Ebenezer—Solomon, Charles, John, David, and Ebenezer, baptized at the house of Eliezer Smith, 1803; Joseph Woodruff, 1806.

Parker, Michael—a son, 1804.

White, Elijah—George Washington, Olive, Pamela, Minerva, Eliza Delia, 1804.

Shurtleff, Heman—Melinda, Benoni, Nathan, Nathaniel Merryck, Sally, Almira, 1804.

Leavens, Hezekiah—Emale, 1804.

Strong, Luther—Moses, 1804.

Dayton, Cap.—Marille, 1804.

Steele, Jonathan—Horace, 1804.

Frank, Nathaniel — Hannah Shipman, 1804; Nathaniel, 1806; Elizur White, 1807; Andrew, 1810; Joseph White, 1813; Eliza Ann, 1816.

Shepherd, Zebulon R. — Fayette, Minerva Scott, John Jay, and adopted dau, Sally Payne Skinner, 1804.

Hamilton, James — John, 1804; Thomas, 1811; William Edgar, 1813.

Woodward, Cap. — Jonathan Douglass, 1804.

Bulkley, Moses — George, Lorry, 1804.

McNaughton, Daniel—Harry Fisher, 1804.

Hitchcock, Chiliab, a lecture was preached at his home and his children baptized — Erastus, Maria, Amanda, Hannah, Clarissa, 1804.

Town, Benjamin—Elijah Shumway, 1805.

Stone, Mr., of New Haven, Vt.—Lydia Kin, 1805.

Holmes, Jacob — Stephen, 1805; Howel Smith, 1808.

Roberts, Daniel—Delia Anna, Flavel Crowel, 1805.

Davies, George—Mariat and Mariah.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

(Continued)

Joseph Atwell, 1788-Oct. 17, 1825, son of Joseph Atwell and Chloe Pease, m June 14, 1812, to Sarah Gardner, July 11, 1792-Feb. 14, 1853, dau of Isaac Gardner and Sarah Thorn. Later Sarah Gardner Atwell m Elijah Hill.

The children of Joseph and Sarah Atwell were—

1. William George, 1813-1854.
2. Joseph LeRoy, 1817-1877.
3. George Hastings, 1822-1905.

The above William, his father, Joseph, and his grandfather, Joseph, were all farmers, and all lived and died in the same house. Joseph Leroy built a house on the other corner, and the place was called "Atwell's Corners."

From Pease Cemetery, Pompey Hollow, N. Y.

Hill, Elijah, Mar. 29, 1863, 89y.
Tirzah, w of Elijah, Feb. 13, 1828, 57y.

1. William George, son of Joseph, m Phebe L. Corwin, 1811-1853.

Their children were Helen, 1839-1842, and Frances Amelia.

Frances Amelia m Egbert G. Hill of Delphi, and they had William; she m 2nd, Frederick Weed Drury of Highgate, Ill., and they had Frederick and Nellie.

2. Joseph Leroy, son of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1817, Atwell's Corners-Oct. 15, 1877, m 1837 to Emeline Pond Cook, Feb. 14, 1814-Dec. 7, 1900.

Their ch were Joseph Addison, Apr., 1838-Mar. 1, 1889; Josephine A., b ——, D 1878 at St. Louis, Mo.; Jodelphia Amelia, Jan. 2, 1848-Feb. 7, 1876.

Joseph Addison Atwell m Dec. 20, 1870, Maria Louise Reymon of Syracuse, N. Y., 1844-1911. They had Emeline Maria, Joseph Addison, John Leroy and Louise Wellesley.

Reymon Family

John Crawford Reymon or Ryan, b Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 29, 1820, D Syracuse, N. Y., m Maria Louise Potter, 1823-May 1, 1854, dau of Dr. Stephen M. Potter of Cazenovia, N. Y. They had Maria Louise, 1845-May 19, 1911, m Joseph Atwell.

John Reymon m second, Martha A. Canfield, 1838-May 15, 1906, dau of Prof. Alonzo B. Canfield. They had Selma, Helena, Canfield Ives, George Potter, John Canfield.

Evergreen Cemetery

Ryan, William, 1823-Oct. 12, 1864. Co. B, 4th Illinois Cavalry.
Ryan, Mary Maria, 1823-May 1, 1854.

Emeline Maria, Nov. 11, 1871, dau of Joseph and Maria, m Oct. 2, 1895, to Earl Levi Wheaton, Jan. 29, 1865-Jan. 12, 1937, son of Lev Wheaton and Elida Schermerhorn of Utica.

Joseph Addison, son of Joseph and Maria, Aug. 16, 1873, m 1902 to Florice Palmer, dau of Scott Palmer (son of Reuben) and Iva Donnette Beebe. They had no children.

John Leroy, b May 2, 1878, son of Joseph and Maria, m Ethel Schmidt, and they had June Carol, b Dec. 22, 1920.

Louise Wellesley, b Aug. 31, 1879, m May 18, 1904, to Paul Henry Quackenbush, b June 25, 1879, son of Henry Marcus Quackenbush and Emily Wood.

Josephine A., dau of Joseph and Emeline, m Dec. 15, 1869, to James Milford Andrews of Syracuse, Sept. 21, 1848, Fabius, N. Y., ——. They had Frank Leroy Andrews, b July 18, 1876, m June 30, 1897, to Gracia Sweet; and Clara, Nov. 16, 1879.

James Milford Andrews was the son of Rev. James Franklin Andrews and Jane Eliza Brown. James Franklin Andrews was the son of James Andrews and Esther Clough.

Jodelphia Amelia, dau of Jo-

seph and Emeline, m Dec. 20, 1865, to Rollin Peter Saxe of Troy and San Francisco, Aug. 22, 1840, Troy, N. Y. They had — Howard Atwell Saxe, Sept. 4, 1868, Watervliet, N. Y.-1935 in California, m Jan. 28, 1889, to Ida Jane Carter, b Feb. 2, 1868, dau of Arthur Carter and Martha Murry of Jeddi, N. Y.

Sarah Emeline, dau of Howard and Ida Jane, Dec. 4, 1890, Fayetteville, N. Y.-1931, Syracuse, N. Y., m Sept. 10, 1923, to Frederick Eck, who was killed 1930 in an auto accident.

3. George Hastings Atwell, Dec. 29, 1822-Mar. 8, 1905, son of Joseph Atwell and Sarah Gardner, m Jan. 13, 1847, to Orange Sophia Tillotson, Aug. 8, 1827-Jan. 5, 1904. Their ch were—

Lavinia Sophia, b July 23, 1849, never married.

William George, Mar. 22, 1854-Sept. 1, 1855.

Charles Leroy, Sept. 29, 1857-Oct. 30, 1864.

George Tillotson, b Dec. 10, 1859, m Mary Hart Dalglish, b Nov. 16, 1864, at Galishields, Scotland, dau of George Dalglish and Christina McNab.

Their ch were Christine Orange; Louise Isabelle, who m Florence MacLaughlin; and David Lynn.

Orange Sophia Tillotson, wife of George Hastings Atwell, was the dau of Ephraim Tillotson and Rachel Wadsworth. Her grandfather Abraham Tillotson, was a native of Hebron, Conn., and in 1795 bought a farm and brick yard in Pompey Hollow, Madison County, where he made most of the bricks used for chimneys in that section.

Nettie Sarah Rachel, dau of George Hastings Atwell and Orange Tillotson, b Oct. 5, 1862, m Oct. 11, 1882, to Martyn Judson Stone, Nov. 21, 1857, Kansas City, Mo.-Sept. 15, 1926, Bloomsburg, Penna.

Their ch were—Margaret Atwell Stone, b Nov. 29, 1885, m June 17, 1915, to Charles Herbert Otis, b Jan. 25, 1886, and they had Cynthia Jane and James; and Dorothy Atwell Stone, b Aug. 25, 1893, who has one son, John Tillotson.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.

The following records were copied from the Presbyterian Church Books by Miss Christine Atwell, and are part of the collection, which she left at the time of her death.

"The Rev. Joshua Leonard started from Ellington, Conn., on horseback, rode into the infant settlement of Cazenovia in 1799, tied his horse to a fence, walked into the Land Company's office and offered to hold services in the schoolhouse near the lake, the following Sunday. Then and there ended his adventurous journey and then and there began the First Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia.

"The Rev. Joshua Leonard (of the 6th generation from the progenitor James) came to Cazenovia in 1798, stationing himself on the rim of civilization as it advanced westward across the continent. On the 17th day of May, 1799, he formed a Presbyterian Church—preaching for 14 years, when, on account of impaired health, he resigned. He wrote, 'I was the first pastor who settled in this wide region of country; my church was a single, independent, Congregational Church; I was a single, independent Congregational minister. From Cazenovia to the Pacific Ocean there was not one Congregational or Presbyterian pastor; not one in this state to the north or south of me; not one to the east, nearer than Paris in Oneida County.' As, robed in a long flowing morning gown, with large hose and knee-buckles, staff in hand, he used to take his rapid morning walks through the village, he left an impression of dignity and

goodness."

LIST OF MEMBERS

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1816 Abel, or Abell, Anna, from Franklin, Conn., D Jan. 2, 1833;
1809 Miss Eunice, from Franklin, Conn.
1831 Abbott, Elizabeth, from New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., ret there 1838;
1842 Miss Elizabeth, from New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., ret there 1854;
1837 Eliza (Mrs. Erastus), m Mr. Thompson;
1851 Amelia Ann, m Mr. Pearce, d 1861 to Friendship, N. Y.
1861 Mary Jane, d 1867 to Binghamton, N. Y.
1820 Abby, Betsey, d 1825;
1821 Harriet, m Mr. Montague;
1832 Mrs. Harriet from Albion, d 1835 to Fayetteville, N. Y.;
1820 Sophia, m Mr. Holmes, d 1824 to Brockport, N. Y.
1866 Ackerman, Amanda, m Mr. Hall, d to Little Falls, N.Y.
1831 Adams, Amos from Smithfield
1857 Clara E. (Davis), from Marshall, Mich., d 1859 to Lysander, N. Y.;
1800 Mrs. Daniel R., d 1818;
1833 Edgar O., d 1845 to Morrisville, N. Y.
1844 Dr. Elisha M. from Rome, N. Y., d 1857 to Allon Grove, Wis.
1844 Lydia, mother of Dr. Elisha;
1817 Olive (Miss), m Mr. Montague;
1831 Polly (Mrs. Amos), D Oct. 13, 1858, 67y.
1825 Alden, Samuel, D 1854, and w, Fanny, D Dec. 1, 1874, 83y, from Simsbury, Conn.
1833 Aldrich, Jane, m Mr. McClure, from Manlius, N. Y., d 1839 to Kennedyville, N.Y.
1865 Julia, m Mr. Salsbury, d 1890 to Eastwood, N. Y.
1820 Allen, Betsey (Kingsbury), w of Rufus, d 1857 to Milwaukee, Wis.;
1817 Caleb, d 1823;
1831 Edwin, from Vernon, N. Y., d 1832 to Vernon, N. Y.;
1838 Elizabeth (Miss);
1839 George W., d 1855;
1837 Henry;
1850 Jane (Mrs.) (Mrs. Farrell) from Schenectady, N. Y., d 1855;
1847 Julia Maria, m Mr. Beckley, d 1867 to Augusta, N. Y.;
1866 Laura (Mrs.), D Aug. 30, 1867;
1855 Louisa Matilda (Mrs. Orlando Allen), D Mar. 18, 1898;
1852 Mary Elizabeth, m George Jackson;
1877 Orlando, D 1907;
1841 Phebe S. (Miss), d 1842 to Torrington, Conn.;
1820 Rufus, d 1857 to Milwaukee, Wis.;
1817 Russell Green;
1825 Ruth (Mrs.), and daughter, d to Truxton, N. Y.;
1847 Ruth, m Mr. Mead, d 1852 to Two Rivers, Wis.
1839 Allis, Electa Ann (Miss);
1825 Mrs. Elisha, D Nov. 9, 1828;
1830 Mrs. Elisha (Diantha), from Pompey, N. Y., d 1845 to Cong. Free Church, Cazenovia;
1838 Elizabeth (Miss);
1845 Lucy Jane, m Mr. Gilbert, d 1853 to New York City;
1817 Mary (Mrs.), d 1853 to Oxford, N. Y.;
1839 Mary Ann, m Mr. Callahan, d 1842 to Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1801 Alvord, Benjamin from Montague, Mass., D June 5, 1809.
1878 Ames, Martha (Chapin) from Whitehall, N. Y., d 1883.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

(Continued)

Records from another Bible, now in the possession of Henry Wright Cushman, son of Henry DePuy Cushman.

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF JACOBUS DE PUY

In the year of our Lord 1772, September 12th was I, Jacobus DePuy, born.

In the year 1774, April 5th, was Esther DeWitt born.

In 1793. February 26, was our eldest daughter born, on Tuesday about 10 o'clock, named Jane. Was baptized by Elias Van Benschoten, D. D.

In 1794, Aug. 1st, on Friday about four o'clock our edest son, Benjamin born.

In 1796, May 5th, on Thursday about ten o'clock our second son, Jacob Rutson, born. Baptized by Ami Roberts, D. D.

In 1798, Mar. 27 about four o'clock our third son, Moses, born. Baptized by William Higens, D. D. He died Sept. 8, 1816.

In 1799, Sept. 10, about eight o'clock our fourth son, James, born.

In 1803, Oct. 27, about seven o'clock our second daughter (record torn, but other records state her name was Betsey). Baptized by — Burnet.

In 1805, August 24, about four o'clock our fifth son, Robert Burnet, born. Baptized by —— Johnson, D. D.

In 1807, Mar. 18, about 12 o'clock our sixth son, William Rose, born. Baptized by —— Wallace, D. D. He died Mar. 1, 1809.

In 1810, Feb. 3rd, about 9 o'clock our seventh son, Samuel Swartwout born. Baptized by Mr. Johnson. He died Sept. 30, 1813.

In 1812, Feb. 12th, was our third daughter, Esther Mariah, born. Baptized by Mr. Johnson.

April 22, 1813, about 8 o'clock in the morning, Major Jacobus DePuy departed this life after a distressing illness of seventeen days with raging epidemic, after leaving the strongest proofs to his friends and the world of having secured an interest in the blessed Redeemer and a happy resurrection from the grave, aged 40 years 7m 10d.

April 22, 1813, about three o'clock in the afternoon a fourth daughter. Emaline, was born to the above named Jacobus about seven hours after his departure. Baptized by — Alexander, D. D.

In 1815, Feb. 9, our son, Benjamin, married Miss Rebecca Pardee by Rev. Lavenworth.

In 1815, Oct. 20, a son, Jacobus, was born to Benjamin and Rebecca.

In 1823, July 5, about 11 o'clock our son, Benjamin, departed this life, aged 28y 11m 4d after an illness of 17 days of a fever.

Mr. Cushman adds these notes—Major Jacobus DePuy, son of Benjamin DePuy and Elizabeth Swartwout, was born in the Peenpact district in the present town of Deerpark, Orange County, New York, and married Esther DeWitt, dau of Jacob Rutsen DeWitt and Jenneke DePuy, of Deerpark, N. Y. He removed to Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., about 1795, where he resided until his death.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

OLD GILEAD BURYING GROUND, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following inscriptions were copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia R. Livingston during the summer of 1900. (Notes added by Miss Foster are in parenthesis.)

Yeamans, Ampelias (son of Johnston, a first settler), Feb. 22, 1853, 74y 9d.
Abigail (dau of Isaac Pierce), w of Ampelias, Mar. 10, 1848, 63y 8m 9d.

Pierce, Isaac (of Drewville, Uncle Leonard Yeamans), Dec. 17, 1853, 73y 3m 26d.
Aminda Crain (dau of Belden Crane and Esther Paddock), w of Isaac, June 7, 1883, 88y 3m 19d.

Pearce, Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1817, 22y.
Isaac, May 15, 1835, 77y 7m 2d.
Elizabeth, w of Isaac, Sept. 28, 1815, 58y.

Drew, Infant son of Daniel and Mary, May 29, 1819, 3d.

Garrison, Mary, w of James, May 6, 1874, 65y.
James, Jan. 18, 1881, 80y.
Cornwall, son of James and Mary, June 1, 1877, 43y.

Meus or Mens, Cornelius, July 28, 1886, 70y.

Washburn, Zebulon, Nov. 17, 1833, in his 86th year.
Phebe, w of Zebulon, May 23, 1827, in her 80th year.

Ganong, Fanny (dau of Thaddeus Crane and first wife), w of Eli, Oct. 26, 1865, 83y 2m 15d.
Eli, Feb. 3, 1827, 40y 9m 12d.

Baker, Saloma, w of Josiah, Dec. 26, 1845, 71y 1m 26d.

Ganoung, Reuben, Dec. 29, 1836, 79y 3m 23d.
Theron, son of Eli and Fanny, Aug. 1, 1823, 14y 1m 22d.

Strang, Theda (dau of Eli and Fanny Ganoung), w of Charles H., Apr. 19, 1866, 60y 24d.

Wood, John, Dec. 17, 1808, 34y.

Sloot, Abigail, w of James, May 15, 1825, 69y.

Fowler, Caleb (bro of Moses, first settler), Aug. 6, 1805, 72y.
Elizabeth, w of Caleb, Jan. 8, 1809, 80y.

Beale, Mercy, w of George, Mar. 28, 1815, 54y.
Hannah, dau of George, Apr. 12, 1808, 22y.

Ferris, Alva (killed by lightning, grandson of Andrew and Nancy), son of Andrew and Aner (Kniffin, may be the dau of Capt. Samuel), Aug. 9, 1825, 18y 9m.
Nancy, w of Andrew, May 26, 1797, in her 20th year.

Myrick, John (son of Isaac Myrick and Sarah Hazen), May 14, 1812, 42y.
Jane (dau of John Merrick and Hannah Merritt), Mar. 28, 1882, 88y 5m 4d.

Ganung, Lewis, Mar. 28, 1812, 14y.
James M., Oct. 15, 1814, 21 or 24y.
"Our brothers the Heaven hath gained
Outflying the tempest and wind
Their rest they have sooner obtained
And left their companions behind."

Phillips, Nancy, dau of Philetus and Esther, Mar. 10, 1792, 4y 1m 6d.
Daniel B., son of Philetus and Esther, Mar. 20, 1792, 2y 4d.
Rev. Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1834, 48y.
"And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labours and their works do follow them."
Mary, w of Rev. Ebenezer, Oct. 15, 1837, 46y 13d.
Esther Ann, dau of Ebenezer and Mary, May 8, 1832, in her 17th year.

"Hail glorious gospel, heavenly light whereby,
We live with comfort, and with comfort die,
And view beyond this gloomy scene the tomb
A life of endless happiness to come."

Crane, Letitia (Weeks), w of Samuel, former w of Samuel Merrick, Jan. 25, 1831, 48y 7m 15d.

Gregory, Dr. Ebenezer G., Jan. 23, 1832, 26y 6m 15d.

Bailey, William, July 13, 1842, 59y 19d.

Mary, w of William, Feb. 9, 1842, 59y 7m 18d.

Moore, James (father of William of Danbury, Conn.), Mar. 19, 1879, 75y.

Baily, Daniel D., May 24, 1861, 51y 4m 25d.

Moore, Lizzie (sister of William), w of James Christie, Feb. 9, 1834-July 13, 1888.

Williams, Harriet E., dau of Wright and Elizabeth, May 13, 1852, 4y 4m 17d.

Smith, Hannah, w of Alfred H., Aug. 15, 1849, 25y 10m 18d.

Mead, Joseph, Feb. 9, 1805, 8m.

Badeau, Malinda, dau of James and Polly (dau of Enoch Green, 2nd w of Lizzie Golden, and aunt of Mrs. Fred Wilson), June 1, 1815, 1y 1m 5d.

Travis, Richard, Oct. 25, 1844, 56y 6m 18d.

Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1845, in his 85th year.

Elizabeth, w of Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1840, 88y.

Infant son of Henry and Emeline (dau of Joseph Hopkins and Jane Ballard, twin Emeline was a twin sister of Amanda Merrick's mother), May 7, 1841.

Kniffen, Capt. Samuel (son of Samuel, a first settler), Mar. 9, 1828, 77y 11m 9d.

Jane (Hughes), w of Samuel, Feb. 21, 1844, 86y.

Fowler, Jonathan (son of Moses Fowler and Mary Brundage, grandfather of Fowler Travis), Oct. 26, 1848, 79y 1m 15d.

"My dear Jesus dwells above,
Him will I go to see,
And all my friends in Christ below
Will soon come after me."

Mary (dau of Solomon and Elizabeth Hopkins), w of Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1835, 59y 1m 27d.

Mary, dau of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 17, 1823, 17y 7m 1d.

Smith, Elizabeth (dau of Amos Fuller), w of Philips (they were the grandparents of Mrs. Julia Raymond and lived on Daniel Travis place), Jan. 30, 1829, 69y 10m 21d.

Philips, Jan. 1, 1828, 73y 9m 18d.

"To see a pilgrim when he dies
With glory in his view,
To heaven he lifts waiting eyes
And bids the world adieu."

Thomas (son of Philips), Sept. 16, 1825, 49y 7m.

"My sun is set, my glass is run,
My day is past, my work is done."

Sarah Ophelia, dau of George (son of Thomas Smith) and Julia (dau of John Hazen), Dec. 10, 1840, 5y 1m 21d.

Munger, Joel, Mar. 25, 1807, 72y.

Delavan, Agnes (Tyler), w of Samuel (Capt.), Aug. 26, 1832, 78y.

Frost, Beniah Y., son of Floyd T. and Sophia (Sophia Oakes Morse, dau of Rev. B. Y. Morse), Nov. 3, 1834, 10m 25d.

Emily Frances, dau of Floyd T. and Sophia O., Sept. 23, 1842, 1y 5m 13d.

Cornelia, dau of John and Cornelia (dau of Capt. Samuel Delavan and Agnes Tyler), July 22, 1822, 6y 9m 18d.

John, May 11, 1862, 88y 6m.

"The just man walketh in his integrity, his children are blessed after him."

Cornelia (Delavan), w of John, Apr. 14, 1844, 61y 11m 27d.

Munson, Sept. 24, 1848, 43y 8m 24d.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Moffat, James, Apr. 4, 1863, 57th year.
John, Scotchman, July 13, 1845, 80th year.
Mrs. Matilda, mother of James and William, May 22, 1860, 84th year.
Parley, Hamburg, killed at Battle of Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813.
Amelia, wid of James, Aug. 23, 1864.
Molder, Charles, Mar. 2, 1866, 24y 4m 16d.
Moll, Widow Christine, June 9, 1844, 48y.
Monfarte, Martha, w of Capt. Joseph C., Jan. 21, 1836, 23y.
Monghan, Mrs. Mary, formerly of Toronto, Canada, July 23, 1867, 73y 5m.
Monnin, Charles, July 27, 1862, 52nd year.
Monroe, Charles H., July 17, 1850, 36y.
George H., Co B, 10th U. S. Inf., Apr. 5, 1866, 18y.
Jane, Sept. 14, 1844, 63y at residence of her son-in-law, Mr. Sheppard, Perrysburg, Catt. Co., N. Y.
Jeremiah D., Sept. 1, 1857, 43y.
Monteath, Emma, eldest dau of William, Nov. 30, 1864 in N. Y. C., funeral in Albany.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, w of Rev. G. W., eldest dau of Moses Baker, Mar. 11, 1847, 35y, in Rochester. Bu in Buffalo.
Laura Williams, w of Capt. Robert, Dec. 2, 1865, 38y.
Moon, Mrs. Nancy, Evans, Aug. 31, 1866, 77y 10m.
Mooney, Charles, July 21, 1849, 47y.
Lawrence, Apr. 22, 1864, 53y.
Permelia, w of John A., Nov. 7, 1859, 43y.
Moore, Jane Ann, w of William H., dau of Elihu Russell of Albany, June 7, 1863, 45, in Lockport, bu in Buffalo.
Jane W., w of Andrew B., Jan. 6, 1848, 22y. Late of Newark, Ohio.
Judson H., Bergen, formerly of Buffalo, telegrah operator, Oct. 16, 1863, 23y.
Miss Matilda, May 22, 1867, 25y.
Reuben W., Cattaraugus Creek, Jan. 1, 1842, 46y.
Capt. William, May 9, 1861, 37th year, in N.Y.C. Bu in Buffalo.
Moores, Mrs. Loxanna, Dec. 2, 1848, 53y.
Moorhead, Mrs. Margaret, Dec. 27, 1862, 55y.
Robinson, Oct. 28, 1949, 43y.
Moormann, Ferdinand, Apr. 14, 1850, 37y.
Mora, Rachel, Hamburg, Feb. 12, 1837, 76y.
More, John, of Yarmouth, Canada, Mar. 7, 1850, 78y.
Morehouse, Anna, wid of Thaddeus of Danbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1860, 91y 10m.
Morey, Deborah, w of Amzi (Mory?), Holland, Mar. 24, 1853, 73y.
Morgan, —— of Albany, July 2, 1835, 58y.
Abel, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1844, 24y, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
Adelaide Phelps, formerly of Detroit, w of A. R., Apr. 1, 1866, 26y.
E. M., May 15, 1855, 36y.
Elizabeth, wid of Edward, Jan. 17, 1859, 64y. Taken to Rochester.
Mrs. Emily B., Jan. 11, 1858, 22y.
Miss Sarah, Mar. 23, 1850, 22y.
Walter, of Randolph, formerly of Buffalo, Oct. 8, 1855 in Columbia Co.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Caulkins, Aldah C. and Myron S. Peak, Dec. 4, 1884.
Frank W. and Louise Van Slyck, Oct. 30, 1878.
Cavendish, Harry and Eliza Smith, Sept. 24, 1883.
Celary, Samuel F. and Mary M. Marsh, June 3, 1846.
Chace, Adelphia A. and George D. Briggs, Nov. 5, 1868.
Alvin and Polly Phillips, Nov. 22, 1818.
E. C. and Mary Estep, June 30, 1845.
Chadbourne, Henry and Julia M. Andrews, Aug. 1, 1847.
Chadderden, Michael and Miss Sanford, Oct. 7, 1830.
Chadduck, J. L. U. and Emma Godfrey, June 8, 1856.
Mary and Jacob Luce, Jan. 24, 1857.
Chaderdon, Sarah and Adam Young, Oct. 12, 1843.
Chadwick, Mary and William Reynolds, Sept. 12, 1841.
Chafee, Burt and Jennie B. Richmond, May 17, 1871.
Chaffe, Adaline and Herman Andrews, Jan. 26, 1848.
Alice and Edward S. Nott, May 15, 1873.
Byron and Hattie Choate, Mar. 24, 1864.
George W. and Ellen E. Blakeley, Dec. 29, 1858.
Freelon and Louise Lockwood, Nov. 26, 1867.
Chaffer, Catharine and Thomas Warren, Sept. 11, 1843.
Chaffie, Almira and William B. Blackman, Jan. 13, 1831.
Chaffin, Lucien G. and C. Gertrude Sidway, Oct. 16, 1876.
Chalis, Albert G. and Myrtie E. Rogers, Sept. 17, 1884.
Challet, Pauline and Elisabeth Cecile, Oct. 25, 1843.
Chamberlain, Alonzo J. and Nancy Ann Mendall, Sept. 11, 1831.
Amanda and George Walker, Mar. 8, 1863.
Bunting S. and Betsey M. Hyde, Oct. 2, 1839.
Charles C. and Jessie Caldwell, Oct. 10, 1876.
Clara and Charles Wood, Feb. 9, 1875.
D. Hoyt and Mary E. Wheeler, Apr. 12, 1864.
David and Harriet Hoyt, Aug. 8, 1825.
Eugene M. and Kate M. Wolcott, June 4, 1873.
Frank R. and Catherine E. McIntosh, Feb. 2, 1853.
Harry B. and Jeanette Thompson, June 10, 1880.
Horace P. and Franc A. Archbold, June 10, 1879.
John E. and Tamar Jane Ralph, Apr. 15, 1851.
Jonathan and Catharine L. Burns, Nov. 15, 1852.
Maria H. and Frederick W. Kellog, Sept. 29, 1851.
Porter and Jane Brown, July 4, 1857.
Samuel R. and Kate J. Barton, Oct. 3, 1855.
William and Ann A. Knight, Sept. 14, 1842.
William and Mary Josephine Sheffelle, Dec. 20, 1852.
Willis H. and Amanda M. Avery, Jan. 11, 1877.
Chamberlin, Ansel and Lydia Cornelia Bowen, Aug. 18, 1839.
Ansel and Mrs. Amanda Standish, Sept. 24, 1854.
Evelyn A. and R. J. Chard, Dec. 20, 1866.
John and Sarah A. Drake, Sept. 5, 1883.
Kate M. and John C. McCready, Oct. 21, 1884.
Luther and Emaline Culver, Mar. 15, 1837.

Justin and Polly Collins, Mar. 2, 1820.
Therese P. and Starr Foote, Oct. 13, 1834.
Chambers, Ada L. and J. W. Willis, Apr. 23, 1878.
Anna and James Brown, Dec. 6, 1827.
Daniel and Mrs. Eliza Warren, Oct. 13, 1872.
George and Mary E. Cullen, Jan. 6, 1871.
Dr. H. and Harriet De Wolf, June 18, 1867.
Hiram and Hannah Butler, Oct. 1, 1839.
James D. and Margaret Gardner, July 3, 1867.
R. C. and Ann L. Riddle, May 8, 1855.
Chambler, Josiah V. and Alvira Estee, Jan. 21, 1826.
Chamdler, John W. and Grace J. Colvin, Oct. 22, 1858.
Chamot, Carrie and Stevens Turner, May 9, 1876.
Champion, James D. and Clarissa Way, Sept. 24, 1840.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

One of our readers has just found the answer to a query in the "Mail Box" of March, 1936, and has sent it to us for publication.

All of which proves that your answer may come at any time, and it is well to continue your subscription, for one never knows just what may be in the next number.

Mrs. Lucy S. Cadogan of Hornell sent the following—

Copied from the will of John Dodge on file in the office of the Surrogate of Herkimer County.

The will of John Dodge was probated 1829, in it he names—Wife, Sally; sons, John, Daniel, Hiram, James M., Washington, Ira and Ezra; daus, Louisa and Harriet.

John Dodge considered himself entitled to land in Ohio for services as a Revolutionary soldier.

In a Herkimer County History it is stated that Ira, above-named son, was b in Frankfort in 1817, and lived later in Litchfield, both Herkimer County.

There is also mention of "the son of John, a sergeant in the Revolutionary War," and states that John planted the flag on the wall of a fort without getting a wound, and was called bullet proof.

Wanted—Parentage and ancestry of MERCY AUSTIN, b 1775 in Connecticut, went with her parents to Steuben, Oneida Co., and there in 1796 or 1797 married Joel Hubbard.

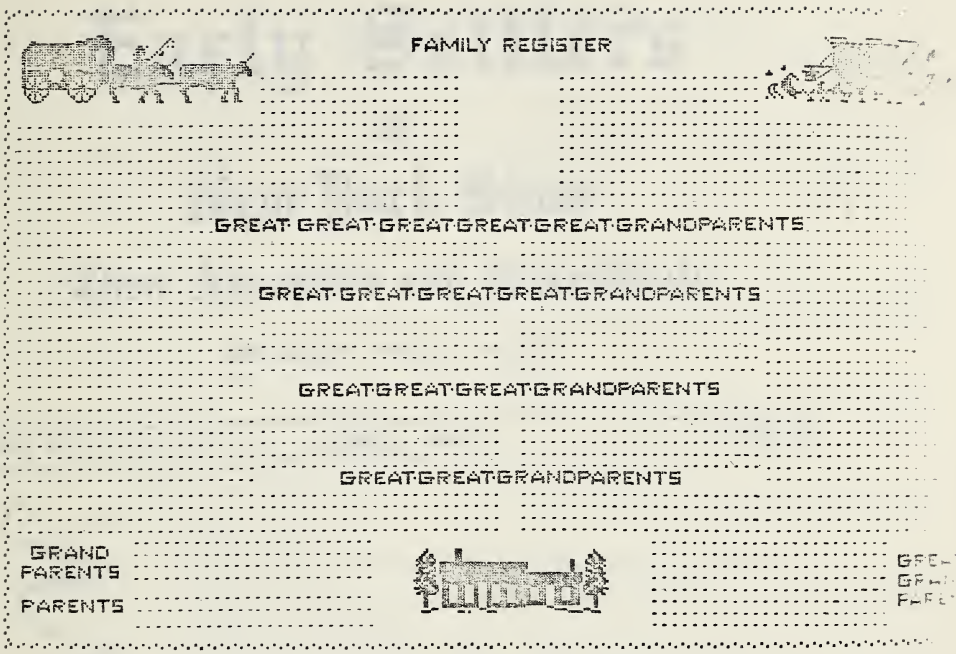
Rev. Allen Murray was a pastor in a church in Steuben in 1850. In which church did Rev. Murray serve and where did he go when he left Steuben?

W. B. M., Illinois.

One of our subscribers, Mr. W. B. Murray, 4616 Prospect Road, Peoria, Ill., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Jonathan Murray of Guilford, Conn.

Another subscriber, Mr. George S. McEwen, 1344 Oregon Ave., Steubenville, Ohio, is collecting all data pertaining to the descendants of Robert McEwen, a covenantor, b 1661 or 1662, D 1740 at Stratford, Conn. He came to America on the ship "Francis and Henry," landing at Amboy, N. J., Dec. 18, 1685. The name has been spelled several ways —McEwen, McCune, McEune, etc.

Descendants of either of these men may write to the compilers of the family genealogy.



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

The above is a picture of our "Early Settlers' Sampler"—good paper, 26x40 inches, color and texture look like a piece of old hand-made linen. Space at top for coats of arms, photographs, or whatever you wish.

Lines for all ancestors in seven generations plainly marked, and for generations beyond that, divide lines to suit your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been written on this chart. Write your name, or the name of your child on the lowest line on the left, then parents, etc.

The pictures and lettering are printed in colors to look like a cross-stitch sampler of the old days—with this advantage, there is no sewing. —use your pen and a bright-colored permanent ink to write your records on the lines.

Your scattered notes are now something you can understand, a benefit to your family, and an inspiration to others.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

INDEX OF NAMES, Vols. I, II, III, "Early Settlers," Paper Cover	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, WITH INDEX, bound,	**$12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**$ 8.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$ 2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**

(All back numbers available)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN

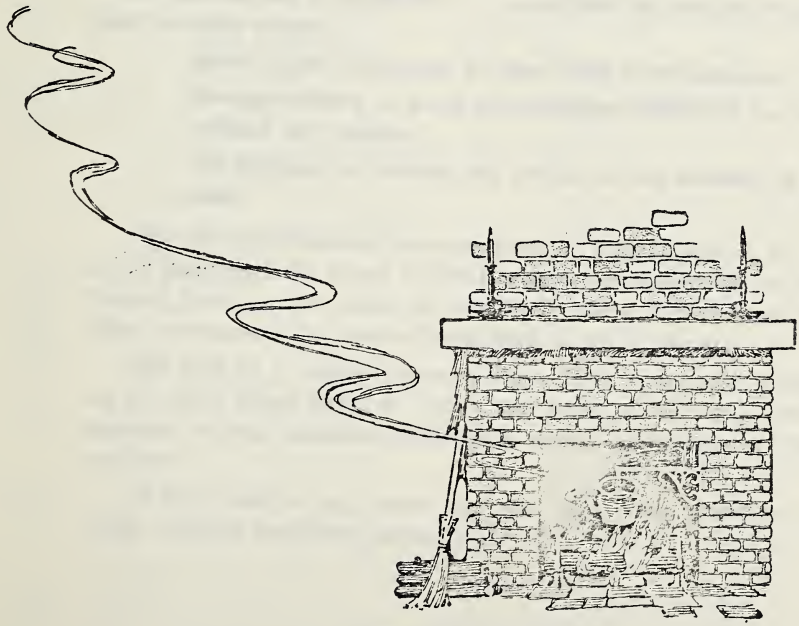
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI APRIL, 1940 NO. 10



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT

A letter just received states—"For seven years I have searched for the parents of Henry Delos Briggs. Can you help me?"

The answer to that particular question was an easy one, for just a little searching in the right place would give the names. All answers may not be so easy, but surely our years of experience ought to enable us to give you some help.

Subscribers, do not wait seven years! Your editor is willing to help you. The very reason that we are working so hard to find records is that you may find your ancestors, and derive much pleasure and satisfaction from their stories.

It is true that we can not search for you without a fee, but send your problem, and we will advise you without any charge. To enclose postage is to do the courteous thing.

If you are not a subscriber - - - send $3.00 for one year's subscription, and you will receive:

About 15,000 references to New York State pioneers

The opportunity to have your problem published in the magazine without any charge

The privilege of asking our advice on the solution of your problems.

We are now planning for searching in Washington, D. C., the center of all searching, for many original records are preserved in the Nation's Capitol that are not found in any other place. A few hours well spent there may save a life time of searching in many places.

We will be in many places in New York State, and in other states: do not wait seven years to obtain the incentive to right living and the stamina, the real backbone that comes with a knowledge of knowing who you are.

If you want us to search for you, send your problem at once, in order that we may plan properly for it.

SPECIAL SEARCHING

Plans are being made now for our usual trip to Washington, D. C. Many records are found in Washington, that can not be found in any other place. You may send your problem to us, and we will advise, if Washington searching is the next best step.

While we are searching for records of ancestors, we may see just the data you want. Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Church Records

MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following were the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., as recorded in the church books, beginning in 1795.

The date preceding the name is the date of admission to the church, and the "L" indicates the member brought a letter from another church.

L 1854 Wendell, Mrs. Frances E., from Williamsburg, L. I.;
1871 Gussie Hill, adopted dau of William.
1876 Wilbor, Ella A., w of Samuel Jr.
1824 Wilcox, Nancy, w of Elisha W., d 1836 to Ref. Dutch Ch., Fort Plain.
L 1866 Wild, D. T., w of Alfred.
1812 Willard, Elias, D Mar. 20, 1837, 72y, long a valuable member, and w, Catharine, and 1817 daus Ann J.; 1819 Maria; 1820 Elizabeth S.
1799 Williams, Mrs.
1803 David and w, Ann;
1806 Miss Mary;
1826 William and w, Sarah, from Welchpool, Eng.;
1826 John and w, Margaret;
William, and w, Margaret Reynolds, d 1827 to Chittenango, N. Y.;
L 1830 Israel, D Apr. 26, 1840, and w, Rachel, from Ref. Dutch Ch., Union Village;
1839 Abraham E., son of Israel, d 1844 to First Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
1840 Emma, and Harriet, daus of Henry A.;
1840 Deborah, w of J. H.;
Mrs. Jane A., d 1848 to First Prot. Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;
1848 Emeline F.;
1857 Jenny, and 1858 Mary, daus of John H.
L 1813 Willys, Prudence, from Waterford.
1803 Wilson, M.;
L 1807 Mrs. Mary;
1816 Louisa, m Mr. Quinlin, d 1835 to Binghamton;
1831 Sarah, w of Benjamin;
L 1844 Jane from Associated Pres. Ch., Albany, ret there 1847;
L 1852 Margaret E., from Fourth Pres. Ch., Albany.
1836 Winchell, Madison, d 1836 to Newark, N. J.
1803 Winnie, John L. and Rachel;
1818 Jacob L., w Julia Ann, 1863 dau, Louisa, all d 1851 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
L 1845 Jane Ann, w of Jacob J., from Pres. Ch., Guilderland, d 1848 to Greenbush;
1851 Joseph F. and L 1851 w, Alida, from 2nd Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany.
L 1850 Whalen, Mary, from West Milton.
1840 Wharton, Margaret, wid of William.
L 1854 Wheeler, Mrs. Lavinia, from Holliston, Mass., d 1854 to Troy.
1827 Wheelock, Eunica, dau of S. G., d 1831 to Pres. Ch., Buffalo.
1827 White, Luke, carpenter;
1835 Sarah, wid of James;
1837 Laura, w of William;
1840 Frederick W. and Eliza, d 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany;
John G., d 1854 to Ref. Dutch Ch., N. Y. C.;
1852 William;
1858 Esther J., dau of William P.;
1859 Margaret Allen;

1860 Mrs. Helen A., w of James P.;
L 1867 Isabella, dau of Andrew;
1872 Merritt E., and Abbie S.;
1876 Andrew G. and w, Agnes G.
1805 Whiting, Nabby, w of William B.;
1805 Samuel, and 1807 w, Hannah B.
L 1822 Whitney, Hannah, dau of Daniel, from Stamford, Conn.;
1826 Charles, and w, Jane;
1827 James, shoemaker, and 1826 w, Nancy;
1829 John, mechanic, d 1831 to Ithaca;
L 1835 Hannah S., w of Sellick, from 3rd Ch., Albany, D Dec. 18, 1846;
L 1839 Rebecca, w of John G., from Cong. Ch., Norwalk, Conn., D Apr. 1844
1837 John G., 1840 Charles E., D Nov., 1844, James A. and Mary E., 1850 Hannah E., all children of James;
1840 Abby, dau of Charles;
1843 Sophia, dau of Sellick;
L 1859 James, and w, Nancy, from Genoa.
1856 Wolverton, Mrs. Harriet T.;
1865 Loise G., w of Mortimer;
1872 Grace M. and Edith A., daus of H. M.
1799 Wood, William;
1815 Ann, w of William, and Ann;
L 1831 Miss Lydia, from 3rd Ch., Albany;
1832 Mary Ann, dau of James, deceased;
1865 Adeline, w of D. S.
1800 Woodbridge, Mrs. William;
L 1840 Sarah, from Princeton, N. J.
1799 Woodruff, Samuel.
1870 Woodward, Mrs. Charlotte M., from First Ch., Fair Haven, Conn.;
1871 Royal.
L 1811 Woodworth, John, from Tro
1826 Catharine, w of John, D Sept. 27, 1846;
1831 Robert, and Catharine L. ch of John.
L 1852 Woolworth, Samuel B. and w, from Cong. Ch., Homer, N. Y.
1867 Wooster, Catharine M., w of B. F.;
1868 Mary E. and 1872 Sarah C., daus of Benjamin W.
1828 Worcester, Sarah, w of Eldad;
1833 Sarah B., dau of Eldad, m Mr. Wright, d 1850 to Schenectady;
1843 Caroline A., dau of Eldad;
1854 Harriet L.;
1870 Mary L., w of Edwin D., and son, Edwin Dean, and 1875 son, Franklin E.
1806 Wright, Jude, w of George, colored;
1824 Josiah;
1838 Louisa, w of Chauncey L., d 1838 to Buffalo;
1840 Eve, dau of Elisha;
L 1849 W. W., from Bedford Ref. Dutch Ch., Brooklyn;
1850 James.
1798 Young, Miss; 1803 Nancy;
1826 Margaret, w of James, and dau, Sarah, d 1830 to Fourth Ch., Albany;
1876 Rebecca, and Mary, daus of Samuel.

(The End)

DEATHS

Records of deaths in the books of the Albany Presbyterian Church.

Alexander, James, Jan. 23, 1850.
Jannet, w of James, Feb., 1844.
Annesley, Mary Ann, w of Lamson, July, 1836.
Austin, Mary (may be Margaret), w of Benjamin, Dec., 1842.
Eliza, dau of Widow Maria, Feb., 1846.
Blakely, Sarah, wid of George, Oct., 1843.

(To be continued)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

BAPTISMS

(Continued)

Name of child follows names of parents.

Abel, David—Julius, Thalia, Gordon Mercer, Olive Diania, 1805; David Jonathan, 1806.

Savage, Amos—Hiram, 1805; Lois, 1807; Delia and Sarah, 1814.

Walker, Ezra—Ebenezer, 1805.

Hitchcock, Abner P.—Carlo Eddy, 1805; Bushrod Washington, 1808; Flavil Edwards, 1810; Phillips Dwight, 1813; Cherry Ann, 1816; Anna Maria, 1818.

Hollister, William—Mellisse, 1805.

Lamson, Oliver and Hannah—Pamela, Solomon, Elliot, Maria, 1805

Parker, Nathaniel–Delia Maria,1806.

Sacket, Elijah—Ebenezer B., 1806.

Parker, Luther—Elizabeth Palmira, and Samuel Curtin, 1806.

Curtin, Felix—Elizabeth, Mina, 1807.

Parker, Andrew — Betsy Pamela, 1807.

White, Elijah—Charles Scott, Mary Emela, 1807.

Day, Charles—Harris, Betsey, 1807.

Sacket, Elijah—Irwin of Hartford, 1807.

Parker, Peter — an adopted child, 1807.

Skinner, Reuben — Minerva Lawrence, 1807.

Harrington, David — Polly, Lewis, and Hannah, 1807.

Hitchcock, Benjamin — Polly, Admiral Nelson, Hannah, 1807; Benjamin, 1809.

Davis, George—Meriot, 1809; Robert Latham, 1810.

Hall, Orla—George Nelson, 1809.

Walker, Silas — Erastus Walker, adopted, 1809.

Reed, Kitchel, Jr.—Orville, 1810; Rosella, 1812.

Skinner, Micah — Delatus Willson, 1811; Jane Catharine, 1813.

Walker, Silas and Vina—Edward, 1810.

Thurston, Samuel—Elisha Payne, 1812.

Kellog, Justin—Mary Ann, 1812; Adaline, 1816.

Stuart, Dr. and Mrs. Electa—Alonzo L., Ruth Alvira, Sophia Foster, 1813.

Truair, Rev. John—adopted dau. Julia Ann, 1814.

Woodruff, Joseph—adopted child, Stephana, dau of Rhoda Smith, 1814.

Smith, Rhoda—Minerva, and Stephana, adopted dau of Joseph Woodruff, 1814.

Douglass, Widow Wealthy—Eliza and Emale, 1814.

Beach, Reuben — Ebenezer Walker, Cordelia, 1814.

Fitch, Ezek and Eliza—Chauncy Wheaton, John Alanson, Johannah Minerva, Julia Ann, 1814.

Baker, Nathaniel—Mary Fish, Elizabeth, 1814.

Cracker, Deacon P.—Josiah, 1814.

Raymond, William, Jr.—Mary, William Charles, Julia Ann, Cornelia, Harry Kellogg, 1814; Lucia, 1815.

Hamilton, Levi—John Alexander, Sally Norton, Thomas Young, 1814.

Raymond, Nathan H.—Nathan Harvey, 1814.

Alford, Arnold—Arnold, Elizur, Loisa, 1814; William Beebe, 1816; Mary, 1818.

Steele, Levi—Sarah Ann, 1815.

Truair, Lowman—Lowman, 1815.

Bulkley, Charles—Cynthia Melissa, 1815.

Reed, Kitchel, Jr.—Vileroy Dibble, 1815.

Prouty, Abijah — Polly, Sylvia, Annis, Linus Eddy, James Lewis Parmela, and Tryphena Mabala, 1815.

Wheeler, Reuben and Matilda—Cornelia, 1815.

Frank, John—Betsy Maria, George Beach, Lucretia, 1815; Augustus Shipman, 1818.

Cramer, Peter and Philomela—Andrew, Frank, Edward, John Nicholas, 1815.

Bidwell, Mrs.—Cyrus Russell, Silvester, Edwin, Oliver Francis, Sarah Ann, 1815.

Barrows, David—Amos, Sarah Ann, 1815.

Crocker, Josiah—Betsey, Ezra, and Eliza, 1815.

Stow, Cyrus—William Chester, 1815.

Woodward, Samuel—William Fowler, Mary Ann, 1815.

McDonald, Lewis—Sarah Anzolette, Sophia Rathbone, 1815.

Leavens, Benjamin — Emile White, 1815; Benjamin Leavens, 1817.

Little, Justus — Isaac Holmes, Alvarado Hamblin, William Eaton, Charles Selleck, Horatio Nelson, Anna Desire, Warren Washington, 1815; Henry Laurens, 1817.

Hollister, William, Jr. — William Henry, 1816.

Stow, Cyrus — Pearly Whipple, Welthy Brown, Edwin Cock, Cyrus Cortland, 1816.

Hamilton, Levi — Harvey Harnden, 1816.

Bulkley, Alfred — Alfred, Fanny, Sarah, 1816.

Beach, Reuben — Lucy Edwards, 1816.

Woodward, Samuel and Charlotte—Lucy Savage, 1816.

Curtin, Elisha and Resign—Elizabeth, 1816.

Safford, Jonathan — Delia Mariah, Caroline, Heman, Edwin Blackmun, 1816.

Frank, John—Mary Esther, 1816.

Cramer, Peter — Micah Skinner, 1817.

Preston, Isaac—John Bower, 1817.

Raymond, Nathan H.—Nathan, 1817.

Averill, Mills and Kellogg, Lucia, 1817.

Streeter, Linus — Hiram Frank, William Chester, 1817.

Reed, Silas—Vina, 1817.

Savage, Nathan — Luther Wilcox, 1818.

Fullar, Arnon — Obadiah Eddy, Squire Prouty, Matilda Mighell, Cyrenus Howe, Betsy Prouty, Emila Maria, 1818.

Bulkly, Alford — Chester Ashville, 1818.

Steele, Levi—Jonathan, 1818.

Cramer, Charles — Delia Elmira, 1818.

Reed, Kitchel, Jr.—Emeline, 1818.

Raymond, William—James Hervy, 1818.

Beach, Reuben — Elizabeth Lovina, 1818.

Woodward, Samuel — Nathan Savage, 1818; Samuel Mills, 1824.

Hall, Nathaniel and Hannah — Edward, 1818.

Streeter, Nathan—Clarissa, Margaret Hemingway, Naomi Alderman, 1819.

Scribner, Andrew — Betsy, Abigail, Else, Charlotte, Thomas J., Arrilla, 1819.

McWithy, Simeon—Hannah Lucinda, David Simeon, Huldah Abigail, 1819.

Raymond, William—Alanson Newell, 1819.

Records not well kept for the next years.

Reed, Deacon Abraham — Minerva, 1820.

Steel, Levi—Daniel Curtice, 1821.

Gray, Reuben—Sarah Ann, 1821.

Conant, Andrew and Elizabeth — Mary Esther, 1827.

Bulkley, Henry and Mary—Elizabeth Young, 1829.

Stewart, Daniel Brown — Perlina Caroline, Daniel Fayette, 1830.

Beach, Reuben — Clarissa Esther, 1830.

Short, Joseph and Ann—a daughter, 1830.

Fitch, Esek and Macy—Mary Jenette, 1827.

Savage, Levi and Malinda—Hiram and Helen, twins, 1828.

Davidson, T. J. and P. S.—Henry, 1828; Edwin, 1829.

Steel, Levi and Theda—Levi Parsons, 1828.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.

LIST OF MEMBERS

(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1861 Amidon, Fanny Olivia, m Mr. Parsons, d 1870 to Camillus, N. Y.
1834 Andrews, Mrs. Delosha;
1835 William, D Feb. 14, 1835.
1825 Andrus, Rosetta (Mrs. Wm.), from Simsbury, Conn. (?), same as 1846 Mrs. Rosetta Andrews, D 1853.
1808 Angier, John, D Sept., 1833, and wife, from Westmoreland, N. Y., D Jan. 1814;
1816 John, Jr., d 1839 to Morrisville, N. Y., and w, Lydia, D Feb. 13, 1836;
1831 Renssalaer, d 1839 to Granville, Ohio.
1805 Aplin, Timothy B. from Swanzey, N. H., d 1818.
1835 Atwood, Elijah G. and w, Jane, from Delphi, N. Y., d 1844, ret 1850 from Troy, N. Y., d 1855 to Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and 1844 dau, Margaret G., m Mr. Shelton, d to Derby, Conn., d 1850 to Birmingham, Conn.;
1835 William from Delphi, N. Y., d 1845 to Derby, Conn.
1831 Austin, Amanda, m Mr. Blake, D Mar., 1879;
1831 Eliza, m Mr. Moore;
1824 Levi, d to Palermo.
1824 Olive, w of Levi, d to Palermo.
1875 Avery, Mrs. Mary A. (Hall) from Augusta, N. Y., d 1886 to Norwich, N. Y.
Ayer, Mary, d 1830 to Dunkirk
1833 Bachelder, Julia Ann, d 1833 to Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1865 Backus, Clarissa (Dewey) (Mrs. Daniel), d 1870 to Independence, Iowa;
1865 Daniel Cady, d 1870 to Independence, Iowa;
1820 Ebenezer, D Jan. 1823;
1801 Mrs. Ebenezer (Eliz. Crocker) from Bozrah, Conn, D May 1, 1831;
1865 Hulda, m Mr. Case, D Sept. 4, 1905;
1816 Talcott, and 1817 w, Nancy (Root).
1816 Badger, Abner, D Oct. 4, 1828;
1817 Elam, D Feb. 17, 1863, 73y, and 1818 w, Matilda, from Painted Post, N. Y., d 1839 to Methodists;
1817 Mehitable, d May, 1844, to Georgetown, N. Y.
1834 Joanna (widow), D Dec. 22, 1840, 85y;
1835 Joseph from Mendon, N. Y., d 1863 to Whitewater, Wis.
1874 Bailey, Clarence D., d 1877 to Otisco, N. Y.;
1874 Franklin C., d 1879 to Ann Arbor, Mich.;
1874 Margaret (Mrs. Corydon) from Otisco, N. Y., d 1879 to Ann Arbor, Mich.
1879 Baker, Mrs. Mary J., from Syracuse, N. Y., d 1884;
1879 Wilson S., from Syracuse, N. Y., d 1884.
1826 Baldwin, Maria, d 1828.
Ballard, Mrs. Sylvia R. (Warner), d 1854 to Charlemont, Mass.
1816 Ballou, Roxalina, d 1820 to Methodists.
1809 Barker, Polly and Nancy, daus of Mrs. John Davenport. from Deerfield, N. Y., d 1817.
Barnes, Mrs. Carrie Cornelia (Ward), d 1875 to Great Bend, Kans.;
1826 Mrs. Hannah, d 1863 to Racine, Wis.;

1853 Mrs. Laura Clough (dau of Mrs. Laura Clough), d 1863 to Racine, Wis.

1801 Barrett, Moses, D Apr. 30, 1830 and wife, D Nov., 1820, from Palmer, (Mass.?);

1806 Moses, Jr., D May 30, 1863, 84y, and wife, D 1839;

1808 Widow of Benoni;

1810 Darius and 1814 w, Lydia, D Nov. 1851, 66y;

1827 Aurelia, m Mr. Houghton?, d 1832;

1831 Amassa, D Apr. 26, 1866, 62y, and 1830 w, Fannie, D July 14, 1877;

1831 Electa (Mrs. Tolman), d 1834 to Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio;

1831 Polly J.;

1839 Sophia F., d 1857;

1844 Miss Mary, d to Georgetown, N. Y.;

Mrs. Charlotte, d 1896 to Syracuse, N. Y.

1834 Barrows, Mrs. C. C., from Utica, N. Y.

1808 Baxter, Mrs. Daniel R. from Nelson, d 1827 to Nelson, N. Y.;

1825 Mary B. (Drew?) from Canaan, Conn., d 1827 to Nelson, N. Y.

1863 Beach, Samuel D., Mrs. Maria L. and Clara Edwina from Brooklyn, N. Y., all d 1869.

1860 Becker, Lavina, d 1873 to Tully, N. Y.

1847 Beckley, Julia M. (Allen), d 1867 to Augusta, N. Y.

1821 Beckwith, Rhoda (Mrs. James) from Adams, N. Y., D Aug. 1842, 93y;

1825 Mrs. Mary A. from Pompey, N. Y.;

1835 Mrs. Mary from Mendon, N. Y.;

1831 Caroline D. (Baxter) from Granville, (Ohio?);

1842 Elizabeth Huldah, D June 14, 1902, 76y.

Beckworth, Martha A. (Merriam), d to Ottawa, Ill.

1881 Beebe, Frederick G., d 1884 to Port Byron.

1821 Berthrong, Abraham, D May 9, 1836. and w, Sophia (Wright);

1831 Clarissa (Mrs. James), D Oct., 1867, 82y;

1831 Mrs. Martha from Brookfield, D Feb., 1835;

1837 Miss Jane Eliza;

1851 Lucius Washburn, D June 8, 1864, 50y;

1855 Sarah (Root, dau of Edward Root), D Feb. 3, 1890.

1817 Betteys (?), Mrs. Mary from Pompey, N. Y.

1820 Billings, Susanna, D Oct., 1821;

1822 Mrs. Olive from New Lebanon, d 1832;

1826 Charles and w, Sarah (m 2nd, Mr. Willis), d 1840 to Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

1815 Bingham, Julius, d 1816.

Bird, Mrs. Betsey, d 1825 to Byron (Port Byron?).

Mrs. Helen, d 1854 to Brandford, Canada.

1855 Birdseye, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. Overton), d 1858 to Theresa, N. Y.

1842 Birge, Mrs. Mary, d 1844 to Manlius, N. Y.

1882 Bishop, James L. and w, Hannah L., D May 1904, from Peterboro;

Mrs. Charity (Stone)?.

1837 Bissell, Mrs. Betsey G. from Westmoreland.

1869 Black, Mrs. Esther E. from Philadelphia, Pa.;

1874 Thomas A., d 1878;

1878 Miss Jennie Elizabeth, D Aug. 17, 1830.

1816 Blackman, Lucy, m Mr. Leach, d 1825 to Chittenango, N. Y.

1874 Blake, George Francis, D Mar. 18, 1881.

1820 Blakesley, Anna Rice, d 1825 to Plymouth, Conn.;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

MC DONALD FAMILY BIBLE

A subscriber, Mrs. Bessie Gillet Svoboda, Verdigre, Nebraska, found in a Salvation Army Store in Omaha, Neb., a Bible published in 1864 by the New York American Bible Society. Any member of this family may write to Mrs. Svoboda, proving his relationship, and obtain the Bible from her.

In it were the following records—

Births.

McDonald, Harlem, Apr. 27, 1812, Glenville, N. Y.

Baldwin, Mary J., Feb. 17, 1820, Waterville, N. Y.

Their children—

Hattie A., Feb. 2, 1844, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Mortimer F., Apr. 24, 1846, Ancaster, C. W. (Canada West).

Sarah J., July 11, 1849, Hamilton, C. W.

James H., Apr. 15, 1853, Brandford, C. W.

Herbert C., Oct. 1, 1855, Brandford, C. W.

Emma A., Apr. 25, 1857, Kilbourn City, Wisconsin.

Grandchildren—Sarah's children.

Clara M. Rood, Dec. 12, 1872, Randolph, Iowa.

Mary Jane Rood, Nov. 12, 1874, Randolph, Iowa.

Eddie H. Rood, Sept. 19, 1876, Glenwood, Iowa.

Emma L. Rood, Feb. 12, 1881, Glenwood, Iowa.

Mortimer McDonald's children.

Freddie A., Dec. 12, 1876, Glenwood, Iowa.

Willie H., Aug. 6, 1878, Glenwood.

Daisey, Jan. 21, 1880, Glenwood.

Chester J., Nov. 29, 1881, Randolph, Iowa.

Amy, Mar. 7, 1886, Randolph.

James McDonald's children, all born in Sidney, Iowa.

Edna P., Dec. 25, 1879.

Herbert, Apr. 17, 1882.

Olie, Mar. 12, 1883.

Carlton G., June 6, 1886.

Louise, ———.

Herbert's children, all b in Lanark, Ill.

Claud H., Dec. 7, 1880.

Evalyn, July 22, 1887.

Hazel, Sept. 26, 1886.

Emma's children, all b in Merrill, Wisconsin.

Roy McNeel, Feb. 13, 1884.

Bepir(?), Feb. 2, 1886.

Marriages.

McDonald, Harlem, and Mary Jane Baldwin, Sept. 22, 1841, Sangerfield, N. Y.

Sarah J., and Cas W. Wood, Oct. 23, 1871, Kilburn City, Wis.

Mortimer F., Dec. 15, 1875, Randolph, Iowa. (Name of w erased and date inserted) Dec. 7, 1892.

James H., and Ella Gray, Sept. 16, 1880, Sidney, Iowa.

Emma, and Dr. Frank H. McNeel, Nov. 16, 1881, Kilbourn City, Wis.

Hattie, and George Davison, Nov. 25, 1892, Randolph, Iowa.

Fred A., and Kate C. Byrne, Aug. 15, 1900, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chester J., and Maude Miller, June 12, 1902, Beatrice, Nebraska.

Deaths.

McNeel, Emma, Feb. 2, 1886, Merrill, Wis.

McDonald, Mary J., Feb. 23, 1886, Kilbourn City, Wis.

Claud (Herb B.), Jan. 30, 1882, Lanark, Ill.

Ollie (James), Aug., 1883, Sidney, Iowa.

Harlem, Feb. 8, 1892, Omaha, Neb.

Added in pencil, same hand writing as the other records—

Chauncy Baldwin, b Oct. 26, 1791, Northfield, Conn., D Dec. 15, 1880, Sangerfield, N. Y.

Abiah Day, b May or Mar. 22, 1798, Greenville, N. Y., D May or Mar. 1, 1861, at Greenville, N. Y.

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

OLD GILEAD BURYING GROUND, PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

The following inscriptions were copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia R. Livingston during the summer of 1900. (Notes added by Miss Foster are in parenthesis.)

Frost, Mary A. L. Hitchcock, w of Munson, Feb. 14, 1819-July 4, 1891.

Ganong, Thomas, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1814, 24y.

Seely, William H., Mar. 11, 1828, 53y 3m 14d.

Mary, dau of William H. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1820, 1y 3m 26d.

Hopkins, Arvah, son of Thatcher and Mary (2nd w, Widow Nancy Green), Aug. 25, 1812, 18y.

Kniffen, Clarinda, dau of Amos and Clarinda, July 23, 1815, 11y.

Drew, Phebe, Jan. 15, 1820, 22y.

Ann, Apr. 23, 1848, 47y 9m 13d.

Jane, w of William (lived on the Durrell Northrup place), Dec. 6, 1828, 70y.

William, Sept. 11, 1837, 82y 3m 20d.

Watts, Elizabeth, w of Robert, Apr. 11, 1836, in her 94th y.

Belden, John (son of Amos), Aug. 17, 1882, 77y 6m 22d.

Charles (son of Amos), Feb. 22, 1858, in his 65th y.

Tim, servant of Amos Belden, May 26, 1817, 8y.

Augustus Bartlett, son of Amos and Elizabeth Belden, July 9, 1815, 8m 9d.

"Nipped in the bud he fell,
To rise again in the arms of his Saviour."

George (son of Charles, grandson of Amos), Oct. 7, 1873, 46y 11m.

Helen Elizabeth, dau of Charles and Helen E. R., Sept. 9, 1846, 8y.

Helen E. R. (dau of Dr. William Miles), w of Charles, May 29, 1842, in her 39th y.

Miles, William, May 18, 1830, in his 61st y.

Sarah E., w of William, Aug. 22, 1844, in her 60th y.

St. John, Frederick Augustus, son of Hooker and Julia (dau of Amos Belden), June 2, 1839, 22y.

Belden, George (son of Amos), Jan. 14, 1855, in his 60th y.

Sophia Louise. (dau of Dr. William Miles), w of George Belden, Apr. 3, 1873, in her 72nd y.

Benjamin I. (son of Amos), June 12, 1858, 48y 11m.

Amos, May 4, 1830, in his 66th y.

Elizabeth (dau of Benjamin Isaac of Bedford Village), w of Amos, Dec. 27, 1851, in her 82nd y.

St. John, Julia, w of Hooker, dau of Amos and Elizabeth Belden, Sept. 14, 1817, 26y 3m 26d.

"Those who knew her have her monument in their hearts
Those who knew her not, this story may tell.
She possessed qualities of heart and mind which bound earth to her, her to Heaven.
As her body grew weak by disease, her soul grew strong by grace of God, till when the King of Ter-

rors came, she welcomed him as a messenger of peace from her Saviour."

Belden, Maria Delia Luz, w of John, D at Flushing, L. I., Jan. 9, 1900, 82y.

Charlotte, dau of Amos and Elizabeth, who exchanged this world for mansions of rest, Sept. 26, 1827, 28y 9m.

"In confidence of a glorious immortality, she joyfully resigned her spirit to Him who is the Resurrection and the Life. Amiable, lovely and adorned with the bright assemblage of Christian virtues, her name will ever be had in rememberance by those who knew her worth, and the passing stranger may be assured that her monument contains no unmerited eulogy.

May all who read this tribute of affection be as joyful in hope at the last hour, and as peaceful in death."

Tis finished, the conflict is passed,
The heaven born spirit is fled.
Her wish is accomplished at last.
And now she's entombed with the dead.
No sickness nor sorrow nor pain
Shall ever disquiet her now,
For death to her spirit is gain.

The following notes were written by Miss Emma Foster in the back of the book containing the records of Old Gilead Burying Ground. Miss Foster knew these families, her forefathers knew their ancestors, and it is probable that she had proof for every note that she made.

Book once owned by the Belden Family has on the margin of one of its pages—

Thomas Belden of Norwalk, Mar. 21, 1762.

Smith, Jesse, whose wife has the oldest stone in this cemetery, was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Emily Reed, and father of Jesse Smith, who m Naomi Cole.

Colwell, William, was the father of the "Colwell girls."

Kniffin, Amos and Capt. Samuel were probably sons of Samuel Kniffin. Amos Kniffin had three wives—Mary, Hannah, and Clarinda.

Ketchum, Wellington, mother was the dau of Tartullls Nickerson. Mrs. Jennings and Mrs. Boughton were also daus.

Fowler, Susan and Phebe, were sisters of Major Fowler.

Theron, Charles. m Theda, dau of Eli and Fanny Ganoung.

Yeamans, Ampelias, m Abigail Pierce, sister of Isaac.

Kniffin may have been Schniffin, from the Dutch.

The will of Samuel Kniffin, made Dec. 22, 1824, mentions wife, Jane, son, James, and daus, Aner and Jane

The children of Annis Hobby are —Joseph Edson Mills, m Sarah Fields, dau of Stephen; Mary Elizabeth Ann, m William Crane Trowbridge; Eunice Ophelia Knapp, m Daniel Baker; Jonathan Augustine Cicero.

Gen. James Townsend had these ch—Naomi, 2nd w of Robert Weeks; Hannah, w of Barnabas Carver; Susannah, w of Stephen Waring, 2nd w of Noah H. Crane; Almira, d aged 13y; Priscilla, w of Levi Bailey.

Eleazer Cole m first Sarah Hitch-Cock, and they had—Harmon, m Julia Cole, dau of Daniel H. Cole and Sarah Tillot; Eleazer, m Rachel, dau of Jesse Cole and Mary Organ, and had Louise; Laury, was the first w of Russell Hughson; Jane, m Jesse Hughson, bro of Russell.

Eleazer Cole m second Elizabeth Washburn, widow of John Cole, bro of Eleazer, and their ch were—Theda, m Erastus Hopkins, and her twin, Theron, m first Amanda, dau of Levi and Hannah Cole; second, Mrs. Amanda Longwell Hough; third, Antha Jane Barrett, dau of Dr. Isaac Barrett and Mary Ann Cole. Spencer, son of the first wife, m Minnie, dau of Elah B. Hopkins and Eliza Ballard.

(The End)

HALSTEAD CEMETERY, FOSHAY'S CORNERS, PUTNAM CO., N. Y.
Copied by Miss Foster and Miss Raymond in October, 1909.

Hanion, Merey, w of John, Mar. 15, 1839, 56y 4m 15d.
"It is finished, the conflict is passed.
The Heaven born spirit is fled,
Her wish is accomplished at last,
And now she is entombed with the dead."
McDonald, Lee, May 27, 1848, 43y 11m 16d.
Mary Henion, w of Lee, Jan. 18, 1879, 73y 2m 9d.
Jefferson, Dec. 27, 1867, 27y.
Hanion, John, Feb. 2, 1848, 86y.
"Do think as you pass by, And may you all prepare to die, before you end your breath."
Horton, George F., 1848 —; his wife, Addie Van Benschotten, 1850 —; son, Frederic D., 1875-1899.
Gilbert, Moses J., Apr. 27, 1857-Mar. 19, 1905.
Hattie Van Benschotten, w of Moses, Feb. 26, 1858 —.
Bennett, George, Jan. 15, 1858, 21y.
Merritt, Ann, dau of Ezekiel K. and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1860, 20y 3m 7d.
Stephen H., son of Ezekiel K. and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1863, 26y.
Smalley, Abel, Oct. 10, 1819-Jan. 10, 1865.
Juliette, w of Abel, Sept. 24, 1825-Oct. 14, 1861. Their children—
Philinda J., Oct. 19, 1851-Feb. 9, 1860.
Zachia A., Nov. 18, 1856-Jan. 10, 1869.
Rev. James C., Oct. 13, 1813-June 11, 1903.
Elizabeth, w of Rev. James, Apr. 21, 1817-Jan. 13, 1898.
William D., son of Rev. James C. and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1869, 25y 7m 7d.
Wixon, Anna, Dec. 7, 1887, 98y.
Phebe Wright, dau of Robert and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1895, 87y 9m 23d.
Light, infant son of Henry and Susan J., 1848.
Henry, May 18, 1874, 65y 10m.
Susan J., Mar. 31, 1887, 68y 11d.
Phebe J., dau of Henry and Susan J., June, 1844, 3m.
William Henry, son of Henry and Susan, Mar. 30, 1845, 2m 20d.
Night, Apr. 15, 1854, 39y.
Perry, Rev. Briggs, Nov. 19, 1879, 72y 16d.
"Remember the words which I spake unto you,
While I was yet present with you."
Nancy McCoy, w of Rev. Briggs, Feb. 12, 1899, 80y 2m 4d.
Jane, w of Demmon R., May 1, 1853, 42y 5m 5d.
"Dearest mother thou has left us.
And thy loss we deeply feel,
But 'tis God that has bereft us.
He can all our sorrows heal."
Demmon, Sept. 25, 1857, 45y 2m 18d.
"I've left the world of care and strife,
In heaven to join my angel wife.
O! may my children here prepare
To meet us both in glory there."
Briggs, son of Demmon and Jane, Feb. 4, 1844, 8m 4d.
Joseph, son of Demmon and Jane, Mar. 26, 1846, 1y 1m 24d.
Holstead, John, Dec. 21, 1879, 89y.
Betsey, w of John Halstead, Sept. 19, 1877, 77y 11m.
Henry, son of Benjamin and Nancy, Apr. 21, 1850, 1y 5m 23d.
"Sweet lovely babe, take thy rest.
God called thee home, He thought it best."
Hazen, Joshua, Apr. 17, 1840, 68y 4m 5d.
Elizabeth, w of Joshua, Mar. 2, 1838, 66y.
Mary B., dau of Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1833, 19y 9d.
Foshay, David, Mar. 18, 1853 or 1863, 53y 4m 5d.
Esther, w of John, Mar. 5, 1850, 74y 8m 20d.
"Afflictions sore long time she

bore,
Physician's art was vain,
Till God saw fit to give her ease,
And free her from her pain."
Margaret Horton, w of David, Aug. 16, 1876, 80y 2m 4d.
John, Oct. 24, 1850, in his 73rd y.
Lossee, Abraham, Dec. 8, 1854, in 29th y.
Area, Oct. 8, 1864, 71y 5m 8d.
Eliza Perry, w of Area, Dec. 10, 1881, 80y 11m.
"Dear Mother we love you."
Barrett, Reuben, Aug. 17, 1828, 65y 9m 27d.
Elizabeth, w of Reuben, Apr. 19, 1853, 83y 5m 26d.
Samuel H., Sept. 16, 1842, 37y 7m 14d.
Sarah E., dau of Samuel H. and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1853, 10y 5m 12d.
"I cannot tarry long, I must be going home."
Norman, son of Samuel H. and Jemima, Mar. 31, 1831, 3y.
"Dear children, you that are left behind prepare to follow me."
The End.

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Morin, Harriet, w of William, Feb. 2, 1852.
Morley, Thomas, June 25, 1861, 42y.
William, June 23, 1859, 49y. Taken to Canada.
Morrasay, Catharine, w of Michael, Apr. 25, 1853, about 35y.
Morris, Ellen, w of Rees T., Eden, Aug. 20, 1863, 21y.
Miss Fanny, late of South Wales, Erie Co., Feb. 8, 1852, 20y.
John S., Nov. 5, 1867, 67y.
Morrison, Ann C., w of John, Feb. 23, 1850, 30th year.
Catharine S., w of William P., Sept., 1850, 34y. Buried Sept. 11
Eliza Morehead, w of William P., Mar. 30, 1867, 45y 6m.
Horace W., Mar. 6, 1849, 37y.
James, Mar. 28, 1848, 63y.
James W., Sept. 6, 1852.
Lieut. John Whiteford, late of Her Majesty's 79th Regt., 9th Royal Veteran Battallion, May 6, 1855, 72y. Taken to Stamford, Canada.
Sarah Emma, Dec. 23, 1848, 24y, dau of J. W., late of the British Army.
Susannah, w of William, Sept. 9, 1850, 34y.
Morrow, Mrs. Elizabeth, formerly of Buffalo, May 24, 1858, 75y, in Chicago.
Maria, w of Elisha, youngest dau of the late Asaph S. Bemis of Buffalo, Mar. 24, 1852, 29y, at Green Bay, Wis., bu in Buffalo, May 26.
Mary Ann, w of Hugh, June 7, 1855, 38y.
Morse, Caroline C., w of Dr. C. W., Eden, Feb., 1866, 32y.
Charles H., Nov. 13, 1863, 31y.
Chauncey Franklin, May, 1864. Bu May 8.
Cornelia Hawes, w of Alanson, Jan. 14, 1864, 22y 11m 27d.
Henry P., Sept. 22, 1864, 31st year.
Joel, Dec. 22, 1854.
Mary, H., w of Parker, Apr. 28, 1859, 50y.
Murrey, eldest of three brothers, who enlisted in Co. D, Porter Guards, 10th N. Y. Calvalry, sons of Alfred of Colden, Apr. 16, 1862, 20th yr.
Parker, Aug. 18, 1860, 58y, at Rochtester, Vt. Bu in Buffalo.
Morseman, W. W., Evans, Mar. 24, 1848, 70y.

Morton, Mary A., w of O. C., sister of Mrs. E. H. Howard of Buffalo, Springville, Dec. 12, 1841, 26th year.
Orville, clerk of James L. Barton, formerly of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 27, 1832, 22y.
Mosely, Elizabeth W. De Angelis, w of Hon. William A., Apr. 5, 1855.
Moses, Mary Ann, w of H., late of Corinth, Me., Dec. 8, 1843, 25th year.
Mosher, David, Aug. 17, 1864, 83y. Taken to Aurora.
Hannah, w of David, Aurora, Dec. 15, 1835, 47y.
Mosier, James, Frenchman, one of the oldest residents of Buffalo, Jan. 19, 1867.
Mary C., w of John, Jan. 9, 1866, 25y.
Mount, Celeste, wid of Francis of St. Charles, Canada, Sept. 21, 1866, 64y.
Eliza Jane, w of George, dau of James Donaldson of New York City, Nov. 23, 1848. Taken to Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
Ezekiel, Jr., Apr. 17, 1844, 33y.
George, Apr. 27, 1854, 60y.
Moxley, Eliza, w of Henry, Mar. 8, 1859, 49y.
Muckridge, Mrs. H. H., sister of Mrs. M. Hazard, Centerville, Ind., Dec. 17, 1863.
Mugler, Philip of Strasburgh, France, May 7, 1862, 49y 7d.
Mugridge, James, Mar. 21, 1863, 67y.
Laura, w of George, Dec. 6, 1862, 43y.
Mullett, Hervey, Dec. 11, 1820. 25y.
Psyche, wid of Elnathan, Darien, Mar. 30, 1865, 69y. Bu in Cheektowaga.
Mulligan, Harriet, w of Eugene, dau of G. B. Rich, May 16, 1854. 29th year.
Lieut. James S., died of wounds at second Battle of Bull Run, June 1863. Bu in Buffalo, June 12.
Munger, Annie J. Milne, wid of Rev. Orrin, Alden, Nov. 2, 1864, 24th year.
Edwin H., Sept. 22, 1867, 64y.
Mary, w of Edward H., July 12. 1845, 39y.
Munn, Asa, Alden, Mar. 26, 1848, 26y, at Crosbyville.
Munroe, Mary E., w of Charles H., June 17, 1848. Formerly of Woburn, Mass.
Murdock, Julia, w of Jasper, Nov. 9, 1846, 36y.
Murphy, Mrs. Ellen, Mar. 14, 1866, 61y.
John, May 16, 1866, 70y 2m. Late of Kildare Co., Ireland.
John, musician, Sept. 18, 1842. For many years attached to menagerie travelling in this country.
Michael, July 19, 1866.
Murray, Alexander, Mar. 19, 1858, 42y, native of Scotland.
Elsey Maria, w of W. G., Nov. 9. 1843, 28y.
Hugh, Jan. 15, 1825, 35y.
John, May 20, 1867, 50y. Taken to Mount Read, Monroe Co.
John B., eldest son of John, late of Toronto, Canada, July 26. 1864, 24y 7d.
Jonathan, Springville, May 11. 1846, 66y.
Margaret, wid of James C., Colden Sept. 9, 1864, 73y 6m.

(To be continued)

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Champlin, Eliza Ellen and John B. Cook, Aug. 30, 1853.
Hattie A. and William H. Mathewson, Jan. 27, 1877.
Jane E. and Lieut. J. H. Simpson, Apr. 22, 1839.
Kate B. and DeWitt C. Bauder, June 14, 1877.
Lydia Minerva and Charles L. Emerson, Aug. 14, 1843.
O. H. P. and Louisa Maria Darrow, Dec. 10, 1844.

Champlin, C. H. P. and Amelia Tilley, Oct. 1, 1856.
P. L. and Phebe Miller, Jan. 24, 1865.
Lieut. Stephan and Minerva L. Pomeroy, Jan. 5, 1817.
T. B. and Maria Smith, Oct. 9, 1847.
Thomas A. P. and M. J. Howell, Dec. 22, 1852.
William B. and Sophia Riley, July 31, 1866.

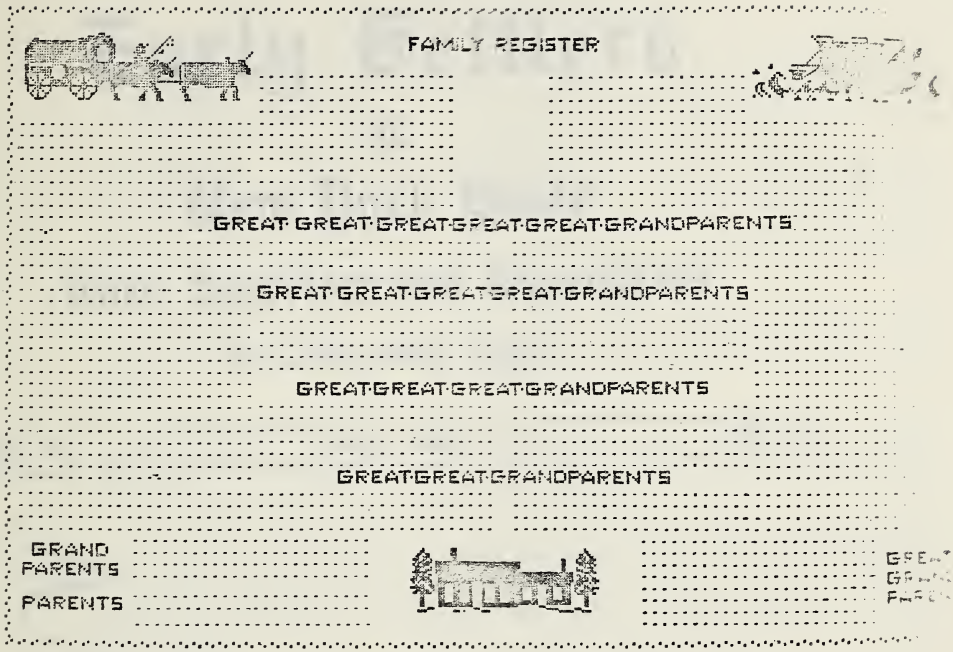
Chandler, Betsey and Edward Duer, Feb. 10, 1842.
C. H. and Sue Crump, Nov. 25, 1880.
Cordelia and James Graham, July 12, 1846.
Etta Hand and Robert Vine, June 28, 1845.
Frank M. and Sarah A. Townsend, Aug. 13, 1861.
Henry and Frances E. Long, Dec. 17, 1863.
Nathan W. and Lucinda N. Skinner, Mar. 5, 1865.
Susan A. and H. G. Barnes, Mar. 29, 1866.
Warren F. and Anna R. Van Buren, June 4, 1880.
William and Catharine Dolan, Feb. 11, 1853.

Channing, James and Susan E. Alvord, July 16, 1846.

Chapel, Mary M. and Jed. C. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1872.
Nelson F. and Anna B. Jones, July 10, 1884.

Chapin, Rev. A. and Ruth R. Fisk, Nov. 1, 1836.
A. F. and Sarah Bostwick, Sept. 18, 1872.
Agnes E. and Ed. H. Brooks, June 11, 1884.
Amelia L. and James Weed, July 10, 1839.
Carrie F. and J. S. Peek, June 29, 1859.
Catharine M. and Charles Pickering, June 14, 1843.
Clarissa and E. W. Stephenson, Oct. 18, 1825.
Cooley S. and Maria H. Caswell, Mar. 18, 1838.
Cooley S. and Harriet Carsons, Nov. 22, 1855.
E. D. and Mary J. Cochlin, Sept. 4, 1865.
E. Holley and Helen Louise Everinghim, June 1, 1857.
Eliza and David Beard, Nov. 1, 1812.
Eliza and Lyman Brown, Oct. 16, 1824.
Eliza J. and John M. Reid, Aug. 6, 1846.
Miss Freelove Thurston and Jasper Pierce, Oct. 1, 1872.
Rev. Hervey and Jane Hair, July 1, 1846.
Herbert W. and Emma R. Crinttenden, Jan. 29, 1868.
Capt. James and Mary Perry, June 13, 1815.
John and Parintha Case, Mar. 9, 1857.
Laurinda M. and John B. Stanclift, Sept. 13, 1849.
Loris and Rachel L. Shepard, Sept. 5, 1840.
Louisa M. and Thaddeus Weed, Oct. 9, 1823.
Mary and William H. Hecox, June 25, 1840.

(To be continued)



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

The above is a picture of our "Early Settlers' Sampler"—good paper, 26x40 inches, color and texture look like a piece of old hand-made linen. Space at top for coats of arms, photographs, or whatever you wish.

Lines for all ancestors in seven generations plainly marked, and for generations beyond that, divide lines to suit your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been written on this chart. Write your name, or the name of your child on the lowest line on the left, then parents, etc.

The pictures and lettering are printed in colors to look like a cross-stitch sampler of the old days—with this advantage, there is no sewing. —use your pen and a bright-colored permanent ink to write your records on the lines.

Your scattered notes are now something you can understand, a benefit to your family, and an inspiration to others.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

INDEX OF NAMES, Vols. I, II, III, "Early Settlers," Paper Cover	$ 5.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, WITH INDEX, bound,	$12.00
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	$ 8.00
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	$ 3.00
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	$ 2.00
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	.35

(All back numbers available)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS **25 CENTS PER DOZEN**

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

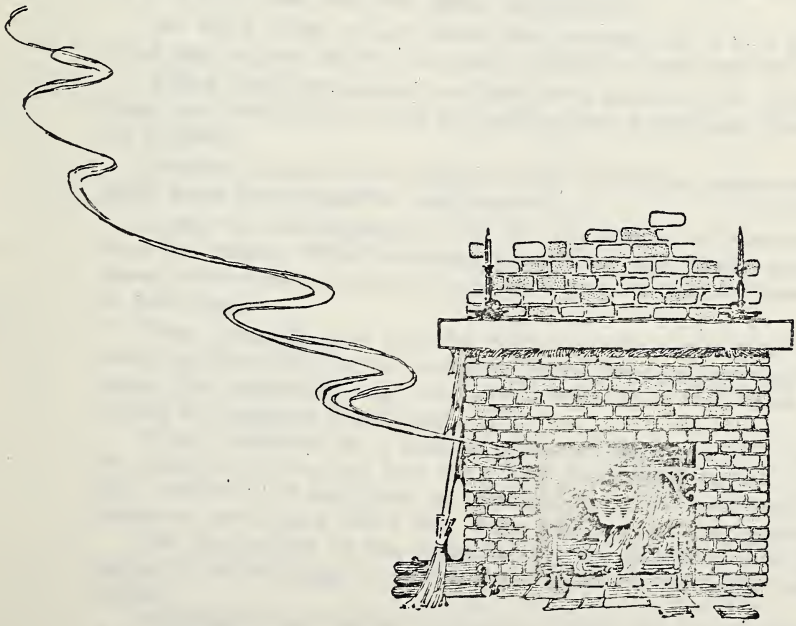
THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI MAY, 1940 NO. 11



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

HERE AND THERE

From snow banks in New York to flowers in South Carolina, from ice in Michigan to daffodils in Virginia, and now in Washington, D. C., where magnolias are in blossom—it is two months since we were home.

An outstanding memory of South Carolina is that picture of Brookgreen Gardens near Myrtle Beach. Live oaks with such huge trunks and spreading branches that a mere human feels his littleness. The moss which hangs on the trees adds to the very deep conviction that God is all powerful, and that no person can improve God's plan for nature, nor his plan of Christian living for people.

The japonica trees were filled with their rose-like flowers, other masterpieces of nature were in their places, and a well made plan of the gardens provided niches for sculpture from the hands of well known artists.

Parts of poems—the very choicest words that the most humble citizen could read, and reading, breathe inspiration, hope and contentment into his soul—were chiseled in marble slabs which were erected in the gardens, as if to let a man read and better understand.

No fee is asked as one enters this paradise, for it is a gift from two folks who so love nature, that they provided a sanctuary for any man.

Filled with new energy we have been searching for more records of those who lived close to God and nature—our forefathers, those who lived on frontiers.

Reading records of marriages in 1773 in Virginia makes one wish New York State had preserved vital records.

Again we are impressed with the advantages of searching for more than one family. When searching records for one family name, we have found other families living in a town where we had no reason to expect to find them.

Very valuable data may be found in the application for pensions made by the soldiers of the American Revolution, but so many who served never filed applications for they were not living in 1818 when the act providing for pensions was passed.

While searching for a Richard Jones of Maryland with dau, Jemima, we found the connecting link for a New York State family. This was our first indication of any place of residence prior to New York; we would probably never have found him, if we had not had both problems.

For the benefit of the Jones family, the following was copied from pages of yellow paper on which Richard Jones wrote the records of his family.

Application for Pension for Richard Jones, Maryland Service, W20190.
Jones, Richard b Feb. 2, 1757 D Apr. 18, 1821
Jones, Susanna Culver b Oct. 21, 1756 D June 11, 1851
Jones, Mary b Feb. 12, 1779
Jones, Elizabeth b Oct. 3, 1784 D Apr. 1789
Jones, Henry Culver b July 23, 1788
Jones, Ann b Aug. 8, 1791
Jones, Amos, b May 19, 1793
Jones Thomas Culver b Apr. 15, 1795
Jones, Richard Freeman b Oct. 1, 1804

(Continued on page 559)

Early Church Records

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

DEATHS

(Continued)

Records of deaths in the books of the Albany Presbyterian Church.

Brown, James, Baltimore, Md., 1856.
Elizabeth, w of James, Baltimore, Md.; 1853.
Edward, Aug. 29, 1846.
Burton, Catherine, wid of John, Feb. 5, 1845.
Bates, Widow Sarah, Feb. 7, 1845.
Boyd, Jane Ann, dau of Peter, Dec. 29, 1848.
Brower, Harriet, w of S. D., Oct., 1843.
Brown, Mary, w of William, Oct. 25, 1834.
Elizabeth, w of Sylvester, Aug., 1838.
Mary, w of Edward, Aug., 1832.
Browning, Martha, June, 1842.
Boyd, James, Aug. 16, 1832.
Jane, Apr., 1831.
William, Apr., 1840.
Peter, oldest member of the Session, D about July 8, 1846.
Bonner, Widow Catherine, Sept., 1840.
Bussing, Timothy, 1832.
Burgess, Thomas, Aug., 1834.
Blackall, William, Mar., 1840.
Jane, w of Robert, June, 1842.
Barclay, Frances Maria, gone to West Indies, Apr., 1837.
Bush, Rachel, Mar., 1832.
Backer, Mary Ann, dau of Thomas, Oct., 1834.
Coventry, Flora, Nov., 1841.
Conner, Francis, May, 1834.
Campbell, William, Sept., 1831.
Christie, Widow Nancy, Apr., 1836.
Cole, Isaac P., Aug., 1838.
Coates, Catherine, w of Charles, July, 1841.
Dean, Stewart, Feb., 1837.
Dorr, Elizabeth, w of Elisha, Sept., 1837.
Mary Catharine, w of Alfred, Dec. 1836.
Denniston, Elenor, w of Isaac, Mar., 1835.
Dale, Elizabeth, w of W. A. T., Jan. 28, 1835.
Dubois, Alfred, son of Isaac, Aug., 1840.
Dodge, Catherine, wid of John, Nov. 1834.
Dyer, Widow Susan, July, 1838.
Decatur, George, Apr., 1836.
Everson, John, July, 1832.
Fay, Edward, Aug., 1832.
Fry, Deborah Green, dau of Joseph, Sept., 1833.
Goodwin, Widow Sarah, 1841.
Gould, Mrs. Charles, was Catherine L. Woodworth.
Henry, Ann, wid of William, Apr. 4, 1835.
Holmes, Dolly, w of Samuel, Aug., 1831.
Hammond, Mary, w of Barnabas, Feb., 1837.
Hannah, Widow Nancy, 1838.
Hodge, Thomas, June, 1835.
Hancock, Margaret, w of Jotham, Feb., 1836.
Hugh(?), Henry, Dec., 1836.
Hoffman, Maria, dau of Widow Maria, Mar., 1838.
Hinkley, Minerva, dau of Gershom, m G. Wait, D Nov., 1840.
Haswell, Maria Van Allen, w of John, Feb., 1839.
Hallenbeck, Margaret, w of Peter, colored, July, 1842.
Harbison, Ann, dau of Samuel, July, 1839.
Hagerman, Sarah, Apr., 1840.
Humphrey, Widow Christiana, 1838.
James, William, Dec., 1832.
Jaquays, Beersheba, w of Joseph, 1841.
Jackson, James, Mar., 1832.
Johnson, Lany, w of John, Jan. 1841.
Widow Deborah, Aug., 1838.
Jacoby, Lucy, Dec., 1835.
Knapp, Mary, w of Hubble, Jan. 22, 1832.
Mary Haring, dau of Hubble, Apr. 1837.

Keown, Jane, sister of James, Aug., 1833.
King, James, 1841.
Known, Ann, wid of George, Feb., 1841.
Lattimore, Benj., Apr., 1838, (Colored).
La Grange, Elizabeth, w of Christian, 1831.
Lockrow, Charles, Jan., 1838.
Loomis, George, 1841.
Leets, Widow Rachel, Jan. 7, 1832.
Little, Charles A., Apr., 1835.
McKown, Catherine, w of William, July, 1841.
McHench, John, Aug., 1832.
Mochell, Sarah, w of Peter, about 1834.
McGourchey, John, Nov., 1833.
McLaughlin, Ann, w of John, formerly was the w of L. Sawyer.
Morris, Elizabeth, w of Walter R., Apr., 1831.
Walter R., Apr., 1838.
Mitchell, Cecelia, w of William, formerly Widow Watson, Sept., 1836.
Mallery, Sheldon, 1833.
Morgan, Mary, w of Daniel, Aug., 1832.
McKay, Widow Mary, July, 1839.
Morris, Blandina, w of Walter P., Sept., 1838.
Olmsted, Dorcas, w of David, June, 1842.
David, June, 1842.
Ann Maria, dau of David, Nov., 1833.
Ann, w of Charles, July, 1842.
Oatfield, Dianna, Aug., 1841.
Platt, Ananias, Apr., 1842.
Pennell, Elizabeth, dau of Jeremiah, June, 1841.
Randall, Catherine, wid of John, Sept., 1836.
Rider, Elizabeth, w of Stephen J., Feb., 1831.
Spencer, Catherine, w of Ambrose, Aug., 1837.
Smith, Mary, w of Nathaniel, Feb., 1840.
Sherman, Josiah, July 17, 1832.
Sloan, Margaret, w of Samuel, Mar., 1833.
Strickland, Orpha, wid of Selden S., Oct., 1841.
Shaw, Ruth, w of Benjamin, Mar., 1833.
Stewart, Cornelia, w of Samuel H., Dec., 1835.
Scovel, Hezekiah, Dec., 1834.
Trotter, Ann, sister of Gen. Trotter, Nov., 1836.
Catherine, Augusta, dau of John, Mar., 1841.
Tilyou, George, Sept., 1832.
Visscher, Rosanna, w of Sebastion, Mar., 1838.
Varick, Ann, Nov., 1839.
Veits, Maria, w of Dr. Veits, July, 1831.
Van Zandt, Hetty, w of John, Mar., 1841.
Wendell, Widow Mary, Mar., 1831.
Weed, Smith, 1839.
Willard, Maria S., dau of Elias, Nov. 1840.
Williams, Israel, Apr., 1840.
Walker, Livinia E., dau of Willard, ———.
Wilson, Sarah, w of Benjamin, July, 1842.
Watrus, Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1839.

(The End)

MARRIAGES

Later records of marriages in the Presbyterian Church of Albany. Unless otherwise stated the residence was Albany. Names of witnesses follow the date of marriage.

Alden, Ogden Mosely, Springfield, Mass., and Maria Weed, July 14, 1844. Solomon E. Alden and James Weed.

Alexander, Edward B., b in Boston, Mass., Lansingburgh, and Jane Frances Vanderheyden, Lansingburgh, Nov. 7, 1867.

Anderson, William H., b in Dublin, Ireland, Buffalo, N. Y., and Maria Phillips. Millard Tillensen and Euphrasite Leland.

Angus, Robert and Bridget Calely, Sept. 8, 1843. George S. and Mary Drew.

(To be continued)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

BAPTISMS

(Continued)

Name of child follows names of parents.

Savage, Levi and Malinda—Nathan, 1829; Emily, 1830.

Clark, Ezra and Betsey—Merlin Frank, 1830; Chester Williams, 1832.

Savage, Rev. Amos and Sarah H.—Sophia Vail, 1830.

Taylor, William and Mehitable—Mary, John, William, 1830.

Hall, Rev. Edwin and Fanny H.—Edwin, 1830.

Cowan, Stutley and Eleanor—Hannah Ann, James Monroe, Stephen Tracy, Eliza Ann, 1830; Benjamin Franklin, 1831.

Dayton, Milford and Roxana—Mary Helen, Jane Eliza, James Mulford, 1830.

Leavens, Benjamin and Sally—Frederick, 1830.

Law, Amos and Anna—Amanda Melvina, Mary, Helen Maria, 1831.

Knapp, Ira and Roxanna— ———, 1832.

Morris, Rev. Henry and Caroline S.—Caroline Van Ness, 1832.

Taylor, William and M.—Louisa Ann, 1832.

Cramer, Adam and Nancy—Ann Elizabeth, 1832.

Savage, Levi and Phebe—Edmond, 1832.

Amidon, T. J. and P. S.—Hiram, 1832.

Hollister, Isaac and Martha—William Morrison, 1833.

Cramer, Peter and Philomela—Margaret, 1833.

Hollister, Edmond—Lucy Cornelia, 1833.

Day, Sally—Henry Jacob, 1833.

Clark, Ezra and Betsey—George Beach, 1834; Sarah Maria, 1835.

Hollister, Edmund and Emma L.—Emma Loisa, 1835; Albert Franklin, 1836.

Amidown, Thomas J. and Polly—William, 1835.

Chapin, David and Mary—Helen, 1835.

Moore, Allen R. and Eliza—Frances Latecia, 1836.

Stafford, Isaac G. and Lucy—Alphonso Phelps, Clarissa S., 1838.

Thompson, John—George Bates, 1839.

Cramer, Edward and Sarah—Lucy Cornelia, 1839.

Wheeler, R. L. and Julia—Franklin Lombard, Henry Clark, 1840.

Guilford, Samuel G. and Maria—Chancey Livingston, 1840, Maria, 1844.

Cowan, Stutley and Eleanor—William Henry, and Charles Doolittle, 1840.

Sherman, Lemuel and Julia A.—Frances Elizabeth, 1840.

Clark, Ezra and Betsey—John Frank, 1840.

Amidon, T. Jefferson and Polly—Sarah Ann and Caroline, 1841.

Knapp, Ira and Roxana—Marsha Jane and Merritt, 1841.

Day, Lanson and Phebe—George Flaveus, Sarah Matilda, Mary Cordelia, 1841.

Wheeler, Russel C. and Julia—George Russel, 1842.

Bishop, John C. and Lydia Ann—Isaac Washington, Laura, 1843: Annett Agar, 1844.

Fish, Ainsworth and Louisa—Caroline Eliza and John Ainsworth, 1843.

Strong, John and Abigail—William Emerson, 1843.

Conant, Alonzo and Eliza—Martha Helen, 1843; ——, 1844.

Cramer, A. Frank and Delia—Sarah Jane, 1843.

Wright, Sidney W. and Maria—Jane Maria, 1843.

Crosby, Levi, Jr.—Emily, Lydia Amanda, 1843; Mary Ballard, 1845; John Norton, 1846.

Day, William A.—William Elijah,

Ralph Addison, 1843.
Lord, Laura M.—Frances Elizabeth, William Harris, 1844.
Wheeler, Russel — William King, 1844.
Day, Monroe — Clarissa Emeline, 1844.
Wells, Henry M.—Alexander Hamilton, 1844.
Sill, Richard—Helen Electa, 1844.
Wright, S. W.—Adaline Janette, 1845.
Cramer, Edward — Edward Payson, 1845.
Knapp, Ira—Roxana, 1846.
Frank, A. J.—Helen Amelia, 1846.
Day, Lanson—Julia Louisa, 1846.
Holmes, Mrs. Lucretia—Clara Frances, 1846.
Bennett, Mrs. Lovisa—William Henry, 1846.
(End of Baptisms)

MEMBERS

Date of admission may not be absolutely accurate in every case, but are as nearly so, as could be ascertained from many lists in the books.

Admitted in 1782.
Spring, Nathaniel, and w, Rebekah, both D before 1837.
Cook, Asaph, d 1818, w, Thankful, and dau, Rhoda; Hannah.
Asaph, w and dau-in-law Polly, d 1818 to Sandusky Bay, Ohio.
Walker, Ebenezer, D Apr. 7, 1820, and Elizabeth.
Smith, Aaron and wife.
Parker, Sapt. Enos, and w, Damaris, both d;
Rachel, w of Michael;
Nathaniel, D Aug., 1812, and w, Tamzon.

Admitted in 1783.
Curtin or Curtice, Eldad, d 1789 to Pawlet, Vt.
Allen, Timothy, D Mar., 1812, and w, Jerusha, D before 1837.
Parker, Ambrose, d 1819, and w, Comfort, D before 1837.
Todd, Deacon Eliel, and w, Anna, d.
Hitchcock, Nathaniel, and wife;
Silas, and wife, and dau, Achsah.

Admitted in 1784.
Skinner, Capt. Thomas, D Dec. 14, 1797;
Rachel, w of Michael, d;
Rhoda, Asenath.
Allen, Gideon, and w, Jerusha;
Miriam, d.
Harkermer, Coonrod, and 1787 w, Rhoda.
Martin, Damaris, dau of Joseph;
Lovina;
Widow, d 1817 to Warsaw, N. Y.
Strong, Seth.
Barber, James and wife;
James, Jr., and wife;
William, d; Rachel, d.
Mix or Min, Josiah, and 1787, w Rebeckah.
Curtin or Curtice, Capt. Daniel, and w, Elizabeth;
Daniel, Jr., D 1812;
Elizabeth, Jr.; Hannah.
Cook, Samuel, and w, Chloe.
Olds, James.
Graves, Increase, and wife.
Norton, Thoda.
McWithey, Mrs. Isaac;
Isaac, baptized and admitted to the church, Feb. 13, 1785;
Mrs. Silas, no date for admission, d 1812 to Warsaw, N. Y.

Admitted in 1785.
Skinner, Asenath. Cook, Titus A.
Langdon, Philip and Dorcas, d.

Admitted in 1786.
Beard, Amos and w, Hannah, both D before 1837.
Parker, Capt. Peter, and w, Esther, d 1810;
1785 Phebe;
Mrs. Eliphalet;
1787 Andrew.
Truair, Mrs. Manuel, 35, d 1816;
Ruth;
1800 Manuel, wife, dau Hannah, d 1816 to Sherburne, N. Y.;
Mrs. Lowman, d.
Reed, Abraham, and wife; Mary;
Thankful;
Ketchel and wife, d 1821 to Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Dota, Isaac, and w, Rachel, d 1824 to Fair Vale.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1831 Blakesley, Samuel J., d 1832 to fret, Conn.
1834 Blanchard, Orlando.
1816 Bliss, Daniel from Rome, N. Y. d 1824;
1818 Solomon;
1820 Celestia, D Jan. 10, 1857;
1849 Celestine, D Jan. 11, 1857, 50y
1865 Boland, Mrs. Annis T. from Lincklaen, N. Y., d 1868 to Manlius.
1858 Bonta, Margaretta Maria, d 1893.
1816 Bordwell, Samuel and w, Polly, from Kent, Conn, d to Methodists;
1845 Mills and wife, d 1849 to Methodists;
1883 Nellie Mary, m Arthur Leonard, D 1933 or 34.
1882 Bosworth, Daniel, D Nov. 1883.
1858 Bowen, Martha Amanda (Merriam), d 1887 to Auburn, N. Y.
1851 Boyce, Helen M. from Chicago.
1807 Breeze, Mrs. Samuel Sidney, d 1807;
1874 Mary, m Mr. Coulter, D May 4, 1904;
1874 Mrs. Jane from Chittenango, D Jan., 1892;
1878 Evan, D July, 1879.
Brewster, Mary E., d 1858.
1862 Brim, Susan, d 1869.
1839 Brooks, Asahel L. from Mayville, N. Y., d 1840 to Mayville.
1827 Broughton, Jeremiah.
1814 Brown, Sarah (Mrs. Rev. John) from Norwich, Vt., d 1829 to Boston;
1850 Mrs. Charles, D Feb. 20, 1900
1853 Mrs. Ella M. (Osborn), d 1864 to Andover, N. Y.;
1855 Mrs. Mary Etta (Whipple), (Mrs. Wm. Delos Brown), d 1865 to Nelson, N. Y.;
1874 Frances Ella, m Mr. Sherwood, d 1881 to Canandaigua, N. Y.
Adaline (Whipple, dau of Elisha), d 1841 to Dunkirk, N. Y.
1820 Brunson, Selby;
1820 Nancy Ely, m Mr. Lott or Scott, d 1825 to Syracuse, N. Y.;
1865 Amelia E., d 1865 to Brooklyn, N. Y.
1834 Burnell, Luther and 1812 w. Bula, d 1833 to Methodists
1832 Miss Elizabeth from Hartford, d 1839.
1811 Burr, William M. from Hartford, Conn., D Feb., 1824, and w, Catherine (Ten Eyck), D May 28, 1865;
1852 William Mooklin, Jr., D Jan. 1916, 84y, and w, Emily K. (Wilkinson), from Germantown, Pa.;
1853 Anna Foster, m R. J. Hubbard, D July 28. 1884;
1870 Mary Louise, 1873 Catherine. 1874 Jacob H. T. E., 1883 Wm. M., Jr., ch of Wm. and Emily, all d 1881.
1835 Burt, Mrs. Silence and dau. Harriet, both d to Otisco, N. Y.
1861 Bush, Abigail from Ellington, N. Y., d 1861 to Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1801 Butin, Jannis, D Apr. 14, 1813, and wife, from Amsterdam, Holland, D Sept. 5, 1817;
1818 John and w, Anna, d 1829 to Logan, Ohio;
Mrs. Betsey, d 1829 to Logan, Ohio.
1803 Cameron, James and wife from Mouline, Scotland, d 1816.

1866 Canfield, Mrs. Jane Isabella from Newark, d 1870 to N. Y. City.

1824 Candee, Eber and w, Patience, from Volney, d 1832 to Manlius, N. Y.;

1831 Elder Nehemiah, D Aug. 8, 1834, 77y, and w, Content, from Esperance, d 1835 to Amsterdam, N. Y.

1870 Cannon, Elizabeth B., d 1874 to Oxford, N. Y.

1820 Carpenter, Laura Sophia.

Cary, Mrs. D. A. (perhaps Mrs. Daniel, nee Arietta Wright), d 1856 to Princeton, Ill.

1864 Case, Albert Milton, D Jan. 8, 1866, 27y;

1866 Lester Merrill, d 1874.

1804 Castle, Samuel and wife from Richmond, Mass., d 1822;

1815 Ebenezer, D Aug. 18, 1816, and 1822 dau, Eunice, from Richmond Mass., m Mr. Park, d 1822 to Orville, N. Y.;

1816 Alfred, d 1822;

1820 Sarah Plummer, D Apr. 1822

1808 Caswell, Daniel E., D 1850, and wife, D 1855;

Daniel E., Jr., D 1856 (D or d?), and 1858 w, Amy Ann from Methodists, D Nov., 1898;

1845 D. E. and w, Julia Ann;

1834 Wm., Jr., D Jan. 3, 1861, 57y, and w. Lydia (Welsh?);

1816 Miss Sally, d 1824 to Peterboro, N. Y.;

1831 Sarah E. (Mrs. Hatch);

1831 Mary, (may be Mercy who D Nov. 24, 1860, 48y).

1837 Catlin, Eli D., w, Mabel Cemantha, and daus, Florilla and Carmanthia, from Lincklaen, N. Y., all d 1838 to East Evans, Erie, Co., N. Y.

Caulkins, Elizabeth Mary, d 1878 to Liverpool, N. Y.

1831 Chandler, Mrs. Ruth, D Jan. 7, 1840;

1853 Sophia, d 1857;

1853 Mrs. Anna, D Mar. 23, 1863;

1859 Lavinia W. (Mrs.), from S. Hadley, d 1869 to Springfield, Mass.

1808 Chapin, Daniel and wife, d 1813.

Childs, Aldis, d 1851 to Syracuse, N. Y.;

1812 Catherine (Ledyard), w of Perry G. Childs, D 1849;

1840 Sophia Ledyard (Mrs. Boardman);

1840 Jane Strawbridge (Mrs. Guiteau), d 1862.

1873 Church, Josephine L., D Dec. 31, 1885.

1808 Clark or Clarke, Mrs. Thomas, from Nelson, N. Y., D Jan. 27, 1818;

1816 Philo Adams, d 1818;

1816 Minerva (Mrs. Merriam);

1816 William from Cambridge, N. Y., D May 15, 1861, 85y, and w, Mary, from Cambridge, N. Y., D Oct. 25, 1833;

1820 Ruby, d 1828 to Coventry, N. Y.;

1821 Benjamin Tarbox, D Aug. 14, 1875;

1837 Susan (Miss), D Nov. 23, 1888;

1840 Mary Elizabeth;

1844 Frances E. (Miss), D Oct. 16, 1892;

1849 Saloma Ann from Coventry, N. Y.;

1850 Samuel D., d 1858 to Chicago, Ill.;

1850 Catherine (Ehle) (Mrs. Samuel D.), d 1858 to Chicago, Ill.;

1851 Augustus Pomeroy, d 1853 to Milwaukee, Wis., ret 1860 from Milwaukee, d 1866 to Atchison, Kans., ret 1871 from Redwing, Minn., D Aug. 25, 1901, and 1871 w, Frances S. (Groff), from Redwing, Minn., d 1904 to Episcopal.

1851 Celinda;

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES OF EARLY RESIDENTS IN MONROE CO.

The North part of Ontario County, which originally bordered on Lake Ontario, was, at first called Northfield. This name was changed in 1806 to **Boyle.** From this Town, **Penfield** was taken off in 1810, and **Perinton** in 1812. The remaining portion of Boyle was then called **Smallwood.** Smallwood was divided Mar. 25, 1814, into two parts, named respectively, **Brighton** and **Pittsford.**

What is now **Gates**, Parma and Riga, was formed Mar. 30, 1802, under the name, **Northampton.** Greece was also included in this section. **Parma** and **Riga** were set off in 1808, and **Greece** in 1822.

Ontario County was formed from Montgomery County in 1789. Genesee County was formed from Ontario County in 1802. Monroe County was formed from Ontario and Genesee Counties in 1821.

Therefore records in Monroe County before 1821 are found in the county offices at Canandaigua and Batavia.

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genalogical trips.

Aldrich, Edward, Brighton, N. Y. Wife—Polly. Admr. Dec. 13, 1817. Ch—Althea, Luther, Thomas, Edward, Margery. Guardian—Sally Aldrich.

Andrews, Sherlock, Ont. Co. Admr. Sept. 28, 1795. Wife—Salina. Admr —Moses Atwater, a friend.

Armstrong, Mary was appointed guardian for Richard, Sarah, Martha, Maria, Joshua and James Armstrong of Boyle, Dec. 18, 1812.

Bailey, Henry, Perinton, N. Y. Admr 1819 by John Scott and Elijah Northrop.

Baker, Asa, Northampton, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 6, 1800, by Zillah Baker and William Markham. Wife—Lillah or Zillah.

Baker, Samuel R., Penfield, N. Y. Admr., 1820 by Phoebe Baker and Joseph Cheney, Jr. Elias Baker, guardian of minor children.

Bassford, Moses, Pittsford, N. Y. Will, 1818. Bro—Reuben Bassford, Monmouth, Mass.

Bennet, Samuel, Perinton, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 2, 1819. Son-in-Law—Giles Holden.

Blodgett, Giles, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 18, 1807, by w, Bethia Blodgett and John Ray. Ch—Alma, Sabra, Caroline. Grover Perin appointed their guardian.

Brininstool, John, Henrietta, N. Y. Admr. Feb. 8, 1820, by wife, Susannah Brininstool, with Thomas Gordon and Abraham Simonson.

Bryan, Barned, Boyle, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 14, 1812. Bro—Jacob B. Bryan.

Butler, Stephen, Penfield, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 19, 1812.

Chapin, Israel, no town given. Admr May 12, 1807, by Thaddeus Chapin. Heirs—Israel Chapin, Henry Chapin, George Chapin: Benjamin Wells and wife, Anna; William A. Williams and wife, Elizabeth; Nathaniel W. Howell and wife, Sally.

Collins, John, Jr., Mendon, N. Y., appointed guardian of Huldah, William, Nahum, Freeman P. and John B. Collins, Oct. 20, 1817.

Converse, John, Pittsford, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 30, 1821, by Caleb Nye.

Davis, Franklin, Boyle, N. Y. Guardian—Asahel Warren, May 12, 1812.

(To be continued)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS COPIED BY MRS. E. EVERET THORPE OF PORT WASHINGTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

Private burying ground in the Flower Hill Development, Port Washington, N. Y. Many graves are marked by just rough stones and a few not marked at all. Near it stood a tavern kept by Daniel Ireland and a general store, by a man named Jarvis.

Spencer, Martha, Aug. 13, 1805, 27y 3d.

Johnson, Susannah, w of Reuben, late of Huntington, Aug., 1798, 60y.

Stone defaced.

Burtis, John, Mar. 21, 1831, 72y 1m 4d.

Leonard, Oct. 16, 1821, 24y 1m 24d

Ireland, Martha, June 28, 1821, 62y.

Daniel, Mar. 1, 1828, 26y.

Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1848, 88y 2m.

Remains of Old Farm Cemetery on Pleasant Ave., Port Washington, L. I.

Devoe, Jane, Aug. 25, 1849, 11y.

Sarah, ——, 1818, 2y.

Francis, Elizabeth Ann, Feb. 29, 1842, 9y.

Jarvis, Milly, w of Elias, Sept. 30, 1818, —y.

Meek, Bet— Smith, ——, 1856.

Devoe, Catherine, w of —— Devoe, Sept. 18, 1859.

Catherine, 1860.

Graveyard on Sands Point Road near Shore Road. Many graves have no markers and others are badly damaged.

Williams, Thomas Mortimer, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1805-July 5, 1850.

Cornwall, Sophie Augusta, dau of Augustus and Sophia, Nov. 5, 1830-Jan. 24, 1831.

Augustus, son of Lewis and Elizabeth, June 16, 1791-Aug. 15, 1840.

Miller, Mary, Jan. 31, 1842, 23y.

Appleby, Thomas, Jan. 22, 1845, in his 65th y.

Footstone marked J. C.

Cornwell, Charles, son of Hewlett and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1814, 22y 10m 6d.

Elizabeth, w of Hewlett, May 22, 1844, 22y 10m 6d.

Hewlett, June 3, 1828, 77y 5m 3d.

Footstone, C. W. C.

Cornwall, James, obliterated —ber. 1825, 59y.

Hannah, Mar. 8, 1795, 69y 6m 26d.

Joshua, June 20, 1800, 74y 1m 10d.

Asthurst(?), Elizabeth, dau of Augustus and Sophia C. Cornwall. Mar. 19, 1828-Mar. 31, 1830.

Cornwall, Elizabeth, w of Lewis, and dau of Colonel John Sands. July 15, 1796, 37y.

Lewis, Aug. 21, 1804, 47y 5m 18d.

Ruth, relict of William, Oct. 27, 1808, 87y 4m 2d.

William, Nov. 5, 1797, in his 76th year.

Cornell, ,Freelove, w of Caleb, May 23, 1813, 59y 2m 10d.

Caleb, Jr., Aug. 4, 1802, 54y 1m 7d.

Cornwall, Phoebe, Oct. 6, 1850, in her 66th y.

Cornwell, Richardson, May 27, 1862, 3y.

Cornwall, Martha, w of Richardson, May 12, 1868, in her 80th y.

Stone damaged—L—— Lingfel, b in Plymouth, Casco Bay, —ber 29, 1751-Oct. 7, 1780. Footstone S.L.

Clark, Mrs. Dolly, w of Capt. John of Haddam, Conn., Aug. 30, 1800, in her 33rd y.

Cashew (Cocheu), Ann, w of Peter, Mar. 10, 1827, 34y 8m 25d.

Peter, May 10, 1835, 40y 8m 3d.

There are evidences of many more graves but the stones have disappeared.

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

(Continued)

THE OLD BAPTIST BURYING GROUND, CARMEL, PUTNAM CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Foster and Miss Raymond in 1901.

Townsend, Ivah (dau of Daniel Cole and Susannah Ogden), w of Hosea, Apr. 10, 1853, 49y 7m 6d.
Hosea, June 24, 1833, in his 48th year.
Hopkins, Joseph (father of Alvah, Secor's Corners), Jan. 31, 1833, 81y 9m 14d.
Elizabeth Townsend, w of Joseph, Dec. 16, 1837, 82y 6m.
Cole, Deacon Daniel (son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, b Oct. 26, 1749), Dec. 10, 1834, 85y 1m 14d.
Susannah (Ogden), wid of Daniel, (B June 25, 1755), Nov. 3, 1857, 102y 4m 8d.
Townsend, Priscilla (dau of Elisha Cole), w of Gen. James, June 11, 1839, in her 83rd y.
"Her soul has now taken its flight
To mansions of glory above,
To mingle with angels of light,
And dwell in the kingdom of love."
Crane, Susannah (dau of Gen. James Townsend), w of Noah H., former w of Stephen Waring, June 4, 1828, 46y 1m 11d.
Curtis, Dorcas, w of Eden, Jan. 26, 1826, 55y.
Cole, Elder Ebenezer (son of Elisha) Aug. 18, 1815, 61y.
Mary, w of Elder Ebenezer, Aug. 30, 1806, 44y.
(Elder Ebenezer had two wives, first, Polly Ogden; second, Polly Wilson Baker.)
Cole, Elder Nathan (son of Elisha), Feb. 6, 1803, in his 59th y.
"A dying preacher I have been.
Christ and His cross have been my theme,
Lab'ring for souls for thirty years,
Often warning them with tears.
Today you come my grave to view,
In silence now I preach to you,
Your fleeting time rolls swift away,
Prepare to meet thy God today."
Mehetable, w of Elder Nathan, Aug. 1807, in her 59th year.
Parce, Orpha (sister of Lena Pierce) dau of Abizar Parce (Pierce) and Jane (dau of Joseph Hopkins and Elizabeth Townsend), Aug. 8, 1808, 8m 6d.
Killey, Elizabeth (dau of John Kelly and Elizabeth Gregory), Feb. 10, 1803, 2y 11d.
Tillott, Thomas O., Sept. 7, 1823, in his 35th y.
Gifford, Jeremiah, Jan. 12, 1800, 90y
Mead, Elizabeth (dau of Judah Kelley), w of Tartulus, Dec. 16, 1820, in her 43rd y.
Lydia, dau of Tartulus and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1805, 1y 1m.
Disbrow, Lydia, w of Solomon, Nov. 21, 1826, 41y 4m 27d.
Fuller, Martha, dau of Eleazer and Sally, Aug. 27, 1818, 2y 2m.
Cole, Eleazer (father of Theda Cole Hopkins and her twin brother, Theron), May 29, 1838, 68y 11d.
Sarah (Hitchcock), w of Eleazer, (parents of Harmon), 53y 4m.
Tillott, Josephus, Apr. 24, 1818, in his 52nd y.
Nancy, dau of Josephus and Ruth, July 5, 1821, 18y.
Cole, Rachel (Tillott), w of Elisha J. (son of Daniel and Susannah Ogden), Jan. 1, 1815, in her 22nd y.
Ganong, Rachel (sister of Eleazer and Henry), dau of Jeremiah and Hannah (Carver), Oct. 11, 1814, 18m.
Cole, Zillah, Feb. 21, 1813, 22y 8d.
Ansel, son of Obed and Lyddia (Lydia Brown, dau of Henry Baldwin and his first w, Harriet Sears, or his second w, Mary Lounsbury. Lydia was a sister of Eleazer Baldwin, whose w was Hannah, dau of Reuben Cole and Elizabeth King. Obed

and Lydia were parents of Alfred), Aug. 20, 1808, 1y.

Crosby, Eunice, w of Nathan, Jan. 11, 1821, 73y.

Nathan, Oct. 27, 1805, in his 72nd year.

Ballad, Tracy, father of Benjamin, Jan. 4, 1829, 72y 1m 4d.

Mercy (dau of Elisha Cole), w of Tracy, Feb. 8, 1826, 69y.

Crosby, Julia, dau of Enoch and Jane (dau of Judah Kelly), Nov. 2, 1805, 2y 4m.

Ira W., son of Enoch and Jane, Sept. 18, 1819, 6y 4m 14d.

Ballard, Joseph (son of Tracy and Mercy Cole), Mar. 11, 1810, 27y.

Benjamin (son of Tracy Ballard and Mercy Cole, husband of Aunt Naomi), Aug. 22, 1823, 39y (Two stones in this row, prostrate on face.)

Rachel Wood, w of Joseph, Mar. 22, 1788-Mar. 27, 1876. (Grandparents of Susan Ballard).

Hazleton, Amanda, dau of Augustin W. and Polly, Dec. 1, 1816, 5y.

Townsend, Ruth, dau of Frederick and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1805, in her 3rd y.

Armina, dau of Frederick and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1805, in her 5th year.

Huldah, dau of Frederick and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1805, in her 13th year.

Dean, David, Jr., son of David and Deborah, Feb. 11, 1819, 20y.

David (son of John Dean and Mary Niles, grandson of William Dean), Apr. 24, 1860, 92y 4m 27d.

Deborah (mother of Elijah and Drs. Nathaniel and George), w of David, May 22, 1827, 58y 5m 10d.

Robinson, Mary (Carle), w of Lewis May 8, 1838, 84y 22d.

Lewis (son of John), killed by lightning, May 27, 1810, in his 53rd y.

Townsend, Hannah, Dec. 27, 1807, in her 18th y.

Kelley, Judah, son of Jesse (son of Judah), and Eleanor, Sept. 23, 1820, 10y 1m 11d.

Judah (settled here about 1731), Sept. 17, 1837, 80y 9m.

Lydia (Lydia Ann Seeley), w of Judah, May 21, 1818, 58y.

Northrop, John (son of Joseph), Aug. 30, 1829, 55y 9m 11d.

Patty (Mead), w of Joseph (a first settler), Jan. 9, 1835, 93y 6m 20d.

Cole, Berry (father of Ormond. Son of Joseph, grandson of Elisha), May 29, 1835, 66y 4m 5d.

Hannah (dau of Joseph Lewis and Sarah Carpenter, first w of Berry), w of Berry, Dec. 23, 1824, 47y 11m 2d.

Alverson, son of Berry and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1811, 13y 5m 15d.

Amanda, dau of Berry and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1825, in her 13th year.

Amanda J., dau of Ormond H. (son of Berry and Hannah) and Mary (dau of Alexander Ganong and Elizabeth Dean), Sept. 3, 1834, 1m 20d.

Nichols, William H. (brother of Frank), son of Joseph (son of Henry Nichols and Susanna Cole) and Loretta (dau of John, grand-daughter of Joseph), Dec. 22, 1824, 1y 10m 11d.

Fuller, Elijah, June 3, 1821, 77y.

Townsend, Ardalio, Oct. 29, 1821, 24y 4d.

Kelley, Rachel (Sunderlin, mother of Worden and Robert Kelley) wid of John Kelley, and w of Epenetus Yeamans, Mar. 4, 1850 72y 8m 7d. (Rachel Gilmore Tippits with her husband and dau, Rachel, fled from France. The dau, Rachel, m Joseph Sunderlin, and the dau of Joseph and Rachel Sunderlin, another Rachel, m John Kelley, above. John Kelley was the son of John Kelley and Elizabeth Gregory, first settlers. John, Judah, and Ezekiel were cousins. Harriet N. Cole.)

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

(Continued)

Musier, Mrs. Sarah, mother of Mrs. H. P. Russell, Apr. 24, 1842, 69y.

Musson, Ellen A., w of Henry W., Aug. 24, 1864, at Brockton, N. Y.

Muzzy, Charles E., Jan. 9, 1852, 44th year, in Auburn, N. Y. Bu in Buffalo.

Myer, Eleanor, w of Henry, July 23, 1835, 39y.

Mrs. Eliza, Feb. 25, 1863, 64y. Taken to Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Myers, ——, killed at Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813.

Catharine, w of Eugene, Sept. 14, 1847, 21y.

Eugene, May 22, 1857, 38th year.

Frank G., Nov. 3, 1865, 20y 4m.

Mary Angeline, w of Francis H., Oct. 17, 1857, 59y.

Nancy, Mrs., Aug. 3, 1854, 56y.

Sarah S., w of Jacob, Sept. 24, 1843, 28y 27d.

Nash, Thomas, son of Capt. Thomas, bro of Peter of 116th N. Y. Vol. who was at Port Hudson, aged 28y, of 16th Wisconsin Regt., July 2, 1863.

Natter, William, Nov. 22, 1863, 72y.

Neale, Joseph, July 4, 1850, 43y.

Needham, A. C., Sardinia, July 1, 1846, 35y.

Daniel, Apr., 1846, about 70y.

Joann W., wid of Joseph P., Mar. 15, 1867, 73y.

Joseph P., June 5, 1865, 78th year.

Joseph P., Jr., Dec., 1857, buried Dec. 16.

Neeper, Sarah Ann, w of James, dau of Nathaniel Knight, Mar. 20, 1859, 36y.

Negus, Allen W., of Co. G, Hawkins Zouaves, killed in Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, 30y. Hero of many hard fought fields.

Ann, w of John G., Mar. 4, 1852, 42y.

George, son of J. G., Dec. 18, 1861, 24y 2m, at Upton Hill, Va., in service of his country. Bu in Buffalo.

Nelson, Ann, w of Charles, Mar. 26, 1864, 46y.

Mrs. Eliza, Feb. 16, 1865, 74th year.

William, Apr. 13, 1850, 47th year.

Nesbitt, James, killed at Black Rock, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1813.

Nesen, Joseph, 2nd Apist. Engineer, U. S. Navy, Oct. 24, 1866, in his 27th year, on a voyage from Hayti to New York. Bu in B.

Nevitt, Isabella, w of C. R., Feb. 17, 1850, 21y. Taken to Batavia.

Robert, Jan. 25, 1856, 54y.

New, Edith C., wid of Thomas of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1867.

Newell, Aurelia W., w of V. C., Nov. 8, 1856, 38y 4m.

Newell, Guy C., Hamburg, Oct., 1818, 28y.

Mary Ann, w of V. C., Jan. 31, 1863. 37y 6m 22d. Taken to East Hamburg.

Mrs. Matilda, Oct. 9, 1863, 58y.

Raphael, Oct. 4, 1854, 78y 4m.

Rosa Lina, w of Raphael, May 27, 1862, 83y 5m 17d.

Newkirk, Isaac W., Mar. 28, 1849, 54y.

John S., May 30, 1866, 51y.

Mrs. Mary B., July 10, 1854, 51y 11m 3d.

Newland, Hannah, w of John, Oct. 7, 1858, 58y 9m.

Joseph, son of John of Buffalo, Aurora, Aug., 1859, 32y 4m. Bu in B Aug. 27.

William, son of John and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1849, 28y.

Newman, Charles, Aurora, Jan. 28, 1864, 28y 10m.

Elizabeth, w of John, Mar. 12, 1859, 71y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Chapin, Mary C. and J. R. Case, Oct. 12, 1859.
Minerva and Robert Bush, Jan. 14, 1826.
Orlando S. and Kate E. Hart, Oct. 25, 1876.
Orril and A. H. Frank, Oct. 14, 1847.
Sophia and Capt. Walter Norton, Jan. 9, 1820.
Sylvia and Philip M. Holmes, Sept. 27, 1812.
Thaddeus and Rebecca Bemis, Oct. 8, 1832.
Volney, Jr., and Emma C. Reese, Oct. 5, 1859.
William B. and Winnie H. Kissock, Oct. 18, 1879.

Chaplin, Roswell and Hannah B. Peterson, Feb. 7, 1837.
Sheldon and Mercy Skeele, Feb. 19, 1822.
Jennie and Robert M. Manser, May 16, 1876.

Chapman, Ada and George C. Walker, Dec. 9, 1858.
Betsey and Samuel Drake, Dec. 3, 1816.
Ednah and John Sholtus, Sept. 12, 1843.
Emory and Eliza B. Boolch, May 21, 1865.
Evelina and John S. Dunn, Apr. 29, 1838.
George S. and Elizabeth Cross, July 23, 1851.
Dr. H. C. and Rhoda Welch, Jan. 7, 1850.
John T. and Mary E. Billings, Dec. 11, 1861.
Lutherea E. and William C. Fenton, Oct. 29, 1874.
Mrs. Maria and Albert Stewart, May 7, 1853.
Mrs. Mary and Thomas Hartford, Sept. 9, 1852.
Sarah and Benjamin P. Mason, Sept. 14, 1846.
Thomas and Sophia Coe, Dec. 15, 1836.
William and Mrs. Ruth Holton, Nov. 4, 1850.

Chappell, Agnes M. and William H. Nott, Mar. 17, 1880.
Bruce and Catherine Clark, May 12, 1864.
Edward and Anna Mellissa Day, June 5, 1863.
Emma Susan and Thomas Samuel Hawley, Dec. 20, 1877.
Mrs. Louisa J. and John Purdie, July 25, 1873.
Matie L. and George W. Eggleston, July 10, 1866.
Mrs. P. C. and A. H. Rowley, Nov. 5, 1880.
R. C. and Mary Ann Peterson, May 20, 1849.
Susie and Alfred Downs, Jan. 15, 1866.

Chappotin, Louise S. and O. Ballard, Dec. 20, 1836.

Chard, James F. and Lizzie A. Chester, Dec. 22, 1864.
A. J. and Evelyn A. Chamberlin, Dec. 20, 1866.
Samuel G. and Emma J. Johnson, July 26, 1883.
William A. and Louise Palmer, Sept. 27, 1860.

Charles, David and Mrs. Sarah R. Johnson, Jan. 27, 1877.
Clara E. and Abraham Goldsmith, Sept. 27, 1854.
Frank B. and Emma B. Van Aerman, Mar. 8, 1876.
George and Sarah E. Needham, Jan. 12, 1848.
John O. and Elizabeth H. Gibbs, Apr. 11, 1853.

Charlesworth, John and Martha Clark, Mar. 6, 1845.

Charlot, C. S. and Virginia S. Blodgett, Sept. 18, 1865.

Chase, Abner and Abigail Bell, Feb. 5, 1824.

(To be continued)

The Mail Box

Unless otherwise stated, ancestry is requested for all whose names are in capitals. These subscribers invite correspondence. Combined records may bring success. Please inclose stamps for replies.

MAJOR NOBLE, an early settler in Cheektowaga, Erie Co., married MARY WELLS. When did they die, or where buried? His parents, ENOCH NOBLE and TABITHA BUSH, died 1803-1806. Where are they buried, or in what cemetery near Geneseo were early settlers buried?

It is thought that JOHN WELLS was a Revolutionary soldier, and that he died in Buffalo in 1812, that he married Widow Saunders of Rhode Island, and their children were—Joseph, b 1768; Mary, about 1784; Marmaduke, William, Esak and John. Would like more data about Esak and John, who probably lived in Geneseo, N. Y.

Would like to correspond with descendants of WELLS-GRANNIS, WELLS - NOBLE, and NOBLE-BUSH families who were in Saratoga, Susquehanna, Utica, Geneseo, Williamsville or Buffalo.

Mrs. F. F. Weinard
713 Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

Wanted — Parents of WILLIAM VAN NESS, b in Albany, N. Y., about 1835, lived in Aurora, N. Y., in Indiana in 1859, in Texas in 1864, m Kate Wiley of Circleville, Ohio.

Wanted — Parents of ABIGAIL DELANO, b about 1785, was in New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1820, m about 1803 to SAMUEL CHERRY, son of Capt. Samuel Cherry.

The children of Samuel Cherry and Abigail Delano were—Ann, b 1804; Stephen, b 1806; Betsey, b 1808; Caroline, 1811; Chauncey, 1813; Fanny; Lavina; Wilbur, b 1820.

A. J. C., Texas.

HERE AND THERE

(Continued from page 546)

Jones, Richard departed this life Apr. 18, 1821 in the 65th year of his age at six o'clock in the afternoon in the town of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y. 62y 2m 16d.

Jones, Susannah died June 11, 1851 Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y. Left four children, Henry C. Jones about 58 yrs. of Erie Co., Ohio. Ann Shekell about 62 yrs, Amos Jones about 60 yrs, and Thomas C. Jones about 58 yrs all reside in Ontario Co., N. Y.

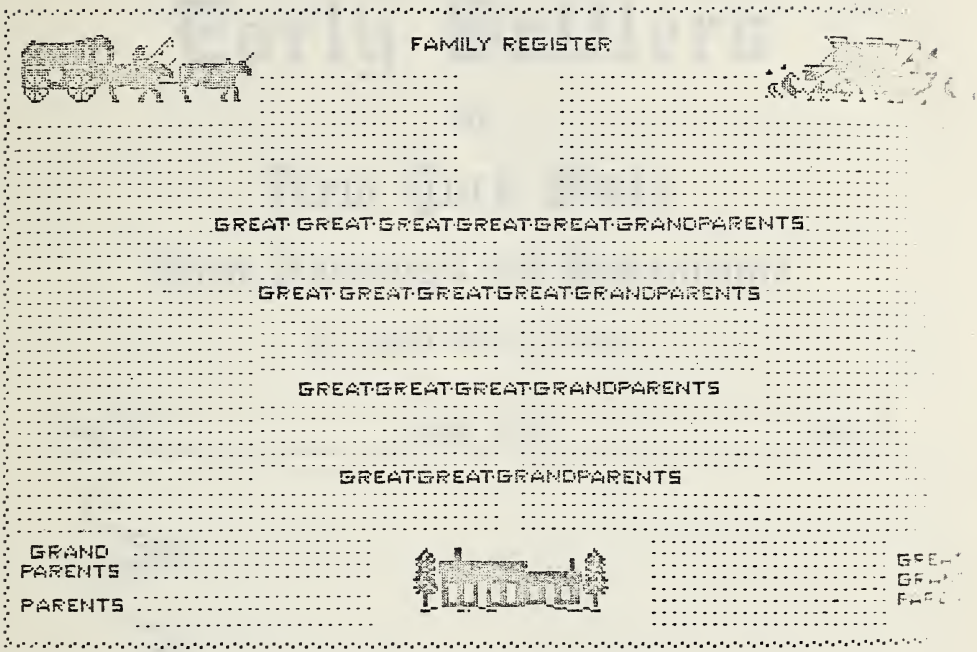
Jones, Richard and Susannah lived in Montgomery Co., Md. until 1805 then they moved to Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

The above is a picture of our "Early Settlers' Sampler"—good paper, 26x40 inches, color and texture look like a piece of old hand-made linen. Space at top for coats of arms, photographs, or whatever you wish.

Lines for all ancestors in seven generations plainly marked, and for generations beyond that, divide lines to suit your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been written on this chart. Write your name, or the name of your child on the lowest line on the left, then parents, etc.

The pictures and lettering are printed in colors to look like a cross-stitch sampler of the old days—with this advantage, there is no sewing, —use your pen and a bright-colored permanent ink to write your records on the lines.

Your scattered notes are now something you can understand, a benefit to your family, and an inspiration to others.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

INDEX OF NAMES, Vols. I, II, III, "Early Settlers," Paper Cover	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, WITH INDEX, bound,	**$12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**$ 8.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$ 2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**

(All back numbers available)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN

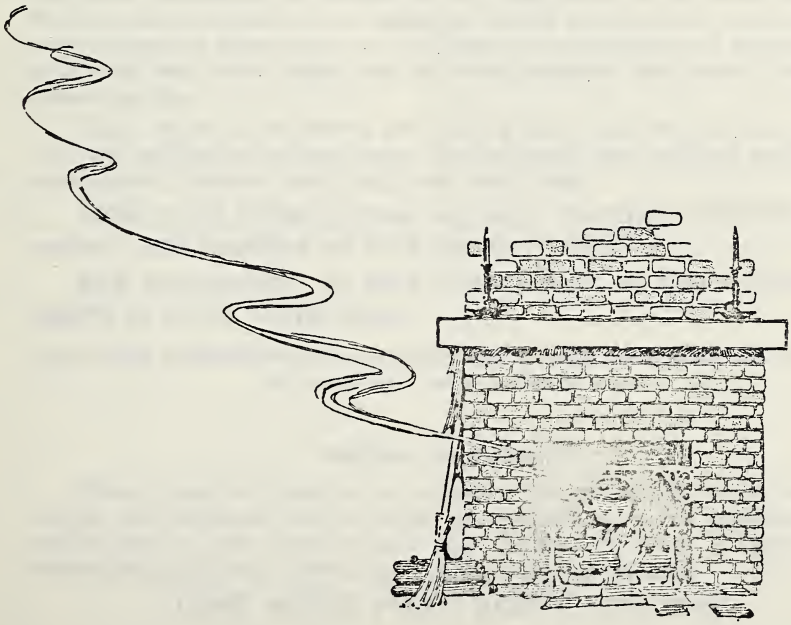
Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

Early Settlers
of
New York State
Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

VOL. VI JUNE, 1940 NO. 12



A MONTHLY MAGAZINE $3.00 PER YEAR

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, N. Y.

Genealogical Work Sheets . . . 25 Cents Per Dozen

ANOTHER MILESTONE — ANOTHER INDEX

Another milestone reached, and one takes stock.

When the last number of "Early Settlers" for the third year was published, an index was compiled, containing about 35,000 references to New York State pioneers.

This June number of "Early Settlers" completes the sixth year, completes the second period of three years, and we estimate that there has been published an additional 45,000 references.

Has it been worth while to save forever these names of our forefathers? Do these stories of the lives of our own grandparents in any generation give us the courage to face our problems, and the stamina necessary to run the race? Do we feel a bit more keenly what we owe to those who founded this country, and our responsibility to preserve their ideals?

Every subscriber has helped to do this work. If you are disappointed that your long-looked-for record has not been found in the pages, be comforted—your contribution has helped to spread Americanism. A knowledge and consequent appreciation of the lives of the founders of this country is a very real need today, and he, who promotes that cause, builds a better country.

Many, many more names are waiting for their turn in these pages, and the publication of the name that interests you depends upon your subscription. Without your help, the work stops.

WITH YOUR SUBSCRIPTION WE WILL CONTINUE TO SAVE THE NAMES AND STORIES OF OUR FOREFATHERS.

THE POPULATION OF NEW YORK STATE IN 1790 WAS 340,120. THERE IS MUCH TO BE DONE.

ANY NEW SUBSCRIPTION—YOURS OR A GIFT SUBSCRIPTION—$2.00
(It must be a new subscription.)

SPECIAL SEARCHING

Money spent in a search for records of forefathers is money well invested. The particular way in which we combine cases for searching original records in the towns where your forefathers lived, is economical, eliminates publication errors, and offers hope for success.

JANET WETHY FOLEY, AKRON, NEW YORK

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used—

b—born	dau—daughter	M—mother
B—baptised	F—father	L—letter
bu—buried	g—great	w—wife
d—dismissed	h—husband	wid—widow
D—died	m—married	Wit—witness

W. C.—Western Country, any land west of the residence at that time.

Early Church Records

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ALBANY, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

(Continued)

Later records of marriages in the Presbyterian Church of Albany. Unless otherwise stated the residence was Albany. Names of witnesses follow the date of marriage.

Babcock, Henry, Bethlehem, and Margaret Jane Moore, Mar. 26, 1856. James Leonard Babcock and James Moore.

Baines (Barnes?), Mr., b in Lewis Co., N. Y., Fulton, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Ellen Berry, b in Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849. James and Elizabeth Thompson.

William, b in Onondaga Co., N. Y., and Emely T. Weed, b in Monroe Co., July 10, 1849.

Batcheller, George S., Saratoga Springs, and Catherine I. Cook, Ballston Spa, Oct. 8, 1861. James C. Cook and John P. Conkling.

Bateman, John F., b in England, Boston, Mass., and Lucy Ann Bateman, b Westbrook, lived in Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1847. Joseph B. Brown.

Beecher, Sheldon C. and Martha E. Candee, Sept. 17, 1849. Both b in Oxford, Conn., and lived in Edinburg, N. Y.

Bennet, Charles A., b Lee, Mass., Buffalo, N. Y., and Angeline M. Loomas, b Sheffield, Mass., Lee Mass., Sept., 28, 1847. Allen T. Bennett and Solomon Cone.

Bigelow, John, b in N. Y. C., and Eliza Garrison, May 14, ———. John A. and Rebecca A. King.

Birdseye, Mr., Utica, N. Y., and Sarah E. Crosby, 1867. James F. Crosby.

Bishop, Sereno, Sandwich Islands, and Cornelia A. Sessions, b Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 31, 1852. John W. Sessions and Edmond Winne.

Blake, George William, and Anna Connor, Sept. 21, 1850. Mary Ann Rooney.

Booth, Richard, Brooklyn, and Susan Thompson, Oct. 28, 1869. Lizzie Deakin and Jacob Van Inzee.

Bound, David and Mary Little, both of Salem, Mass., Oct. 6, 1845. C. W. Bement.

Boyd, David and Joanna March, June 3, 1852. John C. Boyd and Charles Van Benthuysen.

Edward H. and Elizabeth Buck, Apr. 4, 1853.

Howard and Mary Ann Morrow, Sept. 6, 1849. James Henry and J. P. Boyd.

Branch, Rufus and Mary Bacon, both of Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., Sept. 7, 1843. William Stevens and Phebe Bacon.

Brayton, Daniel C., Watervliet, N. Y., b in Bethlehem, N. Y., and Anna Boyd, b in Bethlehem, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1852. Adelaide Brayton.

Rev. Isaac, Watertown. N. Y., and Elizabeth S. Boyd, July 1, 1845. John S. Boyd and Edward S. Brayton.

Brewster, Orison, Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and Fanny E. Gregory, Lansingburgh, b in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1859.

Brice, James R. and Bridget Dunn, both of New Scotland, June 15, 1853.

Brinkerhoff, Charles C., N. Y. C., and Isabella White, Oct. 22, 1868. William White.

Brown, John W. and Elizabeth Myers, colored, Jan. 1, 1856.

William, Brooklyn, and Elizabeth Weir Yuill, b in Scotland, Nov. 12, 1867. Andrew Yuill.

Brownell, Lewis, N. Y. C., b in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and Fanny Baxter, Buffalo, N. Y., b in Canada, Nov. 3, 1858. S. B. Woolworth and Laura Kinny.

Burton, S. P. and Elizabeth Stain,

Oct. 7, 1846. William Hoyt and Joseph Cook.

Bush, Rev. Stephen, b in East Nassau, and Annabella Fassett, June 29, 1848. Walter R. Bush and William Fassett.

Buss, Charles, b in Mass., and Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 22, 1850. W. E. Hayes and Samuel Johnson.

Butler, Benjamin C., b in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., and Mary A. Skinner, June 1, 1854. Horatio Seymour.

Campbell, Henry and Letitia McCartney, June 4, 1847.

Capron, John D. and Esther J. White, Jan. 31, 1861. James B. White and John E. McElroy.

Carmichael, Peter M. and Elizabeth Benham, June 14, 1849. Alexander G. Gaasbeck and James Carmichael.

Casidy, James and Margaret Scott, from Canada, Apr. 8, 1844.

Chapman, Isaac A. and Mary Benham, Aug. 25, 1845. Peter M. Carmichael and Alexander Davidson.

Clark, William and Martha Harrison, Apr. 10, 1849. Both b in Ireland, lived in Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. John Mitchell and William Buchannan.

Coe, Samuel, Middletown, Conn., and Matilda K. Tucker, Charleston, N. H., Jan. 26, 1842. John Rankin and Jane McKee.

Cole, John D., Hinsdale, Mass., and Louisa Squire, Washington, Mass., Oct. 15, 1845. C. W. Bement and E. T. Campbell.

Cook, James O., b Ballston, N. Y., and Mary M. Learned, b Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1859. Catherine P. Cook and Frederick Townsend.

Cornell, Francis E., Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., b in Hartford, Conn., and Catherine L. Howe, Bern, Albany Co., Sept. 23, 1847. John Frober and Thomas Morris.

Couson, George W. and Sarah M. McMurdy, Apr. 14, 1846. John F. Steele and Sarah A. Roe.

Crocker, Mason J., b Norwich, Conn., and Mary Blakeman, Jan. 1, 1855. James Wright and Edward C. Blakeman.

Cullen, John and Bridget Farley, Dec. 18, 1845.

Cunningham, Edward, Watervliet, N. Y., b in Ireland, and Eleanor Mendelair, Watervliet, b in Rotterdam, N. Y., June 5, 1850.

William J., and Mary Elizabeth Mitchell, Oct. 10, 1849. John L. Crew and Friend Humphrey.

Cure, Peter and Anna Cavert, Apr. 5, 1853. James P. Boyd.

Cutler, Charles S., b Rochester, N. Y., and Emely E. McKissick, b Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1858. Caroline McKissick and Walter Bush.

Danchy, Samuel S., Troy, and Lavinia Olmsted, Oct. 14, 1842. William Davis and Charles Danchy.

Davidson, Alexander and Eliza D. Hoofman, Apr. 9, 1846. Maurace E. Viele and James McNaughton.

Samuel, Jersey City, N. J., and Margaret D. Lindrum, June 24, 1847. Alexander Davidson and Maurice E. Viele.

Davis, Nathaniel, Jr., and Margaret A. Williams, Oct. 13, 1846. Samuel Chapin and William L. Beeld.

Day, Frederick S., Philadelphia, and Louisa A. Davis, Oct. 4, 1842. R. H. Pease and William Day.

Denniston, Daniel and Jane Ann Winchester, both Bern, Albany Co., Dec. 11, 1850. N. E. Sisson.

James and Mary Catherine Wood, Aug. 26, 1845 or 46. William Donnelly and Ichabod Cunningham.

Dewitt, Abraham A., and Rebecca Custers Van Akice(?), Saugherties, Sept. 11, 1848. Stephen Jay and Peter P. Dewitt.

Diamond, William, b Guilderland, and Mary Winne, Nov. 11, 1847. T. A. Johnson and Daniel Fry.

(To be continued)

CHURCH AT MIDDLE GRANVILLE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

MEMBERS

(Continued)

Date of admission may not be absolutely accurate in every case, but are as nearly so, as could be ascertained from many lists in the books.

Admitted in 1786 (Continued).
Barber, Benjamin and wife.
Admitted in 1787.
Comstock, Abel and w, Rebeckah.
Frasier or Frances, Mrs. Joseph, D 1813.
Dayton, Desire.
Miller, Rebecca, w of Thomas.
McGray or Gray, Mrs. James M.
Converse, Thomas, d 1795, and w, Elizabeth.
Hitchcock, Oliver and wife; Mercy.
Padden, Hulda.
Barber, James and w, d 1788 to Poultney, Vt.
Admitted in 1788
Stearns, Hannah, d 1795, w of John; Renson.
Hatch, Mrs. Mathew, d 1799.
Martin, David and w, Lovina;
Joseph and w, Anna, and dau, Damaris.
Sperry, Widow. Avereth, Jerusha.
Borden, Thomas.
Otis, Calvin, date of admission not given.
Johnson, Thankful, w of George.
Admitted in 1789.
Preston, Mrs. Moses.
Baker, Damaris.
Curtin or Curtice, Eldad, d 1789 to Pawlet, Vt.
Admitted in 1790.
Oatus, Calvin, and wife
Hitchcock, Justin.
Smeadley, Ruth. Parker, Phila.
Walker, Josiah, Jr.; 1803 Josiah, D before 1837;
Lieut. John, funeral was held Aug. 9, 1793.
Admitted in 1795
Converse, Col., and wife, d 1795.
Admitted in 1796.
Sacket, Elijah and wife, from New Lebanon.
Parker, Isaac, and wife.
Prentiss or Prentice, Rebecca, w of Nathaniel.
Admitted in 1797.
Hall, Nathaniel; 1798 Hannah and Orla.
Admitted in 1798.
Dayton, Desire, w of Abraham.
Leavens, Mrs. Susanna.
How or Howard, Zafaniah.
Holmes, Jonathan, and w, Mary, from Cornwell, Conn.
Bulkley, Martha, w of Moses, from Middletown, Conn.
Hall, Hannah, from Hollis, Conn., d.
Admitted in 1799.
Cone, Silvanus, and w, Charity, by letter, d.
Osborn, Joseph, by leter, D before 1837, and w, Ablinda.
L Barrows, Jerusha.
L Cady, Elizabeth, d.
Woodruff, Joseph.
L Filshaw, John and Mary, both d.
L Kealer or Healer, Lydia, d.
Admitted in 1800.
Savage, Amos and w, Lois, D Mar. 25, 1814; Solomon.
Murdock, Eli, and w, Jemima.
Parker, Levi, and w, Rebecca.
Rebecca m 2nd ——McMullen, d 1814 to Auburn.
Hadaway, Thankful, D before 1837.
L Skinner, Micah and w, Chloe, D before 1837.
L Kellog, Charles, and w, Mercy;
1807 Justin and w, Anna, d 1816 to Troy.
1803 Nehemiah, D before 1837.
Lewis, James, d.
Day, Polly, w of Elkanah, d.
L Hitchcock, Mrs. (Kiliab?)
Lamson, Sally.
Streeter, Joab, d 1825 to West Granville, and dau, Malinda;
Lovina; Damaris, d 1825 to West Granville.
Walker, Ezra, d; Prudence, d.
Steele, Jonathan, and w, Sara Ann.
Davis, Deborah.

Hull, Polly.
Reed, Abraham, Jr., and w, Keziah, d 1809 to Warsaw, ret 1816;
1810 Kitchel, Jr. and w, Sally, from Green River, d 1821 to Lansingburgh, N. Y.;
Silas d; 1802 Eliza; 1807 Lovina; 1812 Isaac, d 1815.
Shirtliff, Sally.
White, Elizur, and w, Hannah;
Hannah, wid of Capt. Daniel, d 1811.
Parker, Lucillia, w of Andrew; Luther.
Ferry, Molly, D before 1837.
Town, Joseph, and w, Hannah, d;
1801 Mrs. William;
1802 Benjamin, and wife, D before 1837.
Aplin, Isaac, d.
Chandler, Joseph, d, and w, Esther, D before 1837.
Phelps, Lydia, w of Isaac.
Huggins, Mrs. William, d.
Graves, David, d.
Moss, Ichabod, and wife, d.
Cook, Hannah.

Admitted in 1801.

Hollister, William, and Rachel.
Hitchcock, Ebenezer and wife.

Admitted in 1802.

L Holden, Widow Rachel.
B Holmes, Mary, D Feb., 1814.
White, Olive, w of Elijah.
Hough, Rebecca, w of Samuel.
B Strong, Abigail, w of Luther.
L Chapin, Roderick, and w, Hepzibah.

Admitted in 1803.

Hitchcock, Abner Phillips, D Jan., 1818, and w, Anna, d 1812 to Trenton.
Archer, Obadiah, and w, Elizabeth, d.
Beckwith, Butler, D before 1837, and w, Hannah, d.

Admitted in 1804.

B Frank, Nathaniel, D Jan. 31, 1824, and w, Betsy, D May 3, 1823; Sally.
Shepherd, Zebulon R., and w, Betsy, both d 1810.

Admitted in 1804.

L Hamilton, James, from Longate, and w, Janet, and dau, d 1818 to Ohio.
Roberts, Mrs. Anna.
Hastings, Lucinda.
Walker, Silas, and w, Lovina, d 1808 to Rupert, Vt., returned, d 1815 to Warsaw, N. Y.

Admitted in 1805.

B Hitchcok, Benjamin, and w, Anna.
Abel, Mrs. David.
Lamson, Oliver, and w, Hannah.
Smith, Stephen.

Admitted in 1806.

Douglass, Burnham, and w, Wealthy.
Foster, Mary, w of Edward, d 1814 to Williamstown, Mass.; William; Ruth, d 1825.
Shepherd, Betsey, w of Zebulon.
Harrington, Joseph and w, Hannah, from Columbia, Conn.;
Anna, from Columbia, Conn., d 1812 to Trenton.
Bronson, Mrs.
Curtin or Curtice, Mrs. Felix.

Admitted in 1807.

Skinner, Reuben.

1810—The following withrew to form a separate society—

Cone, Sylvanus and Charity.
Martin, David and Elizabeth.
Chandler, Joseph and Esther.
Parker, Peter and Esther.
Town, Joseph, Hannah, and Benjamin.
Graves, David.
Archer, Obediah, and Elizabeth.
Beckwith, Butler and Hannah.
Moss, Ichabod, Sally, and Ann.
Cady, Asenath, and Elizabeth.
Huggins, Tripheny.
Leavins, Susanna.

Admitted in 1811.

Little, Justus.

Admitted in 1812.

Thurston, Samuel, Jane.

Admitted in 1813.

Crocker, Peter, and wife, from South Granville, d 1817 to Middletown.

(To be continued)

The Christine Atwell Collection

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAZENOVIA, MADISON CO., N. Y.
LIST OF MEMBERS
(Continued)

The date which precedes the name is the date of admission to the church.

1865 Clark or Clarke, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. A. J.), d 1866 to Cedar Rapids, Ia.
1865 Mary Louise (Lytle), D Dec. 1883.
1811 Clay, Thomas, D Mar. 1852, 75y, and wife, D Apr. 25, 1852, 74y.
1815 Cleveland, Roswell, d 1825 to Manlius Square, w, Temperance, D June 1824, and dau, Lucinda, D 1817, all from Pompey, N. Y.;
1816 Justus R., d 1825 to Manlius Square;
1826 Mrs. Lydia Ann, d 1831 to Detroit, Mich.
1874 Cloke, Rose V., d 1876;
1872 W. S.; 1872 Mrs. Emma P.
Closson, Mrs. E. S. H., d 1864 to Lower Westfield, Vt.
1853 Clough, Mrs. Laura, d 1863 to Racine, Wis.
1853 Miss Laura, d 1863 to Racine, Wis.
1799 Coats (Cotes, Cootes), Eunice;
1799 Samuel Ruggles;
1811 Mrs. Ebenezer from West Woodstock, Conn., D June 1814;
1835 Chester from Mendon, N. Y., d 1839 to Otisco, N. Y.;
1858 Charles.
1806 Cobb, Sylvanus from Conway, Mass., D Jan. 22, 1813, and wife, from Conway, Mass., d 1816 to Baptists;
1837 Ira Hart, d 1839 to Chittenango, N. Y.
1849 Coin, Mrs. Sylvester, D Sept. 1870.
1845 Cole, Mrs. Anna from Chittenango, N. Y., d 1847 to Hamilton, N. Y.;
1852 James and wife, from Hamilton, N. Y.;
1852 Mrs. ——, d 1855;
1853 George, d 1855 to Pulaski, N. Y.
1816 Coleman, Mrs. Rebecca, d 1830 to Logan, Ohio;
1818 Elvira, m Mr. Thacher), d 1822;
1824 Hannah (Mrs. Asa) from Coventry, Conn., d 1833;
1862 Mrs. Emily from DeRuyter, N. Y., d 1866 to DeRuyter.
1871 Colvin, Mary (Mrs. Marsh), d 1889 to Earlville, N. Y.
1817 Comstock, Daniel, w, Rebecca, son, Anson H., and dau, Rachell, from Kent, Conn., all d 1822;
1874 Zephania, D Nov. 23, 1889.
1820 Cook, Patty, D May 1834;
1820 George Grodin;
1820 Harriet Maria, d 1825;
1820 Theodosia, D 1829;
1820 Serad, D 1842;
1831 Mrs. Sarah;
1855 Sarah Maria (Mrs. Mills), d 1889 to Bridgewater, N. Y.
1812 Coon, Mrs. Ephraim, d 1825.
1861 Cooper, Mrs. Angeline, from Scott;
1850 Sarah (Ingersoll) (Mrs. H. F. Cooper), d 1856 to Chattenooga, Tenn.
1808 Corey, Mrs. Robert, d 1809;
1815 Mrs. Robert (Elizabeth)from Prattsburgh, d 1818.
1816 Corwin, Deacon Phineas from Franklin, Conn., D July 11, 1831.
Coulter, Mrs. Mary (Breeze), D May 4, 1904, 57y.
1812 Covell, M., wid of Wm., d 1822 to Ohio;
1872 Luther, d 1873 to Camillus, N. Y.
1844 Cox, Eliza (Sweetland), d 1857 to Cincinnati, Ohio.
1860 Cranston, Margaret Amelia

(Mrs. Wood), d 1894 to Sheds Corners.
1865 Clara Louisa (Mrs. Mowry).
1826 Crocker, Mary from Geneseo, d 1828;
1827 Mrs. Lucinda, d 1828.
1831 Crosby, Rhoda, d 1866 to Chicago;
1837 Mrs. Isabell from Fabius, d 1838 to So. Onondaga, N. Y.
1854 Crouch, Asher Palmer.
1850 Curtis, David and w, Obedience, from Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1817 Cushing, Mrs. Clarissa, D Mar. 1839;
1821 Mrs. Eloise, D Aug. 10, 1822;
1831 Cornelia, m Wm. H. Haight, Mar. 20, 1832;
1831 Mercy;
1831 Mrs. Clarinda, D Aug. 3, 1861, 63y;
1851 Dewitt C.;
1853 Jane Elizabeth, m 1st Mr. Gillson, 2nd Mr. Hill, d 1860, D Apr. 25, 1900;
1857 Sarah Maria (Farnham) (Mrs. Thos. C.), d to Lansing, Mich.;
1860 Caroline Helena (Haight) (Mrs. Fisher Ames), D July 1915;
1864 Henry M., D Jan. 16, 1916, 84y;
1868 Mrs. DeWitt (Mary M. Davis);
1872 Lillian Caroline.
1808 Damon, Mrs. Isaac (Diadama), d 1837 to Dunkirk, N. Y.;
1831 Electa, m Mr. Moore;
1847 Parmelia.
1838 Dana, Mrs. Emily from Nelson, N. Y.
1851 Daniels, Mrs. Amy, D Feb. 25, 1865;
1858 Mary Maria, m Mr. Case.
1799 Dannals, Jacob, D soon after organization of church;
1799 Mary, m Mr. Dunham, joined Baptists;
1802 Reuben and w, Jerusha, from Keene, N. H.
1842 Darling, Joel, and wife from W. Lincklaen, N. Y., d 1847 to Syracuse, Joel D 1854;
Elijah, D 1854, 70y.
1809 Davenport, Mrs. (Rev.) John, from Deerfield, N. Y., d 1810, from Philadelphia 1812, d 1816;
1844 Rev. and Mrs. James R.;
1817 Mrs. Achsah (Loomis) from Andover, D Sept. 23, 1860, 70y.
1827 Davis, Mary, (Mrs. Joseph), from Amherst, Mass.;
1831 Mrs. Mary, d 1838;
1851 Francis and w, Emeline A. (Prentice), both d 1854 to Marshall, Mich.;
1851 Lucia M. (Lucina?), m Mr. Town or Tower, d 1858 to North Hadley, Mass.;
1859 Miss Eliza from Syracuse, N. Y.;
1860 Henry Ward, son of H. Ward
1863 Ward Adams, D July 30, 1812, 76y;
1865 Silas Henry, D Sept. 21, 1891
1865 Edwin Reginald, D Sept. 1, 1906;
1874 Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (Durkin), w of S. H., d to Yonkers;
1878 Mrs. E. Eugene from Oneida, N. Y., D Feb. 14, 1886;
1880 Annie Ella, w of Edwin;
1880 Mrs. W. A.;
1880 Harriet (Ingersoll), D Mar. 14, 1893.
1817 Dawson or Davidson, Ruhannah, d 1827 to Nelson, N. Y.
1810 Day, Mrs. (Capt.) Jacob, from Williamstown, Mass., d 1811;
1815 Daniel, D at Rome, and wife from Williamstown, Mass.;
1816 Bulkley.
1806 Dean, Elizabeth (Mrs. Daniel), d 1813, ret from Pompey 1821, d 1832 to Wattsburg.

(To be continued)

Subscribers' Exchange

Publication of your Bible records in this magazine insures their preservation. You are invited to send any old family records or copies of tombstones which have not been previously published.

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES OF EARLY RESIDENTS IN MONROE CO.
(Continued)

We are grateful to Myrte Rice Haynes of Rochester for the following records. Our friends will remember Mrs. Haynes, a very loyal and active Daughter of the American Revolution, who accompanies us on many of our genealogical trips.

Dayton, Benjamin and Sarah, Pittsford, N. Y. Bachelor Perrin appointed Guardian, Nov. 26, 1814.

Dennis, George, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Apr. 17, 1811, by Henry E. Dennis. He had land deeded by Russell Dennis and wife.

Doty, Shadrach, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Nov. 18, 1805. Ch—Shadrach, 19y in Jan. next; Oren, 9y in January next; Anna, 6y. Joseph Case appointed Guardian.

Doud, Elihu, Boyle, N. Y. Admr. Mar. 13, 1813. Bro-in-law—Solomon Hovey. Guardian — Sarah Doud, over Chandler Collins Doud and Amentha Doud of Boyle.

Dougherty, William, Penfield, N. Y. Probate, July 30, 1817. Wife—Elinor. Oldest dau, Rebecca, w of Samuel Sullif; oldest son, William; 2nd son, John; 3rd son, Charles; youngest daus, Martha and Elinor.

Draper, Joel, Penfield. N. Y. Admr. Jan. 4, 1813. Wife—Polly.

Dunn, Alexander, Boyle. N. Y. Admr. Oct. 1, 1811. Wife—Sally. Son—Joel Dunn. Guardians, Caleb Nye, over Alexander, Silas and Ruenda Dunn; Sally Dunn, over Lois, Reed, Sally and Harry Dunn.

Dunn, Ammon, late a soldier in the U. S. Service. Only heir, Azina M. Dunn, 4y. Guardians—Alfred and Polly Doud of Pittsford, Sept. 12, 1818.

Eaton, Stephen, Perinton, N. Y. Will —May 26, 1819. Wife mentioned, but not named. Sons, Joshua C. and Silas; dau, Olive Treadwell; minor daus, Polly and Lucy.

Edgett, John P. and Daniel, Penfield, N. Y. Benjamin Minor appointed their Guardian, Mar. 4, 1819.

Farr, David, Boyle, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 15, 1809, by wife, Sabra, Admr. Son, Jeremiah, 3y on Aug. 29, 1810. Guardian—Josiel Farr, father of David.

Farr, Josiel, Boyle, N. Y. Will probated Mar. 10, 1813. Son, Josiel. Grandson, Jeremiah. Hannah Farr appointed Guardian of Jeremiah, Nov. 15, 1813.

Farlee, Sally, Sweden, N. Y., a minor. Samuel Farlee of Sweden appointed guardian Aug. 25, 1817.

Fitch, Braman, Brighton, N. Y. Admr. Dec. 22, 1820, by William Cobb, a friend.

Fuller, Betsey, Penfield, N. Y. Jesse Adams appointed guardian July 2, 1816.

Grover, Peter, Brighton, N. Y. Admr. Apr. 28, 1817. Heirs-at-law: Zalmon, Velinsey, Dwight,, Climena, Elihu, and Jane Grover, minors. Guardian—Daniel Harris. Jacob Miller, Jr., appointed Dec. 11, 1818, as guardian of Elihu and and Salincia, two of the heirs of Peter Grover, late a soldier in the Army of the U. S.

Haines, Warnan(?), Penfield, N. Y. Admr. Sept. 16, 1820. Wife—Betsey Haines.

Hall, William, Penfield, N. Y. Admr. June 23, 1820, by John Inman, a friend.

Hartford, Peter, Northfield, N. Y. Admr. Oct. 6, 1802. Samuel Smith, brother-in-law, appointed Admr.

(To be continued)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS COPIED BY MRS. E. EVERET THORPE OF PORT WASHINGTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

(Continued)

Old Mitchell Burying Ground, in the rear of the property of Mrs. Arthur T. Vance, 68 Carleton Avenue, Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.

Mitchell, William, son of John and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1783, 3y.
Benjamin, son of John and Rebecca, May 3, 1783, 17y 10m 21d.
Rebecca, ————?
Jane, w of John, Feb. 2, 1816, 66y 11d.
John, May 5, 1792, 76y.
Footstone marked D. M. 1806
Elizabeth, dau of Samuel T. and Elizabeth W., —— 1807.
Samuel T., son of John and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1819, 44y 4m 6d.
Footstone marked R. M.
Whilemina, Aug. 10, 1845-Dec. 22, 1927.
John M., son of John and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1810, 41y 9m 2d.
Sarah, w of John, May 1, 1811, 35y 2m 9d.
Rebecca Jane, dau of John and Sarah, May 5, 1811, 15y 2m 19d.
John, son of John and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1820, 21y 8m 11d.
Lizzie Robinson, w of Samuel, July 14, 1839-Feb. 7, 186—.
Samuel, Aug. 5, 1847-Mar. 27, 186—.
Hicks, Susan Amelia, w of John, Mar. 16, 1829, in her 24th y.

Private burying ground on Monfort's Farm, part of a new real estate development. The place is in very bad shape, many stones are gone and fallen, and it is all overgrown with weeds and brambles.

Hageman, children of Elbert and Maria, Andrew James, Feb. 7, 1814, 6m, and Joseph, Jan. 22, 1818, 7m.
Elbert, Sept. 15, 1821, 43y.
Maria Onderdonk, w of Elbert, July 18, 1859, 69y.
Bogart, Tunis, Feb. 19, 1819, in his 61st year.
Elizabeth, dau of Tunis and Phoebe, Jan. 6, 1802, 23y.
John M., son of Tunis and Phoebe, Aug. 26, 1793, 5y.
Phoebe, w of Tunis, Sept. 28, in her 75th year.
Isaac, Dec. 3, 1773-July 3, 1856, 82y.
Catty Hegeman, w of Isaac, Nov. 15, 1783-Apr. 25, 1831, 77y.
Brinkerhoff, Daniel, son of Peter and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1801, 15m.
Sarah, w of Peter, Jan. —, 1805.
Dodge, Peter, Apr. —, 1798-Sept. 3, 187—.
Hannah, w of Peter, Nov. 27, 1807-Oct. 7, 1849.
Isaac 2nd, son of Peter and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1817-Sept. 23, 1817.
———, son of Peter and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1811, 19y.
Thomas, Oct. 14, 1830, 37y.
Phoebe, w of William, Sept. 9, 1828, 59y.
William, son of Robert and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1828, 4y.
Sarah, w of Jacob Davis, dau of William and Phoebe Dodge, June 17, 1811, 21y.
Sarah, w of Thomas, July 9, 1800, 78y.
Thomas, May 12, 1789, 68y 4m 9d.
Sarah, dau of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1784, 20y.
Peter, son of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1776, 25y 19m 9d.
Andries, son of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1769, 5y 15m.
Brinkerhoff, Maria, wid of Colonel Derick of Dutchess Co., May 2, 1798, 68y 11m.
Schenck, Martin, Jan. 23, 1793, 52y.
Agnes, w of Martin, Feb. 6, 1782, 36y.
Rapelye, Jane, w of Daniel, Dec. 25, 1782, 48y 10m 9d.
Dorothy, (stone defaced).

(To be continued)

Tombstone Inscriptions

FOSTER—LIVINGSTON COLLECTION OF PUTNAM CO. RECORDS

THE OLD BAPTIST BURYING GROUND, CARMEL, PUTNAM CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Foster and Miss Raymond in 1901.

(Continued)

Kelley, John, Jr., June 27, 1817, 45y.
Eliza Ann, dau of Werden Kelley and Betsey (dau of Epenetus Yeamans), Aug. 14, 1827, 2y 11m 8d.
John, son of Werden and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1827, 6y 2m 7d.

Townsend, Almira, dau of James (Gen. James) and Priscilla, Dec. 16, 1811, 13y(?).
Jackson, son of James, Jr., and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1820, 10m 11d.

Chase, Obediah, July 4, 1799, 56y.

Disbrow, Weight, w of Nathan (m Nov. 21, 1738, Fairfield, Conn. Town Records; Nathan was the son of Thomas Disbrow. and Weight Scribner, dau of Thomas), Dec. 1, 1805, 87y 10m.

Post. Millisent, w of William, May 10, 1802, 64y.

Dean, Elijah, Aug. 27, 1805, in his 40th or 49th year. (David Dean lived near Dean, Conn. Had sons Nathaniel, George and Elijah. Elijah m the dau of Ezra Kelley, and lived north of Raymond Hill Cemetery. Went to New York, was a doctor, but not a regular practitioner. Nathaniel, known as Dr. Nat, was an herb doctor. Moved to Westchester Co. Was father of Theron. William G. Dean of Prattsburg, N. Y., states Dr. William N. Dean and Polly Terry were m by Lawyer Todd. Polly Terry was the dau of —— Terry and —— Ogden. Her father was a miller. Her sister, Abigail, m James Disbrow.)

Ketchum, Charity, Feb. 22, 1803, 30m 18d.

Killey, Merchant (son of John Kelley and Elizabeth Gregory), Sept. 11, 1804, in his 27th year. (Killed by bite of chuck head.)

Cole, Jacob, son of Elisha, Jr. (son of Elisha Cole and Rebecca Hopkins, grandson of Elisha, great-grandson of Elisha), May 12, 1803, 2y 6m.

Nichols, Susannah, dau of Henry (son of Josiah) and Susannah (dau of Joseph Cole, grand-dau of Elisha Cole), July 14, 1818, 8y 4m 16d.

Griffin, Jane, dau of John and Mary (Merritt. First husband of Mary was Jonathan Washburn. Mary was mother of Samuel Washburn, grandmother of Anna Crane), Nov. 2, 1837, 26y 4m 10d.
Morrice (son of John and Mary), May 31, 1841, 37y 11m 9d.
John, July 31, 1842, 69y 6m 12d.
Mary, w of John, Feb. 12, 1859, 88y 10m.

Hughson, Lawry (dau of Eleazer Cole, and sister of Harmon), w of Russel, (mother of George Hughson), Aug. 8, 1832, 17y 3m 4d.

Hill, Abraham (connected with Ferris Hill. Lived in "Bullet Hole") May 11, 1817, 70y.
Hannah, w of Abraham, July 5, 1818, 70y.

Brown, Lewis L., son of Morris and Sally Ann (Smith), Aug. 29, 1834, 6y 5m 6d.

Kelley, John (a first settler, cousin of Judah), May 7, 1826, in his 82nd year.
Elizabeth (Gregory), w of John, Jan. 27, 1830, in her 81st year.

Agor, Charles, Dec. 7, 1819, 95y.
Mehitible, May 14, 1823, 31y 8m 11d.

Birdsell, Betsey, w of Ezra, Feb. 20, 1819, 20y.

Sprague, Martha, dau of John and Lydia, June 21, 1814, in her 24th y.

Killey, Joseph E., son of Ezra and Eliza, July 4, 1821, 25d.

Tillott, Richard, Apr. 11, 1823, in his 28th y.

Kelley, Deborah, dau of Marchant and Chloe, May 19, 1814, 15y.

Roberts, Christianna, late Birdsall, Apr. 24, 1848, 86y 5m 11d.

Jones, Abby, w of Joshua S., Dec. 7, 1857, 33y 10m 8d.

Robinson, Estar (Kent, sister of Daniel and David), w of Enoch Robinson, Aug. 24, 1806, in her 42nd y.

Sharp, Julia, w of Robert R., Mar. 11, 1810-July 28, 1851.

"Stranger, if e'er by chance or feeling led
Upon the hallowed turf thy footsteps tread,
Turn from the contemplation of this sod,
And think on her whose spirit rests with God."

Killey, Almira, dau of Ezra and Eliza, Aug. 25, 1820, 1y 6m 22d.

Hughson, James, 2nd son of James and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1841, 20y 6m 29d. "Tender affection reared this stone to indicate the spot where the dust of a son reposes."

Abigail (dau of Christian Roberts), w of James (parents of Mrs. D. R. Nichols), Mar. 8, 1843, 59y 3m 18d.

James, Dec. 22, 1834, 54y 7m 2d.

Frost, Daniel, Apr. 8, 1847, 82y.

Colwell, Thomas, May 28, 1820, in his 40th y.

Chase, Ruth (dau of Joseph Cole and Rebecca Berry, grand-dau of Elisha Cole) w of Alvin, Apr. 17, 1832, in her 49th y.

Organ, Cornelius, Oct. 3, 1818, 57y.

Rachel, w of Cornelius, Sept. 18, 1836, 73y 3m.

Frost, Harrison, son of George and Polly(dau of Daniel Cole and Susannah Ogden), Dec. 29, 1815, 2y. Erected by Nathaniel Shaw.

George, June 28, 1815, 43y.

James, Apr. 5, 1830, 58y.

Cole, Eleazer H. (son of Eleazer Cole and Sally Hitchcock), Apr. 13, 1834, 29y 10m 26d.

John, Mar. 24, 1828, in his 30th y.

Eliza, dau of Reuben and Elizabeth (King) Cole, May 6, 1815, 9y.

Crosby, Juliaett, dau of Enoch and Jane, Feb. 14, 1830, 6y 26d.

Townsend, Gen. James, Mar. 13, 1832, in his 76th y.

Rider, John, son of William S. and Zillah, Feb. 9, 1832, 5m.

Townsend, Elizabeth, dau of Frederick and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1805, in her 8th y.

Cole, Antoinett, dau of Elisha J. and Lydia (Frost, second wife), July 23, 1837, 2y 9m 7d.

Zillah, dau of Elisha and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1821, 2y.

Frost, David, Jan. 8, 1818, 51y.

Lydia, w of David, Dec. 14, 1816, 47y.

Fuller, Martha, w of Elijah, May 14, 1818, 76y.

Nathan, Dec. 12, 1811, in his 44th y.

Temperance, Sept. 6, 1818, 48y.

Armstrong, Noble H., son of Orrin M. and Bulia M., drowned Jan. 16, 1818, 10y 10m 21d.

Hopkins, Elizabeth (dau of Henry Nichols and Susanna Cole, grand-dau of Josiah Cole), w of Jeremiah, Mar. 10, 1826, 24y.

Ferguson, Tamer, w of Isaac, Sept. 27, 1819, 35y.

Stephens, Henry J., son of Herman R. and Harriet, May 9, 1819, 1y 1m 8d.

Mary Ann, dau of Herman R. and Harriet, June 22, 1832, 19y 6m.

Weeks, Dr. Robert, May 14, 1816, 44y.

Keiley, Naomy, (second) wife of Judah, (dau of Gen. James Townsend), former w of Dr. Robert Weeks, Sept. 20, 1820, 40y.

(To be continued)

Obituary Records of Former Residents of Erie County

Obituary Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

The place of residence, if other than Buffalo, follows the name.

Newman (Continued)

Ellen S., w of Dr. James M., dau of Maynard Bragg of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860.
James M., M. D., Jan. 7, 1861, 37y.
John, Aug. 28, 1867, 71y.
Margaret, eldest dau of Henry, formerly of Buffalo, Jan. 16, 1843 at Pontiac, Mich.
William, native of Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860, 60y.

Newton, Emeline, Newstead, Apr. 14, 1841, 22y.
Joshua, East Hamburg, Apr. 4, 1865, 84y.
Mrs. Nancy N., Jan. 12, 1867, 67y 7m.
Robert, Oct. 8, 1864, 46y.
Robert, Sr., Dec. 4, 1858, 76y.

Nichols, Daniel, Aurora, May 24, 1866, 76y.
Elizabeth, mother of Merritt and Silas C., Jan. 29, 1866, 77y.

Peleg, father of Merritt and Silas C., Nov. 24, 1860, 72y.
Polly, wid, of Daniel, Aurora, Apr. 16, 1867, 75th year.
Richard Whelan, Sept. 7, 1846, 32y, in Northhampton, Mass.

Nicholson, James, June 25, 1866, 38y.

Nickels, Samuel Smith, formerly of Buffalo, Nov. 14, 1857, 41y. Member of the House of Nickels, Loring and Co., Talcshuano, Chili.

Nickerson, Jane E., w of Capt. Alfred, Apr. 19, 1849, 26y.

Nicklin, Harriet, July 27, 1863, 55y.

Niergarth, Elizabeth, w of Frederick, formerly of Buffalo, dau of Philip Miller, Dec. 14, 1855, at Kappa, Ill.

Niles, Abagail, wid. of Maj. Jeremiah of R. I., July 31, 1844, 86th year.

Nimbs, A. B., May 21, 1866, 39y.

Niquet, Mr. E. C., Oct. 15, 1847, 51y.

Noah, Michael W., Nov. 19, 1853, 50y.

Noble, Cyrenus, Mar. 16, 1857, 81st year. Taken to Detroit.
Hezekiah, Mar. 23, 1827, 82y.
Major, Williamsville, Jan. 8, 1860, 80y 7m 6d.
Margaret, w of Capt. W., Feb. 18, 1867, 31y 3m 13d.
William F., July 12, 1835, 25y.

Nolton, Kate Stover, w of Hiram G., May 22, 1866 in Lockport. Bu in B.

Norris, Luanna, w of James, Aug. 25, 1849, 24th year.

North, Henry J., Nov. 30, 1854, about 40y.
Mrs. Ruth, mother of Captains Walter and James, Feb. 18, 1836, 74y.

Northort, Hopestile, Hamburg, 1850, 93y. Com. Advertiser, Apr. 20, 1850.

Northrop, Mrs. Avis, Dec. 8, 1865, 78y 5m.
Joel, formerly of Oneida Co., Apr. 7, 1841, 67y.
John, Hamburg, Mar. 2, 1847, 78y.
Lewis G., Springbrook, Sept. 16, 1867, 39y 10m 23d.
Joseph, Hamburg, Mar. 25, 1848, 45th year.

Norton, Abigail, Jan. 24, 1858, 87y.
Catharine Ann, w of Enoch B. H., Apr. 27, 1850, 38y.
Charles D., Apr. 11, 1867, 47y.
David, Wales Center, Mar. 8, 1863, 77y.
Ebenezer F., May 11, 1851, 77y.
Elizabeth Huntington, eldest dau of Joseph G., May 18, 1848.
John, Sept. 14, 1850, 37y.
Joseph G., Sept. 5, 1844, 63y.
Miss Mary, Aug. 8, 1820, 27y.
Mary, w of Dr. M. B., June 16, 1852, 23y.
Minnie C., w of James M., Feb. 13, 1866, 25y.

(To be continued)

Marriage Records

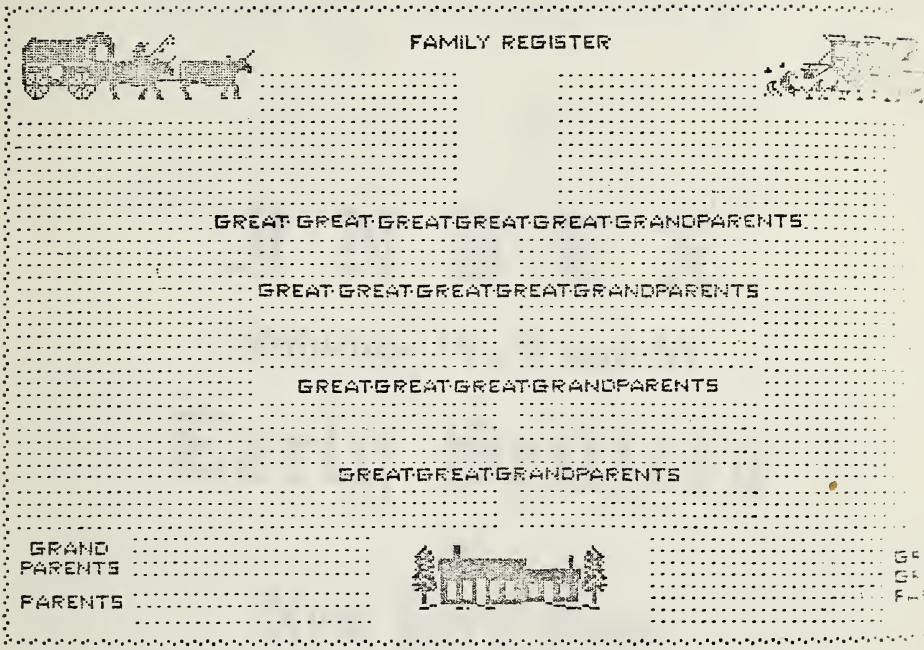
Marriage Records, copied from Buffalo Newspapers, are published through the courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society.

(Continued)

Chase, Alanson W. and Louisa Owen, Oct. 23, 1844.
Alanson and Hepsibah L. Thompkins, Mar. 1, 1865.
Anna M. and William W. Olive, Nov. 16, 1869.
Arnold R. and Alice G. Perry, Mar. 23, 1864.
Charles E. and Margaret J. Codd, Apr. 6, 1874.
Charles E. and Harriet A. Wells, Dec. 31, 1851.
Eliza A. and Harry Smith, Nov. 6, 1860.
Emeline and Isriel Deuel, Jan. 1, 1866.
Fanny and Bradford P. Kidder, Jan. 27, 1863.
George H. and Annie H. Rogers, Sept. 15, 1859.
George L. and Mary S. Heywood, July 7, 1864.
Henry W. and Josephine Bingham, Dec. 23, 1884.
James J. and Louisa A. Spencer, June 16, 1843.
James Sam and Lillia Parker, Oct. 14, 1869.
James W. and Rosalia Snead, Nov. 12, 1884.
John E. and Eva C. Underhill, Dec. 19, 1883.
Johnson and Susan Phillips, Feb. 18, 1824.
Joseph H. and Mary Ann Jariott, Jan. 10, 1858.
Josephine L. and Ralph Howe, Oct. 2, 1866.
Julia C. and Nelson O. Tiffany, Jan. 23, 1868.
Luther A. and Mattie A. Lovecraft, Sept. 6, 1870.
Marcellus W. and Janet Dean, Dec. 3, 1862.
Maria and Nathaniel Ransford, Nov. 2, 1828.
Marietta and Josiah S. Farr, July 10, 1843.
Samuel and Mary Ann Myrick, Jan. 18, 1829.
Thomas B. and Susan Coombs, Sept. 30, 1841.
Thomas B. and Cynthia L. Warren, Apr. 15, 1851.
W. H. and Mary A. Cotten, Dec. 6, 1848.
Chasselett, Alexander and Maggie Ann Bishop, Mar. 17, 1870.
Chatfield, Edward J. and Mary R. Crittenden, Oct. 24, 1855.
Chatman, Robert D. and Ella Taylor, Apr. 25, 1871.
Chatterson, Cornelius B. and Eliza A. Crabb, Dec. 11, 1883.
Chauncey, Sarah Jane and Capt. John Kline, May 17, 1842.
Cheatham, Sarah A. and Frederick Jackson, July 3, 1883.
Cheeney, Cyrus and Rebecca Sawyer, Nov. 22, 1818.
Cheeseboro, Adalade and Anson A. Blackman, Jan. 1, 1862.
Cheesborough, John L., Jr., and Patience Wheeler, Oct. 28, 1841.
Cheesman, B. B. and Maria S. Spooner, July 4, 1858.
Cheney, A. Cole and Fannie M. Husbands, Nov. 18, 1856.
Delia and Herbert D. Ferris, Aug. 28, 1884.
E. O. and Lena C. Welch, Sept. 8. 1869.
Elizabeth E. and Charles W. Perkins, Aug. 2, 1848.
Frank and Adelbert Morgan, Dec. 29, 1880.
Laura and S. N. Potter, Dec. 24. 1868.
Lillian and George B. Dunk, Oct. 1, 1884.
Mehitable and Collins Scott, Nov. 14, 1832.
Miles W. and Lida A. Eastman. May 14, 1883.
Nellie and H. B. Hemenway, Sept. 30, 1875.
O. W. and Fannie D. Delana, Dec. 1, 1875.

Cherevoy, George and Lucy Baldwin, Dec. 16, 1846.
George H. and Lucy C. Smith, May 13, 1855.
Lucy C. and Capt. Charles Hanscom, Aug. 8, 1866.
Cherry, Elizabeth and John Taylor, Mar. 19, 1846.
John and Ann Slayter, Oct. 11, 1848.
John C. and Mary M. Bush, Feb. 17, 1869.
Margaret and Bartholomew Farrell, Jan. 14, 1848.
Margaret and R. Mills, June 16, 1846.
Moses and Amelia Schell, Feb. 1, 1866.
Olive J. and George M. Flyder, Mar. 14, 1872.
Chervet, James and Eliza Rankin, June 23, 1849.
Chervoy, George L. and Carrie Soule, Feb. 19, 1879.
Chesebro, Denison P. and Hattie A. Provoost, Nov. 23, 1875.
Lydia Ann and Fayette Moore, Jan. 1, 1851.
Chester, Rev. Albert T. and Mrs. Cordelia A. Harvey, Nov. 27, 1876.
Alice and Hurbert R. Ives, June 3, 1858.
Anson G. and Mary Tilly Donavan, Nov. 21, 1852.
Capt. Frank Stanley and Kate Stillman, Dec. 25, 1861.
Lillie and James W. Mills, May 13, 1869.
Lizzie A. and James F. Chard, Dec. 22, 1864.
M. Cora and George A. Fripp, Oct. 14, 1875.
William L. and Hattie M. Relf, June 25, 1874.
Y. Katie and George W. Miller, Jan. 19, 1871.
Chestnutwood, Nellie E. and Rev. M. R. Churchill, Oct. 30, 1878.
Olive and Alfred A. Houghton, July 25, 1872.
Sue and Edgar B. Perkins, Apr. 21, 1880.
Chew, Mrs. and Alexander Miller, May 22, 1826.
Francis W. and Sarah E. Hawkins, Feb. 3, 1842.
Chick, Lillian J. and George W. Carr, Nov. 15, 1883.
Chidsey, Charles H. and Cordelia J. Whaley, Feb. 22, 1846.
Chiquit, Celstin and Alexander Brunson, Jan. 27, 1853.
Chilcott, Albert and Emily Perry, Nov. 6, 1845.
Eliza and Daniel Thurston, Aug. 8, 1819.
Emily and William Jones, Sept. 25, 1852.
Lyman and Amarant Spencer, Aug. 30, 1868.
Robert and Maria Gad, Aug. 21, 1853.
William W. and Phebe L. Brooks, June 12, 1853.
Child, A. P. and Helen Pratt, Apr. 13, 1834.
Emily and Asher P. Nichols, Aug. 13, 1851.
Delila and Silas S. Davis, July 4, 1851.
Childs, Ella M. and George H. Barker, May 6, 1871.
James B. and Lattechia Connar, July 5, 1853.
Loretta E. and Darius A. Nicholson, Feb. 26, 1855.
Otis and Ann Dickenson, Aug. 23, 1844.
Chillcott, Amos and Rachel Webster, May 2, 1820.
Bessie C. and Henry G. Zimmer, May 1, 1870.
Chiscolm, William and Jane Swanston, Nov. 23, 1837.
Chiswell, Margaret and William Long, Apr. 16, 1844,
Chipman, Alta W. and Guy H. Salisbury, Aug. 1, 1837.
Chittendon, Abraham H. and Anna Saner, Sept. 20, 1884.
Chittenden, Amelia S. and Merritt Nichols, Dec. 24, 1849.
Clara F. and John H. Dee, Feb. 11, 1874.
Elizabeth and William Brown, Mar. 6, 1845.

(To be continued)



EARLY SETTLERS' SAMPLER

The above is a picture of our "Early Settlers' Sampler"—good paper, 26x40 inches, color and texture look like a piece of old hand-made linen. Space at top for coats of arms, photographs, or whatever you wish.

Lines for all ancestors in seven generations plainly marked, and for generations beyond that, divide lines to suit your own needs. As many as thirty generations of one family have been written on this chart. Write your name, or the name of your child on the lowest line on the left, then parents, etc.

The pictures and lettering are printed in colors to look like a cross-stitch sampler of the old days—with this advantage, there is no sewing—use your pen and a bright-colored permanent ink to write your records on the lines.

Your scattered notes are now something you can understand, a benefit to your family, and an inspiration to others.

Early Settlers' Sampler — A Family Chart, 26x40, each $1.50; 4 for $5.00

PUBLICATION PRICES

INDEX OF NAMES, Vols. I, II, III, "Early Settlers," Paper Cover	**$ 5.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, WITH INDEX, bound,	**$12.00**
VOLUMES I, II, AND III, NO INDEX, not bound,	**$ 8.00**
VOLUME VI BEGAN JULY, 1939; PRICE PER YEAR	**$ 3.00**
GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS (to be sent to New Subscribers Only)	**$ 2.00**
SINGLE COPIES OR BACK NUMBERS, EACH	**.35**

(All back numbers available)

GENEALOGICAL WORK SHEETS 25 CENTS PER DOZEN

Working Plans to Help You Find Ancestors

THOMAS J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

INDEX

Volumes IV, V and VI

Early Settlers

of

New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

Early Settlers of New York State

Their Ancestors and Descendants

VOLUMES IV, V, and VI

BY JANET WETHY FOLEY

CONTENTS

BIBLE AND OTHER FAMILY RECORDS

Adams 442; Atwell 457,489,506,519; Avery 266; Baldwin 537; Banker 121; Barrett 442; Bassett 185; Beebe 377; Benn 447; Boyden 153; Bracket 329; Brevoort 122; Bruce 41; Burt 329; Butts 41; Came 9; Campbell 41; Chamberlain 79,95,153,169; Child 89,105; Clark 394; Cook 281; Cooley 73; Crawford 89; Cushman 507; Cushney 121; Dawley 425; Dell 329; Dewey 442; De Witt 522; Dunning 442; De Puy 522; Evans 313; Farnham 489; Finton 507; Foote 345; Gillett 9; Griffith 41; Harder 447; Harrison 25; Henry 297; Hunn 122; Hunt 329; Jones 546; Kelley 313; Kenyon 425; Lawton 425; Lockwood 426; McDonald 537; Marshall 281; Meeker 73; Mesick 447; Newton 297; Nichols 426; Oakley 297; Parsons 345; Peabody 281; Pearson 234, 250; Pell 250; Perrin 426; Reno 313; Reymon 519; Reynolds 411; Roby 442; Rose 330; Salsbury 297; Smith 266; Spear 329; Stevens 281; Surdam 169; Taylor 394; Thayer 186; Totten 250; Tracy 442; Truesdell 426; Van Voast 121; Van Vechten 234,250; Vaughn 377,411; Webster 25,297; Wells 314; Westcott 329; White 281; Whitney 186; Wiesmer 185; Wooster 121; Wright 73.

CHURCH RECORDS — MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, ETC.

Albany, Albany Co.—5, 19, 35, 51, 67, 83, 99, 115, 131, 147, 163; 179; 195; 211, 227, 243, 259, 275, 291, 307, 323, 339, 355, 371, 387; 403; 419; 435; 451; 467, 483, 499, 515, 531, 547, 563.

Benton Center, Yates Co.—3.

Binghamton, Broome Co.—149, 165, 181, 197, 213, 229, 245, 261, 277, 293, 309, 325, 341, 357.

Castile, Wyoming Co.—357, 373, 389, 405, 421, 437, 453, 469, 485, 501.

Cazenovia, Madison Co.—520, 535, 551, 567.

Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co.—23, 39, 55, 71, 87, 103.

Franklin, Delaware Co.—119, 136, 151, 167, 183, 199, 215, 232, 248, 263, 279, 295, 311, 327, 343, 359.

Middle Granville, Washington Co.—502, 517, 533, 549, 565.

Rushford, Allegany Co.—471, 487, 504.

Watertown, Jefferson Co.—7, 21, 37, 53, 69, 85, 101, 117, 133.

Westfield, Chautauqua Co.—345, 361.

Worcester, Otsego Co.—376, 392, 409, 424, 440.

Wyoming, Wyoming Co.—375, 390, 407, 423, 439, 455.

MARRIAGES

Erie County—15, 30, 46, 61, 77, 94, 111, 127, 142, 158, 174, 190; 207; 222; 238, 255, 270, 285, 302, 317, 334, 350, 366, 382, 398, 415; 430; 446; 462; 478; 494, 511, 526, 543, 558, 574.

New York State—201, 217.

OBITUARY RECORDS

Erie County—14, 28, 44, 59, 76, 93, 109, 126, 139, 156, 171; 189; 205; 221; 237, 254, 269, 283, 301, 316, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 414; 429; 445; 461; 476; 493, 510, 525, 541, 557, 573.

New York State—218.

SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES

Monroe Co.—553, 569.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Bennington, Vt.—57, 74, 90, 106, 123, 138.
Cambria, Niagara Co.—186.
Carmel, Putnam Co.—555, 571.
Doanesburgh, Putnam Co.—412, 427, 443, 459, 474.
Evans Center, Erie Co.—251, 267.
Foshay's Corners, Putnam Co.—540.
Gilead, Putnam Co.—491, 508, 523, 538.
Hudson, Columbia Co.—10, 26, 42.
Madison County—219, 235.
Patterson, Putnam Co.—298, 314, 330, 347.
Pekin, Niagara Co.—231.
Port Washington, Queens Co.—554, 570.
Rodman, Jefferson Co.—203.
South East, Putnam Co.—363, 379, 395.
South Granville, Washington Co.—155.
Stewarttown, Orange Co.—473.
Wright's Corners, Wyoming Co.—169.

EXPLANATION OF INDEX

Guided by our knowledge of old records, and our experience when trying to locate names in modern publications, we devised our own method for indexing Volumnes I, II, and III.

We believe that you easily understood that method, and agree that our plan offers the widest range of usefulness and the least possibility of overlooking a name.

Names on old manuscripts and tombstones were spelled according to the sound by those who made the records, and that spelling has been preserved in our magazine. Because they were not signatures, all names with similar pronunciation, regardless of spelling, are grouped under one common spelling. Example—Pierse, Pierce, Perce, Peirce, Pearce are listed in the Index under Pierce.

An effort has been made to list all family names used as first, middle or last names without increasing the size and cost of the Index, for those names may be found the clue to grandparents. Every person is listed at least once in the Index, and in such form as best preserves family names. Example—Page 51, James Murray, his wife, Elizabeth Seabury, and sons John and David Newlands. These have been indexed—
Murray-James. Seabury-Elizabeth. Murray-John. Newlands-David.
John and James will bring attention to the name Murray, but were David Newlands Murray to be indexed as Murray, a valuable clue would be lost.

When a married woman was recorded without her husband, and both of her names mentioned, both of those names have been indexed.
Example—Page 54, Huldah Frisbie married Mr. Gurney.
Indexed—Frisbie-Huldah. Gurney-Huldah.
Marriage records—the wife is listed under maiden name only.
Example—Page 62. John Birdsell married Priscilla Campbell.
Indexed—Birdsell-John. Campbell-Priscilla.

MAIL BOX

The family names which were published in the questions in the Mail Box have been listed separately after the regular index. Read these names. If you have data on these families, send it to us, and by helping another, you may help yourself.

BOOK ONE, Containing Volumes I, II, and III of Early Settlers of New York State and Index, similarly bound $12.00

T. J. FOLEY, Publisher, AKRON, NEW YORK

INDEX

ABBEY-Betsey 521; Catherine 8; David 293; Dolphus 8; Eli 163; Harriet 521; Mable 291; Roxa 205; Samuel 115 ABBOTT-Caleb 115, 148, 291*; Elizabeth 521*; Enoch 300*; Erastus 521; Eunice 300; Hannah 148, 291, 471*; Jerusha 71,148,406; Marcus 318; Mary 164,300,521; Melancton 291*; Molly 300*; Olive 291; Orinda 164; Polly 291; Reuben 115; Sally 300; Samuel 115,164; Sarah 148; Thomas 78; Tryphena 115,148,291
ABEL-Anna 521; Betsey 279; Caroline 55; David 533*,566; Eunice 106*,521; John 55; Joseph 265; Julius 533; Lucy 279; Marilla 279; Mary 202; Olive 533; Oliver 119*,264; Otis 279; Thalia 533; Thomas 106; William 279*
ABLEMAN-Lena 116. ABRAHAMS-Ephriam 44*; George 44*; Hannah 44; Isaac 115 ABRAHAMSON-Andrew 115 ACERL-Fredericka 111
ACKER-Hattie 271; Henry 279; Mary 279; ACKLEY-Alexander 11; Ann 212; John 111; Joseph 291; Lydia 8; Mary 11; ACTON-Amelia 142
ACKERLY-Almy 471; Nancy 405; Samuel 405; ACKERMAN-Abraham 291; Amanda 521; Christine 266; Elizabeth 291*; Gideon 291; Jane 196,291; Rachel 291 ADAIR-Jannet 35; John 138; ADAMS-Abigail 205; Albert 149; Amos 521*; Daniel 521; Delia 139; E. C. 478; Edgar 521; Elisha 521*; Emily 69; Emma 8; Esther 478; Francis 202; Huldah 471; Isabella 376; Jesse 115,203,569; John 471; Julia 342; Lucina 374; Lucy 8, 149,374; Lydia 521; Lyons 366; Maria 442; Mary 8, 163; Orrin 159; Philo 552; Polly 203,521; Samuel 203,358,374; Sarah 203,211; Sophronia 471; Susannah 410; Whiting 115; William 51; ADDISON-Elijah 232; Joseph 519*; Ralph 550 ADKINS-Augustus 8 ADNER-Caty 216; Henry 216; Mary 216; Sally 216; AERMAN-Gertrude 39; John 39
AFTON-Benjamin 260. AGAN-Elizabeth 8; Patrick 8.
AGARD-Alfred 252. AGETT-Mary 471,504. AGNEW-Gordon 8.
AGOR-Charles 571; Mehitable 571. AIMES-Betsey 422.
AINSLEY-Nancy 291; William 291. AINSWORTH-Amelia 318; Catharine 486; Licette 21. AIRES-Rev. 310. AITKEN-Robert 244*.
AKESON-James 260. AKIN-Andrus 453; Charles 591; Elisha 300*; Frederic 315; Hariot 116; Jane 438; Jonathan 300; Mary 438; Miranda 406; Purlina 453; Rachael 437; Susanna 300*; William 453.
ALBERT-Frederick 376; Lucy 376. ALBRIGHT-Betsey 147; Ellen 291.
ALBRO-Harriet 30; Jane 46; Lucy 108; Rachel 107; T. J. 108; Theresa 109; Thomas 107*. ALDEN-Mr. 516; Fanny 521; George 158; Levi 291; Louisa 291,404; Marie 485; Ogden 548; Samuel 521; Solomon 548; Spencer 485. ALDERMAN-A. H. 471; Albert 453; Ambe 471; Selinda 471; Chauncy 471; Harvey 471; Lois 471; Luthera 471; Naomi 534; Phebe 471; Roba 471; Sophronia 471.
ALDRICH-Alpha 251; Althea 553; Angeline 251,253; Betsey 255; Caroline 149; Carrie 30; Cynthia 251; Edward 553*; Eliza 251; Francis 334; Harriet 325; Jane 521; Lucy 149,325; Luther 553; Margery 553; Mary 149; Nathan 251; Polly 553 Rufus 149; Sally 553; Sayles 251; Solomon 149; Thomas 553; William 149. ALDRIDGE-Joel 101; Maria 3
ALEXANDER-Rev. 522; Edward 546; George 250; Helen 211; Hew 260; James 291,532*; Janet 291,532; John 244*; Margaret 36,234*; M. J. 291; O. C. 291*; Sarah 456; Willie 291.
ALFORD-Aaron 115; Arnold 533*; Benjamin 521; Edmund 291; Elizur 533; Jane 286; Jenny 115; Julia 100; Loisa 533; Mahala 291; Mary 533; Susan 543; Thomas 310. ALVORD-William 115. ALGEE-Eliza 291; Lithan 291. ALGER-Fanny 462; George 12.
ALLEN-Adelaide 149; A. P. 424; Amelia 255,323; Amy 149; Anna 39,150, 279*,358,422; Caleb 521; Cassius 436; Charles 279; Clark 202; Clother 39*,40,55; D. A. 398; Daniel 11; David 119; Delia 39; Eddy 495; Edwin 521; Elisha 477; Elizabeth 68,149,521; Emily 454; Ethan 350; Eunice 375, 422; Frances 486; Frank 3,76; Ira 127; George 55,218,291,376,461,521; Gideon 550; Hannah 11,216,279,485; Harriet 36,453,501; Helen 159; Henry 521; Hiram 55; Hiron 35; Horatio 424; Isabella 19; Isaac 108; Jane 521; Jeanette 375; Jerusha 550*; John 84,216,279,375; Joseph 159; Josephine 310; Julia 375,536; Laura 279,521; Lavena 470; Louisa 108,521; Lucia 424; M. E. 424; Marcena 453; Margaret 291,531; Maria 39,43; Mary 279,291, 424,461,521; Maryetta 376; Miriam 550; Moses 115; Olive 119,426; Orlando 140,521*; Otis 115,116; Parmela 517; Phoebe 218,521; Reuben 163; Richard 503; Rufus 521*; Ruth 485,521; Sally 119; Samuel 454; Selden 375, Solomon 119,260; Squire 358; Tilly 212,291; Timothy 503,550; William 43*,260,342. ALLERTON-Reuben 395.

ALLIS-Diantha 521; Electa 521; Elisha 521*; Elizabeth 521; Mary 521*.
ALLISON-Almira 325; Charles 325; David 325; Henry 325; John 325; Sally 325; Susan 149,325; Vincent 325. ALLSHON-Catherine 23.
ALLSHOUSE-Manda 30. ALMY-Cynthia 422; Maria 43.
ALTON-Joseph 511; P. 375. ALVERSON-Elizabeth 119; Jeremiah 119.
AMAN-William 190. AMES-Abel 471; Abigail 215; Alice 471; Ansel 215; Asa 251; Asenath 462; Augusta 471; Clarry 471; Cyrus 119; Ebenezer 215; Fisher 563; Gertrude 456; Hepsibah 215.248.279; John 119; Lea 471; Louisa 471; Lydia 215; Marcia 164,291; Martha 521; Mary 471; Milo 89; Nahum 471; Nathan 471; Polly 406; Rachel 421; Rhoda 215*, 279; Sally 291; Samuel 215. AMHUSK-Maria 149.
AMIDON-Caroline 549; Fanny 535; Hiram 549; P. S. 549*; Polly 549*; Sarah 549; T. J. 549*; Thomas 549; William 549. AMMON-Homer 120.
AMNER-Elizabeth 119; Harriet 119; Isaac 119; James 119.
AMSDEN-A. 346; Achsah 346; Benjamin 346.
ANABEL-Alfred 279; Dolly 119.
ANDERSON-Andrew 291*; Belinda 279; Catharine 216; Daniel 115; Eli 202; Fidelia 182; George 21,115; Hannah 279; Harriet 291; Henry 115; Jane 104; John 104; Margaret 84; Samuel 363; Thomas 77; William 548.
ANDREAS-Hansman 31. ANDREWS-Albert 149; Almira 291; Ambrose 376; Angeline 398; Ann 21,310,325; Asa 363; Benajah 291; Catharine 325; Celiaette 279; Clara 519; Cornelia 325; Delosha 535; Dominy 21; Elbert 293; Eunice 218,279; Ezra 279; Frank 519; Hannah 149,325; Herman 526; Hiram 149,325; James 57,279*,519*; Jerred 119; John 115, 260; Julia 526; Lyman 279; Mary 21,376; Polly 119*,264; Ransom 149, 325; Robert 511; Rosetta 535; Salina 553; Sally 149, 279, 325; Sherlock 553; William 535 ANDRUS-Austin 216; Columbus 438; Cyrus 374; Daniel 358,405; Elisha 220; Eliza 486; Eunice 216; Frances 21; George 216; Hannah 216; James 216*; Lemuel 486; Mary 358; Rosetta 535; Sarah 220; Satie 271; William 535 ANGEL-Eleanor 442; Henry 511
ANGIER-John 535*; Lydia 535; Renssalaer 535 ANGUS-James 115, 260; Robert 548 ANIVER-Ann 291; Edmond 260; Edward 291; Eleanor 20; Flora 291; John 115, 291 ANKROM-Elizabeth 395
ANNESLEY-Jane 291; Lamson532; Lawson 291; Nancy 291; Margaret 291; Martha 291; Mary 291,532; Sarah 291; William 291*
ANOVER-Eleanor 291 ANNIS-Joshua 375 ANSCONB-Clara 490
ANSE-Daniel 279 ANTHONY-Mr. 244; Israel 115
APPENHEIMER-John 94 APPLEBY-Thomas 554
APPLEGATE-Eliza 463 APPLIN-Elijah 517; Isaac 566; Joel 517; Pamela 517; Thomas 517; Timothy 535 ARCHBOLD-Franc 526
ARCHER-Elizabeth 518,566*; Lyman 518; Noah 518; Obadiah 518,566*; Orman 518; Will 94,207 ARLES-Job 115
ARDEN-Abraham 115; John 232 ARGERSINGER-Chauncey 292; Flora 291 ARMFIELD-Elizabeth 12 ARMS-N. L. 115
ARMSTRONG-Abigail 87; Angeline 139*; Bulla 572; Catharine 91; Charles 212; Daniel 115; Edward 21; Ellen 7; Eliza 21, 293; Elizabeth 149; Francis 127; Harriet 149,293; Hezekiah 91*; Hopestill 57*; Gabriel 149, 293,310; James 149,258,553; Joanna 251; Joseph 143; Joshua 553; Judson 251; Lyman 91; Maria 553; Martha 553; Mary 553; Miriam 91; Nancy 9, Noble 572; Nolly 75; Orrin 572; Richard 553; Sally 24, 91, 509; Sarah 72, 553; Thomas 251; W. 310; William 115; Zephaniah 75, 91*
ARNOLD-411; Ben 324; Emily 175; Emma 375; Jennie 292; Lemoyne 455
ARROL-Elizabeth 291; Mary 291*
ARTCHER-Jenny 291; Michael 291 ARTCHERSON-William 149
ASHERD-Lois 21 ASHLEY-Calvin 373; Joseph 292; Matilda 373, Sarah 21 ASHVILLE-Chester 534 ASPENWALL-Eliza 292, Lewis115, 292 ASTAIR-Benjamin 260 ASTHURST-Elizabeth 554
ATCHINSON-Elizabeth 149; Tobia 149; William 149 ATKIN-Mr. 41; Elvira 376; Helen 494 ATKINS-Ralph 351 ATHERTON-Louisa 43
ATTERBURY-Samuel 142 ATWARD-Temperance 132
ATWATER-Rev. 217; Eliza 361; Moses 553; Titus 503, 518
ATWELL-Anne 457; Benjamin 457, 458*; Charles 457, 458, 520; Chauncey 506*; Chloe 490,506*; Christine 457*,458,520; Clarina 489; David 520; Emeline 519*; Frances 519*; George 457*; Helen 519; J. 506; Jedediah 519; John 519; Joseph 457*,458*,489*,490,506*,519*,520; Josephine 519*; Juliet 149; June 519; Lavinia 457,520; Lorena 457,490; Louise 458*,520; Lucinda 457; Mary 457; Nettie 457,458,520; Orange 458; Ozias 457,458; Polly 506*; Robert 458; William 457*,458*,519*,520

ATWOOD-Aaron 252*; Asahel 486; Calista 252; Darius 251,252*; Elijah 535; Elisha 252; Hannah 252; Harriet 249; Henrietta 252; Jane 535; Joseph 252; Lucy 251; Mary 252; Moses 138; Samuel 138; Sophronia 251; William 535
AUTY-Alexander 115. AULT-James 94.
AVERETH-Jerusha 565; Agnes 188; Calvin 21; Caroline 187; Charles 188*.
AVERILL-Hannah 187; Lorenzo 187*; Mills 534.
AVERY-Rev. 441; Amanda 526; C. L. 266; Christopher 266; David 300; Deborah 292; Edmund 453; Elizabeth 218; Fanny 55; George 21, 115; Gertrude 456; Gilbert 115,292; Grace 47; Hannah 300; Ira 266; James 21; John 21; Joseph 235*; Latham 266; Mary 78,266,535; Nennetta 55; Sarah 266*; Susan 453
AUSTIN-Aaron 424; Ada 375; Adaline 279; Amarda 535; B. H. 284; Benjamin 532; Betsey 107*; Caleb 75; Caroline 279; Charlotte 279; Chester 119; Drusilla 149; Elijah 119; Eliza 292,532; Elizabeth 292; George 279; Hannah 119; Harvey 232; Henry 232,279; Isaac 232,279; Jabez 248; Jeremiah 292*; Laura 149; Levi 535*; Libbeus 21; Maria 292*,532; Mary 292,532; May 232; Mercy 21; Olive 535; Polly 232,279*; Rebecca 21; Richard 115; Roxana 21; Tabor 438; William 115.
AYERS-Mr. 214; Abijah 21; Ann 293; Darius 293; Dulcena 138; Eliza 149; Frank 293; James 252*,300; Jane 138; John 138*,471; Lon 252; Lyndon 471; Mary 139,252,535; Oliver 139*; Sally 21; Sarah 252.
AYLSWORTH-Jennie 30; P. 159; Wallace 334. AYRAULT-Jane 252,269.
AYSE-Sarah 77. BAAL-Mary 319.
BABBITT-Augustus 203; David 375; Deodatus 293*; Ella 375; Hannah 456; James 138*; Maria 138; Mercy 138; Nathan 203,375; Phebe 203*; Platt 159; Rhoda 196. BABBOT-Roxy 229.
BABCOCK-Abel 292; Agnes 136; Alice 292; Amos 235*; Anna 292; Benjamin 21; Betsy 376; Catharine 136; Clarinda 235*; Elias 94; Emma 235; Frank 235; George 43*,136; H. H. 292; Henry 563; Horace 115; James 563; Jane 398; Maria 136; Mary 43,292*,376; Milton 136; Moses 136; Olive 292; Phoena 436; Richardson 376; Sidney 136; William 351.
BACHELDER-Julia 535 BATCHELLER-George 563; John 260; Sarah 292
BACKER-Jane 292; Jannett 403; Mary 547; Thomas 547.
BACKUS-Daniel 535*; Ebenezer 535*; Eleazer 292*; Elizabeth 292*; Harriet 292; Julia 149,164; Talcott 535.
BACON-501; Elizabeth 132; Fanny 217; Helen 21; James 120; John 164; Lorinda 21; Lucinda 7,21; Mary 563; Moses 21; Olive 21; Phebe 563; Reuben 21; Rufus 217; Samuel 62,294.
BADEAU-James 524; Malinda 524; Polly 524
BADGER-Abner 535; Diantha 398; Elam 535; Joanna 535; Joseph 535; Matilda 535; Mehitable 535; Walter 292.
BAGLEY-Anna 351; Harriet 501; Jefferson 511; Laura 78.
BAILEY-Aaron 357; Achsa 21; Althea 7; Ann 149,293,486; Betsey 428; Catharine 255; Celeste 55; Charlotte 21,443; Clarence 535; Cloe 21; Daniel 524; Eli 443; Elizabeth 6,12; Esther 7,21,443; Florence 55; Frances 244; Francis 244; Franklin 535; George W. 486; Hannah 453; Helen 222; Henry 553; Isaiah 21; J. 164; James 159; Julia 219; Levi 539; Lucia 375; Lydia 219; M. S. 219; Margaret 535; Maria 149; Mary 127,524; Oliver 94; Pamela 21; Polly 462; Rebecca 7,21; Robert 149,293; Rosalinda 492; Samuel 395; Seth 21; Susan 149; William 62,94,524*; Z. 55; Zaccheus 12.
BAINES-Mr. 563; William 563. BAIRDEN-Mary 186.
BAKE-Annie 186; H. P. 186; Mary 186.
BAKER-151; Abel 10; Abigail 21,292,492; Abner 21*; Adaline 300; Adelia 21; Albina 501; Amos 317; Anna 21; Asa 553; Asenath 214,293; Benjamin 260; Betsey 91,471; Calista 465; Charlotte 501; Cheselton 283; Clarissa 300; Damaris 565; Daniel 539; David 252; Deborah 421; Eleanor 10; Elias 553; Elizabeth 10,533; Erastus 21; Esther 252; Eunice 21,212,422; Frederick 21; Hannah 129,229,351; Harriet 77; Helen 292; Henry 292; Hubert 188; I. N. 471; Isaac 45,471*,485; J. M. 471; Jacob 244*; James 183*; Jane 149,453; Joanna 6,292; John 260,292,300; Josiah 21,363,523; King 202; Lewis 252,438; Lois 21; Lucinda 188; Lucy 471; Lydia 228,471; Margaret 485; Mary 21,183,252,253,292*,292,415,535; Merrick 375; Milton 292; Moses 525; Nathaniel 533; Oscar 187*; P. N. 188; Perseus 438; Philinda 252; Phoebe 553; Polly 555; Saloma 523; Sally 91; Samuel 252,293,406,553; Sarah 21,137,292; Thomas 471; Waran 249; William 10*,115; Wilson 535; Zillah 553*; Zina 405,453. BALCOM-John 120; Samuel 149.
BALDWIN-278; A. W. 362; Abigail 120; Alpheus 362; Augustine 362; Chauncey 538; Curtis 149; Deborah 363; Edmond 120; Eleazer 555; Eliza

362; Emma 476; Esther 300,380; George 380; Hannah 555; Harriet 149, 292; Henry 555; Isaac 421; Jennie 332; Joel 120; Joseph 334; Jothrom 300; Louis 476; Lucy 376,575; Marie 535; Martha 285,376,476*; Mary 279,376, 537*; Noah 476*; Pernia 398; Pierce 300; Sally 379; Susannah 421; Thomas 379*,380,474; William 279,292,366. BALEYN-Joseph 21.
BALL-Agnes 21; George 350; Harriet 363, Isabella 292; Joseph 244; Mary 149; Sarah 21; Wait 363*. BALLAD-Benjamin 556; Mercy 556; Tracy 556.
BALLARD-Cynthia 21,471; Diana 21; Eliza 539; Elizabeth 21; Freelove 21; Huldah 8,21; James 124; Jane 254; Jesse 21; Joseph 556*; Julia 21; Mary 21,549; O. 558; Orange 292; Susan 556; Sylvia 535.
BALLENTINE-Julia 292; Peter 292. BALLOU-Roxalina 535.
BANCROFT-Content 437,486; Elsa 270; George 111; Lemuel 437; Lucy 485
BANDEL-Anna 345; James 345; Lydia 345; Mary 345; William 345,361.
BANGROFF-Mary 25. BANGS-Hannah 413; John 413; Samuel 413*; Sarah 412*. BANISTER-Betsey 358; Harriet 471,505; Mariah 437; Sally 155; Timothy 358. BANKER-Abram 136; Alida 121; Ann 121; Anraliza 121; Brazilla 136; Carlton 122; Eleanor 121,122; Ellen 121; Ezra 136; Gerard 277; Gerrit 121; Gershom 121*,122*; Hester 121; John 121*; Maria 121*; Marian 121; Mary 136; Olive 136; Peter 121*; Sarah 121*.
BANKS-115; Harriet 21. BANTON-Emma 236; Jonas 236; Mary 236.
BARAGER-Catharine 292; Eliza 292; Harriet 292; Henry 292.
BARBARIN-F. W. 250. BARBAULT-Miss 94.
BARBER-Agnes 292; Benjamin 517,565; Calvin 375; Charles 375; Edgar 292; Edward 375,408,455; Franklin 236; James 550*,565; John 5; Leonora 171,375; Lucilda 171; Lucy 236; Mary 375,455; Philander 279; Rachel 517, 550; Russel 171,375; Sarah 456; William 550.
BARCLAY-C. 5; Catherine 148; Frances 292,547; Hannah 302; James 260; William 292. BARDEN-Otis 263. BARDSLEY-Sarah 279.
BARGER-Abigail 297*; Elizabeth 297; John 297. BARGEROW-Sarah 42.
BARINGER-Catharine 292; Garret 26; Mariah 26; William 26*.
BARKER-A. A. 29; Anne 12,29,292; Bryon 12; Catherine 351; Chauncey 463; Elizabeth 292; George 575; J. 231; Jane 292*; John 357; Margaret 292; Maria 149; Mary 147,292; Nancy 535; Orton 153; P. A. 254; Polly 535; Rhoda 430; Richard 12; Thomas 115,292*; William 115; Zenas 430.
BARLOW-Amanda 485,486; Frederick 454; Lorinda 310; Polly 373; Samantha 433; Sarah 149; Sophia 325. BARNABY-Susan 120.
BARNARD-Christopher 13; Clarissa 406; Eunice 124; Julia 471; Laura 422; Loiza 422; Margaret 335; Mary 11,43*; Robert 11,43*; Timothy 43*; Willie 302. BARNEA-Benjamin 485; Catharine 485.
BARNER-Amasa 376; Martha 376.
BARNES-Mr. 137,363; Agnes 165; Angeline 359; Anna 147; Augusta 222; Benjamin 293; Caroline 343; Carrie 535; Delia 343; Elizabeth 149,232; Erastus 149*; Flavius 232; Frederick 77; George 223,359; H. G. 543; Hannah 535; Harriet 279; Henry 232*; Hoffman 359; J. H. 142; Jacob 46; John 279; Joseph 115; Julia 153; Libbie 47; Louisa 232; Lucena 232; Maria 136; Mary 143,149; Matilda 232; Matthew 232,359; Mercy 232; Morgan 149; Nancy 149*,293; Niram 136; Orson 21; Phebe 421; Polly 232; Reuben 253*; Richard 155; Sally 279; Susan 232; Usual 297; William 421.
BARNETT-Albert 232; Edward 265*; Sally 232,279; Violet 292; William 232.
BARNEY-D. N. 172 BARNUM-A. W. 415; Adah 459; Azor 412*; Clarissa 428*; Edward 459; Ena 412; Frances 428; Franklin 412; Frederick 348; George 459; Hannah 428,459; Henrietta 412*; Henry 412; Herman 459; Jeremiah 412*; Joanna 412; Jonathan 459; Joshua 428,459*; Laura 475; Lilla 494; Nancy 376,409; Peter 428*; Reuben 412*; S. C. 428*; Sally 412; Stephen 428*,459; Thankful 459. BARNWELL-Elizabeth 84
BARR-252; Mary 236; Nancy 236; Robert 236*; Rosetta 236; Samuel 236*;
BARRE-Alvah 362 BARRELL-Ann 252; Colbun 252*; Elisha 252*; Harvey 252; Henry 30; John 252*; Judson 252; Levi 252; Lois 252*; Lydia 252; Mary 252*; Noah 406; Saloma 252*; Sawyer 252.
BARRETT-Amasa 536; Anna 292; Antha 539; Benoni 536; Capardana 376; Charlotte 442,536; Clarissa 375; Darius 536; Dyer 375*; Edward 442; Elizabeth 55,541; Ellen 375; Elvin 442; Eugenia 375; Fannie 536; Francis 21; Frederick 55; Isaac 539; Isabelle 442; Jemima 541*; Jonathan 115; Joseph 442; Lawrence 55; Lydia 536; Marilla 46; Mary 375,455,536; Moses 536*; Norman 541; Polly 536; Prudance 376; Reuben 541*; Samuel 541*; Sarah 442,541; Solomon 62; Sophia 536; Violet 292; William 292.
BARRICK-Edward 15. BARRON-Fidelia 132. BARROUS-Ephraim 106; Mary 106*. BARROWS-Abigail 424; Amos 534; C. C. 536; Clarence

39,55; David 534; Jerusha 565; Lorenzo 23; Margaret 39.55; Mary 424; Sarah 534. BARSHARD-David 149. BARSTOW-Galen 115.
BARTHOLOMEW-Barbery 253; Damaris 430; John 253; Phebe 253.
BARTHOLAMULE-Mary 279. BARTHOLD-Ichabod 232; Milton 232.
BARTHOLOMUS-Mary 292. BARTHOLMY-Andrew 292; Mary 292.
BARTLAND-Frederick 232; Lemuel 232; Polly 232.
BARTLEMAS-Anna 282; Conrod 282; David 282.
BARTLETT-Mr. 136; Abel 215,263,279; Adda 279; Augustus 538; Betsey 232,279,292; Chandler 279; Charles 42,136,215,279; Clarinda 279; Deborah 149; Delight 292; Dwight 232; Earl 279; Elizabeth 136; Emily 150; Esther 215,279; F. W. 157; Francis 359; Frederic 232,279; Harriet 136,232; Henry 279; Mary 42,232,279; Ichabod 279; Isaac 150; James 136; John 78; Joseph 42*; Josiah 215,279; Judah 232,279; Julia 279; Juliana 215,232; Julius 292*; Laura 279; Lois 279; Louisa 279; Lurissa 359; Lydia 279,344,359; Martha 279; Nancy 215,232,279,292; Orrison 279; Oscar 318; Polly 215,232*,279*; Priscilla 279; Robert 279; S. 232; Sally 232,279*; Samuel 10; Sarah 136; Sarepta 279; Sherman 215,232; Silas 279; Sluman 215,232*,279; Smith 207; Thomas 232, 279 BARTON-Amy 149; Amy 150; Chaucey 31; Franklin 406; James 542; Kate 526; Laura 203; Lucinda 203; Mehitable 406; Susan 30; William 203 BARTCO-Anna 199; George 153; Lafayette 111; Richard 136. BARTOW-Katharine 446. BASS-Elizabeth 175.
BASSELL-Henry 359. BASSETT-Achsah 324; David 263,360; Eunice 279; Hannah 21,471; Harriet 90,279,511; Henry 279; Mary 263,398; Nathaniel 115; Nehemiah 292; Norton 90; Shiff 23; Susan 185*
BASSFORD-Moses 553; Reuben 553. BATCHELDOR-Beda 292; Melvin 292; Pamela 292. BATEMAN-John 563; Lucy 563.
BATES-Abigail 21; Allela 293; Charlotte 351; Eliza 222; George 549; H. D. 293; Hannah 21; James 21; Margaret 179,292; Maria 21; Phineas 15; R. L. 78; Sally 195; Samuel 21; Sarah 292,547; Sebra 471; Serena 21*.
BATHRICK-Ann 292. BATLEY-Mary 172. BATTERY-James 260.
BATTLE-Martha 292; William 292. BAUDER-DeWitt 543.
BAUMER-John 207. BAUMSTOCK-Joseph 190.
BAXTER-Caroline 536; Daniel 536; Fanny 563; Helen 36; Joanna 292; Margaret 292; Richard 518. BAY-John 259.
BAYARD-Edward 122; Frank 122. BAYLISS-Almira 166; John 426, 310; Richard 357; Sophia 426; Theodosie 293.
BEACH-A. W. 501; Abigail 406,501; Ada 232,279; Agur 300*; Almira 104; Amanda 232; Amelia 279; Asa 232; Candice 279; Charles 501; Clara 536; Clarissa 534; Cordelia 533; Daniel 265; Elizabeth 534; Erastus 150,232; Eunice 300; George 533,549; Harriet 279; Harry 120; Helen 22; Janett 300; Jehial 232; Lewis 406; Lucy 534; Lura 120; Maria 533; Mary 120,280,501; Melissa 120; Orrin 232,279; Philena 232*,280; Phoebe 124; Rachel 439; Reuben 533,534*; S. H. 22; Samuel 536; Sterling 300; William 232*,265*.
BEAL-Edward 252; George 158,491,523*; Hannah 523; Henrietta 252; Lois 491; Mary 252; Matthew 491; Mercy 523; Nicholas 252*; Sarah 491; Stephen 292. BEALS-Cathrine 22; Clarissa 22; Emma 22; Josiah 22*; Lucinda 86. BEAM-Samuel 478. BEAN-Mr. 165; Frederick 310; John 319. BEARD-Amos 550; Anna 203; Daniel 22; D. C. 350; David 543; Hannah 550; J. H. 203; Margaret 22; Sally 203.
BEARDSLEE-Eveline 230; Judson 280; Seth 441. BEARUP-Mary 227.
BEASLEY-Robert 260. BEATTIE-Arabella 21; David 23,55; James 390; Jane 195; Isabella 23,55; Margaret 390*; Martha 22; William 250.
BECK-Catherine 228. BECKER-Clara 490; E. A. 335; Elizabeth 27; Ephraim 22; Frank 490*; John 490; Lavina 536; Lulu 490; Polly 22; Walter 4. BECKLEY-Charles 285; Julia 521,533.
BECKWITH-Butler 518*,566*; Cornelia 7,22; Elizabeth 536; Hannah 518, 566; Harriet 471; James 536; Jerusha 22; Maria 22; Mary 536*; Rhoda 536; Sarah 334 BECKWORTH-Martha 536 BECRAFT-David 43; George 43; Sarah 43; BEDECKER-Henry 127.
BEDELL-Delight 155; Emeline 150; Gregory 11; Lucy 150; Nathaniel 155; Penelope 11.
BEEBE-Mr. 39; Alexander 378,379; Allen 470; Amelia 22; Amilla 379; Amos 235*; Anna 378*,379; Anson 379; Aurelia 455; Benjamin 377; Chloe 378,379; Christiana 378; Clement 377; Constantine 378; Daniel 378; David 299; Ebenezer 377; Edmund 378,379; Eleazer 235; Frederick 378,379,536; H. C. 462; Hannah 377; Harry 378; Harvey 73,471; Henry 379; Hezekiah 378; Hosea 378; Iva 519; Joanna 377; John 375,377,378*,379; Julianna 378; Julia 253,269; Laura 235,253*; Levi 22*; Lorenda 99; Lucy 235,378; Lydia

471*; Lyman 236; Mariah 42; Marion 292; Martin 378,379; Milly 378; Molly 378; Myron 22; Nancy 212; Patty 235; Philo 378; Polly 227; Rebecca 377; Roderick 377,378*,379*; Roswell 378,379; Sarah 378; Stephen 471; Susan 235; Sylvester 378,379; Thomas 292; Tracy 235; Trial 378*,379; Tryphina 378,379; W. T. 22; Washington 22; Welcome 377; William 235, 533; Zadock 235*; Zepha 471. BEEBER-Charlotte 279.
BEECHER-Sheldon 563; Susan 471,488. BEEDER-Rudolph 150; Sophia 150
BEEKMAN-Catherine 22; Christopher 292; Diana 196.
BEELD-William 564. BEEM-Rosannah 297. BEEMAN-Betsey 280; Joseph 106*; Sarah 106. BEEMER-Sara 398.
BEERIES-Ezra 280. BEEROP-Peggy147.
BEERS-Belinda 280; Daniel 280; Ebenezer 280; Elizabeth 280; Eunice 232, 280; Hannah 232*; Isaac 232; Lewis 280; Mary 310; Noah 280; Phineas 232; Sally 280; William 232 BEHRENDS-Herman 127 BEIER-Fred 279
BEISSEIGEL-Maria 47. BELACK-John 115. BELCHER-Abigail 329.
BELDEN-437,468; Amasa 437; Amos 538*,539; Amy 437; Benjamin 538; Benonia 437; Charles 502,538*; Charlotte 539; Chester 469; Chloe 437; Cornelia 470,485; Cynthia 486,501; Daniel 217,454; David 364; Elizabeth 538*,539; Ella 502; Emily 438; Evelina 485; Fisher 485; Francis 23,217; George 528*; Guelma 469; Helen 538*; Horace 454; John 538,539; Laura 470; Lavern 502; Laverna 502; Margaret 485; Maria 454; Martha 307; Mary 485,486; Miranda 422; Minerva 470; Nelson 470; Orson 454; Paul 437; Rhoda 454,486; Sarah 469,485; Selah 116; Sophia 538; Sylvester 437, 454; Tim 538; Thomas 539.
BELDING-Amasa 389; Amy 389; Benona 406; Betsey 22; Chester 406; Harriet 188; Henry 188; Jonathan 282; Julia 406; Margaret 471; Miriam 364; Silas 282. BELEY-Emma 207.
BELKNAP-Augustin 170; Hattie 190; Jesse 170; Jonas 376; Madison 463.
BELL-Abigail 558; Agnes 22; Alvia 471; Arthur 361; Clarissa 361; Eleanor 346; Jane 56,307,471; Janet 307; James 260; Jenny 307; John 361; Joseph 471*; Louis 46; Mary 346; Matilda 471; Nancy 346*; Samuel 307; William 307,346. BELLINGER-Olive 494. BELLOWS-Louisa 266.
BELOTE-Betsey 252*; Isaac 252*; John 252. BELSEY-John 46.
BELSHAN-Sally 120. BELSHER-Caroline 150.
BEMENT-C. W. 564; W. 563. BEMIS-Abi 22; Asaph 541; Catharine 120; Emily 406; Henry 120; Julia 280; Martha 99*; Rebecca 558; Sally 280.
BENDALL-Henry 307; Mary 307. BENDER-Christopher 99.
BENEDICT-307; Abel 280; Abner 215,232*,280; Alexander 280; Almira 454; Anne 22,120,232,280; Benjamin 300*; Caroline 307; Charles 300; Charlotte 232; Clarissa 120; Comfort 300; Currance 215,280; David 280*; Diana 220; E. 300; E. P. 300; Edwin 232,280; Electa 280; Eliza 280,454; Erastus 215; Eugenia 120; Ezra 406; Franklin 280; George 359; Hannah 280*; Hattie 62; Irene 280,359; Isaac 120; Joel 215,265,280; John 120; Joseph 485; Julia 300*; Kittie 15; Lois 215; Lucy 406,454; Mariette 120; Mary 232,453; Myron 15; Nancy 232,280; Narissa 215; Nathan 15; Phebe 120; Sally 15,51; Sarah 15, 120,300; Stella 15; Steward 220; Susan 470; Thalia 300; William 120, 280; Willis 15. BENGER-Rosannah 15.
BENHAM-Elizabeth 307,564; Mary 307,564; Miles 15; Minnie 15; Samuel 15; Vincent 116 BENHART-Barbara 31 BENITEAU-Charlotte 15
BENJAMIN-Abigail 471; Albert 471; Almeda 506; C. S. 218; Deborah 471; E. C. 471; Eliab 471; Elmira 218; F. A. 15; Harriet 228; Jane 15; Levi 471*; Matilda 471; Sally 471. BENNETT-119,264; A. B. 15; Abigail 120; Adeline 218; Allen 15,31,563; Anna 15,409; Asahel 280; Asenath 22; Benjamin 15; Caleb 120; Caroline 405; Catharine 307; Chapin 15; Charity 15; Charles 15,143,218,563; Chauncey 506; D. H. 30; Daniel 438; David 22*; E. J. 30; Edward 30; Eliza 15,22,280; Elizabeth 120; Elnathan 15,30; Emily 30;Emma 325; Ensign 30; Eugenia 150; G. H. 202; George 30*,540; Harriet 15,30*; Jane 30*; Jason 30; Jennie 15; Josephine 30; Julius 30,494; Leonia 30; Loren 30; Lotte 120; Lovisa 550; Lucianna 120; Lucy 150; Lydia 120, 421; Margaret 30,183; Maria 30; Martha 30; Mary 30,151,246; Matilda 280; Michael 307; Nellie 456; Orrin 280; Orson 30; Phinias 120; Rachel 120; Reuben 120*; Robert 116,307; Russell 506; S. N. 30; Samuel 30,150,553; Sarah 22,131,438; Seymour 30*; Silas 120; William 30,550.
BENRINGER-Francis 30. BENSCHATER-Ella 30.
BENSLER-Alona 30; Susan 30. BENSLEY-Augusta 470; Sarah 30.
BENSMAN-Heinrich 30. BENSON-Amelia 293; Andrew 30,190; Ann 30; Charles 30,293*; Delancy 30; George 30*; Halsey 30; Henry 30; James 30; Jane 30; John 30*; Joseph 12; Mary 12,30,196; Melissa 469; Mortimer 116;

Sophia 422; Stephen 30; Susan 22; Thomas 12; William 31.
BENSTEAD-Sarah 31. BENT-Joseph 31; Thomas 31.
BENTLEY-B. S. 31; Bina 31; Christopher 39,55; Ellen 31; Frances 31; Francis 55; George 31; Harriet 55; James 31; John 55; Josephine 31; Julia 31*; Leo 31; Mary 31,55,456; Nancy 55; Orlinda 55; Susan 55.
BENTON-Bela 150; Edward 31,143; Emily 15,31,280; George 280; Henry 43*; Jesse 232*,280; Josiah 11*,31; Mary 11,22*; Nancy 31; Orlando 280; Orsmer 11; Phebe 120,232,280; Rachel 150; Samuel 22; Sarah 11,55; Seraiah 22; Susan 22; Theron 280; Walter 11. BENTZLER-Hermann 31.
BENZ-Mary 31. BENZENHOPER-Johann 31.
BENZINO-Rose 31; J. 31. BERDAN-Mary 31. BEREND-Magdalen 31.
BERGER-Hannah 228; John 31; William 31. BERGH-C. S. 31.
BERGHANSEN-Emma 31*. BERGHOLZ-Elizabeth 31.
BERGIN-Mary 31 BERGOUAN-Getta 31
BERGTOLD-Charles 31; Emma 31*; Henry 31; J. J. 31; John 31.
BERHOYT-David 31. BERIAULT-Andre 31. BERINGE-Eliza 314.
BERLAND-Harriet 31. BERLINER-Philip 31. BERNARD-Silas 471.
BERNE-Elijah 116 BERNET-Nancy 136,137 BERREGAU-Mary 31
BERRICK-Amy 31. BERRINGER-Henry 31.
BERRY-Abraham 31; Anna 31; Earl 31; Eliza 46,219; Ellen 563; Erastus 219; Eunice 235; Henry 235; James 359; Jennie 46; John 46*,235; Mariette 46; Mary 46,61; Joseph 46,478; Rebecca 572; Ruth 491; S. H. 46; Sarah 46*; Susan 46; Tobias 46,111; William 46*; Wyatt 46.
BERRYMAN-Anna 46; Edgar 46; Kate 46; Ollie 46; William 46.
BERSEE-Ellen 46. BERSER-Margaret 46. BERST-Magdaline 46,127.
BERT-Daniel 108*; Luther 108; Richard 46. BERTEAU-Caroline 212.
BERTHRONG-Abraham 536; Clarissa 536; James 536; Jane 536; Martha 536; Sarah 536. BERTOLD-Jacob 46. BERTRAM-Rosalie 46.
BERTRAND-Mary 46; Matthew 46. BESE-Louisa 46.
BEST-Amelia 46; Ann 46; Armenia 46; Catharine 471; Hannah 46; J. W. 46; Joseph 46; Leonard 46; Mary 46; R. R. 414; Robert 46; Walter 13; William 46. BESTOW-Job 46; Mary 46; Susan 46.
BETHAM-Robert 148. BETHEL-GEORGE 24. BETTEYS-Mary 536.
BETTIS-Ann 46; Henry 46; Hiram 46; Mary 46; Sarah 46.
BETTMAN-J. M. 307; Mary 307. BETTS-Amelia 280; Elizabeth 280,327; George 232; Hannah 232,328; Hiram 478; Jesse 120; Lydia 215,232,280; Maria 280; Mariah 232*; Marvin 280; Mary 215,280*; Philip 46; Priscilla 215,232,344; Stephen 215; William 215*,232*,280,471.
BEVANS-E. D. 47 BEVERLY-Sarah 150
BEVIER-230; Abraham 150,326; Abram 150; Adeline 326; Andrew 326; Betsey 150; Bevier 326; Catherine 150,326; Christian 150,325; Cornelia 325,326; Cornelius 326; David 325; Elias 326; Elisha 150,325; Elmira 150, 325; Esther 150,326; Gilbert 325; Hannah 326; Hester 325; Isaac 150*,325, 326; Jane 326; Joseph 325; Joshua 325; Josiah 325*,326; Julia 326; Lydia 150,293,326; Magdalene 150,325*; Maria 150*,326; Mary 326; Methusalem 326; Orlin 326; Pamela 326; Rachel 150*,325*,326; Ralph 150,326; Rebecca 150,325; Samuel 325; Sarah 150,326; Thomas 326; Warren 326; William 150,325,326; Zalmon 326; Zechariah 150,293,326. BEWS-William 47.
BEYER-Barbara 47; Caroline 47; Charles 47; John 47; Louisa 47; Margaret 47; Matthias 47; William 47* BEYERS-Emma 47,511; Charles 47; Matilda 382. BYERS-R. I. 382; Mary 47. BEYSANG-Joseph 47.
BEZZO-Andrew 47. BIBBENS-Elijah 47; Susan 47.
BICKEL-Carrie 47. BICKELSTAFF-Frank 47. BICKERST-Diana 47.
BICKLEY-Augustus 47. BICKNELL-Anna 47; Betsie 47; Lydia 120.
BICKSLER-John 47; Katie 47; Lydia 47; Zenas 47.
BIDDLE-Cammilla 47. BIDELMAN-Jennie 47.
BIDWELL-Benjamin 47*; Carl 47; Charles 47*; Cyrus 534; D. 47; Daniel 47; Edwin 534; Jacob 120; Jane 47; John 47; Jonathan 120; Julia 47; Martha 120; Nellie 47; Oliver 150,534; Sarah 47*,534; Silvester 534.
BIEGER-Theodore 293. BIEN-Frederick 252; Henry 252; Margaret 252.
BIERMA-Eliza 47. BIESANZ-Barbara 47. BIERMENT-Amelia 61.
BIGAM-Bridget 459; James 459; William 459.
BIGDEN-C. W. 47; George 47; Robert 47.
BIGELOW-A. 494; A. T. 440; A. Y. 392; Aborn 376; Abram 376; Albert 47; Alborn 424; Allen 47,174; Almira 471; Alpheus 440; Anna 376,424; Anson 373,440,453,470; Antonette 440; Asa 438; Caroline 392,440; Cyrus 376,440; Daniel 421; Delia 376; Delian 424; Diantha 47; Dorothy 376,440; Elarcia 47; Elizabeth 48; Ellen 47; Emery 453; Emily 376; Erastus 307*; Gilbert

438; Harriet 307; Henrietta 376*,424*; Irena 424; Jane 307; Jeremiah 438; John 563; Josephine 392; Joshua 376; Josiah 424*; Laura 48,430; Louisa 48; Lucy 376; Marenda 424; Margere 376; Mary 22,48,307*,376*,424; Merriam 373; Milton 376*,424; Orilla 424; Otis 453; Permelia 421; Polly 376,421, 440*; Ransom 438; Sally 376,424; Samuel 48*,307; Sarah 29; Seneca 376; Statira 307; Uriah 376*,424*,440; Wallace 48,174; Walter 48.
BIGG-Alfred 48. BIGGS-John 307; Maria 147,307; Mary 48.
BIGLER-Eliza 150; James 150; Nancy 150; Philip 150; Simon 150.
BILL-Asahel 61; Candice 61; Daniel 486; George 501; Sarah 501.
BILLEB-Bertha 61. BILLING-Bulah 74; Samuel 74*.
BILLINGER-Henry 61. BILLINGHAM-John 61; Walter 61,462.
BILLINGS-Amelia 61; Charles 536; Cornelia 136; Emeline 61; Frances 61; Henry 61; Mary 61*,553; Olive 536; Sarah 61*; Susanna 536; Theodore 61.
BILLINGTON-I. F. 61; Laura 61; Mary 61.
BILLS-Elijah 438; Hannah 438; Theodosia 438. BILSON-Hannah 179; Nicholas 116. BIMUS-Johanna 61. BINCKERHOFF-Edward 228.
BINGE-Ann 61. BINGEMANN-Maggie 61.
BINGHAM-244; Alonzo 61; Anna 61; Asa 218; Benjamin 10; Betsey 91; C. 61; Calvin 91*; Channing 61; Charles 61; Daniel 42; E. 170*; Fanny 91; Henry 61; Huldah 61; George 61; Jane 471; Joseph 91*; Josephine 61,574; Julius 536; Kate 61; Lois 10; Lydia 91,170; Margaret 218; Mary 61,471; Minnie 61; Ruth 91; Sarah 42; Telly 61; Thomas 471; William 61, 244. BIRCH-Adah 300; Delia 300; Guy 300*; Harriet 180; Hugh 61; Mary 61,300*; Samuel 300*; Susan 61; Thankful 300.
BIRCHARD-Daniel 61. BIRD-363; A. A. 236; Alvira 363; Ann 196; Betsey 536; Caroline 236; Charity 236; Emily 61; George 61,236*; Hannah 346; Helen 536; Henry 506; James 506; Juliette 236; Lydid 506; Maria 61; Nathaniel 346; Philander 61; Thomas 506*; William 61; Zenas 236.
BIRDSALL-Abraham 300*; Adaline 280,344; Agnes 280; Amelia 280,359; Anna 120,300; Arvin 280; Benjamin 31; Betsy 120,571; Christianna 572; Eliza 120; Ezra 571; Henry 280,359; Homer 280; Horace 61; Jerusha 120; John 46,61,62,120,218,431; Lydia 62; Mary 61,150,300; Melissa 61; Selinda 61; William 120. BIRDSEYE-563; Elizabeth 536; Louisa 62.
BIRDWORD-Henry 44. BIRGE-D. O. 62; Daniel 232*; George 62; Henry 62; Hetty 232; Irving 150; Jeanette 62; M. H. 62; Mahetable 232, 280; Mariet 232; Mary 536; Matilda 150. BIRKLEY-Henry 62; Maria 62,207. BIRMINGHAM-Abner 62; Jane 62.
BISBEE-Sally 170; Joseph 170. BISCHOFF-George 62; Louis 62.
BISCOE-Elizabeth 62. BISGOOD-Henry 62,78.
BISHOP-Albert 62; Angelica 62; Annett 549; Beriah 293; Bula 62; C. F. 62; C. S. 60; Caroline 62,462; Catherine 62*; Charity 536; Charles 62; Clara 62; E. R. 62; Eleanor 196; Eliza 62; Elizabeth 62; Ellen 62,463; Emma 62; George 62; Hannah 536; Harriet 307; Henry 62*; Isaac 549; James 536; Jennie 62; John 549; Laura 62,549; Lydia 62,549; Maggie 62,574; Mary 62*; Sally 150; Sarah 62; Sereno 563; William 62. BISSBROWN-Thomas 116.
BISSELL-Arthur 62,511; Augustus 62; Betsey 62,536; Diantha 280; E. L. 62; Elias 62; Elihu 62,251; Eliza 62; Frances 62; H. N. 218; Herbert 62; Jeremiah 201; John 120; Joseph 120; L. F. 62; Laura 62; Mary 77; Patty 120; Sophronia 120. BISEY-Sarah 67. BISTOU-Charlotte 238.
BITTERMANN-George 77; Joseph 77. BITTLE-William 77
BIVINS-Angeline 77; Charles 77,127; Cythera 77; Delora 77; Harriet 77; Hester 77; Julia 77; Mary 77,127. BIXBY-Albert 77; Butler 150; Caroline 150; Emily 77; J. H. 202; Jesse 471; Justina 471; Lydia 471; Mary 485 BIXLER-George 77,495 BIXLOW-Michael 77
BLACHFORD-Arthur 77; Charles 77; Charlotte 77; Emma 77; Harriet 77; Louisa 77; Matilda 77; Rosa 77. BLACK-Ann 77; Charlotte 132; Ellen 77; Esther 536; H. 77; James 77*,253,307; Jane 77,307; Jennie 536; Joseph 77; Mary 77*,307*; Polly 77; Rosina 77; Sarah 253; Thomas 536; William 77* BLACKADER-George 260
BLACKALL-Benjamin 164; Edward 36; Elizabeth 307*; James 307; Jane 307*,547; John 164; Joseph 307*; Maria 307; Mary 36; Robert 116,164, 212,307*,547; Ruth 212; Sarah 307*; William 212,227,307*,547
BLACKBURN-Sarah 77; William 77. BLAKENEY-Emma 94
BLACKER-Elizabeth 77,190 BLACKING-Charles 77
BLACKLEY-David 260; George 260.
BLACKMAN-A. G. 77; Anson 77*,574; Betsey 77; Clinton 78; Edwin 534; Emeline 372; Emma 78; Emily 150; Frances 78; George 78*,187*; Homer 116; Josiah 150; Katie 78,302; L. A. 78; Leonard 78; Lucy 536; Mary 150,

307; Nancy 187; Sylvester 78; William 526.
BLACKMAR-Annis 78; Bradley 78; Edward 78; Franklin 107*; H. 217; Hiram 139*; Mary 78; Nathaniel 78; Ruth 123; Samuel 139; William 78*; Wilson 78 BLACKMORE-Ida 78; Julia 78
BLACKNEY-Frank 78; L. B. 78; Rosella 78 BLACKSTON-Elvira 78
BLACKWELL-Anna 307; Eleazer 307; Esther 78
BLACKWOOD-Ann 78 BLADES-John 201,202
BLAIN-Edwin 22; James 78; Janet 36,195; Joseph 253; Mary 78; Nathaniel 78; Peggy 363; Sally 22 BLAIR-Aggie 62,78; Catharine 78; Diadama 91; Eliza 78; Elizabeth 78*; Lydia 91; Mary 78,91; Paulina 78,478; Robert 78,91*; Sarah 78 BLAKE-535; Catharine 147; Eliza 307*; George 116, 307*,536,563; Henrietta 78; James 307; John 260; Joseph 78; Josephine 78; Levi 78; Mary 78; Robert 307*; Sarah 78
BLAKELEY-Alice 94; Allen 94; Charles 78; David 280; Edward 78; Ellen 78,526; George 532; Horace 94; Isaac 94,319; James 78,94,159; John 78,94; Julia 232; Laona 94; Lottie 94; Mylo 232; Maggie 94; Mary 94*,280; Orator 232,230,359; Riley 78; Robert 94,431; Sarah 94*,532; Sylvester 94; William 94 BLAKEMAN-Catharine 180,307, David 307*; Edward 534; Elizabeth 307; Mary 307,564; Sally 307; Sarah 180
BLAKESLEY-Anna 536; Evelina 94; George 232,280; Harvey 94; Hersey 232; James 116; Joseph 232; Levi 23; Lucina 94; Martha 232; Mary 232; Onestor 359; Orville 94; Samuel 551 BLAKEY-William 23
BLANCAN-John 94 BLANCHARD-A. 94; Adelle 94; Benjamin 471; Calvin 195,307; Diltha 307; George 94; H. C. 94; J. H. 94; Jane 94; Jennie 94; Kittie 94; Mary 94*,136; Orlando 551; Phebe 94; Ruth 94; William 94,116
BLANCHETT-E. C. 94; Loney 22 BLANDFORD-H. C. 94; John 94
BLANDING-Franklin 235*; Nancy 235 BLANDY-J. W. 94
BLANEY-Eliza 94; George 234,250; J. 307; Lucy 307; Margaret 234*
BLANK-Edward 94 BLATCHFORD-Carrie 94; Mary 94,174
BLAUVELT-Abigail 397; Ann 397; Catherine 397; Deborah 397*; Hamilton 397; John 396,397; Lizzie 94; Mary 396; Nathaniel 397
BLAYCOCK-George 94 BLEECHER-L. 244; Leon 277
BLEECKER-J. N. 132; John 116; Sarah 52 BLEEN-Carrie 94
BLEMUS-Juliann 131 BLENNERHASSET-R. 111
BLENSON-Elizabeth 111 BLERR-Barbara 111 BLEYER-Henry 111
BLIGH-Sophia 111 BLINCOE-Mary 22 BLINSER-Henry 111
BLISH-Mary 279 BLISS-150,495; Betsey 22; Celia 7,22; Celestia 551; Celestine 551; Charles 111; Chester 307; Daniel 551; E. W. 218,485; Elias 279,307; Elizabeth 111; Frederick 307; J. O. 111; James 437; John 111*; Jonathan 282; L. J. 111; Louisa 477; Lovicy 75; Lucy 111; Luther 75; Mary 307,485; Seth 111; Solomon 551; Solon 307
BLOCHER-Catharine 111; H. 111; Harriet 46,111; John 111; Mary 111;
BLOCK-Joseph 111,127; Sebastian 111 BLACKSOME-Emma 111
BLODGETT-Achsah 22,111; Adaline 111; Alida 456; Alma 553; Alvin 111; Bethia 553; Betsey 111; Bula 111; Caroline 553; Giles 553; Laura 22; Lucy 22,111*; Luman 111; Minnie 351; Nancy 111; Orrin 111; Randolph 111; Sabra 553; Virginia 111,558; W. H. 111; Winnie 111
BLOISTER-Fanny 111 BLOCKER-Sarah 111 BLOM-Peter 111
BLONDELL-Helen 111 BLOOD-Arrabella 111; Bridget 111,335; Edgar 111; Hannah 111; Ira 111*; Sarah 111
BLOODGOOD-Abraham 5,260,307; Anna 196,307; Cyrus 150; Delevan 111; Elizabeth 307*; Francis 260,307*,372; James 164,260,307; Jane 392; Jenny 307; Lynot 307; Ruth 307 BLOOM-Jane 124,307; John 127; Mary 262; Sylvester 124 BLOOMER-William 127 BLOOMFIELD-Norman 127
BLOSER-Maria 127; Mary 127 BLOSS-Clementa 127
BLOSSER-Elgenia 127; H. R. 127 BLOSSOM-Albert 127; Allen 127; Annie 127,175; Edward 127; Ira 127*; J. A. 141; Kate 127; Maria 127,351; Samuel 127; Thomas 127 BLOWERS-405; Alexander 373; Betsey 358; David 310; Eliza 358; Gaius 357,358; Sarah 422
BLUBB-Caroline 307; Joshua 307 BLY-William 127
BLYTHE-Martha 127 BOALCH-Ida 127
BOALT-Amanda 22; Eliza 22*; Jane 22; Martha 22 BOARD-Francis 127
BOARDMAN-Abigail 307; Albert 127; Alfred 123*; Alida 22; Elijah 57; Esther 57; George 22*,127; Henry 486; Isaac 170; J. R. S. 127; James 123*, 138*; John 127,307; Margaret 212; Olive 170; Roanna 123; Sarah 22; Sophia 552; William 127 BOASBERG-Elizabeth 111,127
BOCK-P. P. 127 BODAMER-C. H. 127; Christina 127; Elizabeth 127; John 127 BODEL-Mrs. 150 BODENSTEIN-Anna 127

BODINE-B. 127; Cornelius 77,127; Elizabeth 127; Isaac 10; Julia 77,127
BODLE-Frances 293 BODWELL-Sarah 127 BOECKER-Charles 127
BOECKLER-Crencentia 127 BOEHEIM-Maria 127
BOEING-John 46,127 BOETTGER-Anna 127
BOGARDUS-Ann 52; Jacob 43; John 127
BOGART-131; Anna 142; C. C. 283; Charles 127; Edward 104; Elizabeth 570; Emily 142; Isaac 570*; James 142; John 570; Phoebe 570*; Tunis 570*; William 127 BOGGIS-Ada 142
BOGGS-John 280; Lovisa 389; Marrietta 280; Olin 389
BOHN-George 142 BOICE-Abigail 326; Alvan 326; Joseph 116,308; William 142 BOIES-Catharine 308; Loren 142 BOIS-Eveline 142; Fanny 142; Horace 142; Libius 142 BOKAW-Henry 310
BOKER-Chauncey 217 BOLAND-Ann 142; Annis 551; Charles 308; William 142 BOLDT-Carrie 142 BOLES-Abigail 120; Alexander 120; Azuba 120; Sally 120 BOLLER-Carrie 142; Mary 142
BOLLES-Epaphras 280; Fanny 280; Francis 42; Nathaniel 142; Rebecca 11; Richard 11* BOLTON Carrie 142; Lizzie 142; Sally 136; Sarah 142
BOLZA-Anna 142; Elsie 142; Louis 142 BOLTZER-Maria 142
BOMBARD-Celia 142; Sarah 142 BOMILY-Mary 142
BOMSFIELD-C. E. 142 BOND-Abraham 23; Aggie 142; Alice 142; Augustus 142; E. T. 142; Emma 391; Erastus 375; Eva 142; Georgia 142; Ida 142; Laura 375; M. 142; Sophia 471; W. H. M. 142; William 142
BONE-Ira 142; William 142 BONESTEAD-Jacob 142
BONN-Catharine 142; Margaret 142,415 BONNELL-Ella 142; Gertrude 142
BONNER-Catherine 308,547; Henry 142; Margaret 308
BONNEY-Fordyce 142; George 143; Hannah 471; Julia 143*; Mary 143; Perez 471; William 143 BONTA-Margaretta 551
BOOAS-Mary 310 BOODY-A. C. 143 BOOIE-Margaret 143
BOOK-Abraham 143 BOOKER-Bernard 143
BOOKMILLER-Adaline 143 BOOLCH-Eliza 558 BOOLEH-Eliza 143
BOOMAN-Gertrude 164; Maria 143; Sophia 31,143
BOOMER-Jabez 357; Leonard 153; Permelia 153 BOON-James 143,415
BOORE-Kitty 143; Mary 143 BOORMAN-Albert 501; James 341; John 143
BOOROM-Elizabeth 143; John 143 BOOS-Kittie 143
BOOTH-Alfred 143; Alonzo 280; Ann 143; Benjamin 143; Charles 143; Elvira 143; Emily 143; George 143; Hattie 143; Herbert 143; J. H. 143; James 143*; Jane 143; Joshua 143; Martin 143; Mary 143*; Philander 28[illegible]; Richard 563; Sarah 143; Waldo 143 BOOTHROY-Mary 143; Thomas 143
BOOTS-Elizabeth 116 BOOTSER-Caroline 143 BORCHARD-Frank 143
BORDEN-Abram 143; Amanda 23; Susannah 221; Thomas 565
BORTHWICK-Elizabeth 158 BORUP-Elizabeth 15[illegible]
BORDWELL-Dennis 143; Harriet 15,143; Hulda 143; Julia 143; Mills 551; Nellie 551; Polly 551; Samuel 551; Seth 143; Vandalia 143
BORGHART-Charles 143 BORK-Christian 116
BORKSANERWALTT-Susanna 143 BORLAND-John 158
BORN-Jacob 158 BORROWS-Abigail 392 BORTHWICK-Alexander 39[illegible]
BORTON-Sarah 426 BOSCHE-Charles 158; Robert 15[illegible]
BOSS-Elizabeth 158; Susan 158 BOSTIAN-Robert 15[illegible]
BOSTWICK-137; Abel 120; Allie 158; Ammon 120; Carrie 158; Charles 158; Currance 280*,359; David 233,360; Elizabeth 120; Elmer 392; Emma 15[illegible]; Hannah 280*; Jane 343,360; Lucinda 120; Lucy 280,359; Mary 158; Nancy 150; Nellie 158; Ransom 120; Sally 120*; Sarah 158,543; William 280
BOSWELL-George 158 BOSWORTH-120; Benjamin 158; Cathrine 22; Clark 158; Cyrus 158; Daniel 551; Henry 158; Isaac 158; Mary 158; Mather 22*; Nancy 158; Sarah 150 BOTHFUHR-Caroline 158
BOTHWELL-Lydia 429 BOTSFORD-Charles 421; Ebenezer 389; Jedediah 433; Maria 158; Martha 158; Polly 389; Russell 158
BOTTIN-Frances 158 BOTTOM-Eunice 158 BOTZLE-Henry 158
BOUCK-Charles 158 BOUGHTON-539; Abel 158; Abigail 397; Adoniram 422; Eliad 22; Jennie 158; Kate 158; Lavina 22; Lena 158; Walter 253* BOUIE-Mary 158 BOULDIN-Amelia 40; Melinda 25
BOUMAN-Jacob 158 BOUND-David 563 BOURDEGNON-Vincent 116
BOURNE-W. F. 158 BOUSAR-Augusta 158 BOUTON-Deborah 42[illegible]; Erastus 158; Hattie 158; Jared 397; Jenett 395; Noah 428*; Prua 42[illegible]; William 395 BOUTWELL-Hannah 22; Harvey 22
BOVEE-Charles 158; Daniel 437,501; Eliza 501; Frank 501; Lydia 373
BOW-William 158 BOWDEN-Catharine 158; H. 158; William 158
BOWDER-A. 159 BOWEL-Abigail 100

BOWEN-Abraham 293; Ada 159; Adaline 159; Alonzo 159,479; Annie 159; Betsey 159; Byron 159; Caroline 159*; Clara 159; David 159; Dennis 159; E. J. 159; Edgar 9; Eliza 7,159*; Fanny 159; Florence 159; Frank 159; Goodrich 159*; Hartwell 159; Hattie 159; Henry 159; Isaac 159,494; James 159*; Jane 78,159; John 159*; Julia 159; Libbie 159; Louisa 159; Lucian 159; Lucius 159; Lucy 159; Lydia 159,526; Oliver 159; Oscar 159,255; P. C. 159; Palmer 159; Mahala 159; Martha 159,551; Marvin 159; Mary 159*; Millard 159; Rachel 174; Rodell 174; Samuel 174; Susan 293; Thomas 174,495; William 174
BOWER-Elizabeth 174; John 174,534; Philip 94,174
BOWERMAN-Margaret 164 BOWERS-A. G. 232; Anna 120; Asahel 232; Asenath 150,293; Azel 232,265,280*; Beriah 232*,280*,359,360; Canelia 422; Clarissa 437; Cornelia 422; Daniel 120; George 174; Henry 174; J. F. 174; John 406; Lucinda 150,310; Mary 56,150,174,422; Minerva 360; Nancy 150,422; Philander 422; Rachel 232,280; Ruth 232,280; Samuel 120; Sarah 120,174*; Sophronia 232,280; Susan 232 BOWES-Robert 174
BOWIE-Agnes 308; James 174; Jennie 174; Julia 174; Robert 260; William 174 BOWLER-Polly 174
BOWLES-Bernard 174; Cemantha 325; Charles 174
BOWLING-George 174 BOWMAN-314; Almada 174; Ann 174;; Benjamin 174; Betsey 174; Dennis 174; Hannah 42; Horace 174; Ira 174; Jacob 174; Marcia 174; Maria 174; Matilda 174; Melissa 174; Nathaniel 42; Sophia 164 BOWNE-Benjamin 300; Caroline 300; Fannie 48,174; George 300 BOWSFIELD-C. C. 174 BOX-Henry 174
BOXALL-Isabelle 174 BOYCE-184; Abigail 150; Alvan 150; C. W. 174; Genevieve 47,174; Helen 551; Mary 174; Nelson 174; William 174
BOYD-116; Amanda 211,308; Ann 300,308,563; Barent 308*; Belle 174; C. 280; Campbell 308; Carrie 308; Cathrine 22,308; Charles 308; Colon 174; Cyrus 300; David 116,308,563; Edward 563; Elizabeth 174*,308*,446,563; Emma 174; Ester 174; Euphemia 435; Frances 175; Hamilton 308; Hannah 308*; Harriet 300; Helen 175; Howard 308*,563; Hugh 260; Isabella 175*, 229; J. P. 563; James 131,175*,229,255,260,308*,547,564; Jane 163,308,547; John 175,229,260,563; Julia 308; Lucinda 308; Margaret 142*,175,229,308*, 430; Maria 308; Mary 132,227,308*; Matilda 175; Nancy 36,175,195; Oscar 211; P. 132; Peter 100,116,308*,547*; Robert 116,175,308*,403,484; Sarah 355; Thomas 308*; William 175*,308*,547
BOYDEN-Alfred 153; Fannie 175; Jonathan 282; Mary 426; Melinda 175; Moses 175; Lucretia 153; Sallyette 150 BOYER-John 175,366; Raphael 175
BOYINGTON-Caleb 392 BOYLAN-Squier 175
BOYLE-Ann 175,229; Mary 308; Robert 308; S. M. 175; Thomas 308
BOYNTON-Ann 175; Calvin 175; Catharine 308; E. E. 175; Elizabeth 203; Helen 175; James 308; Mary 175,203,308; Richard 203*; Theodore 175
BOYRES-Edward 175 BOZWORTH-Benjamin 471; Electa 471; Eliab 471
BRACE-Curtiss 175; Elizabeth 175; Laura 175; Lester 175; Lucia 175; Nicholas 175; Orpha 175; Sevilla 175 BRACKETT-Abigail 329*; Charles 329; Ebenezer 329; Henry 329; James 329*; Lemuel 329; Polly 329; Rebeckah 329; Sarah 329 BRACKINSTOSE-John 175
BRADEN-Marvin 175 BRADDYLL-George 361
BRADFORD-Alvin 329; Andrew 127,175; Edward 329; Hannah 175; Henry 232; Jane 150; John 234; Joseph 442; Moses 175; Thomas 361; William 286
BRADISH-Theodore 22 BRADLEY-Abraham 42; Alarko 361; Amelia Artemas 455; Arthur 390; Caroline 175,342; Charles 175,346; Charlotte 22; Doctor 175; Edwin 361; Eliza 150; Eunice 346; Hellen 346; Henry 175; Joel 361; John 116,175,346,470; Lucinda 361; Lucy 485; Maggie 190,271; Maria 325; Martha 190; Mary 190; Orlando 190; Philo 190; Richard 175; Sophia 361; Tallman 459*; Thomas 67; Watson 190; William 361
BRADNACK-Lizzie 190 BRADNER-Minerva 22
BRADSHAW-132; Bradley 120; Charles 39; Deborah 120; Doratha 39; Elizabeth 131; George 55; James 56; Martha 30,190; Nancy 120; Robert 55,190; Thomas 55*; William 190 BRADSTREET-Moses 175
BRADT-Adam 116; Albert 308; Barnet 116; Catherine 190,308; Clarissa 308; Elizabeth 68; Ellen 308; James 308; Peter 308*; Theresa 308
BRADY-Charles 189; Edward 190; Jane 190; John 190; Jonathan 190; Margaret 190 BRAEUNLICH-John 190; Matilda 190,351
BRAGERTON-Ann 190 BRAGG-Benjamin 120; Ellen 190; George 190; Mary 190; Maynard 573; William 190
BRAIDEN-Cyndrilla 421,422; Marien 422; George 454; Isaac 454; Roger 422; Sophia 405 BRAIDS-Charles 190; Edward 190,252; Elizabeth

190; Maria 190; Mary 190; William 190
BRAINARD-Caroline 325; Carrie 190; David 518; Edwin 190; J. G. 190; Jeremiah 190,517; Libbie 190; Lorraine 22; Mary 22; Sarah 150
BRAITHWAITE-Ann 190; Isabella 202 BRAMAN-Lucinda 190
BRAMHALL-Charles 190; William 190 BRAMLEY-Ann 190
BRANCH-Rufus 563 BRAND-Glennie 190; James 77,190; Smith 190
BRANDAL-Anna 190 BRANDHOOST-August 190
BRANDT-Louisa 190 BRANNON-Margaret 143; Patrick 190
BRANT-Christina 190 BRANTFORD-Eliza 207 BRASELL-Maria 207
BRASINGTON-Frank 207 BRASNAN-Johanna 207
BRAUERLIN-Maxmiolona 207 BRAUN-Anna 207; John 207; Katie 207
BRAY-William 207 BRAYLEY-Elizabeth 280; Mary 207
BRAYMAN-A. E. 207; Asher 207,286; Emma 207; James 207; Jenette 207; Jenny 207; Lavina 207*; Martha 207; Mason 207
BRAYTON-A. P. 37; Adelaide 563; Anna 22; C. M. 37; Charles 207; Cynthia 22; Daniel 563; Edward 207,563; Elizabeth 37; George 22; Helen 37; Isaac 37,308,563; Laura 207; Louisa 22; Lucy 207; Marcia 22; Mary 7,207; Robert 207; Thomas 22 BREAKENRIDGE-Daniel 74*; James 74*,75; Kittie 207; Mary 74,75; Robert 207; Stephen 123
BRECKER-Joseph 207 BREDGER-Susan 207 BREDT-Elizabeth 212; Pretheal 212 BREED-A. J. 207; F. W. 207 BREEN-Honour 207
BREEZE-Cora 375; Evan 551; Jane 551; Mary 551,567; Samuel 361,551
BREITENBECHER-John 458; Joseph 458*
BRENNAN-Ann 207; Ellen 207; George 207*; Jennie 207; Mary 207
BRENT-Kate 207; Martha 207; Thomas 207 BRENZEL-Magdalena 207
BRENZINGER-Godfried 62,207 BRESEE-Fannie 207
BRESSELER-Wilford 207 BRETT-Belle 207 BRETTON-Amy 280; Dorcas 280 BREVOORT-Henry 122,123; Hester 123; Mary 122*,123
BREW-William 222 BREWER-Abraham 39*,55; Betsey 222; Catharine 39*,40,55; Christian 55; Dorothy 55; Edward 55; Frances 222; Henrietta 77; James 55; John 39,55*; Margaret 39,55; Mary 24,55; Nancy 25; Oliver 222; Sally 103*; Sarah 222; Susan 24
BREWSTER-Araminta 222; Edward 222; Eliza 427*,460; Frederick 444*; Harriet 444,460; Henry 476; John 222; Lucie 476; Margaret 444; Mary 222, 444,551; Orison 563; S. W. 444; Samuel 427,460; William 222,460; Zeph 222 BRICE-James 563; John 55 BRICK-Patrick 222
BRICKLEY-Gitty 24; J. W. 227; Judith 227 BRIDE-Hugh 116; Levi 119, 120,264 BRIDESON-Mary 222 BRIDGE-Lorenzo 222; Margaret 88; Nancy 308; Nathan 308; Wealthy 222 BRIDGEN-Martha 68
BRIDGES-Charles 244,277; George 222; Harmanus 222; Mattie 222
BRIDGMAN-J. W. 222; Orlando 222 BRIEN-William 444
BRIERLY-Alice 222; William 222 BRIGDEN-Naomi 308
BRIGGER-William 222 BRIGHAM-Antipas 37; Caroline 222; Effie 223; Elizabeth 223; Harriet 223; Lorinda 223; Lucy 37; Mary 132
BRIGHT-Sally 132; Sarah 20 BRIGGS-A. J. 222; Adaline 281; Albert 222; Amelia 222; Andrew 222; Ann 393; Benjamin 13; Charles 222*; Cynthia 55,308; Daniel 308; Dora 222; E. 222; E. M. 308; Elizabeth 39,51*, 55,222; Flora 286; Francis 55*; Garrett 222; George 222,526; Hannah 55; Harriet 281; Honour 55; James 222; Janet 222; Job 55,105; Joseph 2[illegible]; Josephine 222; Josiah 55; Lucile 222,270; Lyman 55; M. 132; Martin 222; Mercy 222; Mary 452; Nancy 13; Nathan 281; Nellie 222; Louisa 222; P. S. 222; Reuben 437; S. B. 222; Samuel 55; Sarah 308; Seth 281; Shubael 222; Thomas 222 BRIM-Susan 551
BRIMHALL-Experience 120*; Hannah 120; Joseph 120
BRIMMER-Delilah 153; Noah 223 BRININSTOOL-John 553; Susannah 553 BRINK-Lucy 223; Sabra 325; Susannah 223
BRINKERHOFF-Charles 563; Daniel 570; Derick 570; Maria 570; Nettie 223; Peter 570*; Sarah 570* BRINKMAN-Clara 360; Henry 223*; William 223 BRINKWORTH-C. E. 223 BRINLEY-George 223
BRINSMADE-Chloe 300; John 300 BRINTNAL-Ellen 223
BRISBANE-Flora 223 BRISCO-C. B. 471
BRISTOL-Augusta 223; Cyrenius 223; Delia 223; Edward 223; Frances 223; Hannah 437; Harriet 223; Henry 223; Jane 223; Maria 223; Mary 37,223, 453; Moses 223; Obedience 453; William 223 BRIT-Helen 238; Thomas 238
BRITTON-Almira 238; Amy 232; Anna 232; George 238; Isabel 238; John 238; Joseph 238; Julia 232; Lavenia 238; Louis 23; N. 238; Nancy 238; Phebe 232; Robert 238; W. D. 238; William 232,233*
BROAD-Charles 238; George 238 BROCK-Ann 308; I. F. 238; Jane

238; Louis 238; Samuel 308; William 238 BROCKER-Eliza 238
BROCKWAY-Alexander 239; Jeanrette 239 BRODT-Evelina 150
BRODY-Egin 239 BRODHEAD-George 239
BRODIE-Jacob 238; James 239*,252*; Mary 252; Thomas 218; William 218
BROEBSTER-Kate 239 BROFEE-Mary 255 BROHAM-John 252; Joseph 55; Peggy 55* BROHAN-John 255
BROMER-Sophia 175,255 BROMLEY-136; Angeline 308*; Daniel 282; Elizabeth 283; Hiram 308; Isaac 255 BRONDAGE-Charles 297
BRONK-Catherine 24 BRONNER-Louisa 255; Magdalene 255
BRONSON-566; Edith 255; Edna 255; Esther 280; Lucia 136; Malvina 255; Milo 471; Orsemus 280; Ruhannah 471; Sarepta 471; Sylvester 255 Theron 280 BROOKE-Homer 255 BROOKFIELD-Arthur 255
BROOKINS-Charles 255; Will ston 255
BROOKS-Alice 375; Asahel 551; Benedict 375*; Benjamin 255; Betsey 255; Charles 255; Charlotte 375; Chester 255; Edward 255,543; Frank 255; Frederick 255; Harriet 255; Helen 255; Henry 236,412; Hugh 375*; Jacob 124*,255; Jennie 255; John 116,236,392; Joseph 42; Juliette 255,463; Linda 255; Lizzie 255; Louisa 255; Lydia 124,255,317; Margaret 392; Mary 26, 255*,375*,455; Merieta 42; Nathaniel 255; Peter 116; Phebe 255,575; Robert 255*; Sally 228; Sarah 255; Sylvia 236; Walter 255; Wells 429; William 227,255 BROOM-Mary 24
BROOMHEAD-Hattie 159,255* BROSSO-Celia 255
BROTHERS-116; John 255* BROTT-Mary 255 BROUGH-C. H. 255
BROUGHAM-James 23 BROUGHTON-Adelaide 255; Esther 471; Elvira 255; Jeremiah 551 BROW-Sarah 270
BROWER-147; A. V. 270; Ann 163; George 270; Harriet 308,468,547; John 270; Maggie 252; Mary 270; S. D. 308,547 BROWERSBY-Thomas 270
BROWN-133,151,291; A. W. 445; Abigail 120; Adaline 551; Addie 270; Albert 270; Alexander 270*; Alfred 150,293; Alice 120,270; Allen 116,164,308; Almira 454,470; Alonzo 471; Alvah 270; Amelia 270; Andrew 116*,270,308, 323*; Anna 270*; Archibald 270; Asa 252; Augustus 270; B. M. 270; Bert 270; Burdette 270; C. F. 222,270; C. W. 270; Caleb 270*; Campbell 323; Caroline 150,270; Carrie 270*; Cathrine 8,116,150,279*; Charles 270*,551; Charlotte 232*; Christine 270; Clara 270,462; Clarena 490; Clarissa 219; Clark 270; Cloe 120; D. 270; Daniel 218,470,534; David 270*; Deborah 492; Duane 202; Duncan 270; E. A. 270; Earnest 489; Ebenezer 326; Edward 164,270*,271*,308,323,547; Edwin 271; Egbert 271; Electa 120*; Eli 271; Eliza 202,271*; Elizabeth 120,150*,271*,308,323*,326,491,547*; Elisha 271; Ella 271; Ellen 150,271; Elsie 271; Emily 323; Emma 271; Eunice 271; Ezra 271; Fanny 271*; Florence 25; Frances 8,271,323; Frank 190,271; Franklin 271; Frederick 271; G. V. 271*; George 143,252,260,271*; Gilbert 3; H. W. 271; Hachaliah 396; Hannah 271, Harlan 489; Harriet 150*,271*, 323; Harvey 271; Hattie 271*,302; Helen 55,218,271; Henry 55,150,271; Huldah 280; Isaac 150,219,271*; Israel 271; J. C. 271; J. N. 271; Jacob 271; James 271*,308,473,527,547*; Jane 116,285*,308,397,519,526; Janet 67; Jared 285; Jerry 285; Jerusha 280; John 55,104,219,280,285*,551,563; Jonathan 265; Joseph 285*,563; Josiah 252; Julia 285; L. B. 285; Lavina 285; Leefe 117; Letty 120; Lewis 571; Lillie 285; Lizzie 285; Louisa 285*; Lucinda 285; Lucy 23; Levi 150; Lydia 11,555*; Lyman 285,543; M. 285; Margaret 67,285,323*; Maria 227; Marietta 285; Martha 120,285*; Mary 115,150,211, 285*,308*,323*,374,547*; Mathew 334; Matilda 55; Mattie 285; Merritt 285; Michael 285; Milton 285; Morris 571; Myron 285; Nancy 308; Neil 285; Nellie 285; Norman 285; Olive 123; Oliver 150; Orange 285; Orilla 285; Paul 23; Phebe 285; Pliny 326; Polly 120; Priscilla 280; Prudance 6; Putman 285; Richard 285; Robert 285*,397*,398,462; Rosa 252; Rufus 116, 286; S. C. 232; S. M. 286; Sally 52; Samuel 57*,286; Sarah 195,202,252, 286*,308,323*,471*,551; Smith 187; Sophronia 150,286; Stephen 150,286*; Susan 116,286*; Sylvester 323,547; Sylvia 280; Urania 286; Visscher 323; Welthy 534; Wesley 286; Willard 286; William 11,55,86,94*,180,211,285, 286*,308,323*,350,547,551,563,575; Woolsey 271
BROWNELL-Anna 390; Burnett 313; Cushing 286; Edward 390; Elizabeth 43; George 390; Hannah 43; John 43*,221,392; Lewis 563; Lucy 43; Lydia 286; Maria 39; Mary 390; Sally 313; William 43* BROWNER-C. 286
BROWNING-Fanny 286; John 286; Martha 547; Peggy 68; Martha 323; Potter 286 BROWNLEY-Thomas 286
BROWNSON-Eli 263; Elisha 120; Elijah 120; Esther 120; Hannah 120; Ichabod 120; Irene 120; Joel 120; Lelia 286; Phidelia 120; Samantha 120; Sarah 120*; Seleg 120; Semour 120 BRUCE-A. F. 55; Alice 207,286;

Belle 286; Benjamin 286; Caleb 55; Caroline 286; Charles 286; E. A. 286; E. K. 109,173; Eli 286; Elijah 286; Ellen 286; Emma 302; George 302; Harriet 41; Helen 302; Henry 78,302; James 302; Mary 47; Oliver 302; Robert 116,244,260,277; Solon 302; Thomas 302*
BRUECK-Anna 302; Caroline 190; Elizabeth 302; Johann 302
BRUG-Frances 302; John 302 BRUMAGINE-Henry 218
BRUMAN-Marcia 302 BRUNCK-Lisette 302; Samuel 302; Susan 302
BRUNDAGE-Mary 254,508 BRUNDRIDGE-Eunice 422
BRUNER-George 302 BRUNK-Alonzo 302; Julius 302
BRUNS-Martha 302 BRUNSON-Alexander 302,575; Amelia 551; Selby 551 BRUNTON-Thomas 271,302
BRUSH-Alexander 302*; Amelia 428; Anna 12; Edward 12,302; Epenetus 57; Harry 302; Jane 302; Louis 302; Matilda 302; Nathaniel 58,302; Samantha 58; Samuel 302 Sarah 57,302; Warren 302; William 57,302*
BRUSO-Adelaide 302; Joseph 302; Maria 302
BRYAN-Barned 553; Christina 302; Emily 302; George 302; Jacob 553; John 302; Mariana 302; Mary 302; Samuel 12*; William 323
BRYANT-Abner 302; Fanny 302; George 186,303; Hannah 123; Henry 303; Howard 303; Isaac 303; James 303; Julia 123; Lucretia 123; Lucy 303; Moris 479; Orvill 123; R. W. 186; Reuben 123*; Ruggles 186; Sophia 123; Warren 303; William 303 BRYDEN-Jennie 303
BUCAKEY-J. 116 BUCHAN-Caroline 303
BUCHANAN-116,244; Donald 27; Elizabeth 303; Henry 303; James 116; John 27; Louisa 303; Mary 303; Samuel 303; Thomas 277; William 564
BUCK-Betsy 58; Catharine 303; Elizabeth 563; Ester 317; Francis 317; H. T. 317; James 486; Laurinda 351; Lavinia 317; Minnie 317; Sarah 485
BUCKHOUSE-John 317 BUCKHOUT-Angeline 218
BUCKINGHAM-Asa 317; John 317 BUCKLAND-Andrew 317; Belle 317; George 317 BUCKLEY-Billy 323; Daniel 120; Jane 233; Juliett 280; Lizzie 317; Mary 323; O. E. 233; Peter 120; Sarah 120; Zilpha 120
BUCKLIN-Delos 317; Elizabeth 23; Lorinda 302
BUCKMINSTER-Joseph 90 BUDD-Augustus 317
BUDLONG-Clark 203; Emily 317 BUDROE-Alice 317
BUEHLER-Ida 317 BUELL-Abel 119*,264; Alanson 119; Amy 375*; Anna 233,375; Asa 119; Augustus 280; Betsy 119*; Burnett 203; Calvin 233; Carrie 317; Catharine 27; Charles 375*; Chauncey 280; David 119; Elisha 233*,280; Eunice 233*; Frederick 317; George 233*; Harriet 233; Harry 360; Harvey 233,280; Henry 317; Hezekiah 265,280; Huldah 233, 295; Isaac 280; Jennie 360; John 317; Joshua 203; Lizzie 317; Lurinda 280; M. V. 317; Maria 120*; Mary 119,317; Nellie 335; Orange 119; Polly 233,280; Roxy 280; Ruth 203; Sally 119,280; Susan 233; Thomas 119
BUERKE-Christian 317 BUFFAM-Albert 317; David 317; E. 335; Ella 317; Horace 317; George 317*; Merrium 317; Oliver 62; Polly 317; Ralph 317; Sally 174; Stephen 317; Wallace 255,317; William 317
BUGBEE-39; Almina 280; Alvin 317*; Andrew 360; Clementina 280; Deborah 280; Mary 317; Oliver 317 BUKER-John 116
BUKLEY-Brownell 280 BULE- Mr. 505 BULGER-John 317
BULKLEY-Alfred 534*; Burrage 517; Charles 533; Chester 323; Cynthia 533; Emma 317; Fanny 534; George 518; Hannah 323; Harriet 517; Henry 534; Horace 323; Horrin 517; Lorry 518; Martha 565; Mary 323,534; Moses 517*,518,565; Sarah 534 BULL-Alexander 317; Anson 317; Cadwallader 317; Caleb 260; Charles 318; Charlotte 318; George 318; H. L. 318; Helen 318; Joseph 318; Maria 318; Miles 318; Theodore 318; Ursula 83; Will 318 BULLARD-Caroline 318
BULLEMER-Martha 318 BULLEN-Mary 318* BULLETT-Eliza 318
BULLIS-Frances 318; Hiram 318; Mattie 318; Sarah 318; Spencer 318
BULLOCK-Aaron 318; Charles 318; Ida 323; Ira 202; J. H. 323; John 318; Joseph 323; Marietta 323; Rebecca 318; Richard 318; Spencer 318; Volked 116; William 318* BULLYMORE-Frank 318; Ida 318; Joseph 318*; Kate 318; Lucy 318; R. 109; Richard 318; Thomas 318; Wallace 318
BULMER-William 270 BULSOM-Cathrine 212 BULSON-D. B. 318; George 318 BUMP-Orrin 318 BUMPUS-Arvilla 318; Roxana 318
BUNBAR-J. J. 318 BUNCE-Frances 318
BUNDY-Dewitt 318; Ebenezer 252; Esther 120; Harrison 318; Horace 318; John 318; Lovina 252; Marshall 253; Prudence 120; Sanford 252*,318
BUNKER-Catharine 11; Dinah 11; Hepzabeth 12; Prince 11; R. S. 318; Reuben 12; Sarah 319; William 11*,202
BUNNELL-Abigail 165; Abraham 326; Amanda 165; Arora 326*; Byron

310; Frederick 326; Julia 319; Martha 319; Mary 326*; Rachel 165; S. 310; Sarah 326; Sophia 165,326; Stephen 165*; Susannah 36,195
BUNNER-Jacob 319 BUNTING-Elizabeth 319*; George 319; Joseph 319; Julia 319; Mercy 319; Thomas 319; William 319
BUNTON-Lucinda 319 BUNYEA-A. 319
BURBANK-Betsey 227; Daniel 319; Eunice 323; George 165; Lucy 165,346; Mary 319; Sarah 39 BURCH-Abigail 300; Albert 319; Charlotte 319; Cynthia 471; George 319; H. G. 471; Jacob 300; James 217; John 319; Jonathan 319; Salvenus 300; Sarah 300
BURCHAIN-Charlotte 120; Timothy 120
BURCHARD-Charles 319; D. S. 293; Esther 325; Frederick 319; Hannah 165; Jedadiah 323; Lucretia 43; Margaret 319; Susan 319
BURDEN-Jessie 319; Wade 319 BURDETT-Lucy 165; Samuel 165
BURDICK-425; Alvina 280; Eliza 375; Elizabeth 269; H. W. 252,319; Hannah 252; Horatio 252; Huldah 24,88; L. H. 252; Louesa 252; Milton 252; Nancy 252; Phyletta 252; Sylvia 252; William 252 BURFIEND-Louisa 319
BURGDORF-John 319 BURGE-Elizabeth 37; Louisa 319; Olivice 319
BURGEOS-S. A. 319 BURGER-Henrietta 319; John 319; Louis 319
BURGESS-Alfred 319; Alvin 319; Ann 319; Archibald 108*; Elizabeth 165, 319; Ezekiel 443; Francis 319; Jeremiah 443; Leonard 116,323; Mary 108, 323; Naomy 443; Reliance 443; Sarah 323,443; Susanrah 323; Thomas 323,547 BURGH-Lura 325 BURGO-Lucy 319
BURGOYNE-Robert 319 BURHAM-Harry 319
BURHANCE-John 319; Paulina 94,319 BURHANS-Carrie 319; Mary 319
BURINS-Nancy 323 BURKE-Annie 319; Catharine 319; Charles 334; Daniel 334; E. K. 334; Eliza 493; Elizabeth 56; Francis 334; Fred 319; John 319,493; Martin 334; Mary 323,334; Peter 334; Thomas 334; Walter 334; William 334 BURKES-Anna 456; Elizabeth 375; Glover 375; Mary 375; Philip 375; Rachel 375; Wakefield 375
BURLEIGH-Clarissa 375; Ella 375; Elvira 375; Fanny 375,456; Harrie 334; James 456*; Julia 375; Lewis 375*; Mary 455
BURLESON-James 334 BURLEY-George 334; John 116; Sarah 334
BURLIN-James 334 BURLINGAME-Abigail 470; Harriet 470; John 470; Syndrilla 422; William 470
BURLINGHAM-Aaron 453; Abigail 453; Amelia 454,469; Benjamin 453; Charles 469; Harry 454; Hattie 334; John 453; Rachel 453; Sophrona 469
BURNAP-George 334; Mary 334*; Ovlina 334
BURNELL-Bula 551; Elizabeth 551; Luther 551
BURNETT-Charles 334*; David 37; Emily 334*; Frances 334; Frank 334; Helen 334; Henry 334; Hyram 359; Margaret 132; Mary 323; Robert 522; Roxyann 201 BURNHAM-Cabet 37; Caroline 37; Charles 165; Fred 334; George 334; Harriet 165; Joshua 334; Julia 37; Mary 334*; Mehitable 37; Nathaniel 37; S. S. 334; Sheldon 334; Susan 37; Ursula 37
BURNS-Adelaide 334; Alice 334; Ann 334*; Byron 335; Catharine 334,526; Celia 136; Charlotte 280; Elizabeth 334; Ellen 334; Emma 334; George 334*; Henry 334; J. E. 335; James 334*,335; John 218,335*; Katie 335; Mary 335*; Patrick 111,335*; R. L. 335; Robert 335; Ruth 335; Thankful 335; Viola 335 BURNSIDES-116; Susannah 99
BURPEE-Almira 37; Amos 233; Angeline 233; Eunice 37; Henry 233; William 233 BURR-120; Catherine 551; Charles 205; Dinah 37; Ellen 335; Emily 335; George 280; Jacob 551; Jane 471; John 337; Julia 335; L. C. 317,335; Louisa 335; Maria 335,415; Mary 37,335,351,551; Minnie 335; Sallie 335; Timothy 37; William 471,551*
BURRELL-Arnold 165; Arora 165; Charles 75; Eliza 165; John 335*; Mary 165; Polly 165; Sarah 165 BURRHUS-Abby 476; Abner 452*; Alonzo 460; Charles 476; Esther 460; George 136,460; Jerusha 459; Launzylot 350; Laura 136; Luther 413*; Martha 460,476; Mary 136,413; Reliance 413; Silas 460,476; William 413*
BURRITT-Ann 202; Charles 335; Ermina 165; Harriet 335; Henry 165; Jane 165; Lewis 150; Merritt 165; Peter 335; Sarah 335; Willard 165
BURROUGHS-Charles 201; Harlow 375; Harriet 335; J .H. 375; Joseph 335; Katharine 335; Lizzie 335; Marion 335; Newell 335; Phebe 358; Phenia 358; Polly 373; Sadie 335; Thomas 389; William 335,431
BURROWS-C. R. 335; Clarissa 165; Emma 335; Esther 323; Henry 335; Isaac 335; Jerusha 350; J. T. 350; Lucy 350; Mary 350*; Orange 350; Roswell 350; Sarah 350; W. A. 350; Warner 350 BURSE-Anna 350
BURT-Barbara 350; Benjamin 55,329; Charlotte 350; David 329,350; Eliza 37,350; Elizabeth 350; Esther 55*; Francis 350; Frank 350; Frederick 350;

George 350*; Harriet 551; Harvey 350; Henry 350*; Isaac 350; Jarius 280; John 55*; Jonathan 55; Maria 350*,485; Mary 350*,485; Mona 350; Phoebe 350; Ruth 90; Sarah 350; Silence 551; Sybil 106; Thankful 329; Wealthy 350; William 90* BURTIS-Arthur 350; Jeanie 350; John 554; Leonard 554; Lillie 350; Morse 350; Peter 350
BURTON-116; Abi 350; Amelia 115,132; Amos 131; Catherine 547; Charles 323*; Charlotte 350; David 201; Elizabeth 323; Emma 350; Eva 350; Henrietta 350; J. H. 350; James 116,323; Jane 323; Jeanette 350*; John 323*, 547; Lucy 351; Margaret 323; S. P. 563; Sarah 6
BURWELL-Alfred 351*; Anna 351; Bryant 351; Dudley 229; Elliott 351; Esther 351; George 111,351; Isaac 280; Rosetta 62,351; Susan 351; Theodotus 351; Wilton 172 BURY- Charles 55; Edward 39,55; John 104; Mariette 39; Richard 39,55; William 39,55 BUSCH-John 351*
BUSH-Abigail 551; Alexander 506; Ansolett 351; Augustus 351; Conrad 506*; Corydon 351; Eli 351; Elias 506; Eliza 351; Elizabeth 280; Ephraim 351; Esther 7,37; Ferdinand 506; George 351; Hannah 323; John 29,116, 351*,506; Joshua 392; Julia 351; Lorinda 437; Lovina 506; Lyman 506*; Margaret 351; Mary 351,575; Miron 351; Nancy 236; Polly 506; Prudence 195; R. 100; Rachel 99,323,547; Rhoda 392; Robert 351,558; Sally 228; Sebra 351; Stephen 564; Walter 564*; William 127,351*
BUSHES-William 351,462 BUSHNELL-351,424,430; C. 232; Elias 351; Joshua 392; Roda 392; Thankful 284; William 351
BUSKBEE-William 351 BUSS-Angie 351; Charles 323,564; Daniel 351; Elizabeth 323 BUSSE-Charles 190,351
BUSSING-Elizabeth 84; Harmon 131,323; Jane 67,323; Timothy 323,547
BUSTER-Frederick 351 BUSWELL-Elijah 260 BUTCHER-Benjamin 351
BUTIN-Anna 551; Betsey 551; Jannis 551; John 551
BUTLER-Adaline 351; Ammi 351; Benjamin 564; Catharine 280; Charles 235,351*; Courtland 351; Delia 165; Edwin 351; Elizabeth 351,366; Ella 366; Florence 366; Frederick 366*; Hannah 366,527; Harriet 37,366*; Harry 471; Hattie 366; Hope 351; Ira 37; Janet 37; Jennie 366*; John 366; Josiah 280; Julia 366; Leyden 366; Lizzie 366; Lois 326*; Louisa 471; Lucinda 165; Margaret 366; Marsha 366; Martha 366; Mary 7,323,366*; Matilda 366; Melissa 366; Minnie 366; Morris 366*; Morton 366; Nellie 366; Pamelia 21; Polly 165; Rebeccah 366; Sarah 366*,392; Stephen 249, 553; T. P. 366; Theodore 366*; William 165,201,310,323,366
BUTLIN-Mary 366 BUTMAN-Charles 366; Emily 175,366
BUTTERFIELD-Betsey 471; Clarissa 471,472; Elijah 471; Eliza 366; Elizabeth 37; Emeline 37; Homer 471; Jenny 366; Justin 37; Lodema 471; Mary 366; Oliver 472; Orpha 37; Robert 366; Solomon 471
BUTTERS-John 366 BUTTERWORTH-Loraine 366
BUTTOCK-293 BUTTOLPH-Caroline 366 BUTTON-Kate 501; Laura 382 BUTTRICK-John 382
BUTTS-Abba 120; Adeline 165; Betsey 41*; Caroline 41*; Charles 41,43*; Chester 41; D. C. 472; Daniel 310; Dwight 41; Edwin 41; Elsa 41; Eunice 41; Fowler 41; Francis 41; Frank 41; George 41; Howard 41; Ira 41; Isabella 43; John 44,366; Julia 230; Laura 382; Lewis 382; Lucy 41,472; Melissa 41*; Orrin 41; Perry 41; Reuben 41; Richard 41; Robert 41; Rominda 41; S. B. 382; Sardius 41; Seneca 43*; Sylvester 41; Thomas 41*,131; BUXTON-Pamelia 37; William 382
BYERS-Agnes 165; John 382 BYFORD-William 382
BYINGTON-Samuel 264 BYNNELL-Ewen 326
BYRAM-Sidney 382 BYRENS-Jennie 382
BYRNE-John 382; Kate 537; Martha 382; Mary 382; Mitchell 382; Rufus 382
BYRON-Ada 334; B. F. 382; Edith 382; Franklin 142; H. H. 382; Maude 382; William 134 BYRTH-Cecilia 382
CABLE-Elvira 382; Louisa 137; Mary 382; Walton 26
CADA-Roxana 517 CADBY-Sarah 382,495 CADDEL-Alexander 131
CADDICK-Jane 398 CADNER-Cordelia 398
CADUGAN-Atgeslus 398; Elsie 398
CADWELL-Anna 253; Annis 398; Chloe 37; F. 201; George 398; John 253; Marion 201; Mary 37,398; Paritta 398
CADY-411; Amelia 472; Asenath 566; Catharine 398,472; Chester 392; Clarissa 472; Cornelius 92; D. L. 398; Daniel 535; Ebenezer 378; Edith 398; Eleaxer 378; Elizabeth 565,566; Frederick 398; Harriet 398; J. M. 398; John 398; Louise 426; Lucy 472*; Marot 398; Welthy 469
CAFFYN-Susanna 398 CAID-Huldah 280; Rebecca 280
CAIN-Ann 398; Francis 398; George 55; James 398; Lydia 55; Rebecca 398

CAIRNS-Carrie 398 CALLADINE-Thomas 398
CALAHAN-Ellen 398; Florence 415; John 415; Mary 521; Michael 142,415
CALDER-John 398; Marietta 470 CADWALLADER-Elizabeth 398
CALDWELL-Edmund 398; Ella 398; Helen 323,398; Gillehan 260; James 91,260,323; Jessie 398,526; John 244,398; Joseph 260; Maria 398; Mary 358,398; Rich 398; S. D. 398; Thomas 136; Valona 398; William 165,260
CALEB-Abbie 398 CALELY-Bridget 548
CALHOUN-Howard 398; John 27*; Maria 285,398 CALL-John 415
CALLENDER-Amos 415; Catharine 415; Charlotte 415; Elizabeth 415; Georgianna 415; Lamira 221,415; Lydia 415; Martha 415; Mary 415; Samuel 415* CALLEY-Catharine 297,298*; John 297; Mary 297
CALLICOTT-Maggie 323; Thomas 323 CALLIER-Cornelius 415
CALLIGAN-Ann 415; Charles 398; Elizabeth 300; Francis 300*; John 398; Julia 415 CALMAR-Kate 227 CALVERT-C. A. 415
CAMBRELONG-Churchill 415 CAME-Lucretia 9
CAMERON-Alexander 415; Angus 415; Anna 415; Annabella 415; Archibald 415; Caroline 415; Daniel 131,323; David 415; Donalda 415; Duncan 390*,456; Edward 415; Elizabeth 36,323,415*; Ella 390; Gilbert 415*; Harriet 390; Hugh 415; Jacob 415; James 551; John 131,260,335,415*; Joseph 415; Julia 143,415; Kittie 415; Maggie 415; Many 323; Margaret 132; Maria 323,415; Mary 390,455; Naomi 415; William 260
CAMP-Asahel 430; Betsey 430; Carry 430; David 430; Elizabeth 430*; John Joseph 430; Merlin 430; Minerva 216; Nancy 430; Sarah 430*; Sophia 430; Stephen 90; Susan 430; Talcut 37
CAMPBELL-Abner 165; Alexander 37,260*; Alvira 187; Andrew 324*,430; Angus 430; Ann 324; Anthony 324; Archibald 180,260*,324*; Asenath 430; Charles 48,188,430*; Christian 37; Christiana 37*; Clarissa 165,196,293; Colin 430; David 293; Dorothea 430; E. T. 115,430,564; Edward 430; Eliza 430; Elizabeth 324*,430,485; Ella 430; Ellen 430; Esther 37,430; Ezekiel 187; Frances 430; George 188,430*; Harriet 430*; Henry 260,351,430*,564; Homer 188; Hugh 175; Isabella 324; J. M. 430; James 430; Jane 430*; Jeremiah 165*,326; John 131,324,430*,431; Katy 227; Laura 431; Louise 430; M. A. 335,431; Maranda 431; Margaret 180; Margery 324; Maria 431*; Marion 324*; Mary 116,165,211,324,431*,463; Ogden 431; Olive 164,165; Peter 431; Priscilla 62,431; Pryse 260; R. E. 431; Rachel 165,310; Robert 244; Sally 41,431; Samuel 244,277; Sarah 94,324,431; William 324*,326, 431,479,547; Williamina 431 CAMPION-Anna 446
CAMPIN-James 446 CANADA-Mary 446*; Samuel 446
CANAVAN-Evelyn 446; Jennie 446 CANDEE-Betsey 37; C. E. 446; Cassius 446; Clark 37; Content 552; E. M. 446; Eber 552; Elizabeth 446; Lotta 446; Lucia 7; Mabel 446; Martha 563; Nehemiah 552; Patience 552; R. N. 446 CANDIR-Clark 37 CANDON-Mary 446
CANE-Aaron 446; Abigail 165 CANEFF-Elizabeth 165
CANFEHR-John 446 CANFIELD-Alonzo 519; Catharine 446; Celine 446; Dennis 446; Eliza 446; Elizabeth 211; Galen 446; J. 107; Jane 552; Jared 446; Johannah 136; John 396,519; Josephine 446; Levi 446; Lucy 136; Martha 519; Porter 446; Sarah 446*; Valda 446; Walter 446
CANNING-John 174,446 CANNON-Elizabeth 233,280,552; Gene 68; John 233; Lawrence 233; Lizzie 446; Martha 446; Phebe 233; Rebecca 212; Thomas 233,446* CANTFIELD-Hannah 83
CANTLY-Mary 72 CANTY-Margaret 446 CAPELL-Henrietta 446
CAPEN-Aaron 472*; Allen 472; Hannah 472*; John 421,472; Lydia 472; Philip 472*; Rebecca 472; Samuel 472*;
CAPRON-Alathea 27; Benjamin 131; Charles 131; Cyrus 27*; Horatio 301; John 564; Neri 446; William 131,260,446
CARD-John 446; Joseph 446; Maria 446; William 446
CARDELL-Clementia 446 CARDUKES-William 324
CAREW-Grace 446; Sarah 446 CARGEL-Elizabeth 358
CARGILL-Fannie 462 CARHART-Jeremiah 165,462; Thomas 131
CARL-Louisa 462 CARLEY-Carrie 462; Elizabeth 165; Emily 462,478; John 136; Jonathan 136; Julia 462; July 478; Lucinda 462; Mary 556; Stephen 165; Uriah 462 CARLIN-40; William 462*
CARLISLE-Amelia 361,362; Anna 462; Aurelia 362; George 462; Harriet 362; Hugh 440; Hulda 324; J. C. 462; J. D. 362; James 361,362; John 440; Lizzie 285,462; Mary 462 CARLSON-John 462
CARLTER-Julia 462 CARLTON-A. S. 462; Howard 462; Polly 165; Robert 462; Thomas 462; William 109
CARMAN-Alexander 326; Elizabeth 165,324,326; James 165; Jane 326; Jesse

310; John 462; Joseph 165; Maria 61,462; Mary 104,326; Nicholas 326*; Sally 37; Sarah 72; Thomas 326; Whiton 326; William 326
CARMEL-Frankie 462; Lovilla 462 CARMER-Ambrose 462; Elizabeth 462; Julius 270,462; Luther 462; Stephen 462
CARMICHAEL-Daniel 324; Elizabeth 324; Hulda 6; James 164,324*,564; Jane 324; Janet 324; John 324; Peter 147,324*,564*; William 324
CARMODY-Julia 462 CARNAGAN-Catharine 165; Nicholas 165
CARNEHAN-Ida 462 CARNES-Edwin 422; Louis 462
CARNEY-Alexander 462; Elisha 462; Eliza 462; James 462; Mary 282,351, 462; Rosabell 462; Willard 282 CARNNAL-William 131
CARPENTER-Amos 11; B. F. 463; Betsey 326; Catharine 12,463; Charles 23,131,463; Chester 131; Clement 463; Deborah 165; Dianatha 463; Elizabeth 463; Emeline 324,463; Emma 342; Fannie 463*; Florence 463; Frederick 463; G. H. 463; George 463; Harriet 463; Henry 116,131*,155; Hiram 463,495; Isaac 165,324,326; Jacob 12; Jane 155,463; Job 62,463; John 297, 431,463*; Joseph 23,37,463; Julia 389; Kittie 463; Laura 552; Lewis 255, 463; Lillie 463; Lina 155; Lydia 11; Maria 463; Martha 478; Mary 37,270, 324,326,463*,478; Medora 478; Melinda 478; Mercy 46,478; N. L. 478; Nancy 297; Phebe 478*; Richard 107*; Robert 478*; Silas 503; Sarah 478, 556; Solomon 131; Sophia 478; Stedman 78,478; William 188; Zebulon 517
CARR-453; Almira 295*; Ann 282,478; Belina 453; C. C. 202; Charles 478; Clark 478*; Daniel 295; Eleanor 253; Ezra 478*; Fred 478; George 478*, 575; Harriet 478; Henry 478; James 478; John 282,478; Louisa 46,478; Maria 253; Mary 37,282,478; Robert 253,437,478; Rosa 478; Sophia 478; William 478 CARREGHER-Sarah 478
CARRICK-Barbary 478; Charles 462,478*; Eva 478; George 462,478; Janette 478*; Margaret 478; Marion 478; Sarah 431,479*
CARRIER-Amy 165,326; Chauncey 253; Cornelia 326; D. H. 253; David 253*; Doane 479; Elijah 326; Elizabeth 253; Ezra 165*,326; Julia 479; Samuel 326 CARROLL-A. W. 479; Adelaide 479; Andrew 13; Ann 479; Elizabeth 37; Fanny 478; Hannah 136; J. W. 479; James 479; John 478,479*; Lizzie 479; Lucy 37; Maria 37; Mary 136,462,479*; Patrick 478, 479; Peter 479*; Sally 13; William 479*
CARSCADIN-Robert 479 CARSELIUS-George 446
CARSON-Adeline 300; Alexander 92*,131,260*; Angeline 479; Charles 300; Chestney 260; Elizabeth 92,106; Harriet 543; Isobel 51; John 260,276,479; Lydia 324; M. E. 451; Mary 324; Thomas 92*,324*; William 260
CARTER-Abigail 165,326; Alexander 12; Ann 479; Arthur 520; Caroline 326; Charles 479; Ellen 479; Emeline 479; Esther 326; Evelyn 37; Henry 479; Hester 165; Ida 520*; J. J. 479; J. W. 479; Jane 13,165; John 13*,479; Judge 326; Liberty 326; Loami 131; Lucas 479; Marshall 90; Roswell 479; Sarah 326; Sylvester 326; Thomas 479 CARTLAND-Mary 479
CARTWRIGHT-Arabella 479; Burr 479*; Edward 479; Eliza 479; Fannie 479; Mary 159,479; Richard 479; William 479
CARUTH-Asentha 494; Betsey 479; Esther 479; James 494
CARUTHERS-Alexander 479; Margaret 479; Mary 479; Nancy 479
CARVER-Alexander 494; Barnabas 539; Calvin 494; Ellen 494; Emma 494; Hannah 555; Henry 165; Jane 295; Jennie 217; La Fayette 494*; Margaret 182; Richard 293; Stephen 494
CARY-Adaline 438; Albert 494*; Andrew 55; Ann 454; Arthur 55; Betsy 406; C. H. 462; Caroline 165; Catharine 159,494; Celinda 165; Charles 462; D. A. 552; Danford 494; Ebenezer 494; Ella 462; Ellen 169,494; Elizabeth 165; George 23*,39,55,62,438,462; H. W. 494; Hannah 453; Hester 147; Hezekiah 462; Horatio 494; J. S. 494; Jane 25,105; James 55; John 465, 494*; Laura 165; Margaret 24,25,55; Martha 23; Mary 55,485,494; Morris 147; Nancy 40,55; Nathaniel 300; Obadiah 131; Robert 23,55; Samuel 169, 195,462; Sarah 23; Susan 438; Truman 462; Trumball 494; Walter 494; Warren 462; William 494; Zenas 131,324
CARYL-Catherine 494; Charlotte 494; Christina 392; Eliza 494; Elizabeth 440; Hamilton 494; Horace 494; Leonard 392,440; Lucien 494; Mary 392, 440*; Susan 494
CASE-494; Albert 552; Amelia 24,39,55; Anzalett 295; Asa 136; Aurelia 494; Azubah 37; Betsey 295; Betty 233; C. G. 494; Caroline 55*,233; Carrie 494*; Catharine 25; Charles 23,55,56*; Chester 136; Cornelia 24,55; Cynthia 136,494; David 295; Elizabeth 40,55,56; Eunice 494; Flora 494; Frances 55; Frank 55,494; Harriet 494; Hulda 535; Ira 494; J. R. 494,558; James 23,55,56,494*; Jerusha 360; Joseph 357,358,569; Josephine 30,494; Josiah 23,55,56; Lilla 494; Lora 494; Louisa 56; Lucretia 136; Mary 56,136,494*,

495,568; Mindwell 136; Miriam 457,458*; Myron 495; Nehemiah 495; Noah 136*; Parintha 495,543; Permelia 360; Philinda 495; Polly 119,136,264; Rhoda 165; Roger 233,295; Samuel 233; Sarah 23,495*; Squire 382,495*; Susan 55; Truman 39*,56*,495; Warren 495; Whitney 495
CASEY-George 495; Lyman 495; Mary 77,495*; Roxana 179; Simon 495
CASH-A. 463,495; Dallas 473; Fidelia 495; Frances 473*; George 473; Hannah 136,473; Henrietta 473*; James 136,473; John 473*; Merit 473*; Millicent 473; Nellie 495; Reuben 473*; Selah 473; S. V. R. 473
CASHER-Catharine 164 CASHEW-Ann 554; Peter 554*
CASKEY-Charity 495; Cordelia 174,495; Joseph 495; Minnie 495
CASLER-Carrie 495; Henrietta 495 CASPER-Carrie 495
CASS-J. 495; Joseph 361; Lydia 495; Mary 495*; Phebe 136; William 495
CASSADAY-C. W. H. 472; Edward 495; Eliza 495; Emily 472; Frances 495; James 564; Mary 495*; Sarah 495; Robert 495; Unitz 495
CASSON-Amanda 495; Grace 6 CASSOUL-Winslow 99
CASTLE-Alfred 552; Caroline 324; Clarinda 495; Cynthia 324; Dan 511*; Deborah 324; Ebenezer 552; Elijah 342; Eunice 552; Fannie 62,511; Frank 511; George 166,511; Hiram 511; Jannet 511; Lemuel 510; Phebe 511; Samuel 552; William 165,511 CASTLEMAN-Evaline 511; Lizzie 511
CASWELL-Abby 67; Amy 552; Daniel 552*; Harriet 511; Julia 552; Maria 511,543; Mary 552; Sally 552; Susan 511; William 552
CATE-Emily 217 CATHCART-Hugh 511 CATHER-James 511; John 511
CATLIN-217; Ada 511; Ashbel 511; Augustus 47,511; Carmanthia 552; Clara 511; Effie 511; Eli 552; Eliza 511; Florilla 511,552; Franklin 511; Georgia 511; Ira 511; Julia 511*; Laura 511; Lewis 511; Mabel 552; Mary 511*; Nellie 511; Orrin 511; Philander 511
CATTERSON-Maria 180 CAUGHEY-Maggie 511
CAULKINS-Aldah 526; Almeron 398; Ann 398; Caroline 501; Edwin 218; Elizabeth 552; Emma 398; Frank 523; John 398; L. J. 486; Lauret 454; Louisa 501; Lucy 398; Morgan 486; Norman 501; Porter 398; Rollin 501; Samuel 415; Solomon 37; William 415
CAVENDISH-Harry 526 CAVERLEY-John 300; Sophia 300
CAVERNER-Arne 180 CAVENOR-Jane 228
CAVERT-Anna 564; M. P. 324; Susan 324 CAWLEY-Sarah 297
CECILE-Elisabeth 526 CELARY-Samuel 526 CESSFORD-Isabella 324; William 324 CHADBOURNE-Henry 526
CHADDERDEN-Michael 526; Sarah 526 CHADDUCK-David 283; J. L. U. 526; Orange 218 CHADWICK-Mary 526*
CHAFFE-Adaline 526; Alice 526; Almira 78,526; Burt 526; Byron 526; David 324; Freelon 526; George 78,526; Helen 324; Henry 203; Laura 203; Laurann 203; Ruth 253; Stephen 253 CHAFFER-Catharine 526
CHAFFIN-Lucien 526 CHALIS-Albert 526
CHALLET-Pauline 526 CHALMERS-John 131
CHAMBERLAIN-Aaron 265; Adah 169; Adaline 295; Adelaide 169*; Albert 295; Alice 154; Allen 153; Alonzo 526; Amanda 526; Amelia 295; Amos 390; Ansel 159,526*; Augusta 295; Augustus 295; Aurelia 154*; Benjamin 136,153*,154; Betsey 136,153; Bunting 526; Caroline 169*; Catherine 154*, 390; Charles 153,392,398,526; Chauncey 295,360; Chloe 154; Clara 526; Clarissa 153; Colby 154*; Conrad 154; Cora 153; Cornelia 154; Cyrus 153; Daniel 154; David 136,154,326,526; Diadama 295; Dolly 153; Edward 37, 154*; Egbert 295*; Elijah 295; Elisha 154*,392; Eliza 153; Elizabeth 153, 154,360; Elliott 153; Ely 154; Emilia 154; Emily 153; Ephraim 154*; Etta 390; Eugene 526; Eveline 326,526,558; Finley 169*; Flora 154; Frances 295; Frank 526; Fred 153; George 153*,295; Grace 95,154,169*; Hannah 233; Harrison 154,169*; Harry 523; Harvey 154*; Henry 154*; Herman 154*; Hinds 79,154; Horace 153*,526; Huldah 37; Irene 169; Jabez 154; Jacob 154; Jairus 265,295; Jane 153; Jennie 153; Joel 154*; John 153*,526*; Jonathan 334,526; Joseph 154*; Judson 154; Julia 153; Justin 527; Kate 526; Laura 154; Lavinia 472; Letitia 154; Lucretia 154; Lucy 342; Luke 153*; Luther 526; Lydia 27,295; Margaret 154; Maria 526; Marilda 154; Martha 154; Mary 136,154*,326,392; Miranda 295; Myron 153; Nancy 153*, 169*,295; Nathan 27,153; Obadiah 154*; Olcott 154; Olive 228; Patty 153; Peleg 154*; Phoebe 153,233; Polly 153,166,169,326; Porter 235,526; Randolph 295; Rebecca 295; Reuben 79,95,154,169*; Rhoda 295; Riley 153; Ruby 136; S. H. 295; S. M. 140; Sally 153; Salmon 472; Samuel 153*,526; Sarah 153; Solomon 154; Sophia 228; Susan 233; Susannah 154*; Sylvester 233,359; Tabitha 153; Theoron 153; Therese 527; Thomas 153*; Timothy 216; Welthia 136*,233,295; William 136,154,295,526*; Willis 526

CHAMBERS-Ada 527; Anna 271,527; Daniel 527; Elizabeth 52; George 527; Hiram 366,527; James 527; R. C. 527 CHAMBLER-Josiah 527
CHAMDLER-John 527 CHAMOT-Carrie 527 CHAMPION-James 527
CHAMPLAIN-John 469; Rebecca 470 CHAMPLIN-63; C. H. P. 543; Eliza 543; Elizabeth 153; Hattie 543; Jane 543; Kate 543; Lydia 543; O. H. 543; P. L. 543; Stephen 543; T. B. 543; Thomas 543; William 543
CHANDLER-Anna 552; Augustus 517; Betsey 543; C. H. 543; Cordelia 543; Edwin 107; Emeline 486; Esther 517*,566*; Etta 543; Frank 543; Frederick 517; George 510; Henry 543; James 517; Jane 37; John 105; Joseph 517*,566*; Laura 42; Lavinia 552; Lewis 107; Lovina 107; Mary 107; Nathan 543; Ruth 552; Samuel 107*; Sarah 107; Sophia 552; Susan 543; Warren 543; William 41*,543 CHANNING-H. 61; James 543
CHAPIN-A. 153,543*; Agnes 255,543; Amelia 543; Caroline 489; Carrie 543; Catharine 543; Clarissa 543; Cooley 511,543*; Daniel 552; David 37,549; E. D. 543; Ebenezer 518; Electa 37; Eliza 235,543*; George 553; H. B. 75*; Harvy 518; Helen 549; Henry 553; Hepzibah 566; Herbert 543; Hervey 543; Holley 543; Israel 553*; James 543; Jennie 553; John 495,518,543; Laurinda 543; Loris 543; Louisa 472,543; Lucy 472; Martha 521; Mary 37, 75,494,543,549,558; Minerva 351,558; Orlando 553; Orril 558; Roderick 518*,566; Samuel 564; Solrates 359; Sophia 558; Susan 472; Sylvia 558; Thaddeus 553,553; Volney 553; Willard 518; William 558
CHAPLIN-A. J. 137; Ada 137; Roswell 558; Sheldon 553
CHAPMAN-Ada 558; Alpheus 440; Austin 166; Betsey 558; Charles 326; Cyrus 392,440; Ednah 558; Elisha 486; Elizabeth 486; Emory 143,558; Evelina 558; George 558; H. C. 558; Isaac 564; John 61,558; Judson 440; Julia 440; Laura 166,326; Lucia 440; Lutherea 558; Maria 558; Mary 326, 440,558; Peter 428*; Phebe 37; Polly 392,440; Rachel 298; Robert 23; Sally 136,264; Sarah 558; Thomas 428,558; William 244,326,440,558
CHAPPELL-Agnes 558; Bruce 558; Edward 558; Emma 558; Louisa 558; Mary 543; Matie 558; Nelson 543; P. C. 558; R. C. 558; Robbert 265; Susie 558 CHAPPOTIN-Louise 558
CHARD-A. J. 558; Jane 27; James 553,575; John 27*; R. J. 526; Samuel 558; William 558 CHARLES-Ann 324; Charles 324; Clara 558; Daniel 324*; David 558; Eleanor 324; Elizabeth 211; Frank 558; George 324*,558; John 558; Margaret 472; Maria 211,324; Mary 324*; Sarah 147
CHARLESWORTH-John 558 CHARLEY-Elizabeth 67*
CHARLOT-C. S. 111,558; George 11*; John 11*; Sarah 11; Sophrona 11; William 11
CHASE-Abner 558; Adelphia 222,526; Alanson 574*; Alvin 526,572; Alvira 440; Ann 166,392,574; Arnold 574; Charles 574*; Clarissa 37,392,440; Daniel 472; E. C. 526; Eliza 574; Elvira 392; Emeline 574; Ezra 472; Fanny 574; George 574*; Harriet 37; Henry 61,574; Isaac 472; James 188, 574*; Jared 136; John 295,574; Johnson 574; Joseph 574; Josephine 574; Julia 574; Justus 37; Leslie 440; Levantia 440; Lovina 469; Luther 574; Marcellus 574; Maria 574; Marietta 574; Martha 188; Mary 188; Matilda 136; Naomi 472; Obediah 571; Rachel 440; Russel 166; Ruth 572; Sally 472; Samuel 574; Seth 406; Thomas 574*; W. H. 574; William 440
CHASHOLM-Kenneth 131 CHASSELETT-Alexander 62,574
CHATFIELD-Edward 574 CHATMAN-Robert 574
CHATTERSON-Cornelius 574; John 195; Sarah 195
CHAUNCEY-Josiah 23; Sarah 574 CHEATHAM-Sarah 574
CHEESEBORO-Adalade 77, 574; Catharine 163; Denison 575; Elizabeth 324,387*; Ebenezer 131; John 574; Lydia 575; Mary 472; Sarah 131
CHEESMAN-B. B. 574 CHENEY-A. 574; Cyrus 574; Delia 574; E. O. 574; Elizabeth 574; Frank 574; Joseph 553; Laura 574; Levi 295; Lillian 574; Mary 295; Mehitable 574; Miles 574; Nellie 574; O. W. 574; Sarah 166; Wales 390*,447 CHERRY-Ann 37; Elizabeth 575; John 351,575*; Margaret 575*; Moses 575; Olive 575
CHERVET-James 575 CHERVOY-George 575*; Lucy 575
CHESTER-180; Albert 575; Alice 575; Anson 575; Cora 575; Frank 575; Katie 575; Lillie 575; Lizzie 558,575; Simeon 392; William 575
CHESTNEY-James 419; Margaret 6,179,324; William 131
CHESTNUT-Alexander 260; Ellen 8 CHESTNUTWOOD-Nellie 575; Olive 575; Sue 575 CHEW-575; Francis 575
CHICHESTER-310; Eunice 390 CHICK-Lillian 478,575
CHIDSEY-Charles 575 CHILCOTT-Albert 575; Amos 575; Bessie 575; Eliza 575; Emily 575; Lyman 575; Robert 575; William 255,575
CHILD-A. P. 575; Abiah 392,440; Aldis 552; Allen 390; Ambrose 392*;

Caroline 440; Delila 575; Ella 575; Emily 575; Epaphras 89; Estelle 390; 392; Frank 390,439; Hannah 392; Harriet 392,440; Isaac 392*,440; James 575; Jane 392; Jonathan 392,440; Julia 37; Lavansha 440; Loretta 575; Lydia 89*; Maria 392,440; Mary 89*,390,455; Otis 575; Perry 552; Phebe 392; Prentis 89*,105; Samuel 390,392; Sarah 392*,440; Seth 89,105; William 390; Winchester 392 CHIPMAN-Alta 575; Betsey 421; Darius 170; Hannah 170; Rhodema 373; Sally 374 CHIQUIT-Celestin 392,575
CHISCOLM-William 575 CHISWELL-Margaret 575
CHITTENDEN-411; Abraham 575; Amelia 575; Clara 575; Elizabeth 286, 575; Erastus 150; Julia 469; Lois 324; Nathan 324; Rhoda 148; Thomas 462
CHOATE-Charlotte 170; Harry 61; Hattie 523; Mary 390; Maxa 390; William 170 CHRIST-Anna 324
CHRISTIE-Agnes 324; Arthur 302; Ellen 111; Elizabeth 334; Frederick 324; James 524; John 260; Margaret 324; Nancy 324,547
CHRISTMAN-Charlotte 23; Henry 23; Sophia 83
CHRISTOPHER-408; George 390; Hester 166; John 166
CHRISWELL-Henry 283 CHURCH-Albert 282; Elijah 155; Josephine 552; Laura 127; Marilla 282; Sarah 411,425; Stephen 282; W. 92; Zerviah 55* CHURCHEL-Joanna 437; Otis 324; M. R. 575; Susan 324*
CLAFLIN-Henry 472; Mary 472 CLAPP-Charles 295; Charlotte 295; Jacob 213; Lovisa 233*,295*; McC. 295; Mary 317; Russell 233,295; Sarah 218 CLAPPER-Africa 131 CLAREY-Dexter 37
CLARK-376; A. 392,567; Aaron 324; Abigail 295; Abraham 253; Achsah 115; Adam 392; Alexander 260,324; Almira 295; Amanda 233; Amasa 233; Ambrose 215,233; Angelica 24,72; Angeline 295; Ann 501,567; Arden 374; Asa 118,203; Asbury 394; Augusta 463; Barnabas 440; Betsey 92,549*; C. G. 392; Calvin 392,440; Caroline 392; Catharine 233*,295,324,558; Celinda 552; Charles 38,215,233,295,359,392,392,440; Clarissa 68,215*,295*; Clemency 233; Cornelia 38; Daniel 131,215*,233,295*; Delinda 324; Dennie 295; Desire 131; Diantha 440; Dolly 554; Edwin 33; Eliab 253; Eliza 164,435; Elizabeth 33*,324,334,472; Emma 462; Ephraim 131; Erastus 38; Eunice 295,472*; Ezra 549*; Frances 33,233,440,552; Francis 131,392; G. P. 472; George 472; Gloriana 33; Hannah 38*,233*,295; Harlow 153; Harriet 285, 295,296; Henry 549; Hiram 253; Horace 446; James 90,136,295*,440; Jane 271,469; Joanna 37; John 38,217,392,440,549,554; Joseph 5,405; Keziah 233; L. J. 486; Laura 232; Levi 472; Lewis 131; Lovina 392,440*; Lucia 350; Luke 203; Lydia 295,373,405; Lyman 470; Maria 472; Martha 153,558; Mary 38,164,266,295,324,392,440*,552*; Matilda 295; Merlin 549; Minerva 470; Minor 89; Moses 119,136,264*,472; Nathan 90,136,295; Newel 472; Nice 253; Norman 472; Oliver 380; Orange 207; Orimill 215,233; Orrin 253*; Orrison 233; Orville 445; Patty 119,136,264; Polly 440; Rachel 392, 440; Rebecca 313; Reubal 324; Richard 38,392; Robert 425*; Roger 136, 360; Rosetta 374; Ruby 552; Sally 136,295; Saloma 552; Samuel 552*; Sarah 38,136,233,439,440,549; Sidney 472; Silas 37; Sophia 472; Stephen 131,136; Susan 295,552; Susanna 38; Thomas 260,552; Thurston 373; Uriah 265; Violet 215,233,295; Walter 380; William 324,350,552,564; Zebrina 440
CLARKSON-William 164 CLASS-Orpha 505
CLAUS-Abner 472; Benjamin 472; Lorenzo 472; Martha 472*,487; Nancy 472* CLAUSEN-Tobias 131
CLAY-James 56*; Maria 351; Mary 56; Rebecca 56; Thomas 567
CLEGHORN-James 47 CLELAND-Brentwood 39; Henry 39; Matilda 39
CLEMENT-63 CLEMONS-Ann 365
CLEVELAND-Anna 238; Emily 202; Eunice 392; Job 202; Justus 567; Lucinda 567; Lydia 567; Mary 392; Roswell 567; Temperance 567
CLIFFORD-John 131,285; Joseph 100 CLINK-Hester 211
CLINTOCK-Emma 44* CLINTON-Catharine 339; Cornelia 277; DeWitt 131,148,339; Elizabeth 227; George 131,244; Grace 300; James 300; John 300; Laurana 300*; Levi 300*; Mary 300
CLOAK-Ann 206; Emma 567; Rose 567; W. S. 567
CLOCK-Laurina 7 CLOET-Peter 131
CLOSE-Abigail 166*; Antonette 326; David 299,314*; Edwin 326; Jerome 270; Mary 326; Mortimer 166,326; Polly 166,326; Reuben 166,326
CLOSS-Catharine 111 CLOSSON-E. S. H. 567
CLOUGH-Esther 519; Laura 536*,567* CLOVER-William 131
CLOW-Cornelius 390; Eveline 390; Maria 13
CLOWES-Delia 44; Edward 44; George 44; Joseph 44; Stephen 44
CLUFF-Betsey 233; Joseph 233,359; Lydia 233
CLUMPH-Harriet 363; Thomas 363 CLUTE-Gerardus 131; Jacob 131;

Kate 501; Marcia 390; Nancy 455 COATES-Catherine 547; Charles 547,567; Chester 567; Ebenezer 567; Eunice 567; Mary 339
COATSWORTH-James 286 COBB-Henry 171; James 132; Mary 229; Sylvarus 567; William 569 COBBIN-Ann 339
COBHAM-Eliza 372 COBURN-Charles 166; Eliza 166; Keyes 291
COCHLIN-Mary 543 COCHRANE-Edward 142; Eliza 361; Hugh 263, 346*; Jane 346*; John 346; Mary 92,346; Nancy 363; Rachel 346; Robert 346; Thomas 346 CODD-Margaret 574
COE-Aaron 314*; Arnold 456; Austin 314*; Betsey 314*; Comfort 220; Deborah 220; Jerusha 314; John 46,236,339; Julia 314; Lucena 314; Nancy 220; Reuben 314; Sally 314; Samuel 220*,564; Sarah 220; Sophia 558; Spencer 111; Susan 314*; William 335
COFFEEN-Elsina 38; Frederick 38; Hannah 38 COFFEY-Lucy 62
COFFIN-Anna 339; Eliza 11*; Eunice 27*; Jared 27; Lovey 11; Lydia 11*; Magdalen 43; Mary 11; Merab 26; Peter 13*; Stephen 43*; Uriah 11*; William 26*,339; Zilpha 358 COGSHAL-Charles 63
COGSWELL-M. F. 229; Mason 179; Nathan 339; Nathaniel 339; Sally 163; Samantha 38; William 38 COGWEN-Electa 137; Hiram 137
COHEN-James 339; Harris 31 COHOON-Hannah 295; Ira 295; James 360; Sophronia 295* COIN-Sylvester 567
COLBATH-Polly 282; Richard 282 COLBURN-Abigail 302; Betsey 136*; Ellen 479; Henry 136; James 479; John 136; Johnson 136; Maria 136; Rosannah 472; William 136
COLBY-Jemima 282; Lafayette 282; Samuel 282
COLDEN-Cadwallader 131 COLDWELL-Elizabeth 508; Hannah 508; James 508*; Jane 508; Phebe 508*
COLE-A. 574; Abigail 136; Adam 56; Alfred 556; Alverson 556; Alvin 472; Amanda 539,556*; Amelia 454; Anna 567; Ansel 555; Antonett 572; Augustus 314; Berry 556*; Charles 408,456; Cordelia 421; Cynthia 56; Daniel 539,555*,572; Deborah 314; Dorcas 478; Ebenezer 555*; Eddy 203; Edith 56*; Eleazer 539*,555*,571,572*; Elisha 555*,556*,571*,572*; Eliza 397*,572; Elizabeth 56,392,440; Erastus 440; George 567; Hannah 539,556*; Harmon 539,555,571; Harriet 440,556; Isaac 108*,339,547; Jacob 571; James 567; Jane 539; Jesse 539; John 132,539,564,572; Joseph 556,571,572; Josian 572; Julia 539; Laury 539; Levi 539; Lewis 166; Louise 539; Lucinda 108; Lydia 313,556; Maria 196; Mary 228,397,491,509,539,555,556; Mehetable 555; Mercy 556*; Minerva 397; Naomi 539,556; Nathan 555*; Obed 555*; Ormond 556*; Peleg 23; Rachel 539,555; Reuben 555,572; Ruhama 108; Samuel 314; Sarah 472; Sophia 339; Spencer 539; Susanna 556,572; Theda 539; Theron 539,555; Thomas 339; Timothy 397*; Zillah 555,572
COLEDRIDGE-Rev. 202 COLEGROVE-Chloe 136; Clinton 47
COLEMAN-Asa 567; Bemus 486; Emily 567; Frances 486; Hannah 567; Harriet 158; Isabella 339; John 494; Rebecca 567
COLEY-Polly 40 COLLAR-William 456 COLLETTE-L. 316
COLLIER-Celia 326; Elizabeth 166,326; George 132; H. 310; Hamilton 166, 326; Julia 166; Margaret 166; Sarah 339; Thomas 326
COLLING-Jane 39; Mary 56; Robert 39,56; Sarah 39,56
COLLINS-425; Abigail 339; Ann 222; Chandler 569; Elizabeth 27,382; Freeman 553; George 425; Grace 339; Huldah 553; John 553*; Julia 346; Levi 295; Louis 339; Nahum 553; Nelson 202; Polly 527; Robert 339; Sarah 339; Simeon 346; William 27,553 COLLINSON-Mary 319
COLLINGWOOD-Annie 425 COLLISTER-Rebecca 469
COLLYSON-Elizabeth 180; Mary 19 COLMAN-Charles 295; Mary 280; Permela 295 COLTER-Ann 446
COLTON-390; Abraham 56; Amelia 56; Henry 463; James 56; Royal 494; Sarah 56 COLVIN-Grace 527; James 132; Mary 567
COLWELL-Absalom 508; Anna 491*; Isaac 491; James 508; Jean 260; Joseph 491*; Mary 508; Phebe 492; Rebecka 491; Thomas 492,508,572; William 492,508,539 COMBS-Jane 271; Nancy 24,87
COMEHAN-Anna 392, Elizabeth 392; John 392 COMEY-Annie 302; Edwin 302 COMPTON-Edward 260; Electa 295; Harmon 223; James 281
COMSTOCK-246; Abel 565; Anson 567; Daniel 567; Enos 476; Hannah 339; Moses 476; Rachell 567; Rebecca 565,567; Zephania 567
CONANT-Alonzo 534; Andrew 534; Eliza 549; Elizabeth 534; Martha 549; Mary 534 CONE-Anna 339; Ashbel 339; Charity 565,566; Ellen 346; Silvanus 565,566; Solomon 132,563; Sullivan 346,363; Susan 363
CONEY-Rob 244 CONGDON-Albert 411; Benjamin 30; Flora 390; Franklin 411; H. W. 390; John 390

CONGER-Betsey 392; Ephraim 235*; Henry 38; John 392; Minerva 235; Zulena 38 CONKEY-John 38*; Mary 38
CONKLIN-Abiel 339; Abraham 56,87; Almira 56*; Caroline 339; Daniel 108*; David 282; Edith 56; Eliza 282; Frances 7,31,38; Hannah 406; Hester 470; Horace 38; Inda 108; John 563; Josiah 132; Julia 215; Lucinda 108; Mercy 389; Selden 282; Timothy 339; William 406
CONLEY-Julia 190 CONLON-Thomas 60 CONNELL-Kate 462
CONNELLY-244;Mary 5 CONNIFF-Mary 174
CONNOR-Anna 563; Edward 415; Frances 339; Francis 547; Lattechia 575; Samuel 132 CONOVER-Hiram 479; Marion 218; Nancy 38
CONRAN-John 142 CONSALL-Polly 472
CONSTABLE-Hattie 108; Huldah 295; William 244,277
CONVERSE-565; Elizabeth 565; John 553; Julia 295; Lavilla 38; M. S. 295; Nancy 38*; Theron 38*; Thomas 565 COODLOE-Robert 72
COOK-Abigail 518; Albro 423; Alvin 346; Amelia 517; Amos 472; Ann 440; Asaph 503,518,550*; Augusta 317; Ballona 517,518; Benjamin 295; Byron 38; Catherine 339,346,563,564; Charles 56,77,517*; Chloe 503,550; Daniel 156,314; David 23; E. A. 217; E. P. 38; Edwin 503,534; Elenor 327; Elisha 517; Eliza 392,440; Elizabeth 281,517; Emeline 519; Emily 281,437; Ephraim 281*; Erastus 503; Esther 472; Eunice 314,472; Fannie 339; Frances 295; Hannah 550,566; Harriet 518,567; Harris 517; Horace 111, 281; Israel 518; Jacob 295; James 339*,563,564; Jeremiah 295; John 56, 132,281*,543; Joseph 136,339,564; Lewis 360; Loisa 38,440; Lorrida 136; Lucinda 517; Margaret 503; Maria 281; Martha 503,517,518; Mary 166, 440; Meredith 295; Mina 518; Moses 503; Patty 567; Polly 559; Rhoda 518, 550; Roswell 281; Samuel 479,503,550; Sarah 281*,302,567; Serad 567; Silas 281; Thankful 503,518,550; Theodosia 567; Thomas 295; Titus 503, 517,518,550; William 110,229,295,494; Zenas 281
COOKINGHAM-Hiram 253; Rhoda 253 COOKSON-Samuel 486
COOLET-Jennie 31 COOLEY-A. F. 502; Clark 339; Electa 212; Gaius 73; George 319; Hannah 212; Helene 339; James 444; Leroy 339; Lucy 73*; R. 339; Sophia 502 COOLIDGE-Clarissa 339
COOMBS-Susan 574 COON-Anna 326; Catherine 148; Ephraim 567; Jesse 166,293,326; Laura 116; Magdalene 26; Mary 326; Sarah 437; William 26*,39 COONLEY-Albert 490; Florence 490; Frank 490; Harry 490; Mark 490; Mina 490; William 490 COONSE-Anna 56; Jacob 56*
COOPER-Alida 56; Almira 310; Andrew 132; Angeline 567; Anna 392; Betsey 166; Charles 326; Cornelia 326; Elizabeth 56,372; Elna 326; Emma 56; H. F. 567; James 132; Jane 137; Joseph 56; Loretta 326; Lory 326; Louisa 340; Margaret 166,227,326; Paul 339*; Pamelia 166; William 319
COOR-Dolly 415 COPELAND-Eliza 390; Ida 390; James 390,447; Robert 132; Susan 390,447 COPPOCK-William 350
CORBET-Charlotte 405; Elizabeth 282; Frank 166; George 281*; Maria 282; Mary 281; Sarah 207 CORBURN-Matilda 472
CORBY-Eliza 166; Sarah 166; Stephen 166
CORDELL-Mortimer 158 CORDUKES-William 131,132,339
COREY-Abner 171*; Elizabeth 567; John 132; Mary 171; Robert 567*; William 171,190 CORLIN-Barny 56; Catharine 56; Jennet 56; Julia 56; Margaret 56; Robert 56; Thomas 56; William 56
CORNELL-Ann 396; Caleb 554*; Dinah 396; Francis 564; Freelove 554; Levi 164; Moses 396; Nicholas 339; Peleg 339
CORNING-Erastus 211; Lucinda 310; Mary 100; Nancy 35
CORNISH-Elizabeth 159 CORNWALL-388; Ann 56,486; Asa 329; Augustus 554*; Charles 554; Daniel 44; Elizabeth 554*; Hannah 554; Hewlett 554*; James 554; Joshua 554; Lewis 554*; Martha 315,554; Mary 56; Naomi 56; Phoebe 554; Richardson 554*; Robert 56; Ruth 554; Samuel 314*; Sarah 154; Sophia 553*; William 56,554*; Zelotes 390
CORREY-Robert 244 CORRISTON-Jane 478
CORSS-Amelia 38; Mary 38 CORTLAND-Cyrus 534
CORTWRIGHT-Hester 166; Mehetabel 166 CORWIN-217; Phebe 519; Phineas 567; Rhoda 166 CORYDON-Margaret 535
CORYELL-Lillie 30 COSMAN-George 277 COSS-Charles 255
COSSGROVE-Jane 346; John 346; Robert 346; William 31
COTON-Catharine 56; David 56; Emma 56; Francis 56; James 56; Jesse 56; Lydia 56; William 56 COTRELL-Anna 375; Joseph 315*; Mary 315 Walter 315 COTTEN-Amelia 282; Emeline 196; John 495; Mary 574; William 282 COTTER-Joanna 166; Kittie 479
COUCH-Almira 346; Betsey 380*; Bradford 361; Clary 315; Eliza 361;

Elizabeth 315; Esther 380; Frederick 346; Herrietta 362; Henry 361; Hezekiah 315; Hiram 361*,362*; John 380; Jonathan 380*; Lucretia 346; Martha 362; Mary 362,380; Polly 363; Rhoda 361,362*; Ruth 389; Samuel 380; Sarah 361 COUGHLIN-Charles 38; Malinda 38
COUGHTRY-A. H. 339; Arthur 195,339; Gitty 339; James 339; Margaret 131; Nancy 339; Susan 339 COULTER-551; Mary 567
COURT-Sarah 38 COURTEMANCHE-Sophie 31
COUSE-Peter 295 COUSON-George 564 COUT-James 30
COVELL-Lucinda 454; Luther 567; M. 567; William 567
COVENTRY-Flora 339,547 COVERT-Abraham 148,339*; Eleanor 339; Harriet 339; Lorinda 38; Martha 38; Nancy 339; Sarah 339; Stephen 339*
COWAN-Benjamin 549; Eleanor 549*; Eliza 549; Hannah 549; Isabella 77; James 549; Jane 84,319; Stutley 549*; William 549
COWDEN-Sarah 186 COWELL-Sanford 217 COWING-Harry 382; W. J. 153 COWL-Akin 315; Annie 315*; Benjamin 315; Carrie 315; Elizabeth 315; Hannah 315; James 315*; Lydia 315; Orin 315; Wealthy 315; William 315* COWLES-Charlotte 339; Harriet 140,217; James 217; Nelson 295; Sarah 196; Seth 62; Solomon 295
COX-Annie 390; Arnold 390; Eliza 567; Elizabeth 390; Huron 390; John 510; Julia 26; Mary 38,166,390,423,447; Moses 26; Paul 244*; Phebe 390; Pierson 390; Samuel 439; Sarah 26 COYLE-Frank 174
CRABB-Eliza 574; James 31 CRABTREE-62
CRACKER-Josiah 533; P. 533 CRAFT-Adeline 460; Earnest 339; Edward 217; Harrison 413*,460; James 413; Samuel 315; Susan 413
CRAGE-Mary 180 CRAGEN-Benjamin 339; Christina 339; Moses 339
CRAIG-Archibald 24,132,340; Gertrude 141; Harvey 317; Maria 340; Mary 115; Stewart 115 CRAIK-Anna 340; Thomas 340*
CRAMER-A. 549; Adam 549; Ambrose 137; Andrew 534; Ann 549; Charles 534; Delia 534,549; Edward 534,549,550*; Frank 534; Jeremiah 56; John 534; Peter 534*,549; Lucy 549; Lydia 137; Margaret 549; Nancy 549; Philip 56; Philomela 534,549; S. A. 137; Sarah 549*
CRANCE-Hannah 395; James 395; Joel 395
CRANDALL-Elizabeth 12; Lucretia 469; Marietta 485; Peter 469; Polly 295
CRANE-264; Adah 492*; Alvah 364; Aminda 523; Anna 396,571; Archibald 260; Belden 523; Benjamin 166; Bethiah 396; Carmick 260; E. P. 360; Elijah 396,443,444,476; Elisha 260; Elizabeth 443,444,476; Harriet 396; Harrison 443; Ira 444; Isaac 38; Jennie 4; Jesse 492; John 492*; Jonathan 396*; Joseph 380,396*,443,459,492,509; Josiah 396*,438; Letitia 524; Maria 137,380,443; Mary 38,459; Noah 539,555; Roxanna 443; Sally 396; Samuel 492*,523; Sarah 364,379; Susan 396; Susannah 555; Tamer 492*; Thaddeus 443,523; Weltha 443; William 539; Zebulon 443,492 CRANSTON-Margaret 567 CRARY-Oscar 47 CRASSMAN-Hannah 38; Joel 38
CRAWFORD-63,244*; Alminar 253; Amelia 427; Clarissa 358; Delotia 89*; G. W. 217; George 10; Hannah 396; James 358; John 396*,519; Julia 59; Mary 10; Rhoda 253; Sarah 380; Susan 47; Theresa 103; Turzah 427*; William 59,380*,427* CRAY-Betsey 136
CRAYTON-John 132 CREED-Almira 38
CREW-Isabella 340; Jane 340; John 564; Martha 340; Thomas 340
CRIPPEN-Angelica 440; Arethusa 440; Asa 440; Charles 440; Daniel 392, 440; Decatur 392; Egbert 440; Elizabeth 440; Frederick 440; Harriet 440; Harrison 392; John 392,440*; Julian 440; Lecta 440; Lovicy 392,440*; Lucresha 392,440; Mary 440; Philo 440; Prudency 440; Ransom 390; Rosanna 392; Sabrina 440; Sally 392,440; Samuel 392,440*; Sarah 440; CRISEM-Margaret100 CRITENWIRE-Marsha 136
CRITTENTEN-Alonso 132 CRITTENDEN-Ellen 430; Emma 543; Harriet 170,238; Henry 170; Mary 516,574; Sarah 170
CROCKER-377; Betsey 534 Carrie 111; Eliza 534,535; Ezra 534; Josiah 534; Louis 55; Lucinda 568; Lydia 43; Mary 568; Mason 564; Peter 566; Stephen 77; Susy 261; Washington 31 CROFOOT-Phebe 166
CROFTS-Edward 166; Hannah 166; Susan 166, 181
CROMBIE-George 340; John 340; Lilla 451; William 310
CROMIE-Kitty 20 CRONK-Betsey 472; Isaac 472; Phebe 472
CRONKHITE-Charles423,456,457; Lewis 456 CRONKRIGHT-Harmon 38
CROOK-Sarah 94,340; Selina 111; Thomas 340 CROOKER-136
CROSBY-Abiel 476; Abigail 413; Abner 364,412,413,459*,460*,475; Achsa 187; Alfred 363*; Amanda 363; Amos 188*; Andrew 340; Bethiah 426*; Betsey 509; Caroline 363,364,428; Catherine 413; Charles 475; Charlotte 363*; Cornelia 509*; David 412,413,428*,459,460,475; Desire 412; Easter

427; Eber 460, Edward 413*; Edwin 413; Eli 413*,444,459,460; Elizabeth 363,413,491*,509; Emily 549; Enoch 509*,556,572; Eunice 340,556; Fanny 413; Frances 187; George 475; Hannah 363,364; Harry 363; Hart 363*; Henry 427,475*; Horatio 476; Ira 553; Isaac 363*,413*,460; Isabell 568; Jacob 187; James 132,315,341,363,563; Jane 413*,427*,475*,556,572; John 23; Joseph 509; Joshua 413*,427*; Judson 364*; Julia 556; Juliaett 572; Laury 413*, 444; Levi 549; Lewis 413*,509*; Lois 187; Lowhamah 460; Lydia 363*,412, 413,549; Margary 413; Maria 413; Marilda 364; Mary 363,460; Mercy 474; Moses 412*,413; Nancy 413; Narissa 413; Nathan 556*; Peter 412*,428*; Phebe 187; Polly 363,364,412; Rebecca 363,509; Reliance 459; Reuben 412, 460,476; Rhoda 568; Roxarna 475; Ruth 412*,428; Samuel 187*; Sarah 340,475*,509*,563; Solomon 363*; Sophronia 188; Stephen 363*,428; Susan 427; Sylvanus 363,330,413; Thankful 363,460,475; Theodorus 474; Thomas 363*,364*,491*,509; William 363,364; Willis 363; Zillah 509
CROSGROVE-Elizabeth 362; Emma 362; James 362; John 361*,362*; Mary 362; Sally 361; Sarah 362* CROSLEY-Hattie 47
CROSS-Amelia 38; Elizabeth 558; Freelove 38; Ichabod 501; Loraine 431; Mary 463; Sally 392 CROSSMAN-William 277
CROSTHWAITE-Hattie 318 CROUCH-Asher 568; Lily 56; Mary 56; Orpha 24; Spencer 23,56 CROUNSE-Anna 340; Emeline 340; George 340*; Peter 340 CROUSE-Bernard-56; Grace 56; Ida 56; Jennie 56; John 56*; Maggie 56; Margaret 56 CROUT-Rebecca 52 CROWE-Thomas 195
CROWELL-Abigail 472; Flavel 518 CROWHARD-Ruth 286
CROY-Williamina 77 CROZIER-Alice 175; David 4
CRUGER-N. 244; Noah 277 CRUM-Isaac 38; John 260; Mary 38,212
CRUMB-Grace 19 CRUMP-Sue 543 CRUSEY-Mary 454
CULLEN-John 564; Mary 527 CULVER-Abraham 132; Betsey 346; Emaline 526; Harmon 346; O. P. 334; Phene 346; Susanna 546
CUMMING-Alexander 132; Christy 116; Daniel 260; Donald 260; Elizabeth 106; Fanny 295; Isabel 83,212; Jane 67; Jannet 35,195; Lydia 253; Marjory 180; Mary 7,340; Mehetabel 295; Noah 346; Robert 106,253; William 106,260
CUNDELL-Mary 143 CUNNINGHAM-Courtland 518; Edward 564; Eliza 229; Elizabeth 340; Hugh 132; Ichabod 564; John 38; Laura 38; Nellie 398; Orpha 38; Polly 136; Robert 340; William 38*,564
CURE-Harriet 166; Mary 326; Peter 564 CURETON-Elizabeth 340; John 132,340 CURRIER-Eleanor 115
CURRY-Alice 495; Edgar 351; Elizabeth 286; John 260; Richard 47
CURSONS-Susie 366 CURTEMIUS-Kate 207
CURTIN-See Curtiss; Daniel 502,517*,518,550*; Eldad 550,565; Elisha 503, 534; Elizabeth 533,534,550*; Felix 533,566; Hannah 517,550; Jemima 517; Lucinda 503,517; Martha 503; Mina 533; Resign 534; Samuel 533
CURTISS-See Curtin; 132; Abel 136; Abner 219; Albert 472; Amasa 357; Ashbill 136*; Attallee 170; Benjamin 21; Cyrus 10; Daniel 517,534; David 568; Dorcas 555; Ebenezer 472; Eden 555; Esther 472; Fannie 207,493; Gilbert 472; Henry 233*; J. R. 282; Joseph 340; Joshua 472; Jotham 170; Lavantia 472; Lucy 136; Lyman 472; Maragert 475; Mariah 170; Mary 217,219; Meleson 170; Nancy 358; Obedience 568; Oliver 357; Orra 326; Oscar 475; Patty 196; Peter 140; Phebe 136,187; Pluma 472*; Polly 517; Russel 136; Ruth 295; Sally 170,472; Samuel 170; Sarah 111,282,475; Theodore 217; Thurman 170*; Walter 142
CUSHING-Charles 390; Clarinda 568; Clarissa 568; Cornelia 563; Dewitt 568*; Eloise 568; Frank 390; George 390; Henry 568; Jennie 390; Lavinia 390; Lillian 568; Mercy 563; Persis 390; Seth 390; Thomas 568
CUSHMAN-Anna 170,507*; Asa 507; Caroline 326; Charles 57,507; Duer 326; Eliza 507*; Elizabeth 326; Ethiel 170,507*; Frederic 507*; George 346; Henry 507,522; Isaac 170,507*; James 507; Jane 507; Jennette 507; Joseph 326,390,507*; Julia 326; Lois 507*; Martha 507; Mary 166*,326,507; Nancy 507*; Rebecca 507*; Sarah 507*; Zemora 166
CUSHNEY-Anna 122*; Catherine 122; Charles 122; Derrick 122; Edward 122*; Eleanor 122; Ellen 121*,122; Gertrude 122; Henry 122*; Howard 122; James 122*; Joseph 122; Lavinia 122; Mary 122*; Nellie 122; Richard 121,122*; Sarah 122; William 122* CUSTERS-Rebecca 564
CUTHBURT-Susie 334 CUTLER-Charles 564; Pamelia 38; Sylvester 318
CUTTER-Pamelia 253; Samuel 318 CUTTING-Alpheus 393,440; Ezubah 440; Jonathan 440; Patty 440; Triphena 393 CUYKENDALL-E. N. 218
CUYLER-Caroline 340; Eliza 180,340; Elizabeth 227; John 115,132,340*; Mary 132,340*; Tobias 340; Vernon 340 DAGGER-George 335
DAGGETT-Harriet 188; Lewis 188*; Oscar 255 DAKE-Paulina 472

DAKIN-Charles 27; Lucy 27; Paul 27*; Phoebe 27
DALE-Elizabeth 340,547; Tweed 340; W. A. T. 547; William 260
DALEBOIT-Maaty 111 DALEY-Hannah 348; Joanna 390; Louisa 317; Martin 301; Mary 366; William 486 DALGLISH-George 457,520; Mary 457*,458,520 DALTON-Thomas 83
DALZELL-Elizabeth 29 DAMON-Cyrus 421; Diadama 568; Isaac 568; Jane 13; Parmelia 568 DAMES-Joseph 462
DAMUTH-Charlotte 8.38 DANA-440; Alice 440; Catharine 393; Cyrus 310; Danforth 463; Ellen 440; Emily 568; Eugene 440; George 124,440
DANCER-Goodie 158 DANCHY-Charles 564; Samuel 564
DANFORTH-Azel 340; Harriet 25; Henry 132; Loring 510; Samuel 132; Thomas 25 DANIELS-Amy 568; Anna 137; Elizabeth 175; Isabella 164; Jacob 260; Jane 137; John 39; Jonas 132; Mary 158,478; Phebe 295; S. A. 318 DANN-Ann 137*; Ara 137; Charles 137; Louisa 137
DANNALS-Jacob 568; Jerusha 568; Reuben 568 DANUSE- Elizabeth 23
DARBEE-Mary 286 DARLING-Elijah 568; Joel 568*
DARMSTADTER-John 317 DARRAUGH-Robert 285
DARROW-E. 217; Harriet 375,390; Louisa 543; Lillie 255; Nancy 390; Noyes 175; Wallace 217; William 390 DART-Melissa 295
DARWIN-Peter 56 DASSETT-N. B. 100
DAVENPORT-118; Amanda 38; Hannah 38; James 568; John 341,535,568; Lizzie 94; William 295 DAVID-John 260; Catharine 227
DAVIDSON-419,438; Adelia 438; Alexander 340,564*; Ann 340; Caroline 326; Edwin 534; Eliza 388; Henry 534; Ira 166,310; Janet 104; John 362; Julia 246,326; M. J. 190; Margaret 340,362*; P. S. 534; S. 362; Samuel 362,564; Sarah 362; T. J. 534; Tea 326
DAVIES-Charles 236; George 518; Mariah 518; Mariat 518
DAVIS-Albert 174; Anne 166,334,568; Catharine 166,340; Charles 393,440; Clara 521; D. 340; Deborah 565; Eber 31; Edward 123*; Edwin 568*; Ellen 23; Elijah 23; Eliza 568; Elizabeth 121,473; Emma 351; Estelle 446; Eugene 568; Evelyn 169; Fordyce 123; Frances 166,568; Frank 174; Franklin 553; Gardner 169*; George 517,518,533; Gilbert 396; Griseila 393,440; Hiram 166,326; Hosea 518; Isaac 166; Jacob 570; James 334; Jane 340; John 23,132,378; Joseph 473,568; Levi 132; Louisa 564; Loyal 132; Lucia 568; Lucina 166; Lucy 38; Lydia 169*,340; Maria 137; Marilla 38; Mary 62,222,366,472,568*; Meriot 533; Minah 282; Moses 132; Myron 340; Nathan 472*; Nathaniel 164,211,340,564; Rhoda 517; Richard 396; Robert 190; Rosetta 472; Roxanna 396; Salina 166*,326; Samuel 340; Silas 132,568, 575; Sophronia 340; Susan 229; T. 277; Thaddeus 341; W. A. 568; Ward 568; William 132,255,282*,340,564 DAVISON-Benjamin 472; Clement 132; Fanny 472; Franklin 472; George 537; J. M. 132; John 472; Mary 271
DAVOCK-J. W 270 DAWD-Thomas 132 DAWLEY-Almira 425; Alonzo 425*; Christopher 425*; Mary 425; Rodman 411; Sarah 411,425; Vincent 425* DAWSON-Ruhannah 568
DAY-Abiah 538; Alles 156; Anna 558; Artemus 517; Bethiah 517; Betsey 533; Bulkley 568; Charles 533; Chloe 517; Clarissa 559; Daniel 568; David 102,156,302,517; Edgar 430; Elias 243; Eliphel 517; Elizabeth 148; Elkhanah 517,565; Elvira 393; Emeline 106; Frederick 564; George 141,351, 549; Hannah 106; Harris 533; Henry 255,549; Hiram 517; Hosea 156*; Jacob 568; James 138; John 517; Joseph 106; Julia 550; Lanson 549,550; Luther 156; Lydia 156,517; M. 138; Maria 148; Marinda 38; Mary 340,549; Meribah 156; Monroe 550; Noah 156*; Orville 38; Phebe 549; Polly 565; Sally 549; Sarah 549; Sylvia 295; William 549*,564
DAYHARSH-Charles 282; Charlotte 282; John 282*; Louisa 282
DAYTON-Abraham 517,518,565; Benjamin 569; Desire 517*,565*; Genevieve 47,174; Hiram 518; Jane 549; Jemima 330; Marille 518; Mary 549; Milford 517,549; Polly 517; Roxana 549; Sarah 569 DEACON-Clorinda 166
DEAK-Paulina 472 DEAKIN-Lizzie 340,563
DEAN-Alotson 492; Amos 492; Anna 315; Artemus 295; Betsey 315*; Charles 315; Daniel 568; David 556*,571; Deborah 556*; E. 361; Elijah 315*,556,571*; Eliza 147; Elizabeth 315,556,568; Erastus 346; Esther 315; Frank 511; George 31,556,571; James 346; Janet 574; Jenny 317; John 25, 315,556; Josiah 127; Judith 346; Margaret 68,340; Marinda 170; Nathaniel 556,571; Porter 249; Rebecca 315; Rhoda 492; Salber 170; Samuel 362; Sophia 170; Stewart 147,260,340,547; Theron 571; William 23,315*,556,571*
DE ANGELIS-Elizabeth 542 DEBAUFER-Charlotte 340; James 340
DE BERARD-Hepsiba 340; J. J. 340 DEBREZ-William 111
DE BRUCE-Robert 20 DECATURE-George 340,547; Margaret 340,355

DECKARD-Kate 62 DECKER-Catharine 12,261; Eliza 11; Elizabeth 12; George 142; Mary 26; Richard 11; Sarah 325
DE COE-Charlotte 116; Thomas 116 DEDERICK-Maria 340
DE DUYTSER- Gideon 330 DEE-John 575
DEERMAN-Adaline 472; Eliza 472; Henry 472
DE FOREST-Abel 166; Archibald 396*; Benjamin 396*; Caroline 166,293; David 396*; Elizabeth 348; Hattie 158; Hiram 137; Judith 227; Julia 137; Louisa 137; Lydia 396; Orrilla 137; Sally 396; Sarah 396; William 166; Zador 137 DEFREES-Anthony 56; Caty 56
DE GRAFF-Eleanor 340 DE GROAT-H. C. 502; Rachel 38
DEICHMUELLER-Elizabeth 30 DE LAMATER-Alida 56; Edward 56; Elizabeth 56; Emily 56*; Helen 56; Horace 56; Ira 56; Jacob 56*; John 56*; Keturah 166; Laura 56; Maria 56; Maritta 56; Mary 56; Nicholas 56; Peter 39; Stephen 56* DE LANCEY-Susie 339
DELANEY-Fanney 286; Mary 196; Matilda 405
DELANO-Chester 472; Fannie 574; Henry 38; John 406; Joshua 472; Lucy 38; Maria 218; Susannah 472
DELEVAN-Agnes 524; Benjamin 315; Cornelia 524; David 315*; Edgar 315; Elizabeth 315; Lydia 315*; Maria 315; Mercy 315; Nathaniel 315*; Samuel 524*; Timothy 315 DELIUS-Henrietta 229
DE LONG-Oliver 6; Richard 38 DELL-John 330*; Mary 329,330; Nancy 472 DELLAVERGNE-Elizabeth 12; James 12
DELLINGER-J. H. 186 DE MAREST-David 132 DEMARY-Mary 488
DEMELT-Hannah 137 DEMING-Aaron 57; Benjamin 57; Esther 340; Fenn 346; Harriot 57,346; Honor 57; Huldah 57; Lovisa 57; Lucy 340 Martin 340; Mary 340; Sarah 346; William 340* DEMMICK-Nelson 319
DEMMON-Eunice-374 DEMPSTER-Agnes 238; Robert 94
DE MUND-George 132 DENMAN-Jerusha 393 DENNIS-Amy 47; Anna 22; George 569; Harry 104; Henry 569; Russell 569; Sarah 137,373
DENNISON-Everard 350; George 377; William 430
DENNISTON-Ann 132; Betsey 132; Daniel 564; Eleanor 340,547; Francis 260; Garret 132,179; Hugh 260; Isaac 132,340,547; James 260,340,564; Margaret 83; Mary 340; Nancy 148; Susan 130
DENNY-Caty 88; John 132 DENOLEY-Edward 393; Hannah 393; Malison 393 DENSHAM-Mary 159 DENSLOW-Abigail 166*
DENSMORE-Daniel 219; Margaret 219; Orrin 219 DENT-William 286
DENTON-Louis 310; M. 310; Maria 166 DEPEW-Abraham 281; Abram 281; Charles 281; John 281; Sarah 281 DE PEYSTER-Louise 206
DE PUY-Benjamin 522*; Betsey 522; Emaline 522; Esther 522; Henry 507,522; Jacobus 522*; James 166,522; Jane 522; Jenneke 522; Moses 522
DERBY-E. A. 317; Moses 43; Rosamond 501; Rupert 501
DERNETT-Henry 295; Sylvina 295 DERRIGAN-John 159
DE RUSSY-Lt. 132 DESHLER-Flora 207 DETERS-Henry 72
DEVENING-Susan 286 DEVERRELL-George 166; Rachael 166
DEVILLO-E. R. 236 DEVINE-Francis 142 DEVING-Mary 147
DEVOE-Catherine 554*; Jane 554; Rachael 166; Sarah 554
DEWEY-486; Aaron 137; Abigail 233,296; Almira 442; Amanda 442; Ann 38,138*,199; Benjamin 233,296; Bradley 442; Calista 442; Calvin 12; Caroline 442; Charles 296; Chauncey 442; Clarissa 535; Daniel 233,296; David 215,233*,296*,442; Dellon 439; Desire 233; Eldad 58,74; Electra 340; Elijah 74*,139; Elishaba 296; Elizabeth 58,215, 296, 359; Emeline 38; Emerett 253*; Eugene 296; Eunice 74; Flora 296; Florida 296; Frederick 233,296; George 296; Granger 296; Hannah 233*, 296*; Harriet 12; Harvey 215,233,296; Henry 12; Hermon 215; Israel 170; Jedadiah 58*,74*, 138; Jerusha 442; Jeviah 58; John 137,215,233*,295*,296*; Joshua 38*; Julia 58; Juliana 442; Laura 296*; Laury 233; Lester 442; Lewis 38; Loan 124*; Lona 38; Lydia 233*,296; Marcia 38*; Margaretta 442; Maria 296; Marian 7; Mariett 296; Mary 12,74,296; Mindwell 215,295; Naoma 137; Parthenia 58; Phiana 138; Pliny 138*; Roger 215,233,265,296; Sally 296; Samuel 233; Sarah 215; Seviah 442; Sibbel 137*; Sophia 5; Sophronia 233,295; Susannah 124*,215,233*,296*,343; Sybel 137; Talman 215,296; Theresa 38; Tirza 215,233,295; William 295,296
DEWITT-Abraham 326,564; Catharine 166; Cornelius 166; Elizabeth 166; Esther 522*; Jacob 522; Jane 67,468; Julia 325; Peninah 55; Peter 166, 564; Rachael 166; Sabrina 166,326; Sally 166; Sarah 166
DE WOLF-Erastus 166; Harriet 527; Jane 390,455
DEXTER-Andrew 43; Betsy 90; Chauncey 340; Cordelia 391; Elizabeth 90; John 43*,441; Lucy 391*; Mary 391*,439,447; Nathaniel 90*; Rodney 391;

Susan 340; Theodosia 340; William 391 DEYELL-Eliza 137; George 137
DEYO-Alida 228; Hasbrouk 310 DIAON-132
DIAMOND-Thomas 260; William 564 DIBBLE-Clara 318,495; Eliza 366; Elizabeth 442; Joseph 132; Matilda 132; Sally 296; Vileroy 533
DIBBS-William 88 DICKENS-Erastus 217 DICKERMAN-Hattie 143; Helen 340; J. S. 340 DICKERSON-Ida 511; Jesse 132
DICKEY-Benjamin 316; Nellie 350; William 486
DICKINSON-91; Abi 38; Abner 393; Anne 440,575; Athlinda 440; Augusta 440; Chloe 440; Clarissa 38; Cotton 393,440; Daniel 440; Emely 440; Eunice 393,440; Francis 393*,440; Hamilton 440; Hannah 440; Josephine 393,440; Lucinda 393,440; Luke 440; Lydia 393,440; Mary 393,440*; O. H. 393,440*; Olive 393*,440; Oliver 393,440; Parmelia 393,440; Perone 38*; Polly 393*; Reuben 440*; Rhoda 393,440; Richard 57; Robert 430; Ruth 57; Sabine 440; Samuel 393*,440*; Sarah 393; Seth 393*,440; Silas 393,440*; T. 440; Thomas 350; William 393,440 DICKMON-William 23
DICKSON-Anna 362; Dulcy 166,326; George 166; Gilbert 355; Hugh 355; James 132,355; Luke 326; Margaret 355; Mary 166; Polly 362; Stephen 166,326 DILLION-Lavinia 181; Thomas 181
DIMMICK-Amanda 326; Ann 326*; Dan 181,326; Elizabeth 181,326; Fanny 181*,326; Hiram 181; Horace 326; John 181,326; Marinda 326; Mary 181, 326; Mercy 326; Obed 326; Olive 326; Sanford 326; Simeon 326; Sylvanus 326 DINGWELL-Margaret 285 DINGY-Phebe 181
DINKELON-John 245 DINTON-Ann 181 DION-A. 233; Artemus 359; Mary 233; Sally 233 DISBROW-James 571; Lydia 555; Nathan 571*; Solomon 555; Thomas 571*; Weight 571
DISOSWAY-Ella 181 DIX-Guy 203; Joseph 446; Mary 203; Sally 203
DIXON-363; Abram 363; Antoinette 150; Roxalana 281; William 132
DOANE-Ambrose 475; Ann 475; Benjamin 443; Deborah 475; Demas 443*; Edmund 475*; Eli 475; Elizabeth 395; Elnathan 443*,444,475*; Ezra 12; Lewis 395,443; Lovina 12; Mary 475*; Phebee 443,475; Reuben 475; Ruth 413,475; Zenas 443 DOBBINS-Elizabeth 473
DODGE-Amelia 187; Andries 570; Ann 132,355; Augustus 187*; Catharine 355,547; Charlotte 131,355; Clarissa 131; Cornelia 212; Cynthia 38; Dwight 203; F. L. 203; Hannah 570*; Harriet 181; Isaac 570; John 181,355,547; Jonathan 187*,318; Joseph 486; Margaret 203; Mary 187,470; Peter 570*; Phoebe 570; Rebecca 570; Robert 570; S. 203; Sarah 570*; Stephen 38; Sylvester 203*; Thomas 570*; William 570*
DODGSON-Daniel 171; Jane 171 DODSON-Mary 391
DOLAN-Catharine 543 DOLLINGER-George 286 DON-Amanda 355; Mary 147,355; Peter 147,355; Sarah 355 DONALDSON-James 542; John 207; William 147,271 DONAN-Alex 147 DONAVAN-Mary 575
DONE-Betsey 355; Eliza 355; John 355; Mary 438,453
DONOHUGH-Jane 462 DONOLLY-Ann 355; Ester 175; Peter 355; Polly 296; William 564 DOOLITTLE-Caroline 364; Charles 549; Deborah 364*; Eliza 293; Ephraim 472; Hart 364*; Ichabod 364*; Isaac 138; Lucinda 472; Mary 138; Olive 364; Phineas 364*; Sarah 364
DOOLY-Jane 334 DOONS-Harriet 8 DOOTY-Robert 147
DOPP-Lavinia 23; William 218 DORAN-Annie 355; James 355
DORLAND-Mary 175 DORN-Abraham 56; Catharine 56; Thomas 23; William 355 DORNBURGH-Eavey 494 DORR-Alfred 355*,547; Betsey 355; Elisha 355,547; Elizabeth 56,355,547; Mary 355,574
DOTA-Isaac 550; Maria 454; Rachel 550; Silas 453,454; Terua 453
DOTY-Amanda 189; Anna 569; Charlotte 511; Edward 355; Edwin 189; Ellen 391; Frances 455; Geraldine 189; Lyman 147; Olive 472; Oren 569; Shadrach 569*; William 189,363 DOUBLEDAY-Ammi 326*,441; Charles 326; Dianthe 181,262; James 181; John 181*,326*; Julia 181; Mary 326,342; Robert 181; Susan 181,326*; William 181*,326*
DOUD-Alfred 569; Amentha 569; Elihu 569; Ida 446; Laura 202; Mary 202; Polly 569; Sarah 389,569 DOUGHERTY-Charles 569; Elinor 569*; John 569; Martha 569; Mary 217,463; Rebecca 569; William 569*
DOUGLAS-Amos 233*,296*; Angelica 103; Burnham 566; Catharine 53,390; Charles 233,296; Edward 233,296; Eliza 233,533; Emale 533; George 233, 296; Harriet 233; Henry 53; Isabella 227; James 233; Jane 390; John 260; Juliet 233; Marriett 233; Martha 104; Mary 68,296; Miriam 233; Stanley 296; Thomas 260; Wealthy 533,566; William 296 DOVE-George 461
DOW-Alexander 355; Mary 148,195,355,472 DOWNER-Matilda 84
DOWNEY-Eliza 8,53; Esther 61; William 219 DOWNIN-Polly 358
DOWNING-James 147,212,355; Sarah 355 DOWNS-Alfred 558; Ann 181;

Elijah 108*; Matilda 108 DOYER-Henry 147 DOYLE-Dennis 355; Henry 350; Kitty 190; Mary 355 DRAKE-Cynthia 472; E. L. 472; Elizabeth 131; Enoch 53; Fanny 137 Francis 201; Gilbert 137; Maria 137; Mary 422; Samuel 558; Sarah 181,526 DRAPER-George 61; Jane 410; Joel 569; Polly 569 DRESSER-Charlotte 53; John 53
DREW-Ann 538; Daniel 523; Deborah 509; George 548; James 446; Jane 538; John 111; Mary 523,536,548; Phebe 538; W. H. 430; William 538*
DRIESBACK-Henry 430 DRIGGS-Joshua 42; Phebe 42
DRISCOL-Ellen 334 DRULLARD-Jennie 190; Margaret 174; Salina 285
DRUM-Catharine 13,223 DRUMMOND-Sophia 78
DRURY-Caroline 53; Frederick 519*; Nellie 519; William 479
DRUSE-Reuben 154 DUANE-B. M. 39; Benjamin 23,40; Catharine 39,40; Caty 71; Frances 56; Fred 391; Henry 56; J. D. 39; James 56*,71; Mary 88; Robert 41; Sarah 71 DUBOIS-A. 245; Alfred 355,547; Elizabeth 181,355; H. G. 202; Isaac 355,547; J. B. 446; James 15; Pauline 238; Rachel 10
DUDLEY-Emma 295; Thomas 318 DUEL-Catherine 509; Fanny 253; Isriel 574; Jane 393; Jeremiah 444 DUENN-Jeremiah 137; Prudence 137
DUER-Edward 543; John 142 DUFF-Isabella 317; Mary 53
DUFOE-Charles 283*; Mary 283; Polly 283 DUGANE-Agnes 319; Caroline 486; John 486; Kate 223 DUKES-John 62
DUMARY-C. M. 355; Margaret 355 DUMOND-Barbary 137
DUNBAR-Alva 350; J. W. F. 223; Lyman 141 DUNCAN-James 147,355*; Jannett 355; John 147; Margaret 355; Mary 355; Peter 260; Rebecca 355; Richard 355; Thomas 355 DUNCE-John 355 DUNCHEE-George 454*; John 454; Sarah 454 DUNE-James 244 DUNHAM-Caroline 211; Ebenezer 211; Elijah 137,202; Elizabeth 163,181; Ephraim 181; Lucy 181; Mary 202,568; Nancy 472; Nathaniel 181 DUNK-George 574
DUNLAP-John 53; Louisa 53; Mary 100; Minerva 53
DUNN-Alexander 569*; Ammon 569; Ann 13; Azina 569; Cary 244,277,563; Edward 99,147; Ford 147; Frances 228; Frank 78; Harry 569; Jane 13; Joel 569; John 13,341,421,558; Lois 569; Mary 5,158; Reed 569; Robert 147; Ruenda 569; Sally 569*; Silas 569; Will 479 DUNNING-Abel 442; Allen 442; Ann 181,342; Cephas 442; Ebenezer 442; Eleanor 442; Henry 442*; Horace 430; J. F. 310; John 442*; Josiah 442*; Laura 442; Lucy 442; Lyman 442; M. 53; Martin 442; Michael 442; Sarah 53; U. H. 53
DUNS-John 52 DUNSHIE-Ebenezer 438; Eleanor 438
DUNTLEY-John 137; Louisa 137; DURAN-Asenath 362; Harriet 361; Lyman 361; Samatha 361 DURAND-Adalade 362; Carlile 362; Edwin 362; Fila 362*; Fiske 362; Francis 362; Gilbert 362; Horace 362; Nancy 362; Nehemiah 362*; Platt 362; Polly 362; Sarah 362
DURANT-Ann 355; E. A. 115; William 355 DURFEE-Blanche 391; Charles 390; Emory 390; Nellie 390; Orlanda 390; Sarah 171; Thaddeus 171; Thomas 171; William 390; Zilla 390 DURKEE-Calister 490; Chloe 490; Effie 490; Fanny 511; Franklin 490; Fred 489; Harvey 490; Jedediah 489; Joseph 489*; 490; Lewis 489; Louisa 489; Lucretia 490; Lucy 490; Minnie 489; Philo 490; Silas 490 DURKIN-Margaret 568
DURR-Sophia 127 DURRIE Daniel 355; Horace 355
DURYEE-George 217 DUSENBURG-Richard 147; William 147
DUSENBURY-Catherine 428; Freelove 27; Gabriel 27*
DUSETTE-John 355; Mary 355 DUTCHER-Carolina 330
DUTHIE-Christiana 351 DUTTON-Elizabeth 53; Matthew 355
DWIGHT-Mary 181, 375; Phillips 533; Theron 38 DYE-Achsah78; Dora 456
DYER-Betsey 181; Olive 181; Samuel 203; Susan 355,547 *
DYGERT-Wells 15 DYKEMAN-Belinda 444; Constant 413; Daniel 474*; Edwin C. 474; Elizabeth 56; George 443,444; Hezekiah 413*; Junia 444; Mary 39; Nicholas 56; Sally 444; Sarah 444; 474*; William 474
DYSART-Hugh 391 EACKER-John 147; EADIE-James 260
EARL-A. B. 137; James 137; John 355; Joseph 253; Lovinia 137; Mary 46, 137; Nancy 253; Sarah 44; Sylvester 253 EASSON-James 260
EASTERLY-C. 52 EASTLAND-Joseph 171,391; Myrtis 391; Robert 391; Sally 171 EASTMAN-375; George 455; Henry 456; Johanna 153; Lida 574 EASTON-Abigail 355; James 355; Jeanette 132,355; John 260; Lois 355; William 147,355* EASTWOOD-Edwin 315; George 315; James 315; John 315 EATON-Albert 472; Alfred 23; Alma 24; Ann 355 Darwin 355 Elon 238; Horace 218; James 147; Joseph 373; Joshua 569; Lemuel 329; Lucy 569; Mary 94; Polly 373,569; Silas 569; Stephen 569; William 534 EATZBURG-Jane 196
EAVES-Mary 48 ECK-Frederick 520 EDDY-Angeline 107; Carlo 533;

Eli 107; Esther 107; Hannah 53; Linus 533; Marcia 472; William 472
EDGAR-260; Hannah 180; John 143 EDGELL-Fred 285
EDGERTON-Amelia 137; Anna 138; Eleazer 90; Emilia 151 Uriah 138*
EDGETT-Daniel 569; John 569 EDICK-James 271
EDMONDS-Dessie 355; Edwin 159; Loren 389; Martha 355; Samuel 44*; William 148 EDSON-Joseph 539 EDWARDS-Andrew 188*; Austin 296; B. F. 486; Catharine 326; Cornelia 181,326; Delia 436; Edward 181; Edwin 233; Eliza 233; Ester 215,296,359; Flavil 533; Harriet 181, 215; Henry 233, 296; Jonathan 181,233,296,326*; Josiah 233,296; Lois 233; Lucy 181*,326*; Lydia 188,233,296,326; Matthias 181,326*; Mary 181,233*, 296; Melvin 296; Nathaniel 233; Pamelia 379; Polly 296; Rhoda 181; Richard 326; Sally 181,326; Sarah 181,326; Sherril 215; Sophrona 233; Temperance 233*; Thomas 233*,296; Timothy 326; Vashti 215,233,296; William 23,357 EELLS-Louisa 181; S. B. 360 EFTLIE-Patty 163
EGAN-Daniel 147; Louis 302 EGBERTS-147; Egbert 143
EGERTON-Lucy 296; Marinda 296; Mary 296; Nathan 296; Sally 296; Sophronia 296 EGGERT-C. M. 255 EGGLESTON-495; Ann 389; George 558; Oleander 334; Wells 147; William 389
EGLISHAM-John 260; Mary 19 EHLE-Catherine 552; Samuel 552
EIGHME-Howard 222; Jennie 222 EIGHTS-Abraham 260,355*; Ann 116; Jane 355; Mary 355; Phebe 132; Rebecca 355; William 260
EINSFIELD-Katie 175 EISENBERGER-John 31* ELDER-Hannah 53; Robert 53 ELDERKIN-Almira 296; David 296; Dennis 296; Diantha 296; Eliza 137; Elizabeth 137; Eunice 233*,296; Hannah 233; Helen 296; James 137,296; Jedediah 233*,359; Jefferson 360; Joseph 233; Kneeland 296; Marcus 137; Mary 137,462; Nelson 137; Royal 137,233; Sally 359; Sarah 296; Sophronia 137; T. J. 137; Vine 137; Wilburn 137
ELDISON-Julia 233; Mary 233 ELDRED-Betsey 438
ELDRIDGE-Caroline 286; Cornelia 470; Hollam 342; Mary 13; Rosetta 470; Sally 358 ELLERANGER-Henry 455 ELLICOTT-Elizabeth 255
ELLINWOOD-Calvin 123*; Lewis 438 ELLIOTT-Amarintha 472; Anie 182; David 137,265; Ellen 179; Ellis 472; Jesse 169; John 147; Marcia 151; Mary 175; Moses 472; Orrin 472; Rox 472; Thirsa 389; Walter 260
ELLIS-S. A. 202 ELLISON-Asenath 296; Harriett 137; Rhoda 296
ELLS-Rhoda 318; Stephen 253 ELLSWORTH-Hannah 156; Noah 156; Roswell 156; Verdine 71 ELMER-Calvin 296; Lucy 472; M. 244; Mary 296; Otis 296; Polly 296 ELSLICK-George 286 ELTING-Elizabeth 10; Henry 26; Julia 233; Martha 233*; Mary 26; William 233
ELVIN-George 326 ELWELL-Amasa 124; Betsey 215,296,359; Clarissa 395; David 395; Deborah 215,296; Edson 459; Emele 216,233; Jesse 215; Joel 395; John 395; Joseph 395; Joshua 395; Mary 475; Roanna 138; Samuel 215*,233,265,296* ELWOOD-Elizabeth 362; P. P. 362
ELY-Adriel 53; Anna 463; Catharine 182; Clarissa 182; Elihu 326*; Elisha 181,430; Eliza 181,326; Elizabeth 181,182,326; Eunice 182; Harriet 7,53,111; John 260; Joseph 293,326; Lizzie 293; Louise 181*,326*; Maria 53; Mary 293; Mills 198; Minnie 293; Nancy 551; Oliver 181*,326; Richard 182*, 293*,326; S. 293; Sarah 53, 293; William 181 EMEIGH-Mary 495
EMERICK-Mary 351 EMERSON-Charles 543; Daniel 518; Hannah 517; Harlow 53; James 356*; Jerusha 53; John 23; Nelson 207,222; William 355*,356,549 EMERY-Alfred 56; Charles 56; James 56; Lucius 223; Mary 56; Nancy 228 EMMET-William 88 EMMONS-Isabella 296; Nathaniel 518 EMPON-Rosa 472 EMSLIE-P. 318
ENGLES-William 147 ENGLISH-Asenath 53; John 478 ENIS-Mary 116; Rhoda 30 ENO-Zeruah 53 ENSWORTH-C. L. 426; George 163
ERSKINE-Richard 293 ERWIN-Elizabeth 148; John 147; William 253
ESMAY-Thomas 147 ESSELSTYNE-James 53
ESTABROOK-Abigail 182,326; Caroline 341; Clarissa 341; Davis 182; Ross 182,341; Semantha 341 ESTEEAlvira 527 ESTEP-Mary 526
ESTES-Claire 153; Dore 153; Grenville 153; Ward 153
ETSLER-Caroline 201 ETTING-Martha 296 EVANS-325; Aden 313; Amos 313; Andrew 313*; Anna 313*; Aravella 233; Celia 171; Christina 313; Clarissa 313; Daniel 182,310,325,341*; Eben 313; Edward 310,313*; Edwin 78; Eleanor 313; Elisha 182,293,341; Eliza 182; Estella 293; Evan 356; Helen 295; Jackson 314; Jane 356; Jannette 182,341; Jason 313; Jeremiah 313; John 313*; Josephine 341; Levi 233,359; Margaret 356; Martha 462; Marvilla 233; Mary 356; Matilda 182; Mercy 233; Nancy 313,398; Nathan 313; Peter 313; Philetta 53; Phoebe 313; Platt 147; Polly 313; Ransom 313; Robert 147,356*; Sally 182*,341*; Simeon 313,341

Thomas 132; William 313*,341
EVERINGHIM-Helen 543 EVARTS-Adaline 201; Luther 339; Philena 389 EVERETT-Abraham 508*; Amos 508; Anna 508; Catharine 296; Jane 508; Mercy 374; Sibel 172; Urania 296
EVERSON-John 356,547 EVERTSON-147; Susan 227
EWELL-Betsey 170; Clarissa 170; Elmer 391; Emerancy 391; Frank 391; George 391; Henry 170; Marana 391; Margaret 356; Marian 170; Peleg 170; S. 375; Scott 456; Sylvester 170; William 391* EWING-Jane 356; Lawson 356; EXSHEIN-Hannah 238 FAGAN-Sarah 196
FAILING-Edwin 296; Leander 151; Mary 296 FAIRBANKS-Harriet 182; Julietta 53; Mary 53 FAIRBURN-Anna 356; Isabella 356; Mary 356
FAIRCHILD-Alvina 182; Amos 57; Edwin 253; Elizabeth 293; Everett 253; Hezekiah 260; Hiram 253*; Isaac 147; Keturah 67; L. S. 233; Lydia 182; Stephen 182; William 182 FAIRLEE-Henry 23; James 147
FAIRMAN-41; Jane 53 FALL-Moses 53; Sabrina 53 FAMILLOR-Anna 137
FANCHER-Charles 182; Eugene 391; Jennie 456; Jesse 182; Lena 391; Margaret 391; Maria 182; Mary 457 FANNING-Patrick 11*; Susan 11
FARGO-A. J. 502; Eliza 502; Eva 270; I. 201 FARLEE-Sally 569 Samuel 569; Bridget 564 FARNSWORTH-Asenath 346; Betsey 284; Frances 361*,362; George 286; Helen 361; James 346; Joseph 346,361, 362*; Josephine 361; Lucy 361
FARNUM-Adeline 341; Belle 489; Calista 489; Chloe 489*; Emily 489*; James 489; Joseph 489; Kirtland 293,341; Lewis 147; Lucinda 489; Mary 489; Moulton 334; Peter 341; Philo 489*; Rheuana 489; Robert 489; Sally 486; Sarah 501,568; Stephen 489; Sylvia 341
FARR-A. S. 501; David 569*; Hannah 569; Harrison 77; J. H. 501; Jeremiah 569*; Josiah 574; Josiel 569*; Sabra 569 FARRAR-Fred 270
FARRELL-Bartholomew 575; Jane 521 FARTHING-Isabella 318; James 414 FARWELL-Eli 53; Frederick 53; Harriet 8,53; Leonard 472; Margaret 53; Minerva 53; William 53
FASSETT-Amos 132,180,195,356*; Annabella 564; Asa 356*; Benjamin 53*, 74,356*; Betty 53; Caroline 163,356; Catharine 109; Chloe 53; Clarissa 108; Hannah 356; Harriet 180,211; Henrietta 356; Henry 108*; Hetty 53; John 58*,91; Keziah 358; Louisa 163,195; Lucy 356*; Mary 58,356; Naomi 356; Rachel 356; Rhoda 58; Sarah 356*; Timothy 180,356; William 564
FAULKNER-Armenia 235; Azuba 235*; Friend 235*; Lucy 235; Olive 235; Shearman 235* FAXON-James 318; Reuben 189
FAYE-Benjamin 74,174; Charles 107; Cynthia 53; David 75*; Deborah 124; Edward 356,547; Elijah 107*,124*; Elmira 53; Harriet 346; Hiram 74; John 74*,346*,362*; Jonas 74; Joseph 74*; Lydia 107; Margaret 74; Marietta 8; Mary 74,75,108; Nancy 346,362; Polly 346; Rebecca 53; Ruth 74, 107; Samuel 74,107; Stephen 74*,91*; Wilson 362
FEATHERLY-Rosette 391 FEATHERSTONBAUGH-39; Ann 71; Catharine 71; Emily 71; G. W. 71; George 56*,71*; James 71*; Lucy 56; Victorina 71
FEATHERSHAUGH-Robert 39*; Sarah 39*,71 FEE-James 142
FEELIN-Alida 148 FELCH-Adra 486; Albert 501; Catharine 437; Emma 501; Eunice 469; Henrietta 485; John 469; Lyman 469,470; Mary 469; Nellie 501; Simeon 470; William 501 FELDER-Paul 53
FELLOWS-Abbie 356; Blanche 356; Eliph 53; Ellis 53; H. I. 356*; Hannah 53*; Harris 356; Hiram 30; James 356; Sally 53; Samuel 53; Submit 53; Townsend 356; William 53* FELT-Anna 53 FELTMAN-Harriet 180
FELTON-John 233; Mary 233; Seely 479 FENN-Harvey 361; Minnie 419
FENNEL-Mary 391 FENTON-Joseph 507; William 558 FEOR-R. 126
FERBECK-Anna 472 FERENBAUGH-Elvira 201
FERGUSON-Duncan 260; Eliza 356; Esther 182; Isaac 572; James 356; John 260; Mary 163; Tamer 572; Thomas 222 FERMAN-Aaron 216*
FERRIN-Charles 53; Henry 53; J. M. 53; Joseph 53; Theresa 53
FERRIS-Alida 111; Alva 523; Amarilla 151; Andrew 523*; Aner 523; Charles 77; George 296; H. B. 317; Herbert 574; Irene 151; Israel 213; J. 42; James 391; John 151; Lydia 216; Nancy 523*; Polly 296; Sally 151 William 317,318 FERRY-Charles 518; David 518; Ebenezer 518*; John 518; Molly 566; Solomon 518; Susan 137 FIDLER-Eliza 27*; Robert 27
FIELD-Anna 57; C. L. 236; Charlotte 511; Edward 356; Eli 15; Elizabeth 395; Jesse 57*; John 478; Ophelia 222; P. 236; Sarah 539; Stephen 539; Susan 412 FILER-George 356; Sophia 356
FILIKENS-Daniel 147; Groman 356; Sarah 356 FILLMORE-59; Hepzibah 91; Millard 153; Nathaniel 91 FILSHAW-John 565; Mary 565
FINCH-Anna 132; Daniel 414; David 302; Emily 71; Isaac 71; Jared 147;

Nancy 356 FINLEY-James 46 FINN-Charlotte 296; Henry 260; Leonora 127; Nancy 297 FINNEY-Anna 296; Annis 359; Erastus 182; Isaac 182; Mary 182; Rhoda 182; Sally 182; Wiley 53 FINTON-Anna 537
FISH-Abraham 53; Airsworth 549; Betsey 517; Caroline 549; Cathrine 137, Eliza 83; John 549; Louisa 549; Lucinda 319; Martha 137; Mary 7,53,533; Owen 137; Thomas 137; William 137 FISHER-Alida 68; Anna 229; Chandler 405; Charles 315; Christine 115; Elizabeth 315; Ellen 391; Enos 151; Harry 315,518; John 151,356; Lucy 293; Mary 315,356; Morris 391*; Nathaniel 315; Noah 391,456; Pamelia 375; Philena 391; Sarah 356,375, 456; Thomas 456 FISK-123; Anthony 356; David 235; Dennison 235*; Isaac 53; John 53; Lydia 235; Mary 53,235*; Polly 235*; Ruth 543; Susan 53,356 FITCH-Abigail 248; Asahael 53; Betsey 248; Braman 569; Clarissa 137*; Daniel 248; Deming 248; Dianthe 248; Eliakim 243; Eliza 533; Elizabeth 296; Enoch 248; Ezek 533,534; Francis 147; George 263; Gerard 507; Hannah 248,296; Jabez 248,359; Jared 359; Jennette 507; Johannah 533; John 73,356*,533; Joseph 329; Julia 533; L. S. 236; Lucy 248; Macy 534; Mary 248*,296,534; Naomi 248*,296; Polly 296; Roger 513; Sally 137; Samuel 137; Silas 137; Simeon 248; Sluman 232; William 137*, 222,248 FITZHUGH-Daniel 207 FITZPATRICK-John 207
FLAGLER-William 44 FLANDERS-Elizabeth 188; Jacob 188*; Joseph 282; Mary 282; Reziel 282 FLASCO-Eliza 391 FLAT-Jesse 147
FLAVEL-Henry 356 FLEMING-Annie 390; Helen 315; Manning 360
FLERSHEIM-Lina 382 FLETCHER-Catherine 315; Cyrus 315; Daniel 315; Ebenezer 315*; Eve 53; Mary 315; Nancy 53; Robert 315; William 53
FLETT-Mary 319 FLEWELLIN-Fanny 374 FLIMEN-Thomas 315
FLINT-Amanda 151; Amos 440; Catherine 53; Edwin 53; George 182; Hannah 248,296; Horasho 440; Jacob 440; James 296,360; Joseph 376,393; Lydia 393; Marsha 440; Mary 296,440; Matilda 440; Maurice 53*; Molly 393; Permelia 393,440; Phineas 393,440; Sally 393,440; Salvina 296; Uriah 248 FLOCHER-Ernestine 293; Gottlieb 293 FLOOD-Harry 207; Joseph 366 FLOWER-Pearl 358 FLOYD-George 462; Maria 84; William 147 FLUALLEN-Frances 438; Richard 438
FLUKER-William 454 FLYDER-George 575 FLYNN-Catharine 318
FOAK-Jacob 296 FOBES-452; Aurelia 180,356*; Clarissa 356; Cordelia 356; John 356; Nancy 356; Philena 356; Salina 356 FOGUS-David 151; Jane 151 FOLEY-T. P. 236 FOLGER-Eliza 26; Emma 302; Mary 196; Seth 26*; William 27 FOLLETT-Charles 75*,296; Hannah 75; Harriet 248; Human 296; James 248; Julia 248; Mary 248*,296; Mehetable 248; Ralph 248; Sluman 248; Thomas 248; Timothy 74
FOLSEM-Gloriana 356; H. 35; John 260,356; Louisa 61; William 46
FOLSMA-Etta 478 FONDA-Gertrude 53,103; Isaac 54; Lavina 122; Maria 227; Richard 122; Susan 54; William 53 FOOD-Margaret 179; Thomas 179 FOOT-Adonijah 155*; Albert 311; Alice 311; Anna 54, 137,296*,311,345*; Anson 296; Asa 345; Ashur 147; Augusta 248,311; Charles 345*,360; Clarissa 216,311; Daniel 345*; David 328,360*; Ebenezer 345; Edwin 472; Eli 345; Elizabeth 345; Emily 311; Esther 137; Ezekiel 137; Fanny 296; Flora 248; Hannah 175,345; Harriet 472; Harty 137; Henry 440; Ichabod 137; Isaac 345; Israel 345; Jane 137; Jared 345; Jemima 296; John 345; Justin 345; Lois 137; Lucia 311; Margaret 345*; Martha 345; Mary 296; May 296; Mehitable 311; Nancy 296,359; Nathaniel 345*; Polly 360; Russell 216,248,296,359,360; S. M. 478; Samuel 147; Sarah 155; Silva 216,248,296,360; Starr 527; Stephen 248,296*,345; Thomas 61
FORBES-Gilbert 250; Lucinda 222; M. P. 439; Marcellus 455; Mary 470; Philander 356* FORCE-207,366 FORD-Abigail 311; Alvarado 182; Anail 137; Anna 182; Ansyl 137,184; Betsey 108; Clarissa 182; Edward 182; Elijah 45; Eliza 9,23,311; Elizabeth 108; Ephraim 71; Esther 137; Eunice 137; Jacob 137; Jenny 356; John 71; Josephine 158; Lura 137; Lois 311; Loren 472; Luther 108*; Margaret 6; Mary 137,351; Mehitable 311; Nellie 77; Philip 356; Richard 71*; Sarah 71; Susan 356; Sybel 137; T. W. 356; Theron 137; William 71; Zerviah 71
FORMAN-Alexander 54; D. W. 54; Elizabeth 54; Harmony 356; Margaret 54; Sands 182; William 356* FORREST-Ann 27; Elizabeth 68; John 27,260; Louisa 151; FORRESTER-Jemima 132; Margaret 283
FORSBURG-William 147 FORSWITH-Mary 487
FORSYTH-Alexander 260; Christopher 311; Jacob 479; Nancy 211,362; William 163 FORT-Eliza 195; Sophia 356 FORTIEN-Catherine 381
FORWARD-M. W. 54; Maria 54; Marilla 54 FOSDICK-John 78
FOSHAY-David 540*,541; Esther 540; John 540*,541 FOSS-Henry 235

FOSTER-Abigail 412; Alfred 413; Anna 551; B. 346; Bathsheba 474; Benjamin 487; Bethiah 444; Betsey 492; Camilla 346; Caroline 202; Celinda 133; Ebenezer 380,397*; Edmund 474*; Edward 413,566; Elizabeth 12,459,509; Elvira 8,54; Emma 298; Emily 509; Eunice 413; Frances 380*,397*; Francis 397; Hannah 54; Huldah 491,492,509; Isaac 492,509; Isabella 116; J. 346; James 412,413*,459,474*; Joseph 356; Joshua 413*; Jozie 15; Laura 413*,509; Lydia 427; Marcus 413; Marilla 298; Mary 12,61,346,427,566; Melinda 474; Morton 428; Nathaniel 460; Peter 427*,428; Phebe 413; Polly 444; R. S. 132; Rachel 142; Rhoda 413*; Ruth 413,459,460,475,566; Sally 444; Samuel 12,54; Sarah 474; Seth 491,492,509*; Sophia 533; Thankful 412,474; Theodore 380,397*; Thomas 413*,427*,474*,492,509; Tilla 509*; William 298,566 FOTHERINGHAM-William 175
FOUNTAIN-Samuel 182 FOURNEY-Martha 485
FOWLER-Addison 492; Betsey 151*; Caleb 509*,523*; Catherine 492; Charles 151; Clorinda 492; Cole 509; Cornelia 346; Cynthia 219; Edwin 492*; Elijah 508; Eliza 509*; Elizabeth 523; Emeline 151; Emily 311; Hannah 346,508; Harriet 151; Irene 492; James 302,492; Jeanette 335; John 151, 393,492; Jonathan 524*; Major 539; Margaret 356; Martha 151,491,492*; Mary 254*,356,508; Miriam 147; Moses 492*,508*,523,524; Nancy 54,393; Phebe 151,508,509,539; Philomon 356; Sherman 151; Solomon 508*; Susan 509,539; William 147,356,492,534
FOX-293; Charles 139; Flora 54; Frederick 182; James 182; Kate 158; Mary 122; Polly 190; Samuel 366; W. A. 201; William 202
FRAIL-Anna 151; Atticus 151; Eliza 151; Esther 151; Harriet 151; Laura 151; Ruth 151 FRANCES-Ann 23; Elizabeth 554
FRANCISCO-Catherine 71; Elizabeth 71; Mary 71; Michael 71
FRANK-A. 550,558; Andrew 518; Betsy 533,566; Eliza 518; Helen 550; John 533,534; Joseph 518; Lucretia 533; Mary 534; Nathaniel 518*,566; Sally 566 FRANKLIN-Betsey 235; Emily 68; Gurdin 235; John 235,456
FRASER-Andrew 315*; Eleanor 20; Emma 47; Grace 315; Isabella 415; James 300; John 280; Joseph 565; Mary 319; William 147,371
FRAUENBERGER-George 202 FRAY-Julia 229
FREDERICK-Christian 39; Elizabeth 24; John 147
FREDERICS-Christian 71; Edith 71; Elizabeth 71; Elsie 71; Emma 71; Mary 71; Nicholas 71*; Phebe 71 FREEMAN-Ann 487; Anthony 54*; Candace 182; Catherine 148; Charity 438; Ciphanette 54; Cynthia 487; David 318; E. B. 487*; Eleazer 487; Elijah 487; Eliza 236; Ellen 229; Hannah 487; Harriet 487*; Julia 236,271; Josiah 487; Maria 148; Mary 236; Martha 487*; Orrin 487; Peter 487; Phebe 317; Philip 236*; R. W. 182; Rebecca 487,491; Richard 546; Sally 487; Sarah 236; Thomas 318; Zenas 487
FREES-Rhoda 360; Stephen 217 FREIR-Alvira 137; Austin 311; Catherine 137; Harriet 182; Jacob 137; Joseph 182; Minard 311; Simeon 311
FRELIGH-Harriet 75; Mary 75; Richard 75
FRENCH-Abel 148; Betsey 92*; Eliza 170; Fanny 170; Frances 463; James 180; Joseph 170; Jotham 92*; Keziah 137; Louisa 92; Maria 350; Mary 92; Nancy 54; Ralph 54; Sally 325; Samuel 379 FRERRY-Edwin 437; Hiram 54 FRET-Sally 131 FRICK-Charles 174; John 319
FRIDAY-Hannah 229; John 148 FRIDENBURGH-M. 317
FRINK-Jonas 90; Miriam 90; Stephen 440 FRIPP-George 575
FRISBIE-Atwell 489; Caleb 299; Caroline 489; Damask 311; Eleazer 164; Huldah 54; James 489; Lucinda 489; Madison 489; Mark 489; Mary 341; Nathaniel 489; Philip 489; Polly 182; Spencer 489; William 489
FRITMAN-Julia 15 FROBER-John 564 FROST-Beniah 254; Cornelia 524*; Daniel 572; David 236,572*; Emily 524; Ezra 509; Floyd 524*; George 572*; Gordon 310; Harriet 48; Harrison 572; Huldah 509; James 71,572; John 39*,253,508,524*; Joel 508*; Lot 23; Lydia 572*; Martha 508; Mary 39,509*; Munson 491,524,538; Pluma 472; Polly 572; Rosanna 23; Sophia 253,267* FROTHINGHAM-Magdalena 83
FROTT-Elizabeth 131 FRUMMERS-Charles 293; George 293; Jacobin 293
FRY-Adelaide 371; Ann 371; Charity 380*; Daniel 115,148*,196,371,564; John 143; Joseph 371,547; Julia 100*; Lydia 196; Mary 10,54
FRYER-John 148*; Maria 371; Matthew 371; William 371
FRUGAL-John 486 FUHR-355; Margaret 371
FULLER-39; Adaline 25,71*; Adelia 438; Alva 319; Amanda 193,437; Amos 524; Anna 371,422; Archelus 54; Aron 534; Belina 453; Benjamin 54; Betsey 438,453,569; Byron 501; Celina 83; Celinda 485; Charles 470; Chloe 438; E. D. 371; Eleazer 555; Elijah 469,556,572; Eliza 147,371,438; Elizabeth 25,44,374,487; Emeline 222; Emila 534; Ernest 78; Eunice 358,437;

Frances 271; George 453.454; Hannah 502; Harriet 453.470; Hester 470; Hosea 405,406,454; James 148,260; Jane 182*; John 374.389,485; Joseph 453; Josiah 380; Julia 470; Levi 453; Lewis 470; Louisa 422,453; Lydia 406; Lysander 470; Manona 470; Maria 163,371; Martha 469,502,555,572; Mary 24,54,71,371,393,465; May 40; Nancy 415; Nathan 572; Nathaniel 4[illegible]6, 501; Newcomb 470; Norman 453; Obadiah 534; Olive 405,453; Paul S. 470; Percy 422; Phebe 40,71*; Polly 40.71,373; Rebecca 54; Reuben 371; Robert 39; Roswell 487; Roxanna 4[illegible]7; Ruth 380; Sally 555; Samuel 21,393,434; Sarah 54*,371; Seamer 433; Solomon 358; Stephen 39*,40,71*; Sylvia 437. 438; Temperance 572; Thomas 39,260; Walter 371; Warren 39*,40*,71*; William 260; Wright 470 FULTON-Isabella 371
FURGISON-Elizabeth 393,440; John 393 FURMAN-135,438; Benjamin 437; G. 244; Rhoda 54; S. E. 222 FURNISS-Benjamin 219; Sarah 219
FURNAY-Mary 147 GAASBECK-Alexander 564 GAD-Maria 575
GAFFIN-Lillie 456*; Rhoda 391 GAGEAN-Prudence 120
GAGE-Anna 26; Caroline 31; Elihu 395*,459*; Elizabeth 395; Ethel 473; G. C. 283; Grace 459; Hiram 26; Isaac 26*,39; Maria 26; Martha 39; Rebekah 444; Richard 26*; Sarah 26; Sylvanus 395*; Thomas 444; William 23
GAGER-Chloe 151; Mary 414; Sally 151,311,359 GAINE-Hugh 277
GAIRS-Rachel 138 GALBRAITH-Margaret 27; William 27
GALE-Ellsworth 182; Freelove 454; Lucinda 182; Rebecca 72; Samuel 71; Sarah 182 GALESWORTHY-Isabella 441 GALLAGHER-Francis 148; Madalen 142 GALLANDET-P. W. 244 GALLESPIE-Susan 371
GALLIGAN-E. A. 334 GALUSHA-E. B. 486; Elizabeth 371; Lydia 486; Martha 151; Zacheus 371 GAMBLE-Julia 251 GAMER-293
GANNER-George 446 GANO-L. H. 310 GANONG-Alexander 556; Eleazer 555; Eli 523*,539; Elizabeth 538; Fanny 523*,539; Hannah 492, 508; Henry 555; Jacob 492,508; James 523; Jeremiah 555; Joseph 508; Lewis 523; Rachel 555; Reuben 523; Robert 395; Samuel 533; Susannah 509; Theda 539; Theron 523; Thomas 538 GANSEVORT-Leonard 99
GANSON-Alice 61; Eliza 463; Joseph 341 GANTZ-A. B. 301
GANYARD-Erastus 218; Esther 218; Ruth 218
GARDNER-159,293; Abraham 108*; Alexander 260; Andrew 283; Anna 10, 212; Barent 371; Bessey 462; Duglas 148; Elisha 42; Etta 390; Hannah 411; Harriet 371; Ira 187; Isaac 519; Jane 381; John 71,411; Lovina 151; Marcus 371; Margaret 62,527; Maria 283; Mary 282; Pamela 71,182; Phebe 283; Philip 371; Robert 148,270; Sally 151,223; Sarah 71,457*,458*,519,520; Solomon 282*; Townsend 182; William 71,201
GARDINIER-Margaret 116,223 GARETSON-Harry 371
GARFIELD-Sally 393; Solomon 393 GARLAND-Edmund 342
GARLOCK-Anna 111; Hannah 311; Polly 311; Samuel 311
GARNER-Phebe 182
GARRIMORE-Eleanor 71; Matthew 71 GARRISON-Cornwall 523; Eliza 182,563; James 523*; Mary 523 GARROLI-Mary 462
GARVIN-Isaac 359 GARY-Charles 487; Eunice 487
GASKIN-Abigail 39; I. 39 GASSNER-Mary 7 GASTON-Grace 453; Hannah 437; Louise 227; Marietta 437; Philenda 437; Susannah 437
GATCHELL-Ruth 285 GATES-Alfred 23; Almon 151; Eunice 203; Georgie 302; Hannah 54; Jeremiah 517; Julia 271; Lodema 151,311; Malichi 151; Mary 312; Orpha 487; Prudence 151; Roswell 54; Sigismund 207; Simeon 203;Stephen 253; Susan 83 GAUL-Corneius 26; Jane 10; John 10*; Rachel 10 GAVIT-John 148
GAY-Abner 444; Agnes 371; Asa 405; Catharine 359; Charles 148,371; Charlotte 371; Clarissa 311; Edward 311; Elizabeth 371; George 107,132; Hattie 371; John 231; Mary 311,371,391*; Obedience 406,453; Philips 427,476; Polly 233; S. 444; Sarah 405; Theodosia 427 GAYLOR-Kate 158
GAYLORD-Calvin 54; Eliza 182,341; Franklin 341; George 51; Henry 352*; M. 211; Martin 340,371; Pamelia 236; Ransom 236; Sylvia 371; William 341
GAYTON-Lizzie 391 GEAREY-Frances 26 GEARING-Sophia 302
GEERS-Seth 148 GEHRING-Katie 31 GELSTON-Charlotte 175
GENAY-Lewis 148 GENSLER-Phoebe 31 GEORGE-A. C. 217; Luvian 318; Olive 487 GEORGES-Peter 239 GEORGER-Emma 207
GEORGIA-Elijah 151; Kesiah 151; Miles 151; Sarah 151
GERARD-Joseph 77 GERHARD-Catherine 77 GERMAIN-Doane 207; Rollin 30; Silvanus 148 GERMAN-Fred 489; J. W. 366; John 489
GERMOND-Mrs. 467 GERRY-Ominda 57 GETHINGS-Francis 221
GIBBONS-184; Augustus 360; Celia 151; Eli 311; Lucy 151; Marion 311; Rozette 151; Ruba 311; Ruth 151; Sarah 311 Timothy 311

GIBBS-Abraham 54; Elizabeth 558; James 350; Josiah 245; Sally 54
GIBSON-Clarissa 371; Collin 260; Cornelius 148; David 371; Eliza 334; Elizabeth 371; Frank 366; Franklin 23; Isabella 371*; James 371*; John 371*; Joseph 371*; Margaret 315*; Maria 71; Marion 371; Mary 371*; Robert 315; Samuel 23,71; Sarah 334; Stephen 182; Theodore 71; Thomas 315*; William 148,371* GIDDINGS-Mary 318
GIFFORD-Alden 253; Ann 371*; Cynthia 54; Delia 44,54; Hannah 54; Harriet 7,470; Jeremiah 555; Luke 371; Maria 42; Mary 7,253; Otis 54; Samuel 42*; Sarah 371; Stephen 54 GILBECK-Jane 253; Lois 253; M. 253 GILBERT-Amelia 54; Anna 393; Catherine 182; Charlotte 453; Elizabeth 54*,151,164,300; G. L. 479; George 511; Harriet 391; Hatty 71; Henry 182; Hinsdill 422; Hope 487; Horatio 54; J. J. 54; James 100; Joan 495; John 54*,71; Joseph 444; Josiah 155; Judith 469; Lodima 71; Lucien 148; Lucy 476,521; M. A. 54; Marinus 54; Martha 487; Mary 182*; Matilda 454; Milo 453; Moses 540*; Myron 454; Nancy 54; Norman 453; Polly 422; Roxana 111; Sally 54; Sarah 54; Seymour 422; Thomas 151; Truman 454; William 487 GILCHRIST-Mary 148,371; Robert 148*,371 GILES-Abel 151; Betsey 311; Maria 311; Sally 151; William 260 GILL-Hunter 151; James 371*; Martha 371; Mehitabel 54; Orrin 391; Sarah 391; William 260,351
GILLESPIE-George 148; Mary 23,55
GILLET-Albert 174; Almira 248; Amanda 487; Anna 311; Austin 9; Azel 248; Benjamin 9; Betsy 41,271; Caroline 345; Charles 9; Chauncy 9; Clarissa 243,311,360; Clinton 9; Daniel 9; DeWitt 9*; Electa 9; Eliphalet 371; Emeline 311; Ephraim 9; Erastus 263; George W. 487; Gilbert 9; Halleck 391,408; Helena 371; Huldah 391*; Isaac 148; Jacob 248; Joel 9,248*,311; John 9*,148; Joseph 391; Juliaette 311; Laura 311; Lois 9; Lucy 9; Lydia 248; Mary 9,311*; Rachel 248; Sallie 41; Temperance 217; Thomas 248; Titus 357,487; Warren 311 GILLILAND-Jane 116
GILLING-Hannah 115 GILLIS-William 495 GILLSON-Jane 563
GILMAN-Allan 174; George 30; Mary 143; Roxana 487
GILMORE-David 391; Georgina 159; Henry 455; John 251*; Julius 453; Margaret 391; Rachel 556 GIPPLE-William 431
GITCHEL-Cyrus 433; Edwin 501; James 439; John 454
GITTEAU-Calvin 54 GIVEN-John 100,260; Jonathan 314
GLADDING-Joseph 148 GLASHAN-Alexander 148
GLASS-Evaline 47 GLAUBER-Nicholas 31 GLAZIER-John 203; Lilly 154; Sarah 203 GLEASON-Anna 56; Esther 54
GLEN-Martha 211; Rachael 164 GLENNY-173; William 351
GLOSSER-Anna 391 GLOVER-J. G. 244; John 277; Phebe 415
GLYNN-William 148 GODDARD-Catharine 437; Eleanor 437; Sally 222
GODFREY-Dellie 238; Emma 526; John 107; Marietta 55; Marshall 478
GODKINS-Seymour 54 GOETZ-Barbara 302 GOFF-Sophiah 487; William 478*; GOFFIN-Rebecca 195 GOING-Anna 487; Charles 487; Elihu 487; Ezra 487; James 487; Jonathan 487; Sally 487; Sarah 487
GOLD-Hezekiah 68; Keziah 151; M. T. C. 371; Mary 151,371; William 174
GOLDSMITH-Abraham 558 GOLDEN-George 54; Lizzie 524; Martha 182; Mary 54 GOMEZ-John 207 GONDER-Sarah 479
GONTO-Charles 148 GOOD-Hannah 174 GOODALE-Amelia 7; Electa 485 GOODAPPLE-Catherine 186; Michael 186
GOODALL-Abner 391; Agnes 54; Dinah 54*; Joel 54*; Joseph 54; Lucy 54; Lydia 54; Mary 54; Nathan 54; Paulina 54; Persis 8,54; Polly 54; Reuben 54; Sarah 361 GOODENBURY-Carrie 391; Joseph 391,456; Lillie 456
GOODENOUGH-John 203; Milton 203; Rebekah 203
GOODHUE-George 444*; Julia 444 GOODING-Betsey 252,253
GOODMAN-Clarissa 216,248; George 151; Harvey 216; Julia 216,311; Lucy 151; Martha 216,311; Patty 216,248*; Simeon 216*;248,311; Thomas 216 GOODRICH-136,197; Ann 371*,372; Charles 148*; Elihu 260; Esther 371; Hiram 195,371; Jason 151; Josiah 151; Marilla 371; Mary 182; Matilda 506; Mercy 151; Merenus 311; Moses 455; Roswell 371; Ruby 151; Silas 182; Zacheus 371 GOODSELL-Elizabeth 54,315*; John 315; Mary 315; Salome 182; Uriah 315* GOODWILL-John 151
GOODWIN-Sarah 372,547; Seth 148 GORDON-Adam 260; Charles 260 Elizabeth 212; Frederick 230; Hugh 372; Jerusha 487; John 372; Margaret 54; Nancy 372; Polly B. 487; Sarah 487; Sylvia 54; Thomas 54,553; William 148,260,372 GORTON-Alice 235; Catherine 236; Marsena 235*; Sarah 236; Simon 236; Solomon 236*; Weltha 235*,236
GROMLEY-Mary 372; Mathew 372 GOSEM-William 245

GOSMAN-George 244 GOSNER-Mary 54 GOSPER-Charles 248*
GOSSEN-Mehitable 311 GOSSET-Henry 366 GOTHAM-John 54; Miriam 54,118; Nancy 54 GOTWALT-Anna 14;
GOUBAREFF-Linboff 13 GOULD-Achsah 138; Almira 138; Anna 14; Antoinette 14; Anthony 372; Asa 14; Benjamin 14; Charles 14,547; Clark 346; Downing 487; Edward 14; Elizabeth 187; Emily 14; Emmons 14*; Frank 127; George 14,487; Hannah 372; Hepzibah 487; Hezekiah 484*; Isaac 14; J. S. 164; Jaenrie 372; James 148,346,372; Jane 372*; Job 372; John 187; Joseph 372*; Keziah 487; Lillie 446; Lois 14; Lorenzo 366; Lucinda 14*; Lucius 14; Lydia 372; Maria 487; Martha 12,372; Mary 132,372; Nancy 9; Nathan 138*; Phares 14; Susannah 372; William 14
GOULDING-D. S. 14; George 54; Mary 54; W. W. 54; William 54
GOVE-Hannah 470,486 GOW-John 148 GOWANS-Peter 14; May 14
GOWDY-Theodore 14 GOWEY-Ann 228 GRACEY-Mary 346; Samuel 346; William 346 GRAFF-Hannah 14 GRAHAM-Amasa 14; Augustus 228; Betsey 14; Cathrine 6*; Elizabeth 100,163; Helen 319; Isabella 35; James 14,543; Lydia 52*; Magdalena 372; Sarah 372; Theodorus 260,372 GRANDON-Abigail 105; William 104
GRANGER-Abner 14; Amanda 311; Dennis 311; Elizabeth 14; Erastus 14*; Henry 360; James 14; Lura 469; Patty 373; Polly 14; Sarah 14; Seth 14*
GRANNIS-David 14; Levi 148 GRANT-A. P. 14; Abigail 248*,311,328; Alexander 299,311; Anna 24; Charles 14; Christina 20; Christy 148,315; David 14; Emily 487; Gregor 275; Hannah 182; Harlow 487; Helen 84; James 248*,275,311,315,330*; John 275*,372; Julia 444; Margaret 131,372; Mary 248,311,372,487; R. J. 372; Robert 275,330*,372; Sabrina 151,183; Sophronia 179; Sweeten 275; William 14,330* GRATTAM-Philetus 487
GRAVES-Charles 251; Clary 517; Constant 14; Daniel 341; David 517,566*; Eliza 52; Eunice 14; George 218,310; Hannah 486; Increase 550; Laury 393; Lovina 393,503; Lucy 62,393*; Melissa 197,310,341; Reuben 517; Russel 14; Sarah 31,218; Stephen 517; Vincent 341; William 14
GRAY-Alexander 132,355,372*; Alonzo 311; Andrew 127,175; Ann 28,197, 341; Arthur 341*; Barzillai 310; Catharine 14,197,341,372; Charles 341; Cynthia 440; David 14; Ebenzer 330*; Edward 443,476; Elizabeth 14,132, 212,341,372; Ella 30,537; Frances 357; George 310; Hannah 27,103,443,476; Isaac 293,341,470; Isaiah 253*; Jabesh 14; James 14,341; Jane 372; John 14*,220,372,440; Jonathan 197,341*; Joseph 14; Lucretia 197*,341*; Lydia 197,341; Margaret 14; Maria 197,341; Mary 14,197,253,341; Nathaniel 28; Parmelia 197; Rachel 197,341; Rebekah 443; Reuben 534; Robert 28,275; Samuel 341; Sarah 330,510,534; Theodosia 197; Thomas 27,218; William 14,28,275,285,341,372* GRAYBECK-Alida 163
GRAYBILL-John 77 GREAMS-Mary 103 GREEK-George 14; Olive 14
GREEN-Abigail 248; Adaline 218; Alice 285; Allen 28; Alonzo 26; Althea 374; Althena 487; Alva 197; Amanda 26; Ambrose 440; Angeline 197; Ann 28,197; Archalous 119,151,264; Augustus 487; Benjamin 26; Betsey 151; Catharine 197; Chris 314; Deborah 371,547; Elias 28,140; Eliza 151; Enoch 524; Eunice 151,359; G. B. 14; George 28*; Hannah 26; Henry 99, 372; Hiram 28*; Ira 201; James 163,164; Jane 453; Jewet 314; Joel 501; Joseph 23,26; Julia372; Juliett 28; L. A. 501; Laura 26,28; Lauret 454; Loring 28; Lydia 28; Marsha 151*; Mary 54,197,311,372,446; Nancy 151,538; Nathan 364; Parris 430; R. R. 196; Rachel 197*,293; Rebecah 507*; Russell 148,218,521; Sally 151; Salmon 197; Sarah 246,426; Solomon 119, 151,264,265; Stephen 28; Theodosia 197; Thomas 28,148,151,341,426; Timothy 151; Walter 40,71; Warren 151; William 28,318
GREENLEAF-Ann 28; Sally 69; Samuel 69; William 28*
GREENLEES-William 28 GREENSHIELDS-John 28*; Mary 28,47
GREENSLIT-Nathaniel 28 GREER-Emily 372; P. 372
GREGG-Benjamin 28; John 511; Pamelia 28 GREGORY-492; Abraham 396; Alexander 23; Arminda 492; Betsey 197,396; Clarinda 492; Dolly 396; Ebenezer 524; Edward 372; Elizabeth 555,556,571*; Esther 372; F. H. 349; Fanny 563; George 197; Hannah 492; Harriet 197,342; Hart 492; Henry 197*; John 492*; Lauretta 492; Lucy 492; Moses 349; Polly 492; Sarah 197; Spencer 492; Susannah 492; Uriah 424 GREIG-Harriet 219
GREINER-Charles 302 GRENADIER-Elijah 71; Mary 71; Peter 71
GRENAN-Margaret 28 GRIDER-Barbary 334; Catharine 143; Daniel 28; Nancy 28 GRIDLEY-Clement 28; F. 365; Harriet 69; Harrison 478; Licette 69; Martha 118; Orrin 175; Reuben 361
GRIER-Eliza 195; James 148 GRIERSON-Clara 28; John 28
GRIEVE-Mary 239 GRIFF-Henry 23

GRIFFIN-Alanson 28; Dudley 487; Emily 372; Esther 366; Hannah 28; Henry 28*; Horace 28; Huldah 518; Jacob 28; Jane 179,571; John 28,571*; Jonathan 28; Joseph 61; Louisa 132; Martha 151; Mary 28,222,571*; Morrice 571; Parnel 28; Phebe 475; Robert 28; Sarah 28; Susan 442; Zachariah 28 GRIFFITH-Adelphia 41; Azro 41; Burton 41; Catalina 28; Charles 42; D. D. 41; David 23,41; Dickinson 41,42; Emmie 41; Franklin 41; Hannah 389; Harriet 41; Heman 41; Jehial 42; John 28*; Laura 41; Lorene 374; Martha 42; Mary 41; Milo 41; Nancy 487; Permitta 41; Phebe 28; Rowena 405; Sophie 153; Thirza 395; William 41*
GRIFFITHS-Cathrine 151; Elizabeth 372; Evan 372; John 372; Margaret 372; Mary 372; Thomas 151; William 164,372* GRIGGS-Ichabod 148
GRIMES-Deborah 506; Helen 28; Henry 28; William 28
GRIMM-Charles 479 GRINNELL-William 28 GRIPP-Henry 23
GRISSIM-John 28 GRISWOLD-Alice 57; Amelia 311; Chloe 197; Dewitt 255; Ebenezer 106; Edmond 10; Elisha 108; George 311; Isaac 28; Isaiah 311; Joab 28; Louisa 197,326; Lovina 28; Lucy 28; Marca 393; Marinda 311; Mary 151; Rebecca 108; Sarah 151,311; Susan 10; White 311; William 57* GROAT-Amy 487; Hannah 487; Minerva 487; William 487; GRODIN-George 567 GROESBECK-Addie 28; Catharine 227; Catline 116; David 372; Elizabeth 372; J. L. 28; Jacob 29; Sarah 382; Walter 29 GROFF-Frances 552 GROGAN-William 285
GROSHONG-Sarah 197; Smith 197 GROSS-Phebe 29; Rebecca 29; Susan 29; Thomas 29*; Urane 441 GROSSHANS-Kate 111
GROSVENOR-Abel 29; Lucien 29*; S. L. 29; Seth 29*; Stephen 29; William 29 GROUTTON-P. C. 487 GROVE-Betsy 29; John 29*
GROVER-Climena 569; Dwight 569; Elihu 569*; Elmer 253; George 23; Gideon 253*; Grace 253; James 253*; Jane 569; John 357; M. C. 253; Maggie 253; Mary 30; Peter 569*; Rhoda 253; Salincia 569; Sarah 253*; Velinsey 569; W. H. 253; William 253*; Zalmon 569
GRUBER-George 127 GUENTHER-169; Charlotte 334; Elvira 29; Francis 29*; John 29; Katharine 29 GUERNSEY-E. B. 29; Emily 182, 293; James 148; Obadiah 148; Sarah 29 GUERRE-Catharine 29
GUEST-Henry 163; John 372*; Julia 372; Margaret 372; William 372
GUETAL-Catherine 29 GUILE-Hetty 346*; Joshua 151; Sarah 346; Simeon 346; William 346 GUILFORD-Maria 549*; Samuel 549
GUINN-Ceremantha 190; Mary 29; Obed 29
GUITTEAU-Calvin 69; Emily 69; Jane 552; Julius 29; Zaire 69
GUNN-Alonzo 487; Elizabeth 29; Gertrude 27; James 223; John 27*; Phebe 487; Mary 27; Stephen 27 GUNNEY-Francis 244
GUNNISON-O. W. 218; William 47 GURNEE-Benjamin 69*; Charles 245; Huldah 54; Lydia 69; Norman 69 GUYER-Harriet 372; Richard 372
GWINN-Emily 29; Obed 29; William 29* GYGLI-Frederick 29
HAAN-Samuel 393; William 393 HABER-Christian 29
HABERSTRO-Joseph 29 HACKLEY-C. 29; Helen 29
HACKSTEEN-John 29 HADAWAY-Benjamin 518; Frederick 517,518; Huldah 518; Isaac 517; Judith 517; Justus 518; Lot 517; Polly 517; Thankful 565 HADDOCK-Caroline 29; Charles 29; Jane 29; John 29; Joseph 29*; L. K. 29; Lorenzo 48 HADLEY-Daniel 29; Ebenezer 393; Resign 29 HAGAMOND-Caroline 231; Elizabeth 198
HAGAR-Elias 69; Jane 195; Maria 69; Martha 69
HAGEMAN-Andrew 570; Catty 570; Elbert 570*; Joseph 570; Kate 350; Maria 570 HAGERMAN-Sarah 372,547; Susan 439
HAGGART-Daniel 275; Elizabeth 163; J. 212; James 29; John 29; Susan 212
HAGGERTY-Caroline 282; George 282; Jane 282; William 275
HAGUE-Elizabeth 115 HAICK-Gertrude 250
HAIGHT-Amelia 331; Bathsheba 286; C. 29; Caroline 568; Christina 330; E. D. 219; Edgar 350; Elizabeth 330*; Emily 29; James 330; Julia 462; Mary 372; Nicholas 330*; Sally 163; William 568
HAINNING-James 29 HALAY-Hannah 222 HALDANE-James 29
HALE-Benjamin 29; Deborah 69; Eliza 346; Elizabeth 346; Everett 153; Gladys 153; Henry 29; Horace 346*; James 358; Jane 67; John 267; Leo 153; Libbie 47; Lucy 267; Polly 353; Sarah 29; William 346; Wilson 29; Winslow 29
HALL-41,521; Abigail 428; Abijah 372; Abraham 163; Achsah 197; Adelaide 148,195,372; Albert 29; Andrew 44; Angeline 487; Anna 302; Arethusa 487; Arunah 197; Asa 44,346,361*,362*; Asahel 372; Azal 163; Catharine 246,293; Charles 44,197,293,346; Charlotte 346; David 197,330*; Edward 534; Edwin 549*; Eliza 518; Elizabeth 8,143,372,380,459; Emeline 116;

Emely 474; Emma 518; Eunice 372; Eve 116; Fanny 549; Franklin 362; George 69,459; Green 115,148,211,372*; Hannah 44,534,565*; Henry 44; Horace 474; Huldah 44; Ina 455; Ira 44*; James 411; Jane 372; Jemima 71*; Jerusha 131; John 163*,391,453; Keziah 396*; Lavina 341; Lillian 489; Louisa 517; Lydia 44,380; M. C. 218; Margaret 115,372*; Mary 293*, 362,391,535; Mehitable 372; Morris 44; Morten 380*; N. K. 44*; Nasson 341; Nathaniel 517,518,534,565; Orla 533.565; Patience 380; Pauline 346, 361,362; Peter 423,474,476; Robert 44; Rowland 44; Ruby 405; S. M. 44; Samuel 380*; Sarah 44,69,197,391; Seely 459; Simon 378; Solomon 487; Sophy 361,437; Wilhelmina 390; William 131,163,293,372,569; Willis 513
HALLENBECK-Amanda 44; Catharine 26,372; Dorothy 115,227; Edward 44; Engelege 195; G. S. 44*; Gerritt 44; Margaret 387,547; Peter 547; Susannah 44; Wealthy 10 HALLOCK-Benajah 44*; Catharine 44; Noah 447; Ralph 152 HALSEY-Cyrian 45; Harriet 360; Harvey 446; Henry 45,463; Hezekiah 311; Phebe 311; Sabrina 311; Sarah 6; Sylvanus 311
HALSTEAD-Abigail 396; Amanda 474; Benjamin 258*; Catharine 351; Cornelia 197; Cynthia 253; Deborah 258; Eliza 474; Elizabeth 197*,341; Floyd 474; Hannah 270,454; Harriet 470,474; Ira 469,470; Jacob 197,341; James 197,341; John 470; Joseph 474*; Lucy 454; Mary 474; Matilda 470; Roswell 474; Sarah 258,473; Thaddeus 341; William 454; Wilmot 258
HALTER-Sarah 77 HALTY-Elizabeth 45 HAMBLETON-Amos 222; Ava 45; Hannah 45; Harriet 222; O. T. 463; Perry 222; Samuel 45*; Sophia 45 HAMBLIN-Alvarado 534; Charlotte 152; J. S. 201
HAMBUJER-E. 45; Rebecca 45 HAMILL-Archibald 45,77
HAMILTON-Adam 119*,264*; Alexander 244,277; C. N. 45; Charles 441; Frank 45; Gavin 245; Henry 45; J. T. 201; James 45,518,566; Janet 566; John 326,518,533; Levi 533,534; Lucinda 45; Mariette 236; Olive 255; Sally 236; Samuel 478; Susan 255; T. 236; Thomas 518; William 337,518; Z. A. 172; Zane 45 HAMLIN-Charlotte 45; D. R. 45; Daniel 415; David 45; Eliza 45*; Elizabeth 374; Isaac 197,341*; J. W. 45*; Jane 197,341; John 45*,341; Joshua 341; Laura 45; Mary 45,341; Orrin 341; Sarah 491
HAMMOND-A. 267; Alexander 23; Almeida 267; Barnabas 547; Edwin 45; Eleanor 45; Eliakim 186*; Elizabeth 45; Francis 267; Gerome 487; Helen 45; Jonathan 45; Lovisa 186*; Maria 47,212; Mary 387,547; Melville 267; Phebe 45; Robert 45*; Varr 267; Werden 45; William 45,202,267*
HAMPEL-Charles 143 HAMPTON-Thomas 45 HANCHET-F. M. 197; Frances 149 HANCOCK-Jotham 387,547; Levi 45; Margaret 547; Pamelia 69 HAND-Aaron 387; Amanda 147; Charlotte 43; Eli 387; Grace 293; Lois 387; Nathan 163,387; Sally 387; Sherman 293; Stephen 197,293; Tamer 387; Uriah 43* HANDELL-Catharine 45; Francis 45*
HANDRICOURT-Elizabeth 45 HANDY-Jedidiah 39
HANELFORD-Ebenezer 152 HANFORD-184; Clarissa 152; David 152; Ebenezer 152; Electa 397; Elsa 69; Emma 143; George 69; Harriet 351; James 152; John 152,364,397; Leander 45; Levi 152; Lucia 152; Mary 152; Polly 152; Ralph 152; Rhoda 364,397; William 69,152,204
HANION-John 540*; Merey 540 HANLEY-Grace 248; John 248*
HANKS-Olive 437 HANNAH-Agnes 69; Elizabeth 52; Jane 164; John 45; Nancy 36,69,195,547; Samuel 275 HANNON-Judson 45; Mary 479
HANRAHAN-John 446 HANS-George 45 HANSCOM-Charles 575
HANSON-Abraham 45; Ann 26; Elizabeth 45; Henry 45; John 45,175; Nancy 45; Stephen 494; Susan 45
HAPGOOD-Adaline 488; Alzina 487; Bates 487; H. A. 487; Jane 487; Joel 487; Lucia 487 HARBISON-Ann 547; Benjamin 244,245; Caroline 387; Edward 387; Elizabeth 131,163; John 163,337; Lloyd 387*; Lucretia 387; Mary 387; Orville 478; Robert 163; Samuel 163,387*,547; Sarah 387; Thomas 387*; William 131,195 HARCOURT-John 387; Mary 387
HARD-Eddie 267; Frances 267; Mary 267; Samuel 45
HARDEN-Mary 71; Sarah 71; William 71* HARDER-Emely 474; Rosina 478 HARDIKER-Ann 45 HARDING-Adeline 197; Henry 197; Samuel 197*; Stephen 87; William 197
HARDY-Abigail 487; Fanny 152; Hannah 152; Harris 487; Hugh 431; James 152; Lucy 487; Maria 487; Martha 472; Mary 152,337,487*; Ruthania 152; Samson 487; Sophronia 487* HARE-Daniel 441; Elijah 23; Jane 543; Mary 71,351; Phebe 25; Silas 71; William 25,71
HARGER-Florence 69; Irene 69; Mary 69 HARGRAVE-R. 301; Richard 316*; HARING-Mary 547 HARKERMER-Coonrod 550; Joseph 163; Rhoda 550 HARLOW-21; Luther 341 HARMER-Dina 387
HARMON-Abi 123; Austin 123*; Betsey 123; Brounson 123; E. F. 45; Elias

45; Elizabeth 74,123; Ellen 410; Harriet 45; Helen 45; Judson 45; Nancy 123; Nathaniel 74; Semantha 123; Thomas 163
HARMONY-Cornelia 187; J. 187 HARNDEN-Barnum 171; Hannah 171; Harvey 534; Oliver 171 HARON-Marian 45
HARPER-Betsey 69,341; Charles 341; George 310,341; Hamilton 341; Harriet 197,341; John 341; Joseph 45,77; Mary 45,197; Oliver 69,341; Phena 341; Robert 72; Ruth 341; Tryphena 197 HARRADEN-George 45; James 45*
HARRIES-Charles 59; Samuel 387; Thomas 59 HARRIGAN-Nellie 335
HARRINGTON-Agnes 391; Althine 124; Anna 566; C. B. 173; Charles 45; Christopher 425; David 533; Donald 45; Dewitt 362; Elizabeth 391; Ellen 362; Francis 197; George 124; Hannah 533,566; Henry 45,362; Isaac 45; J. R. 45*; Jasper 362*; Joseph 566; Lewis 533; Lucina 108; Marion 45; Mary 124; Myrtie 391; Polly 533; Rosannah 59; Ruby 362; Sarah 411, 423*; Seth 59; Thomas 426; William 59,391
HARRIS-Alfred 59; Alla 59; Ariel 59; Asa 59*; Benjamin 267; Betsey 59; C. F. 197; Caroline 71,387; Chauncey 59; Christina 489; Daniel 159,569; E. L. 487; Edwin 23; Ellen 360; Emily 59; F. L. 59; Fannie 59; Franklin 487; George 285; Harriet 387,453; Ira 445; J. H. 31; Jacob 23; James 59, 71*,387; Jane 59; Jesse 59; John 59*,71*; Joseph 59*; L. E. 59; Laura 387; Linus 59; Louise 293; Lucy 207; Lydia 238; Malvina 285; Maria 59; Marvin 382; Mary 59*,197*; Michael 503; Nancy 487; Peyton 59*; Phoebe 71*; Polly 77; R. 59; S. W. 59*; Sarah 487; Sophia 61; Stephen 163,360; Thomas 59; William 59*,69,197,550
HARRISON-Elizabeth 139; Isabella 69; Joel 391; Lucy 25; Martha 564; Mary 25; R. 52; Robert 59; Sarah 25; Seth 59; Thomas 25; Tunis 59; W. H. 25; William 264 HARROLD-Eleanor 387; Francis 387
HARRON-Robert 59 HART-Ansel 59; Dam 248; Elizabeth 311; Emeline 248,311; Henry 59; Herman 163,212; Ira 567; J. C. 248; Joseph 59; Kate 558; Mary 59,457,458*; Nancy 182,326; Osias 59; Philip 163; Richard 197; Robert 59; Rose 248; Walter 59; William 59
HARTER-Samuel 111 HARTFORD-Peter 569; Thomas 558
HARTSHORN-Elder 152 HARTWELL-Amma 187; Darkest 393; Elmira 409; Elvira 393; F. 202; Justus 331; Laura 331; Lucy 393; Oliver 331; Orimil 187*; Phineas 440 HARTWICK-Wright 152
HARTY-John 59*; L. 59 HARTZELL-Corinne 31
HARVEY-Abel 203*; Abigail 203*; Christopher 59; Cordelia 575; Elisha 203*; Ellen 436; Emily 203*; H. 201; Hiram 124; James 59*; John 59*; Jonathan 391; Leon 47; Lorinda 437; Louisa 59; Mary 69,124; Moses 437; Nancy 69; Nathan 437*,454; Phebe 59; Polly 203*; Samuel 59; Sarah 100,203*; Simeon 124; Timothy 124; William 59,387; Zuba 437
HARWOOD-Abigail 139; Abijah 138; Benjamin 124*,138; Bridget 138; Diadamia 124; Elizabeth 107; George 138*; Henry 139*; Hiram 92*; Hopkins 92; Margaret 138*; Martha 366; Mary 138; Perez 123*; Peter 107,138*; HASBECK-Charlotte 25 HASBROUK-Almira 341; Amelia 341; Anna 197; Barbara 197,341; Catharine 310,341; Deyo 197,341*; Elmira 197; Francis 341; Jane 341; Jemima 197; Josiah 341; M. 310; Maria 341; Mary 197,341*; Methusalau 197,341; Peter 198; Rhoda 341; Sally 197,325; Sarah 341; Silas 341 HASCALL-Eliza 198; George 59; Jonathan 253; Maria 59; Mary 387; Norman 59 HASKINS-Eliza 59; Ezekiel 152; George 59; Harned 152; Leovid 59; Maria 152; R. W. 59,494; Ruth 59; William 59 HASLEM-Ann 387 HASLETT-William 244,245
HASNER-Ezra 438; John 469 HASSEY-Ellise 189 HASSIER-Julia 318
HASSOLD-John 275 HASTINGS-Barnard 60; Betsey 485; C. J. 60; Chauncey 60; Clarissa 470,487; Eroe 60; Eurotas 60*; George 457,458*, 519,520*; Lucinda 566; Maria 60; Mary 247,485; Samuel 163; Seth 163*; Sidney 152 HASWELL-Anna 108; Anthony75*,108*; Betsey 75; Cynthia 163; Delia 108; Eliza 67,75; John 387,547; Lydia 75*; Mary 387; Robert 163; Sarah 75; William 75*,108*; Zimri 108* HATCH-154; Asa 155; Catherine 60; Edward 60; Elizabeth 155; Ephraim 60; Franklin 60; Irsael 60; Junius 60*; Lewis 155*; Lydia 60*; Margaret 60; Martha 155,487; Mary 155; Mathew 565; Matilda 271; Olive 60; Parnal 155; Sarah 190,552; Wait 155; William 60 HATCHER-Frederick 71; Mary 71; Thomas 71 HATFIELD-Edward 387*; Eliza 211; Jeanette 387; Jemima 387 HATHAWAY-Abigail 69; Abraham 60; Amy 60; Bailey 42*; Daniel 60; Deborah 75,170; Esther 69; Isaac 446; John 10*,42, 69*; L. D. 61; Laura 75; Lydia 281; Obed 60; Peggy 42; Rebecca 124; Robert 42; Sarah 10; Seth 106; Simeon 75*; Sophia 106; William 281
HATHORNE-Eliza 11 HATT-Naomi 30 HAUGHTON-Ann 132

HAUSON-Abraham 228 HAUZE-Mabala 297
HAVENS-Caroline 71; Celestia 30; Cynthia 71; E. S. 60; Emmet 3; George 286; Hannah 24,60,71; Hiram 60*; Horace 30; James 60; Louisa 60; Mary 71; Selah 60*; Silas 71*; Solomon 60; Warren 71
HAVILAND-Charlotte 195; Libbie 479 HAWKINS-26; Abel 387; Alida 60; Angeline 60; David 60; Gerrit 60; Hannah 387; Isaac 163; Ivory 351; J. S. 60; Martha 60; Mary 60; Morrison 60; Samuel 60*; Sarah 575; Susanna 60; Theodore 60; William 60 HAWKS-Anna 58,60; Carrie 318; Charles 69,267; E. T. 267; Eleazer 58*; Eliza 69; Emily 69; George 60; Henderson 69; J. D. 60; James 60; Jeremiah 267*; Lovell 267*; Lydia 60; Maria 69; Mary 267; Priscilla 60; Rhoda 58; Selina 60; Wemmy 57; William 57; Zadock 60* HAWLEY-Adaline 193,293,341; Agnes 72; Alonzo 60,152; Amos 311; Ann 387; Betsey 311*; Charles 248,311,360; David 248, 311,331; Delia 302; E. S. 366; Elias 198*,341; Eliphalet 387; Eliza 310; Elizabeth 387; Esther 248,311; Francis 331; Frederick 69,198; Irene 60; J. H. 60; Jane 193; Joanna 166,248,294,311; John 71; Lucian 60; Marcia 60; Martin 198*,341; Mary 60,71,72,198,331*; Myron 60,365; Ravand 198; Richard 293; Robinson 72; Salma 60; Salmon 248,311; Sarah 60,198; Sarepta 342; Silas 518; Stephen 331*; Thomas 558; Vashte 69,198*,341; William 69,72,331,518 HAWES-Cornelia 541; Elizabeth 10; John 10; Silas 92; Sophia 92 HAWVER-Catharine 198 HAXTOLL-Mary 152
HAY-Alex 163; Helen 423; Jean 260; John 60; Levi 407; Lucy 387; Udney 387; William 163 HAYDEN-Albert 175; Anson 517; Augusta 69; C. F. 218; Charles 517; Cotton 60; Edward 391; Ella 391; Henry 60; L. M. 218; Maria 69,218; Mary 391; Orange 517 HAYES-Abner 60; Annie 266; Eliza 60; Emily 76; George 76,190; Henry 76; J. 60,76; John 163; Orange 76; W. E. 564 HAYFORD-Anna 505; John 487; Lydia 487; Samantha 487
HAYNES-Ady 330; Amanda 488; Ann 29,488; Azubah 74; Benjamin 29,286; Betsey 569; Caleb 459; Cathrine 19; Clark 330; Cynthia 69; D. B. 488; Daniel 330,508; David 92,488; Elihu 492*; Elizabeth 488; Hester 492; Ira 330*; J. H. 488; James 488; John 29,491; Lemuel 11; Mary 330,492; Moses 29; Nancy 29,123; Phebe 508; Ruth 11; Samuel 29*; Warnan 569
HAYT-Alvah 330; David 331*; Elizabeth 330*,331*; Ezra 331; Fanny 331; Hannah 331*; Harry 331*; Herman 331; Isabella 331; James 331*; Jane 331; John 330*; Julia 331; Maria 331; Mary 331*; Nancy 331; Rebecca 331; Sally 331*; Samuel 331*; Sarah 330,331; Serbella 331; Stephen 331*; Thankful 331* HAYWARD-Elisha 76*; Jane 76; John 76; Plato 76; Stephen 455; Wilbur 202 HAZARD-Ebenezer 245; Elizabeth 164,387; Frank 76; Hannah 387,411; James 164; John 76,164,387; M. 542; Maria 111
HAZEN-Caleb 491*,508*,509; Eleazer 491; Elizabeth 540*; I. D. 508; John 508*,509,524; Joshua 540*; Julia 509; Laura 509; Mary 540; Ruth 491; Sarah 523 HAZELTON-Amanda 556; Augustin 556; Polly 556
HEACOCK-Abel 76; David 299; Edna 76; Eunice 76; Manson 76; Reuben 76*; Seth 76* HEAD-Ann 76; J. D. 202; James 76; Joseph 220*; Rebecca 220; Ruth 220 HEADLEY-Irene 393; Isaac 311,393
HEALER-John 517; Lydia 517; Sarah 517; Uriah 517 HEALY-Caleb 170*; George 76*; Laura 76; Paulina 170; Roena 170 HEANES-Daniel 364; Olive 364; Mary 364; HEATH-Aschel 490; Charles 76; Daniel 490*; Mae 490; Ogden 310; Susan 13; William 13* HEATHER-William 76
HEATON-Luther 76*; Roxey 76 HEBARD-Andrew 76*; Moses 76; Sarah 76
HECOX-Emily 76; Mary 76; William 76*,430,543
HEDDERWICK-Isabella 462 HEDGES-Amanda 13; Charles 76; Eleazer 13*; George 76; Kate 76; Lucy 13; Mary 13; Stephen 13
HEELLRIEGEL-Apolonia 76; Conrad 76; Jacob 76; John 76; Nicholas 76; Philip 76 HEERMANS-Cornelius 72; Susan 72 HEFFORD-John 76; Richard 190; Thomas 76 HEGELMAN-Theodore 127
HEGINBOTHAM-Olivia 286 HEIMLICH-Philip 76
HEISER-Elizabeth 76; Godfrey 76; Henry 76; Jacob 76; John 76; Katie 302
HELD-Frederick 47 HELEY-Frances 334 HELIKER-Helen 490
HELMS-76; John 163; Peter 26*; Samuel 76 HEMENWAY-Edward 93; H. B. 574; Harvey 93; Hiram 286; Margaret 534; Polly 93; Rufus 93; Silas 93; William 271 HEMMING-Richard 93 HEMSTREET-Josie 127; Mary 430 HENDERSHOT-Matilda 93; William 93
HENDERSON-Albert 93; Amorette 93; Chloe 93; Daniel 93; Duncan 93; Edward 335; James 13; Jennet 74,123; John 69,93,163; Lucy 74; Mary 13; Phebe 152; Sophia 93; Thomas 74*; William 93,171*
HENDRICKS-Joshua 310; Polly 488 HENDRICKSON-Frances 40; Joseph 310 HENEVOR-Harvey 94 HENION-Mary 540

HENMAN-Elizabeth 475; Lucy 374; Samuel 475 HENNING-Thomas 495
HENNINGTON-John 93 HENRICH-Christian 93 HENRICK-Henry 39
HENRY-Abigail 297*,298*; Agnes 387; Anne 75,387,547; Bede 279; C. S. 217; Caroline 387; Catherine 122,297; Celinda 75*; Charles 298; Chester 164; Daniel 279; David 60; Edwin 198; Elizabeth 63,212,297; Flora 279; G. A. 279; George 279,297*,298*; Harriet 387; Henry 122*,279; Isabel 75*; J. V. 164; James 75*,111,163,267,337*,563; Jane 267; John 163,275; Joseph 123, 297; Laura 279; Levi 279; Lurinda 279; Lusina 279; Lyman 279; Mahala 297; Margaret 180,212; Maria 107; Martha 84; Mary 121,123*,297,298; Matilda 279; N. 275; Nancy 387; Robert 275*; Samuel 298; Sarah 298; Susan 75,279; Usual 298; William 75*,275,279,297,387,547
HENSHALL-Mary 180 HENSHAW-Almira 69; Calvin 93; Elizabeth 93; Hitty 93; J. H. 93; James 93,477; Jefferson 93*; Manuel 93*; Mary 93; Matilda 93; Nathaniel 93*; Sally 93; Seymour 93 HENSON-116
HENT-Eri 342 HEPWORTH-Anna 93; William 93
HERBERT-Daniel 275; Elizabeth 494 HERMAN-Anna 131; Cornelius 131; Elizabeth 93; John 93 HERR-Annie 93; Emanuel 93 Herrick-Amasa 69; Catherine 69; Ephraim 269; James 40,103; Philo 69; Polly 69; Sophia 69; Susan 69 HERRING-Asenath 93; Eliza 93; John 93; Lavinia 99,228; Lucy 388; Maria 254; Mary 6,163; Thomas 388
HERRINGTON-Amanda 453; Benjamin 93,422; Daniel 389; David 4; Mariah 453; Mercy 405,406; Siphrona 422; William 486
HERRON-J. C. 318; Peter 93; HERSEY-Ambah 69; Azubah 69; David 431; Gideon 93; Joseph 69; Lucinda 8; Martha 93; Mary 69; Solomon 93; Susan 69; Fanny 93; Jacob 93; Mary 93; Peter 93
HERSLEY-Anna 93 HERVENT-Daniel 275; HERVEY-Sampson 245
HESS-Charles 502; David 422; Frank 319; George 438; Harriet 454; Julietta 437; Mary 438 HESWELL-Arthur 275; John 275; Joseph 275
HETH-Clarissa 93; Franklin 93; Moody 93; Sabary 152
HETHINGTON-Nancy 72 HETZ-David 109; Emma 109
HEWITT-Amos 109; Maria 270 HEWLETT-Rev. 251
HEWSON-Daniel 196,275*; Cornelia 152; Eliza 388; John 163,388; Mary 6, 228; Nancy 388; Robert 388; Susannah 116; Susie 388
HEWSTON-Burgher 388; Daniel 275,388; James 151; Lucy 151,152,264; Maria 388; Mary 388*; Susanna 388; William 152 HEYDEN-Ferdinand 46
HEYER-G. W. 202 HEYL-John 109 HEYNA-Elizabeth 212
HEYWOOD-Daniel 109; Charles 109; Mary 574; R. H. 109*; Sarah 109
HIBBARD-502; Carl 47; Daniel 109; Frances 109; Jennie 350; Jerusha 248; John 109; Luther 109; Mary 109,253; Matilda 248; Sally 109; Walter 248, 311; William 109,253* HIBS-Frank 236; Thomas 236
HIBSCH-Eliza 109; Michael 109 HICKCOX-Edward 109; Elisha 109; George 169; Ithiel 172; John 109,388; Mary 92; Sarah 388; Spellman 163
HICKEN-Elizabeth 13 HICKEY-Jeremiah 109; Margaret 109; Mary 391; Patrick 109* HICKLEY-George 109 HICKS-Adaline 109; Betsey 139; Christina 109; Corintha 109; Daniel 109,517; Eunice 69; Fanny 108; Harry 109; Isaac 255; James 92*,107; John 108,109*,570; Loisa 69; Lydia 27; Lyndon 488; Maria 108; Mary 109,488,494; Patience 388; Sarah 27; Susan 570; Sibyl 108; Thedee 92; Thomas 27; Uel 139*
HICKSON-Jane 69 HIDE-488 HIESRODT-63 HIESTAND-Christian 109
HIGBY-311; Dameris 374; David 263; Hiram 94; Jane 222; Susanna 152,373
HIGDAY-George 163 HIGINBOTHAM-Anne 109; Thomas 109*
HIGGINS-Celina 430; Chastina 422; Delazon 443; E. 109; Edward 109; Elisha 138; Elizabeth 109*,443; Emma 109; Enoch 395; Francis 109; Hannah 138; Harriet 456; James 109*; John 443*; Keturah 109; Lucia 488; Lucy 5; Martha 395; Nancy 109; Seth 395; Thomas 109; Walter 109; William 522; Zenas 59,109 HIGHAM-Alice 479; Caroline 388; Lindley 163,388; Thomas 109 HILBURN-Hannah 152; Mary 152
HILDINGER-Gustav 61 HILDRETH-Eugenie 109; George 446; Halsey 10; Phebe 10,109; Thomas 109*; William 10* HILDS-310 HILE-Maria 485
HILL-Abigail 109; Abraham 571*; Alma 109; Ann 388; Anthony 163; Caroline 109; Chancy 186; Charles 109; Chloe 492,509; Egbert 519; Elijah 519*; Eliza 203; Emeline 109; Erastus 163,255; Ferris 571; Hannah 494,571; Heman 507; Henry 109,110; Herman 186; Hiram 488,506; Horace 203*; Gussie 531; James 109; Jane 568; John 245; Josephine 351; Lucia 286; M. W. 110; Margaret 388; Martha 110; Mary 116,378; Matthias 155; Nelson 110; Norman 186; Octavia 488; Polly 186; R. W. 219; Rachel 488; Robert 110; Ruth 110; Sarah 155,203,506; Tirzah 519; William 110,298, 382,388,519 HILLEBRAND-Peter 110

HILLER-Amanda 13; Fanny 13; Henry 13; Jabez 13; Sarah 13
HILLIARD-Jeanette 110 HILLS-A. B. 187; Almira 110; Amasa 235; Cyrus 106; Elliott 107*,103; Erastus 388; Esther 235; Eunice 235; Hezekiah 186*; Horace 110; Huldah 156; Jane 108; Jesse 156*; Lovina 155; Lucretia 71; Lydia 106; Mary 108; Nabby 107; Olive 186; William 212
HILLYER-Charles 36 HILTON-Catharine 195; Judge 388; Margaret 275,388; Samuel 110 HIMBAUGH-Lucy 188; Phillip 188
HIMELS-John 47 HINCHMAN-Henry 110
HINCKLEY-Frances 388; Gershom 388*,547; John 362*; Mary 362,388*; Minerva 228,388,547; Nathan 388; Olive 388
HIND-John 388; Mary 42; Thomas 42 HINDS-Corlis 69; Frances 341; Ganson 325; Jesse 198*,341; Joseph 69; Maria 198,341; Martha 198; Mary 220; Rebecca 69; Roger 198; Susan 69; Timothy 220*
HINE-Abigail 248*,311; Anna 363; Charles 216,311,363*; Francis 248; Gratia 248,311; George 363; Hannah 248; Ira 397; James 363*; Jeremiah 397*; Lois 248; Marietta 248,311; Minerva 311; Phebe 216*,248*; Sherman 216; Stephen 248,311,360; William 248*,311; Zilla 397
HINES-Henry 110; Jesse 341; Martha 341; Nellie 382 HINEY-Ann 219
HINMAN-Amelia 298; Ann 388; Annis 57*; Betsey 57; Charles 251; Daniel 57*; E. S. 110; Eliza 486; Emily 110; Eurotas 110; Harriet 462; Hiram 69, 110,267; Hoel 110; Ira 469; Kirby 469; Lucy 267; Lydia 469; Martha 469; Mary 110; Orinda 389,405; Samuel 388; Sarah 314
HINSDILL-Hannah 92; John 110; Milton 92; Stephen 92
HINSER-Anna 494 HINSON-Elizabeth 110; Mary 110; Robert 110; William 110* HIPELIUS-Joseph 110
HITCHCOCK-Abigail 518; Abner 533; Achsah 550; Admiral 533; Amanda 518; Anna 533,566*; Benjamin 533*,566; Bushrod 533; C. 110; Cherry 533; Chiliab 518; Clarissa 518; Ebenezer 518*,566; Esther 518; Erastus 518; Fidelia 462; Hannah 518,533; Hiram 110*; Isaac 152*; Ithamar 503; Jairus 94; James 110*; Jeremiah 110; John 110; Justin 565; Kiliab 565; Lizzie 69; Lyman 275; Marcus 109; Margaret 388; Maria 518; Mary 152,198,533; Mathew 152*; Mercy 565; Mills 152; Moses 220*; Nathaniel 550; Oliver 502*,565; Patience 110; Polly 152,220,533; Rachel 110; Roxana 30,110; Ruth 220; Sally 572; Sarah 220,539,555; Seth 518; Sibel 518; Silas 503,550; Susan 72,152*; Thomas 518; Timothy 518 HIVES-Mary 110; Timothy 110
HIZER-Peter 24 HOAG-Anna 311,344; Armille 331; Asa 331*; Daniel 24,39, DeWitt 110; Hiram 110; Jacob 78; Joseph 110; Mary 331*; Lucretia 110; Lucy 255; Pauline 152; Persis 110; William 202
HOAGLAND-A. D. 388 HOAR-Henry 69 HOARD-Abi 236; Eros 236*
HOBBY-Annis 379,539; Jonathan 539; Mary 539
HOBERT-Henry 233; Mehitable 110 HOBSON-Betsy 406,421,485,510; Nancy 421 HOCHSTRASSER-Olivia 110
HODGE-Alfred 110; Amanda 110; Amy 170; B. 366; Benjamin 110*,152; Charles 110*; Corydon 110; Edward 12; Eliza 110; Elizabeth 405; George 510; Isaac 12; James 275,388*; Jane 84,227; John 12*; Loring 110; Lucy 110; Maria 110; Mary 12; Matilda 12; Mercy 388; Philander 110; Sally 110; Samuel 170; Sarah 100,152; Susan 110,149; Thomas 547; William 110*
HODGINS-Arathusa 388 HODKINS-Phebe 217; Thomas 110; William 126
HOES-James 198 HOFER-Barbara 8 HOFF-Catharine 126
HOFFEY-J. R. 470 HOFFMAN-277; Alexander 126; Andrew 163,388; Ann 19,388; Benjamin 163,223,388; Caroline 388; Daniel 13; Eliza 388; Elizabeth 13; Emily 488*; John 388; L. G. 147; Levi 388; Lewis 388*; Margaret 19; Maria 388*,547*; Martha 388; Michael 24; Patty 388; Peter 126 HOFFNER-Michael 126 HOFHEINS-Sarah 78
HOGABOOM-Ann 126; Derrick 152; Eliza 190; Henry 24; John 126,248; Mary 420; Sally 248 HOGAN-Joseph 382; Nellie 36
HOGG-Andrew 69; Judith 262; Maria 69; Rebecca 198; Robert 198; Samuel 198 HOILE-John 126 HOISINGTON-Job 126
HOIT-Heman 282; Jonathan 282; Lois 282; Mary 282; Myron 282; William 164 HOLBERT-Caroline 198 HOLBROOK-Amanda 13; Elizabeth 126; Emily 126; M. A. 207; Marston 126; Ora 126
HOLCOMB-186; Arthur 331; L. P. 366; Lydia 331; Mary 69; Milo 509; Richard 331 HOLDEN-E. 495; Giles 553; James 391; Kittie 143; Lyman 198,310,341*; Pamela 341; Rachel 566; Robert 163; Sarah 494
HOLDING-Harriet 69 HOLDRIDGE-Ann 391; Caroline 198; G. C. 391; Harriet 311; Israel 311; Mary 391; Nancy 311 HOLKINS-Sally 116
HOLLADAY-Cynthia 388; James 388*; Mary 388; Phebe 388
HOLLAND-Elizabeth 126; H. M. 109; Maria 126; Mary 270; Otis 494;

Stephen 126; William 126 HOLLENBECK-Catherine 19,179,180; Henrietta 52; Jasper 164; Lena 164; Mary 393
HOLLINGSHEAD-John 126,415; Laura 126 HOLLIS-Andrew 164
HOLLISTER-Abby 126; Albert 549; Anna 518; Edmund 549*; Emme 518, 549*; George 28; Isaac 549; James 126; John 126*; Lucy 549; Lutheria 126; Martha 549; Melisse 533; Miles 126; Orra 126; Rachel 311,566; Robert 126; Sally 518; William 126*,518,533,534*,566
HOLLOWAY-John 126; Mary 174 HOLLY-Hannah 406; Increas 406; Nathan 389; Patience 389 HOLMAN-Edward 126; Frances 126; Frank 126; Lottie 126; Thomas 292
HOLME-Augustus 341; Mary 341; Myron 341
HOLMES-489,492,494; Abby 329; Abigail 6; Amasa 201; Alexander 164,341; Ann 72; Augustine 126; Benjamin 329; Bishop 518; Catherine 331; Charles 126,198; Clara 550; Cornelia 438; David 152; Dolly 388,547; Ebenezer 126*; Edwin 342; Elizabeth 126; George 126,198,325,329,331,341; Gilbert 126; Harnah 331; Henry 126,518; Hiram 329; Isaac 534; Isabella 388; Jacob 518*; James 126; Jeffrey 329; Jehoshphat 198; John 126,331*,488; Jonathan 565; Lucia 329; Lucretia 550; Margaret 201; Mary 165,341,565,566; Moses 220; Nancy 39,126,198,341; Nathaniel 91; Philip 558; Rachel 331*; Ruth 78; Samuel 331*,388,547; Sarah 331; Sophia 521; Stephen 518; Thomas 39,72,126,341; William 126; Wright 152
HOLSER-Jacob 139*; Rosina 139 HOLSTEAD-Benjamin 540; Betsey 540; Henry 540; John 540*; Nancy 540
HOLT-Abby 139; Charles 388*; Charlotte 388; Elijah 139; H. N. 139; Jane 139; Jeremiah 70*; John 139; Mary 139,388; Sophia 70; Susannah 70; Zebira 164 HOLTON-Ruth 558 HOLZER-Jacob 139
HOMER-Mary 70; William 286 HONE-J. S. 164 HONEYSETT-Mary 334
HOOD-Joel 398; Nathaniel 164; Susan 270 HOOFMAN-Eliza 564
HOOFNAGLE-Lizzie 388 HOOGENAER-Dina 388
HOOGHKERK-Rebecca 19; Susan 6 HOOGINS-Basil 61
HOOKER-Ann 8,70,135; Alexander 219; Azel 139; Charles 139; Edward 139; Eliza 139; Francis 139*; James 139; Joseph 70; Lucy 219; Mary 70; Matilda 139; Samuel 275; T. H. 217 HOOPER-Mary 214
HOOVER-George 94 HOPE-Annette 217; Christina 139
HOPKINS-A. T. 139*,140; Abigail 139; Adelia 311; Alvah 555; Amanda 393,409; Arvah 538; Barzillai 311; Byron 139; Caleb 362; Catharine 139; Charles 78,139*,175,196; Charlotte 362; Daniel 139; Edward 139; Egbert 311,312; Elah 539; Eleanor 491; Eli 312,395; Eliza 318; Elizabeth 254,572; Emaline 363; Emma 362; Erastus 539; Harriet 170; Henry 284; Horace 312; Huldah 152,198; Ichabod 140; Jemima 58; Jeremiah 508*,572; Joanna 325; John 140*,186; Jonathan 491; Joseph 491*,524,555; Julia 140; Lavinia 140; Lucy 140; Lydia 412; Mary 312*,395,427,485,538; Mindwell 74; Minnie 539; Nancy 140*; Nathaniel 491; Nelson 140*; Otis 140*; Polly 311; Randolph 485; Rebecca 571; Reliance 412,460; Reuben 491; Robert 140,170*; Sarah 140*,186,395; Solomon 474,491,508,524; Stephen 58; Submet 140; T. M. 362; Tallman 362; Thatcher 491,538; Theda 555; Thomas 140; Timothy 140*; Wait 74*; William 140; Zalmon 363
HOPP-Eliza 72; Garrett 72; George 72; John 139; Rachel 72
HOPPER-Frances 486 HOPSON-Alonzo 437,454; Eliza 421; Heman 140; Joseph 422; Lucia 437; Lucy 454 HOPWELL-Hannah 115
HORASK-Alexander 277 HORNBECK-294; Harriet 473; James 140
HORNER-Alice 317; George 140; Rosanna 140
HORNING-Louise 302 HORSINGTON-Richard 164
HORSMAN-Samuel 415 HORTON-Alfred 70; Asel 70; Carlton 140; Clarissa 70; Frederic 540; George 388,540; Hilon 282; James 388; Margaret 541; Mary 70 HOSACK-121; Alexander 244 HOSE-Fanny 70
HOSFORD-Boswell 140; Lucretia 140; Roswell 140; Sally 198
HOSLEY-Caroline 140 HOSMER-Clarissa 10; Edward 140; Gustavus 140; H. L. 140; Hezekiah 10*; Horace 317; Mary 140*; Sidney 430; Silas 140; Susan 10 HOSNER-Pamelia 453 HOSVRYN-Joseph 207
HOTCHKIN-B. F. 70; Jane 70; John 70; Mary 70*
HOTCHKISS-Adeline 36; Almira 479; Amos 140; Betsie 198*; Catharine 262; Edward 310; Giles 198,294, Jane 140; Lillie 335; Richard 198; Wheeler 140; William 312 HOTT-Abiel 164 HOTTINGER-Joseph 140; Margareth 31 HOUGH-Alphonso 70; Amanda 539; Arethusa 70; David 140; Electa 70; Elijah 70; Hannah 422; Henrietta 312; J. J. 312; Rebecca 566; Samuel 566; Selina 232
HOUGHTON-Alfred 575; Aurelia 536; Dinah 393; Elenthina 440; Elijah

393,440; Emory 140; Ezra 440; Frederick 440; George 440; Harriette 341; Hetty 193; James 341; Lemuel 393; Louisa 140; Luke 393; Lusylvia 441; Mary 198,341*; Patty 393; Polly 393,440; Sarah 393
HOUK-Anne 140; Joseph 140 HOUSE-Anne 140; Betsey 362; Hannah 212; Isaac 198; Joseph 57*,140; Lydia 57
HOUSTATER-Catharine 188; Mary 188; Phillip 188*; S. W. 188
HOUSTON-Christina 388; Jane 388; Lucy 119; Lillias 388; William 275
HOVEY-Ira 164; Josiah 140; Nancy 270; Solomon 569
HOVIS-Aaron 249 HOW-Abigail 373; C. 140; Ellen 140; Josiah 198; Matilda 198; Orson 517; Phineas 373; Zazaniah 517,565; Zimri 517
HOWARD-363; Alma 140; Angeline 198; Austin 140; Catherine 140,271; Charles 198,310; D. H. 140; Delinda 270; E. H. 140*,542; Eddy 140,141; Edward 140; Ellen 140; Emila 198; Frances 140; George 140*,455; Henrietta 164; Henry 140*; Hiram 140; Irena 140; James 164; Jemima 70; John 70; Joseph 140; Katherine 303; Lloyd 140; Lulu 407; Lydia 174,281; Martha 140; Mary 140*,430; Nancy 140; Orpha 132; Robert 164; Rufus 140,141,157; Sarah 286; Simson 140; William 141; Zazaniah 517
HOWARTH-Henry 141 HOWDEN-Christina 141,488; Peter 141; William 141* HOWE-A. S. 141; Anna 141,388; Artamus 92; Asenath 488; Carrie 141; Catharine 388,564; Charles 334; Cyrenus 534; Edmund 453; Eliza 374; Estes 141,388; Eveline 141; Gardner 437*; Ira 454; Isaac 437; J. D. 141; Jennie 78; Laura 319; Loiza 363; Maria 325; Mary 141,219; Matilda 488; Nathan 218; Phebe 437; Ralph 574; S. B. 211; Sally 451; Sarah 453; Silas 164; Susanna 92
HOWELL-Abigail 151*; Abraham 151,265; Althea 152; Ann 152,473; Bathseba 151; Betsey 151,152; Charles 423; Cynthia 136; David 446; Delia 151, 152; Edwin 152; Eliza 198; Elizabeth 388; Emily 47; Hepzibah 473; Hiram 473*; Isaac 151*; Isabella 141; Jacob 151; Jeffery 473*; Jemima 473*; John 473*; Julia 152; Lewis 415,473*; Lorenzo 152; Lucretia 388; Lucy 70; M. J. 543; Mahitabel 151; Maria 152*,488; Martha 72; Mary 382,473; Nathaniel 553; Nehemiah 72; Pamerla 151; Phebe 152; Polly 151; Rebecca 71; Rhoda 141,151; Sally 473,553; Samuel 152; Sarah 141,473; Simeon 151; Stephen 141; Susan 152; Thomas 141*,388; Warren 152; Wealthy 488; William 141*,473 HOWES-Abner 141; Clarissa 380*; Daniel 380*; Ebenezer 141; Elizabeth 141; Esther 397; Fanny 380; H. R. 403; Henry 380; Herman 407; Jacob 380; Joseph 397*; Lewis 397*; Lydia 380; Maria 380; Mary 331; Maryette 407; Moodey 380*,397*; Nathan 380*; Noah 331; Polly 331,397*; Ruhamah 380*; Sally 397; Samuel 397; Sarah 380,423; Thomas 407; Vilette 380*; Ward 397; Westlake 407; William 457
HOWILLER-John 141 HOWK-Andrew 155*; Betsy 155; Mary 155; Sena 155 HOWLAND-Anna 190; Charles 141; David 331; Elizabeth 198,326; John 317; Lucy 198; Mary 195; William 159
HOXIE-Christopher 164; Sarah 425 HOY-Emily 169; J. A. 141
HOYT-Abba 413; Abigail 459; Adaline 216; Alfred 459*; Angeline 312; Asa 364; Charles 388; D. 526; Daniel 475*; Delia 141; Eli 331; Elijah 331; Eliza 141,459; Francis 413*; Harriet 526; Hawley 444*; Henry 164,388,413, 427*,460; Hiram 248; Isaac 141; James 141,388; Jane 312; Jonathan 141; Joseph 141*; Julia 388; Lucia 141; Lucy 364; Mary 331*,388,427*,475,485; Moses 366; Nancy 216,312,364; Oliver 427; Oscar 475,476; P. W. 141; Pardy 364; Polly 141; Prudence 141; Richard 31; S. 216; Sally 475,476; Samuel 216,312; Sarah 413,474; Timothy 475,476; Uriah 248; William 141, 564 HUBBARD-115; Alexander 141; Alfred 152 ; Alonzo 141; Bela 250*; Charles 141,152; Chloe 378; Credulia 141; Elias 61,141; Eliza 141; Elizabeth 35; Elvira 131; Emma 141; Eunice 127; George 141; H. H. 141; Henry 217; John 72; Joseph 341; Linas 141; Lois 100; Matilda 141; Mary 70,456; Lucy 70; R. J. 551; Reuben 72; Susan 141; Walter 141
HUBBELL-91; A. 488; Aaron 91*,123; Andrew 363; Caroline 141; Catharine 141; Daniel 108*; David 152,312; Elijah 139*; Elnathan 91*,141; Francis 141; Harriet 108; Henry 312; Isabella 91; James 91*; John 427,430; Laura 108; Levi 10,163; Lewis 141; Louisa 356; Lucinda 91; Margaret 91*; Mehetabel 91; Melissa 152; Nellie 423; Sally 123; Sarah 91*,141,152,363; Susan 10; Thomas 141 HUBER-Barbara 141; Peter 141*
HUCKER-Nathaniel 141 HUDD-Richard 141
HUDDLESTON-Julia 141; T. R. 141 HUDSON-Abigail 341; Benoni 156; Caroline 440; Charles 141; Clarissa 341,440; Edward 393; Henry 198, 243,341*,393,440*,441; Jemima 393; John 141; Lora 62; Lucia 393; Mary 156,407; N. L. 156; Penninah 198,341,441; Polly 156; Sarah 141
HUESTIS-Ann 203; David 203; Emeret 203; Martha 485; Michael 203

HUFF-H. D. 172; Jane 156; Louisa 156; Ruth 156; Sanford 31; Sialas 156; W. 156,172; Ziba 421 HUGES-William 156
HUGGINS-Tripheny 566; William 518,566
HUGHES-Anna 39,248,403; Daniel 72; Edward 248; Elizabeth 248,312,403; George 282; Harriet 156; Henry 547; James 248*,312; Jane 254,403; Jedediah 72; John 156*; Julia 156,248,312; Lois 152; Louisa 248; Margaret 156; Mary 248; Maryan 156; Nancy 312; Peter 156; Sophia 156; William 39,156,403 HUGHNAL-Sarah 148
HUGHSON-Abigail 572*; Dency 156; George 571; James 572*; Jeremiah 492*; Jesse 539; Lawry 571; M. G. 30; Mary 430; Rebecca 492; Russell 539*,571* HUGRON-Alexander 156; Francis 156 HUGROU-Lewis 255
HULBERT-Egbert 398; Eliza 478; Hannah 157; Hart 157; Josephine 143; Milton 157
HULCE-Roxanna 198; Russell 198 HULETT-Eleanor 155; Nehemiah 155*
HULL-A. B. 70; Albert 198; Albiger 318; Alethea 157; Altha 517; Angeline 517; Araville 157; Ashbell 157; Betty 517; Clara 198; D. B. 157; Deborah 157; E. 157; Edmund 157*; Edwin 70; Eliza 157; Elizabeth 70,157; Frederick 159; Harvey 517; Heman 503; Henry 503; John 70*; Jonathan 503, 517,518; Justus 77; Lot 517; Lucy 157; Maria 317; Martha 157,198; Martin 157; Mary 334; May 408; Minerva 157; Nancy 518; Phebe 517; Polly 566; R. A. 70; Samuel 517; Sarah 70; Susannah 70; Virgil 219; Warren 157*; William 198; Willard 157 HULTZ-William 157
HUMASTON-Cleora 202; L. 202 HUMBERSTONE-Elizabeth 157; John 157*; Martha 157 HUMBLE-John 431
HUME-Catharine 152; Louisa 285
HUMPHREY-131,488; Carrie 62; Christiana 403,547; David 157; Fred 62; Friend 179,564; George 232; Helen 391,455; James 159,403; Jane 198,372, 403; John 163,211,403; Julia 403; Lucilda 391; Lucy 199; Polly 212; Robert 163,211 HUMPHREYS-Benjamin 72; David 72; Dinah 88; Dudley 72; Eliza 72; John 5*; Lottie 238; Raymond 72; William 72
HUNGERFORD-Ann 70; Anson 203; Betsey 70; Caroline 201; Cornelia 70; Damaris 7; Delia 70*; Eliza 70*,198; Elizabeth 70; Frances 70; G. F. 294; Gershom 198*,310; Hannah 70; Harriet 198; Helen 70; J. B. 70; John 198; Julia 70; Lorrain 70; Marietta 70; Martha 70,310; Polly 70; Sarah 70*; Solon 70; T. 70; Timothy 70; Uriah 203; William 70
HUNN-Catalina 122; Derrick 122; Elsie 122; Gertrude 122; Nelly 122*; Sarah 122 HUNT-Abijah 5,329*,403; Achsah 329; Alexander 5; Alvin 70; Ann 5,40,72,329; Aralzeman 203; B. F. 203; Benjamin 329; Betsey 329; Catherine 157,198; Charles 312; David 5; Davis 275; Dumond 152; Edward 157; Electa 203; Elizabeth 157; Emory 157; Esther 329; Eveline 5; Frances 329*; George 138,312; H. 70; Harriet 203; Henry 203; Hiram 248; Horace 70*,157,203; Jeremiah 72; John 24,39,157*; Jonathan 138*; Joseph 198; L. L. 203; Leo 329; Margaret 87; Martin 158; Mary 5,329; Naomi 138*; Oren 138; Philomelia 329; Prudence 329*; Rachel 5*,72*; Rebeckah 329; Rosealina 203*; Sally 5,70*; Samuel 329; Sarah 24,39,72,87; Silas 329; Simeon 203*; Stephen 72*; Thomas 148; Timothy 157; Uriah 248; William 70
HUNTER-Abraham 258; Almira 70; Anne 258*; Benoni 164; Catherine 70; Daniel 154,258; David 258; Elizabeth 70,157,258; Edward 403; George 244, 245; James 70*,157,164,258; John 70,157,164,403; Julia 325; Joseph 405; Lawrence 258*; Margaret 70; Mary 70*,258; Matthew 258*; Robert 70*, 244,277; Roby 152*; Rodne 405; S. M. 271; Sarah 70; Susan 7,70; Thomas 70*; William 70,157,201,202
HUNTINGTON-265; Abel 157; Ambrose 85; Anna 42,85,157; Cynthia 85; Daniel 437; Elisha 42*; Eliza 85*; Elizabeth 573; Eveline 85; George 310; Gurdon 157; Hannah 85; Hiram 85; J. G. 157; John 157; Laura 437; Lydia 42,437; Prudence 85; Rebecca 85; S. A. 501; Susan 8,85; Sylvina 157; Theophilus 157; Uriah 440; Walter 342; William 85*
HUNTLEY-G. W. 366; Lydia 333; R. 157; Sarah 446
HUNTZ-Emeline 190 HUPPUCH-Carrie 334
HURD-Abigail 157; Almon 267; Betsey 72; Caroline 267; Cordelia 157; Cyrus 157; Damaris 312; Daniel 72; Dorcas 378; Ebenezer 72; Fanny 267; Franklin 267; Hannah 72,267,374; Jacob 374; Lucy 389; Mary 72,267; Norman 157; Richard 267*; Russel 157; Susan 470; Vashti 267
HURFORD-John 403; Rebecca 403 HURLBURT-Abijah 157; Caleb 373; Hellen 198; Nathan 157; Sarah 453; Thomas 378; William 439,456
HURLBUTT-Sarah 331; Stephen 331; Walter 157 HURST-Bella 509; John 157,403 HUSBANDS-Fannie 574 HUSK-Julia 157
HUSSEY-Margaret 26; Paul 26; Phebe 26; Stephen 157

HUSSONG-Christian 157 HUSTED-Almira 495; Carrie 78; Cornelia 318; Ezekiel 157; Joseph 403; Mary 403*,454; Samuel 157
HUTCHENSON-Anson 312; Calvin 312! Daniel 157; Elisa 359; Elisha 157; Elizabeth 312; Enoch 312; Eunice 157; John 157*; Joseph 171; Lemuel 253*; Mary 46; Nancy 253; Phebe 72; Robert 72,142; Samuel 312; Salome 115; Zenas 164 HUTCHINGS-Elizabeth 403; Jacob 5,164; Lavinia 403; Mary 5; Milton 403*; Sarah 5 HUTCHINS-David 157; John 462; Lois 7,85; Sally 115; William 157*
HUTTON-Abraham 403; Albert 5; Elizabeth 5*,403; George 5*,403; Isaac 5, 275,403*; Margaret 403; Susan 6; Susannah 179; Thomas 5
HUWERTH-Annie 47; Fred 495; Rieba 94 HUXFORD-Frederick 171
HUYCK-Getty 52,234; Hiram 164; Betsey 312 HUYSER-John 72*; Laura 72; Louisa 72; Melissa 72; Peter 72*; Stephen 72; Elizabeth 72
HYATT-Delia 44; George 171; Gilbert 139; Mary 222; Thankful 171
HYDE-Abel 431; Abigail 107; Anna 171; Asa 107*; Betsey 526; Charles 357,358; Charlotte 5,403; Clarissa 171; Cornelia 488; David 164; Eunice 358; Ezekiel 171*; Flora 171; Hannah 90*,91; Harriet 171; J. 171,201; Jacob 90*,91; James 171; John 403; Joseph 249; Mary 378; Milton 92; Nancy 171; Paris 171*; Parmenia 488; Phebe 90; Phena 373; Polly 393; Sarah 245 HYER-Lydia 196 HYNES-Bridget 171; Thomas 171
HYNMAN-Elizabeth 5; S. 5; Sally 5; Samuel 5
HYSER-Catharine 72; John 72; Julia 72; Maria 72; Mary 72; Peter 72; William 72 HYSERT-Grace 72; John 72; Melissa 72
IGGETT-Catherine 19,403 ILLSLEY-Ferdinand 403
IMBRULE-George 275 IMRIE-George 275 INDICOTT-William 171
INGALLS-Alfred 85; Almina 85; Daniel 171; George 171; Hannah 171; Otis 171; Phebe 85; Sally 89; Varney 171
INGLESANT-Mary 172 INGOL-Almira 7; Alvin 172; George 415
INGERSOLL-Adaline 331; Briggs 331; Catherine 171; Chalmer 362; Clementine 362; Edward 171,223; Harriet 568; J. E. 430; John 51,171*,172; Julia 362; Levina 398; Lucy 362; Orton 362; Robert 171; Sally 25; Sarah 172,362,567; Sophy 158,172; Thomas 362*; Walker 362; William 172
INGRAM-Ebenezer 152; John 409; Olive 35 INLOU-Janet 33
INMAN-Henry 172; John 569 INNES-Alexander 172; William 245
INSLEE-John 13 INTOSH-George 72; John 72 INYON-Margaret 11
IRELAND-Daniel 554*; Elizabeth 554; Hannah 55; Jacob 283; Martha 554; William 198 IRESON-Ann 172; Frances 172; John 172*; William 172
IRETON-Sarah 25 IRISH-Charles 172; Delia 46; Edward 172; Elder 119,264; L. D. 172; Mary 172; Mehetabel 172; Theodore 172
IRWIN-David 5; Irwin 5; John 319 ISAAC-172; Benjamin 538; Harry 442
ISBESTER-Tunis 446 ISHAM-Almira 438; Henry 85; John 203; Louise 85; Mary 85; Prudence 372,403; Wilson 85 ITJEN-Henry 172
IVES-Addison 441; Albert 463; Amasa 172; Amy 85*; Asenath 441; Canfield 519; Charles 85; Daniel 441; Elizabeth 190; Hurbert 575; Josephine 85; Jotham 85; Levi 409,441*; Mary 441; Rebecca 409,441; Starr 441
IZZARD-Ann 172 JACKMAN-Abraham 172; Carter 172; Charles 172; Fanny 172; G. L. J. 172; Hannah 172; Hilanco 172; James 172*; Joshua 172; Polly 172; Sarah 172*; William 172*
JACKSON-Abraham 229; Andrew 219; Ann 163,415; Annette 363; Betsey 341; Caroline 341; Catharine 179; Charity 403; Clara 164; David 5,163,364; Dinah 85; Ellen 198; Everald 341; Fanny 312; Frederick 574; George 20, 164,521; Helen 312; Henry 77,495; Howard 255; James 403,547; Jane 52, 198,403; Jennie 407; John 5,275,310,403; Lana 5,164,403; Lucretia 403; Lydia 198,294; Margaret 20,130,479; Marion 488; Martha 403; Mary 88, 286; Medad 152; Nancy 214,294; Ransalaer 294; Thomas 164; William 143
JACKWAY-Bersheba 403; Joseph 403 JACOBS-Albert 350; Ann 312; Caroline 312; Carrie 317; Eleanor 454; George 85; Henry 175; Lucy 403; Sarah 123; W. H. 488 JACOBUS-Aaron 198 JACOBY-Lucy 547
JAEGA-John 164 JAMES-Aaron 172; Almira 172; Augustus 5,115; Catharine 5,227,403; Daniel 403; Edward 5; Elenor 5; Elizabeth 250; Emily 172; Freeman 172; Helen 179; Henry 5*,164,403; James 403; Janet 115, 403; John 5,172; Joseph 172; Lucy 403; Marcia 5,403; Sterling 430; Thomas 172; Ursula 85; William 5*,403*,547
JAMIESON-Helen 403; Mary 172; Polly 255; William 172
JANES-Henry 31 JANGRAW-Mary 172; Nicholas 172
JARAMES-John 346 JARDINE-Edith 201 JARIOTT-Mary 574; William 172 JARVIS-554; Betsey 164; Brice 24; Douglass 72; Elias 554; Ellen 72; Eveline 364; Hannah 152; Henry 72; Ira 152; Jacob 164;

Jeffrey 364; Malcolm 72; Milly 554; William 72
JASTER-Medad 152 JAQUA-Loney 85 JAQUAYS-Beersheba 547; Joseph 547 JAQUES-Henry 172 JAQUINS-Catherine 27; Chauncey 27*; Helen 27; John 27 JAUNCEY-John 164
JAY-Jesse 403; John 244,277,518; Stephen 564 JEBB-Mary 172; Thomas 172 JEFFERS-Betsey 297; Elizabeth 85; Watson 297
JEFFERSON-Robert 164; Sarah 198; Thomas 286
JEFFERY-George 24; William 207 JEFFORD-Margaret 461
JEMISON-Wilton 172 JENKINS-Caroline 172; Clarence 403; Cornelia 302; David 403; Ellen 72; Elisha 403; Eliza 43; Eunice 43; Frances 72; Helen 172; Lemuel 43*,164; Lewis 172; Louisa 403; Mary 100; Nabby 5, 68; Nathaniel 72; Sarah 403; Sophia 172; Susan 11
JENKS-Alice 85; Charles 407; George 407; Julia 172; Van Rensselaer 111; William 172; Zidana 172 JENNE-Betty 403; Seth 403
JENNER-Ruth 172 JENNINGS-360,539; Ann 312; Anthony 409; Benjamin 172; Charles 263; Ezra 331; Isaac 172; John 331; Mary 312
JENNISON-Betsey 213,294; Dana 407; Elizabeth 213; Hannah 149,294; John 172; Lewis 213; Luther 198,213; Maria 198; Mary 213; Maverick 213; Nellie 407 JERAULD-Nancy 462 JERMAIN-Alanson 164,403; Catharine 403; George 164; James 5; Mary 403; Sylvanus 5,403; William 5
JEROME-Mary 85; Robert 85 JESUP-372; Anna 12; H. H. 294*; Nathan 12*; Silas 415; Theodosia 294 JEWELL-Darius 172; Elsa 170; Herman 170; Jane 413; Lucinda 426 JEWIT-Abigail 85; Caleb 172; E. R. 172; Frances 172; Henry 85; Martha 85,172
JIMESON-Mary 172 JISS-Elizabeth 366
JOHNSON-522*; Ada 85; Affy 403; Akins 173; Althea 167; Amanda 173; Amarette 486; Angeline 159,494; Ann 40*,173; Annis 312; Augusta 213; Augustus 167; Beatta 173; Bela 409; Betsey 488; Carr 173,223; Catharine 213; Charles 173*,213,236,462; Charlotte 229; Chloe 312; Curtiss 173; Daniel 167; David 173*; Davis 220; Deborah 403,547; E. 173,189; Ebenezer 173*; Electa 485; Elizabeth 84,167,173*,403,564; Ellen 248; Emily 334,488*; Emma 173,558; Esther 52,131; Fanny 173*; Frances 404; George 167,173*,222, 233,565; Gilbert 173; Hannah 220; Harriet 213*; Helena 229; Henry 85, 173*,501; Hester 52,403; Hiram 77; Hugh 335; J. B. 173; James 78,404*; Jane 403; Jason 441; Jere 312; Jesse 248; John 173*,234,250,361,547; Jonathan 24,173; Joseph 173; Julia 173,361; Ladet 486; Lany 547; Lemuel 173; Leonard 213,294; Libbie 350; Levi 248; Louisa 173; Lucia 189; Lucy 173*; Lydia 173,220,486; Mahoke 403; Maria 485; Marsha 167; Martha 403; Mauda 213; Mary 173*,213,236,407; Merriam 173; Milo 236; Mortimer 173; N. B. 173; Nancy 361; Nehemiah 173; Oliver 404; Pernelia 312; Phebe 152; Polly 501; Pumroy 488; R. R. 261; Rachel 5; Rebecca 312,409; Reuben 554; Robert 173*; Rufus 173; Roxana 173; Samuel 173*,189*,213,220,564; Sarah 213,361,558; Silas 312; Sophronia 167; Spencer 189; Sprague 189; Stephen 5*; Susan 94; Susannah 179,554; T. A. 564; Thankful 565; Thomas 173; Timothy 164; Vernon 220*; Victoria 361; Wallace 173; Warner 189; William 167,173,189,325,361*,407*,408,485,511; Willis 486; Zerah 173; Zoah 488 JOHNSTON-Agnes 5; E. 52; Eleanor 362; Elizabeth 5,67; Emma 5; Frances 362; Harriet 5; Hugh 362; J. 5; Jane 5*; Jerusha 5*,404; John 5*; M. 5,164,173,361; Macock 5; Julia 362; Rider 5; Robert 362*; Samuel 175; Sarah 404; Theodore 5; Thomas 5,404; William 5,189
JOLLEY-Helen 317; Hugh 275; James 275
JONES-181,502; Abby 152,572; Abigail 469; Amos 546,559; Anne 189,404, 543,546; Arthur 189; Asa 312; Augustus 263; Caroline 143,490; Catharine 5*,131; Charlotte 291; Chloe 490; Christopher 389,454; Coriolanus 490; Daniel 490*; David 164; Deborah 228; De Garmo 189; Delos 24; E. 5; Ebenezer 164; Electy 179; Elihu 404; Eliphalet 189; Elisha 5*,404; Eliza 373; Elizabeth 99,404,546; Eunice 127; Francis 5; Franklin 478; Frederick 189; George 190,398; Georgia 270; Hannah 312; Harvey 441; Helen 189, 302; Henry 189*,546,559; Isaac 189; James 5; Jane 361,469; Jeremiah 189, 312; John 13,164*,189*,312,350,361*; Joseph 189; Joshua 572; Josiah 361*; Julia 30,189,238,343; Laura 490; Levi 490*; Lewis 227; Louise 317; Lucinda 490; Lucintha 490; Lydia 196,312,404; M. A. 407; Marshall 5,404*; Mary 85,189,312,358,361,546; Mercy 389,454; Nathaniel 189; Nehemiah 428; Olive 363; Phoena 486; Philander 152; Porter 189; R. I. 189; Richard 164,546*, 559*; Robert 5; Rowland 404; Samuel 52,131; Sarah 23,485; Sibil 361; Sino 490; Sophia 5,404; Stephen 189; Susannah 361,559*; Sylvester 453, 486; Thomas 546,559; Tyro 189; Wakely 189; William 189,223,404,575; Zebulon 490 JORDAN-Allen 13; Amy 488; Annie 404; Catherine 13*,

346; Christopher 5,404*; David 189; Edward 5,6,404; Eliza 361; Harriet 13; Helen 312; Jane 5,404; Jennie 78; Lidia 167,169,312; Louisa 41; M. 189; Margaret 5,404; Martha 490; P. 189; Robert 6; Samuel 189*; William 312, 346 JORRICK-Betsy 152 JOSEPHS-Isabella 382; Joseph 189; Priscilla 189 JOSSE-Edward 285
JOSSELYN-Alanson 174; Alvin 189; Amasa 189,205; Caroline 189; Clementina 205; Eugene 366; Frances 171; Harriette 407; Helen 407; Henry 179; Hiram 205; James 171; John 189; Martha 171; Rebecca 205; Samuel 205*; Truman 189 JOY-Huldah 205; Lewis 205*; Thaddeus 205*; Walter 205 JOYCE-Edwin 205 JUDD-392; Daniel 331,407; Elizabeth 205; Ermina 213; George 24; Isaac 124*; Leonard 25; Lina 205; Margaret 205; Mary 409; Nancy 312; Rebecca 55; Ruth 124; S. M. 152; Sally 152; William 205 JUDSON-404; Abel 179; L. P. 205; Lavinia 196; Levi 12*; Marcus 205; Martyn 520; Mary 12.205; Sarah 485
JUENDEVINE-Henry 172 JULIER-H. S. 205; Rhoda 205
JUNE-Drances 205 JUSTIN-Anna 205; George 205; Lucy 205; Reuben 205*; William 206
KAENE-Julia 222; Phebe 206; Robert 206*; William 206* KAISER-105
KALDER-George 454,469; Sarah 422 KANE-Alida 6,103; Andrew 499; E. 229; Elisha 6,275,404; James 382,404; John 179*,283*; Oliver 6; Polly 283; William 275 KANEEN-Annie 206; William 206
KANNEAR-Mary 236 KARN-Adam 206 KARR-John 206
KARSON-Alexander 275 KASE-Amelia 72; Barton 72; Mary 72
KASSON-Archy 206; Emeline 206; J. 236; William 206*
KATTELL-Mrs. 294 KAUFMAN-Catherine 463; John 206
KAY-Henry 206 KEALER-Lydia 565 KEANRS-Emeline 115
KEARNEY-John 206; Margaret 206 KEATING-Caroline 206; James 285; Robert 206 KEATON-Jane 407; Mary 407; Thankful 213,341
KEATOR-Elizabeth 341; Mary 341 KEAYS-Isabella 206; W. I. 206
KEDDIE-William 179 KEDZIE-Adam 359 KEECH-George 206; Thomas 206; William 206 KEEL-Charles 206; Elizabeth 206; James 159,206; Minerva 206 KEELER-Abijah 206; Charles 310; Elizabeth 206; James 206; Jane 404; Maria 195; Mary 206; Ravilla 294; S. 404; Uriah 518 KEENE-Almira 404; James 404
KEENEY-Elijah 170; George 362; Phebe 170
KEEP-N. D. 206; Theodore 361 KEERACHER-Margaret 404; William 404
KEESE-Elizabeth 206; George 206* KEESEY-Robert 206
KEITH-Betsey 407; E. 171,407; Elinor 407; Emma 407,455; George 206; Julia 171; Levora 407; Margaret 455; Lucy 407; Otis 407*; Sarah 46,407,439
KELDERHOUSE-Jeremia 206 KELLER-Christina 43; Henry 43*,488; Margaret 47; Wallace 206 KELLOGG-137; Abigail 213,341; Adaline 533; Alvira 454; Anna 565; Benjamin 312,359; Betsey 453; Calvin 488; Charles 122,248,517,518,565; Converse 206; Cynthia 167; Ebenezer 437; Edmund 453; Edward 85,213,341; Electa 462; Elizabeth 253,267; Frederick 526; H. H. 85; Harry 517,533; Henry 91,213; Hiram 518; Hudah 170; James 206; Jane 216; John 312; Joseph 359; Julia 206; Justin 533,565; Lidia 437; Lovell 85; Lucia 534; Lucinda 213; Mabel 437; Martha 216, 248*,312*; Marvin 312,359; Mary 303,341,454,488,533; Mercy 565; Nancy 312; Nehemiah 565; Newton 312; Rebecca 311; Rubie 206; S. 206,453; Sage 186; Samuel 216,248*,312*; Susan 454; Sybil 73 KELLY-A. P. 404; Abner 397; Alexander 508; Amy 314; Betsy 206,314,571*; Calvin 488; Chloe 572; Cora 407; Deborah 572; Dennis 206; Eddie 314*; Eleanor 556; Ellen 314; Elijah 6, 404; Eliza 6,228, 404, 571; Elizabeth 347; Emerette 501; Emma 314; Ezekiel 314*,556; Ezra 571; Grace 20; Hannah 314; Jane 397; Jesse 206,556; Jobe 314; John 206*,314,555,556*,571*; Josiah 508; Judah 555,556*,571,572; Levi 508; Magdalene 404; Marchant 572; Mary 314, 488, 508; Morton 456; Murt 206*; Myron 390,407; Naomy 572; Nelson 314; Phebe 314, 488; Philip 6,404; Polly 313, 314; Rachel 556; Ransom 314; Robert 6,275,347,556; Sally 312; Stephen 313, 314*; Susanna 206; Ursula 488; William 6; Worden 556,571* KELSEY-A. P. 404; Andrew 362; Daniel 206; Eliza 206; Elizabeth 213; Emeline 407; James 206; Margarette 409; Samuel 206* KELSO-Almira 409; John 409; Mary 404
KELTON-Edwin 175 KEMBERLE-Jacob 206; Mary 206
KEMP-Daniel 62; George 206; Mary 501 KENDALL-389; C. 206; Deborah 373; Edward 488; Ezra 373; Frederick 206; Hervey 358,406; J. M. 206; Mary 206; Peter 374; Rebecca 206; Roxanna 488*; Rufus 488; Sarah 206; Susanna 358,374; Warren 206 KENDRICK-Benjamin 446
KENRICK-Sarah 422 KENNEDY-Alexander 285; Andrew 244*,245*

Caroline 206; David 245; Elizabeth 206; Ella 391; Helen 221; Isabella 462; James 221,404; Lester 221; Manley 174; May 175; Molly 488; Nancy 421; P. P. 202; Thomas 206*; William 221 KENNELLY-Jannet 131
KENNEY-Daniel 221; Elijah 221; Elizabeth 404; George 78; John 143,404; Joseph 404; Lydia 221 KENNINGTON-John 221 KENT-Abbie 221; Abel 312; Amanda 152; Bloomer 248,312*; Charles 221; Clarissa 312; Daniel 572; David 572; Dorenda 312*; Elisha 299,412*; Elizabeth 164; Estar 572; Granger 221*; Hannah 412; Isaac 221; James 6; John 221; Joseph 221; Josephine 122; Lodema 312; Lydia 327; Mary 6,221*,248*,311; Minerva 312; Moss 412; Pelegg 312; Sabrina 312; Warren 221; William 6,142; KENYON-445; Able 411,425*,426; Anne 425; Bathsheba 425*; Catherine 425; David 425; Elisha 425; Elizabeth 425*; Elmer 425; Fred 425; George 425*,426; Gideon 425; Harriet 221,425; John 425; Julia 425; Lydia 425*; Martha 425*; Mary 425*; Monroe 314; Oliver 425; Rachel 425; Robert 221; Sarah 425; Solomon 425,426; Thomas 425; William 271
KEOGH-Francis 221 KEOWN-Francis 404*; James 548; Jane 404,548
KEPPEL-Frederick 221 KERBY-James 221 KERKER-Magdalene 211
KERN-Caroline 255 KERR-Alexander 221; Eleanor 221; Elijah 221; George 221; Jane 221; John 221; Nancy 4; Lucia 312
KESTER-Benjamin 221; Deborah 221; Elma 221; Harry 221; Hugh 221; Irving 319; James 221; John 221*; Samuel 221,463; William 221
KETCHUM-Addie 221; Bradford 427*; Carrie 207; Charity 571; Conklin 427; Hester 221; Huldah 427; Jesse 221; John 221; Lewis 221; Phebe 427; W. F. 45; Wellington 539; William 221*,415; Zebulon 221*
KEYES-Benjamin 132; Caroline 175; Catharine 237,282; David 6,213; Fanny 488; Henry 282; J. 6; Jesse 488; L. T. 201; Louisa 284; Lydia 85; Martha 213; Milton 237; Nancy 213; Patience 488; Paul 179; Polly 312; Richard 85,237*; Sybil 85 KEZER-Harry 237
KIBBE-Gaius 237; Isaac 237; Jennie 404; O. 404; Philip 220*; Serene 237; Thankful 220 KICKEBUSCH-Martha 334
KIDD-Alexander 299,332*; Elizabeth 164; Sophia 332
KIDDER-Ann 282; Benjamin 282; Bradford 574; Winslow 310
KILBOURNE-D. W. 179; Emma 217; Irene 213; Rebecca 85
KILDERHOUSE-Elizabeth 237; Thomas 237 KILLAM-Charlotte 6
KILLEY-Almira 572; Eliza 572*; Elizabeth 555; Ezra 572*; Joseph 572; Merchant 571 KILLIAN-Charlotte 404; Eliphalet 404
KILLING-Lucia 404; William 404 KILMAR-Almina 85; Amelia 312; Charles 312; Dorothy 55; Eve 56; Henry 85; John 24,72; Mary 39,72
KILMORE-Catharine 438; John 72; Philip 72 KILMOSE-Elizabeth 237
KILPECK-Alice 237; Bartholomew 237; Sarah 335
KIMBALL-217; Adaline 488; Addison 488; Almina 85; Asa 85; Charlotte 237; Daniel 237*; Delia 85; Elmina 85; George 462; Hannah 237; Harriet 85; Henry 85; Joseph 85*; Louisa 85,471; Lovell 237; Lucinda 237; Lyman 237; Maria 487,488; Mary 85,238; Nathan 488; P. 238; Prescinda 85; Smith 237; Sophronia 488; Susan 471,488; T. 238; William 237
KIMBERLY-Abigail 238; Elisha 238; Eliza 238; Heman 238; Jacob 238; John 238; Lucinda 238; Lucius 238; Mary 238; Trumball 238
KIMMITT-Francis 238,335; Patrick 236 KIN-Lydia 518
KINCAID-H. E. 238 KINCK-George 6; John 6 KINDIG-Barbara 234
KING-A. 325; Aaron 238; Adela 142; Alexander 238; Amelia 404; Betsey 409; Bryan 238; Calvin 238; Celestia 407; Charles 238; Charlotte 446; Clement 238; Darius 335; David 179,404; Dwight 404; Ellen 6,72; Elisha 238,254; Eliza 238; Elizabeth 404,555,572; Emil 404; Eunice 404; Fanny 62; Frances 51; Frederick 404; George 179,238,254,459; Hannah 132; Harriet 6*,404; Hiram 102; J. S. 271; Jackson 202; James 6*,24,72,179, 227,254,404*,548; Jeduthan 509; John 254,563; Joshua 68; Julia 238; Kate 404; M. A. 46,407; Martha 238,404; Mary 31,72,238,254,404,459; Michael 254; Myranda 254; Naoma 254*; Nellie 72; O. B. 174; Rachel 254; Rebecca 563; Robert 254; Rosalade 72; Rufus 179,404; S. B. 238; Samuel 358; Sophia 20; Thomas 72; Walter 179; William 10,72,238,254,286,550
KINGMAN-Clara 254; George 254* KINGSBURY-Betsey 521; Caroline 23; Ebenezer 326; Edwin 254,488; Eliza 342; Esther 213; Julia 488
KINGSCOTT-Fanny 254; William 254* KINGSLEY-A. F. 254; Bradford 167; Charles 511; Elizabeth 62; Harriet 312,359; Harvey 312,359; Isabella 254; Jesse 254; John 107; Martha 312; Mary 167; Patty 312; Ruth 335; Sarah 167; William 167,360,511
KINMAN-Ann 282; Louisa 317; Martin 282; Nathan 282
KINNEAR-Elizabeth 6; George 6,275; James 6,179,275; Sarah 254; William

KINNEY-Altany 409; Anson 409; Benjamin 219; Calesta 409; Catharine 254; Cynthia 219; Elliott 169; Esther 15; Frances 409; George 254; Joseph 275; Helen 85; Laura 563; Lucy 246,409; Mary 85; Michael 310; Robert 409 KINNISTON-Dorothy 85; Noah 85
KINSEY-James 85 KINSKY-George 254
KINSLEY-A. 254,267*; Abial 267; Caroline 254; Charles 254,267; Henry 254; Isabella 267; Mary 252,267; Newell 267; Olive 254,267; William 254
KINYON-Ellen 254; George 254 KIP-Christina 254; Delia 254; Elbert 254; Elizabeth 254,494; Gardner 254; Henry 254*; Samuel 254; Thomas 254
KIRBY-Abram 382; Ambrose 382; Fanny 254; Silas 254; William 254
KIRCHER-Anna 72; Emily 72; Martin 72 KIRK-Elizabeth 6,88; Henry 346; Isabel 6; John 6*,275; Martha 6; Peggy 6; William 6
KIRKHAM-Ralph 350 KIRKLAND-Francis 236; Maryette 236; William 275
KIRTLAND-Maria 341 KISSOCK-Winnie 558 KITCHEL-Abraham 232
KITTINGER-Ann 186; Caroline 93; Dorothy 282; Maria 282; Mary 186; Samuel 186,282*; Stella 282 KITTLE-Jane 13; Nicholas 13*; S. P. 284
KITTRIDGE-Joseph 404 KITTS-Fleury 85; Henry 85; Mary 85*
KLAPP-Edward 254 KLEIBOR-Charles 254 KLEIN-Caroline 238; Charles 127; Edward 72; George 254; Henry 72; John 285,574; Julia 39, 72; Mathew 254; Philip 254; Polly 254 KLINK-Catharine 6; Charlotte 115; David 6; Gearge 6*,275; John 6* KLOCK-Hannah 85; Lannah 153
KNAPP-Achiel 179; Amelia 312; Ann 179,404; Eliza 473; Elizabeth 6,213, 404,469; Emily 430; Eugene 213; Eunice 539; Henry 269; Hubbel 6,179, 404*,547*; I. 115; Ira 549*,550; James 213; Jehiel 404; John 248,473; Jonathan 295; Katharine 207; Mariah 248; Marsha 549; Mary 248,404*,547; Merritt 549; Roxana 549*,550; Sally 473; Sarah 6,404; Silas 249,312; Tidal 213; Violett 248; William 469,473
KNEELAND-Addison 312; Anna 312; Benjamin 248*,312; Caroline 248,312; Charles 312; Cyrus 269; Daniel 248*,312; E. Y. 335; Eliza 167; Eunice 312, 359; Grace 248*, 249,312; Gratia 248; Helen 312; Hezekiah 249; Horatio 85,86; Isaac 248,312; Joseph 312; Josephine 312; Minerva 248; Morris 456; Nathaniel 85; Oliver 167; Ostin 167; Phebe 167,312; Romulus 312; Sally 85; Sylvester 249; Temparance 85
KNIFFIN-Amos 491*,538,539*; Aner 539; Clarinda 491,538*,539; Clarissa 508; Eliza 508*; Hannah 491,539; Isaac 444; James 508*,539; Jane 539*; Laura 444*; Mary 491,539; Samuel 491*,508,509,523,524*,539*; Zillah 508
KNIGHT-Anna 249,312,526; Betsey 488; Caleb 249; Charles 72,456; Cynthia 8,86,134; Daniel 488; Elizabeth 488; Esther 39; Frances 72,456; Hattie 190; Lewis 61; Margaret 269; Mary 501; Nathaniel 557; Nettie 72; Otis 39; Ruby 131; Rufus 488; Susan 72; Thomas 39*,72; Walter 312; William 24, 72,172,404 KNOPTE-George 269 KNOWER-Ann 404; George 404; Samuel 269 KNOWLAN-Edward 86 KNOWLES-Jane 207; Mary 299; Olive 153 KNOWLTON-Anna 213; Augustus 213; Elizabeth 86; George 86*; Henry 269*; James 269; John 86; Laura 269; Lydia 7; Maria 7; Sophia 86 KNOWN-Ann 548; George 548
KNOX-Adah 492; Andrew 492; Easter 147; Henry 269; John 468; Levi 492; W. E. 202 KOATS-John 319 KOCH-John 269; Mary 317; Sarah 269
KOLB-Jacob 269 KOLERSTEIN-John 46 KOON-John 419; Maria 419
KOONTZ-Lucinda 23 KORTZ-Ann 62; Caroline 62,462; John 10; Mary 10; Willia m269 KOSTER-John 269 KRAFT-George 207
KREGLOH-John 269; Mary 47 KRESS-Christine 351; Rebecca 285
KRETTNER-Jacob 269* KRETTUER-Carrie 223; Louis 47
KRETZ-Michael 269 KRIZEY-Marion 251 KUHN-Libbie 61; M. F. 213
KULL-Frederick 269 KUNKLE-George 310 KUSTER-Anna 479
KYLE-Alice 269; William 269 KYNOCH-William 269
LACE-Jacob 283; Mary 283 LACER-John 283
LACKE-Ladoiska 283; Warren 283 LACKER-Hannah 131
LACY-John 283; William 283 LADD-Asa 167; Charles 283; Elisha 167; Grant 283; Jane 24; John 215; Laura 86; Leonora 62; Lusina 167; Lydia 167,312; Orin 167,215; Sophia 7 LA DUE-George 202
LAFLAM-Joseph 283 LA FLAMBOY-Jackson 350
LAFOUNTAIN-Harriet 270 LA GRANGE-Christian 548; Elizabeth 548; Hannah 149,325; Jacob 39; James 419; Janet 19; Mary 419; Omi 179
LAIN-John 488; Mary 488; Orilly 488; Timothy 488 LAING-David 283
LAKE-Abraham 57; Ann 421; Cortland 283; Daniel 283; Electa 409; Hiram 283; Lewis 167; Lydia 57*; Mary 99; Olive 167; Sarah 283; William 283
LAMAN-Lorinda 8 LAMAID-Ebenezer 213
LAMB-Anthony 419; Charles 407,423; Clarry 220*; Eliza 283; Henry 283;

Jacob 220*; John 220*,244,277,283; Judy 220; Lydia 220; Mary 220,419; Phebe 220; Thomas 77,283*; William 283* LAMBERT-Amert 283; J. G. 283; John 302 LAMBERTON-W. B. 283
LAMOREAUX-Helen 283; James 419; Mary 419; Timothy 179
LAMOUNT-Angeline 204; Emeline 201; W. 409 LAMOUR-Sally 409; Teneyck 409 LAMPHEAR-H. H. 283; Hiram 350; Mary 283; Solomon 283
LAMSON-Cornelia 94; Elliott 533; Hannah 533,566; Maria 533; Oliver 533, 566; Pamela 533; Sally 565; Solomon 533 LANDER-Adam 213; Agnes 213; Deborah 167; Grace 283; James 283*; Joseph 167; William 179,283* LANDIS-John 283; Samuel 479
LANDON-Cynthia 283; Electa 94; George 6,312,419; Isabella 142; Joseph 283; Luther 283; Mary 312; Milton 283; Munson 283
LANDSITTEL-Anthony 283 LANE-Betsey 441; Catherine 361; Charity 361; Cyrus 441; Elijah 283; Eliza 317; Eugene 361; Ezekiel 283; George 283*; Harriet 361; Ira 441; Isaac 409,441; Jerrard 441; Joshua 361; Matthew 170; Nabby 441; Orinda 170; Rebecca 170; Sylvia 441
LANGDON-Alanson 503; Barnabas 284; Benjamin 426; Charles 284; Charlotte 284; Cylinda 503; Cyrenius 491; Dorcas 167,503,550; Eliza 318; Elizabeth 104; George 284; John 284; James 284; Philip 167,265,503,550; Sarah 407 LANGFORD-Lydia 380,460 LANGLEY-Theodore 167; Thomas 284 LANGSHORE-Fannie 186; Josephine 186; Mary 186; O. W. 186 LANGWORTHY-H. N. 218; L. B. 218; W. A. 218
LANJNGTON-Abby 84 LANIOR-Catharine 284; Peter 284
LANNING-Maria 213 LANSING-Abraham 72,275; Alida 196; Anna 122; Catherine 86; Charles 232; Christopher 24,72; Cornelia 86; E. F. 419; Eliza 419; Frances 84; Garrett 284; Harmanus 179; John 72,419; Maria 86, 100; Minney 284; Phoenix 284; Sarah 334; Thomas 179; William 72
LANSON-Mary 284 LANT-Rachel 419 LANTERNMAN-David 310,341; Eliza 341; Mary 341; Sarah 341; Sophia 213,341
LAPHAM-136; Abraham 284; Hannah 284; Otis 284; Susan 159
LAPP-Barbara 284; Christian 284*; Henry 127; Isaac 284; Jacob 255,284*; Margaret 284; Martha 284 LAPPIN-Elizabeth 61; Jane 284
LAPSEY-Ann 179; William 179 LAPSLEY-George 284
LARABY-Eleazer 179; Rebecca 116 LARD-Joseph 454; Mary 438
LARKIN-John 284 LARMORE-Electa 407; Jane 407; Jennie 407; Mary 407; Thomas 407,457 LARNED-H. S. 284; Mary 284
LARNET-Lewis 179 LARREAU-Andrew 284 LARZELERE-A. 284
LASELLE-Chauncey 284*; Electa 284; Olive 488
LASHER-Hannah 180; John 244,277 LASHNER-Joseph 270
LASSON-Gustin 284 LASUER-Nathan 284 LATHAM-Obadiah 284; Robert 533 LATHROP-Abigail 35; Althena 488; Anna 284; Belinda 284; Betsey 284*; Charlotte 284,350; Deborah 419*; Deloss 284; Denison 284*; E. L. 284; Elizabeth 419; George 36; Heman 284; Henry 312; Horace 284; J. H. 302; John 284,312; Joseph 284; Kate 419; Louisa 312; M. O. 167; Mary 284,359; Minerva 312; Nabby 100; Ralph 419*; Rufus 284*; Septimus 284; William 284 LATMAN-George 245 LATTA-Elizabeth 284; Mary 284; Robert 143,284* LATTIMORE-Benjamin 6*,179,419,548; Betsey 6; Dinah 6,419; George 244; James 6; Margaret 419; Mary 6; Robert 6; Sarah 366; Thomas 6,179,419; William 6
LAUDER-James 6; John 6; William 6 LAUGHTON-Lucy 86
LAURENS-Henry 534 LAURIE-Lydia 253,267
LAUTENSCHLAEGER-Frederick 284 LAUTERMAN-David 301; Sophia 301 LAUTHER-Agnes 164 LAUTZ-Charles 30; William 301
LAVAKE-Elizabeth 301; Thomas 301 LAVAYEA-Mary 301
LAVERACK-Belle 301; Mary 282*; Nathan 282*; William 301
LAVIN-Lawrence 207 LAVISH-J. W. 142,143
LAW-Amanda 549; Amos 549; Anna 549; Chauncey 301; Elizabeth 301; Helen 419,549; Irene 301; James 301; Jennet 419; John 301; Mary 419, 549; Melvina 549; Prentiss 301; Sally 271; William 245
LAWFER-Adam 301 LAWHEAD-Thomas 301
LAWRENCE-Abigail 460; Achsah 86; Alice 104; Ann 10,167,334; Bethiah 443; Clarissa 332; Daniel 301; David 332*; Egbert 350; Elizabeth 86,460; Elmira 332; Emily 301; George 332; Harriet 332; Isaac 332; James 419; Jane 419; John 124*,332; Josiah 124; Lany 475*; Laura 167; Lionel 19; Margaret 435; Mary 124*; Minerva 533; Nathaniel 57; Paddock 460*,475; Pauline 332; Rebecca 86; Reuben 475; Richard 301; Samuel 57*,460,475*; Sarah 419,460; Solomon 124*; Thankful 475; William 179,301,419
LAWSON-Alexander 301; Barbary 271; Elizabeth 301; Harriet 350; Nich-

olas 179; Rachael 179; Richard 301* LAWTON-A. 236; Emily 301; Mary 378,425; Reuben 30; Sarah 44; Stephen 44
LAWYER-Christiana 115; Diak 85*; Margaret 213,294; Mary 86
LAXTON-Robert 301 LAY-Aaron 219; Charles 301; Emily 301; F. W. 219; George 179,213; John 301*; Nathaniel 301*; Phebe 301*; Zina 219
LAYCOCK-Edward 301; Thomas 301 LAYTON-Adelia 301; Anna 301; John 301*; LAZEL-Eleazer 86 LEACH-536; Edward 167; Elijah 301; Elizabeth 167; John 469; Joseph 325; Lucy 301; Mary 469; Permilla 301; Samuel 179 LEADBETTER-Almira 115
LEAK-Godfred 44; Henrietta 395; William 78 LEARMOUTH-Hugh 301; M. A. 301 LEARNED-B. P. 419*; Daniel 419; Harriet 419; Lydia 419; Mary 419*,564 LEASK-John 179 LEATON-Alfred 407
LEAVENS-Benjamin 534*,549; Emale 518; Frederick 549; Hezekiah 517, 518; Sally 549; Susanna 517,565,566
LEAVENWORTH-522; Albertine 213,341; Ann 213; Caroline 213,325; Charles 341; Elisha 213; Isaac 213; Jane 419; Jared 419; Rachel 115; William 148
LE BRETON-Edward 179; Elizabeth 227
LECHRIST-Catherine 301 LE CLEAR-Aaron 301; Bethia 301; Delia 142; Hiram 301 LE COIN-Mary 148
LE COUTEULX-Jane 301; Louis 301*; William 301* LED-Almira 167
LEDYARD-Catherine 552; Elizabeth 409; Sophia 552
LEE-179; Abigail 406; Alida 86; Almira 406; Amelia 155*; Amos 167; Anna 517; Charles 35,301,346; Clarissa 469; Daniel 86*,316*; David 155*,156*; Edward 13,301; Elisha 316; Eliza 9; Emily 156*; Ezra 156*,389,405,438; Fanny 301; Frank 61; George 187,301; Harriet 301; Ira 155; Isaac 86,406; Jane 156; Janett 301; Jedediah 156; Jennie 31; John 316; Jonathan 316; Julia 316; Loammi 156*; Lucia 35; Margaret 316; Maria 213; Martha 86, 316; Mary 86*,121,316; Melina 86; Morris 86; Nathan 408; Nettie 217; Oliver 316; P. A. 316; Parley 213; Paritta 316; Philena 406; Polly 155, 156; Porter 94; Roa 86; Robert 316*; Roderick 316; Royal 301; Samuel 301,316*,398; Sally 23; Sarah 6,156,316; Susan 8,421; Susanna 374,438; Thomas 9,48,167; William 301,470
LEECH-Elijah 316*; George 316; Irene 316; Maria 316; Richard 316
LEET-Cynthia 229; Rachel 548; Thomas 316 LEETH-Robert 430
LEFEVER-Cornelius 326* LEFFINGWELL-Christopher 6*,179,419; James 6; John 6; Lucy 426; Margaret 419; Ruth 6 LEGG-Samuel 179
LEGGETT-Emory 438; Hannah 438; Patience 421; Stephen 453
LEGRANGE-Christian 419; Elizabeth 419 LEGSWORTH-Elizabeth 213
LEHMAN-Henry 431 LEICHTNAM-Ann 282; Francis 282; Joseph 282
LEIGH-Ida 479; James 316; John 479; Richard 316; Samuel 479
LEIGHTON-Edward 316 LEIPER-Thomas 245 LEIRE-James 72
LELAND-Bainbridge 316; Euphrasite 548; John 52; Lewis 68
LEMLEY-George 407*; Mary 407; Rachel 407
LEMMON-Catharine 286; James 6; Maria 6 LEMOINE-Anne 222
LEMOTT-316 LEMPERT-Joseph 316 LENDRUM-Janette 23; Margaret 419; Martha 23; William 40 LENGERMORS-Hanna 158
LENHARD-Adam 72; John 72; Margaret 72 LENHART-John 316; Rebecca 316 LENICRA-Lydia 115 LENINGTON-316; Sarah 419; Thomas 419 LENORD-Charlotte 42; Philip 43 LENOX-D. 244,245
LEO-Josie 143 LEONARD-Adaline 488; Ann 212; Arthur 551; B. 316; Caroline 490; Charles 316; Cornelius 86; Cynthia 278; Delina 316; Delos 334; Edward 316; Elizabeth 86; Enoch 275; Fordyce 488; George 316; Harriet 409; Henry 419; James 520; Jemima 518; John 6,316; Joshua 520*; Marcy 74; Margaret 213; Miriam 163; Nancy 470; Norman 316; Rebecca 316; Samuel 316; Sarah 302 LEOPARD-Catharine 111
LE ROW-George 47 LE ROY-Charles 458; Joseph 519; Sally 115
LESER-Catharine 316 LESLIE-Daniel 316; Thomas 234
LESTER-Ann 6; Benjamin 6; Betsey 175; Chloe 117; Henry 6; James 72; John 6; M. M. 72; Mary 6,419; Mordecai 6,419; Orville 316; Rhoda 342; Samuel 407; Thomas 6 LESEUER-Frank 159; Nathan 316; Polly 316
LETSON-William 94,316 LETTIS-James 391
LEUTZE-Christina 309 LEVAKE-Thomas 316
LE VAN-Anna 188; Daniel 188; Frankie 188; John 189; Julia 188; Lydia 189; Thomas 188* LEVANT-Curtis 187; Daniel 187; Jane 187; Solomon 187 LEVINGS-Selah 316 LEVINS-Penuel 316
LEVERAUX-Norton 441 LEWIN-Eliza 422; Ezra 454; John 422; Levi 454; Phebe 422; Rhoda 422; William 333*
LEWIS-340; Abby 312,474; Abigail 475*; Amelia 86,213; Amy 333; Benedict

179*; Benjamin 86; Charles 43; Currence 43; Daniel 333*; Delia 407; Dio 333; Drayton 333; Edwin 43; Eliza 150,325; Emily 187; Enoch 299,332; Frances 43; Frederick 345; George 86,302,333; Hannah 332; Helen 333; Ichabod 475*; Irving 333*; Jacob 43; James 179,533,565; John 187,213, 294,333*; Joseph 556; Justus 409; Kate 419; Laura 419; Lorenzo 333; Lovell 333; Lydia 214; Lyman 419; Oliver 310; Margaret 419; Mary 43, 147*,261,317,333*; Morgan 333; Morris 164; Nabby 409; Peter 147; Prudence 213; Richard 179; Shubbell 317; Submit 86; Thomas 333; Uriah 213; Walter 127; William 270 LIBBEY-Albert 456; Dorothy 333; James 333; Lillian 456 LICHTENSTEIN-Barnett 333; Eliza 333
LICKNER-A. W. 335 LIEBBETRUT-Julius 333 LIGER-Edmund 333; Gatien 333 LIGHT-Deborah 167; Henry 540*; Night 540; Phebe 540; Susan 540*; William 540 LIGHTHALL-Nell 236
LIGHTBODY-Andrew 6*,116,419*; David 6; Elizabeth 6; John 419; Mary 43,116,419; Susan 6 LILLY-Anna 213; Arunah 213; Cynthia 325; Deborah 213*; Eunice 213; Foster 213*; Hannah 213; Henry 213; Jonathan 213; Louisa 213; Orsemus 213; Reuben 213; Sally 213
LINCOLN-Lucinda 86; Robert 212 LINDER-Isabella 333; Mary 333; William 333* LINDERMAN-Henry 302 LINDLEY-Samuel 333
LINDRAM-Margaret 419,564; William 419 LINDSEY-Amos 419; John 407; James 39,123,333; Maria 222; Mary 419*; Matilda 333
LINK-Maggie 31 LINMAN-William 333 LINN-Phebe 227
LINNARD-William 245 LINTON-Martha 333
LINSLEY-Aaron 333; Abigail 167; Alden 236; Cornelia 236; Sarah 143
LITTLE-442; Anna 312,360,534; Charles 419,548; David 267*; Edward 175; Elizabeth 13,419; Ephraim 232,312; Esther 267; Ida 61; Isabella 86; Jane 70,86; John 86; Justus 534,566; Mary 26*,563; Nelson 333; Sally 86; Samuel 333; Thomas 86; Warren 534
LITTLEFIELD-Blanche 419; Celia 333; D. G. 419; Horace 333; L. B. 333; Leason 333; Mary 333; Sarah 419; Sophia 333; Wray 333*
LIVERMORE-Eliza 235; G. W. 361; John 361
LIVINGSTON-B. 244; Brookholst 277; Catherine 122; Chancey 549; Edward 24,122,244,277; Eliza 10,25; George 333,409; Grace 122; H. 409; Henry 179; Jane 103*,104; Julia 298; Lavinia 499; Margaret 333; Maria 229; Mary 71,100,409; Nancy 333; Thomas 333; Walter 10
LLOYD-Ann 419; Clara 270; Clarissa 409; Dennis 167; Eliza 164; Frances 365; Henry 222; James 179; John 164; Margaret 211; Rowland 419
LOBDEL-333 LOBON-A. 333; Alexander 333; Mary 333
LOCKARY-William 180 LOCKE-Annie 333; Charles 333; W. C. 333; William 398 LOCKROW-Charles 419,548; Lewis 419; Peter 333
LOCKWOOD-Anna 214; Betsey 333; Charles 335; Charlotte 349; Daniel 286,349; Ebenezer 333,349; Edward 6; Eliza 426; Elizabeth 214,420; Esther 349; Garrett 349; George 419; H. 6; Harrison 349; Helen 349; Horace 6; Imogene 349; James 214; Jane 72; Jared 420; Jesse 349; John 72,214; Louisa 214,526; Lydia 349; Maria 349; Mary 72,214,341,426; Matilda 214*, 294,341; Millington 255,349; N. S. 349; Nancy 116; Nettie 24; Orin 349; P. 294; Peter 341; Philo 349*; Radcliff 341; Ralph 349; Robinson 426; Sarah 349,426; Susan 349; T. T. 333,349*; Theodore 341; Theodosia 214,294; Thomas 426; Walter 349; William 349 LODAWICK-Cathrine 7,86; Eliza 86; Elizabeth 86; Isaiah 7; Lina 86; Maria 86; Mary 86
LODGE-Catharine 349; Thomas 349* LOEGLER-George 349
LOESHORN-Sophia 412 LOEW-Jacob 349 LOFT-William 349
LOGAN-Mary 349 LOMBARD-Ann 68; Franklin 549
LONEGAN-Joseph 462 LONERGAN-Thomas 349
LONG-Anna 319,349; Benjamin 93,349; Daniel 349; Edward 349; Elizabeth 349; Frances 543; Garret 180; George 349*; Henry 349; Isaac 349; John 47,349*; Lucius 349*; M. M. 127; Mary 349*; Mascall 349; Moses 6; Richard 349; William 575 LONGHOUSE-Anthony 430
LONGHURST-John 349 LONGNECKER-Christian 349*; Martha 349; Michael 349 LONGSHORE-7; Harriet 86 LONGSTREET-Sally 282
LONGWELL-Amanda 539 LONGYER-Frances 196 LONSON-Titus 150
LOOMIS-163,349,420; Achsah 568; Angeline 563; Ansel 86; Betsey 106; C. 106; Caroline 365; Charles 365; Charlotte 107; Cornelia 271; Cyrus 361,362; David 236*; Eliza 454; Ezra 365; Fanny 362; Francis 362; George 548; H. N. 365*; Hannah 361; Harvey 365*; Jesse 107*; Kate 365; Lydia 107; Martha 236; Rachel 365; Robert 351; S. 106; Samuel 107*; William 365
LOOP-Henrietta 365 LOOS-Anna 365 LOOSEN-Charles 319
LOPER-Samuel 365*; Theresa 365 LORD-266; Alexander 236; Andrew 365;

Anna 187*,365; Enoch 236; Eunice 236; Frances 142,463,550; Harriet 175; Henry 329; John 173; Julianna 486; Laura 550; Luke 365; Rachel 365; Salome 365; T. D. 365; Theodore 478; William 187*,365 LORENZ-Louis 319
LORIE-Alexander 180 LORING-James 365; Joseph 130*
LORQUEMAIN-John 365 LOSSEE-Abraham 541; Area 541*; Maria 365; Simeon 365*; Susy 365 LOTHAM-Fred 489; Thomas 489*
LOTHE-Andreas 214; Anna 214 LOTHROP-Elisha 167; Ezra 167; Purley 167; Sarah 167; William 167; Zephaniah 167 LOTT-Mr. 551
LOTTIN-A. 108 LOTRIDGE-Francis 365 LOTZ-Henry 142
LOUCKS-Adam 282; Ann 282; Elizabeth 282; Eugene 282; Minerva 282; Peter 282 LOUNG-Joseph 319 LOUNSBURY-Julia 179; Lucy 310; Matthew 232; Mary 555; Rachel 325; Rufus 214
LOUP-Richard 180 LOURIE-Ada 334 LOVE-Elizabeth 494; Emily 201; George 365; Julia 494; Maria 365; Thomas 365*
LOVECRAFT-Mattie 574 LOVEDAY-John 46
LOVEJOY-Chloe 378,379; David 223; Florence 238; Harriet 470; Helen 501; Joshua 365*; Morris 486; Sally 365; Sarah 365,501; Walter 470
LOVELAND-Abner 249; Altha 249,327,360; Asahel 249,327; Austen 203*, 204; Benjamin 216,249,359; Beriah 232; Clarissa 249*,327; Desire 249,312; Eliphalet 312; Eliphas 249,265; Eunice 249,327; Hannah 249*,312; Hezekiah 249*,312; Jotham 249; Laura 203,312; Lura 249; Marcia 249,312; Maria 327; Mary 359; Martha 294; Mordecai 310; Patty 167; Rachel 249*,312, 327; Ruth 249,312,359; Sally 203*,204,312*,359; Sarah 249; Silvia 249,327, 359; William 167 LOVELEY-Mary 159
LOVERIDGE-A. A. 365; Amasa 365; E. D. 365; Orin 365
LOVERING-Ann 365; Mary 111,365; William 365
LUCAS-Andrew 204; Asenath 6; Isaac 6*,420; James 204; Juliann 6; L. D. 365; Lavina 365; Sarah 6,420 LUCE-Alfred 365; Almond 365; Anna 365; Esther 365; Jacob 526; Julia 478; Laura 86; Lauretta 365; Martin 77; Mary 365; Orlando 365; Truman 62,365*
LUCK-Charles 267; William 267 LUDI-James 381
LUDINGTON-331,332*; Abigail 299,300,332*; Amos 299; Derrick 300,332; Elisha 299,332; Ezra 299; Henry 299,300,332*; Ogden 300; Sybil 300,332*; Sophia 300; William 299 LUDLOW-Ann 381; Catherine 381; Charles 381*; Ebenezer 381; Emma 420; Henry 381; James 420; John 234*; Mittie 78
LUDLUM-Mary 315 LUDWIG-Ross 207 LUKE-Emma 420; Henry 420*; Isabella 420; Josie 420; Oliday 179; Philip 420; Teressa 420
LULANDEL-P. W. 245 LUM-Marinda 167 LUMBARD-Ida 446
LUMER-Polly 229 LUNO-William 158 LUSK-Caty 167; Clarissa 381; Stephen 381; William 381 LUTHER-Arminda 438; Daniel 335; Deborah 358; Hettabel 179; Jeremiah 358; Lovina 438; Marcia 19; Martha 420; Robert 19,420; Sydney 438 LUTZ-Ella 350; Rachel 420
LUZ-Maria 539 LOW-Abigail 6; Isabel 420; James 6; John 42; Lydia 6; Rachel 6; Ruth 6; Samuel 73; W. S. 420
LOWELL-Caty 87; Hannah 87; Mary 23,87; Peter 87; Robert 87*; Ruth 87; Tabithy 87; William 87 LOWRY-Almira 361; Catherine 361; Cordelia 361; Edward 409; Ellen 361; George 159,365*; Hugh 361; James 275; Leroy 361; Louisa 407; Luther 361; Margarette 409; Mary 72; Nathaniel 361; Warren 365 LYALL-Alexander 381; Maria 381; Margaret 86; Mary 420; Robert 420
LYMAN-Charles 163; David 124,381; E. S. 124; George 124*; Gideon 488; James 124; Jane 124; M. J. 124; Mary 124,488; Nathan 30; Philoxena 381; Phineas 124; Reuben 488; Richard 506*; Sarah 72,506; Sophia 124; Stephen 381; Theresa 488; Vashti 86; William 86
LYNDE-Albertus 381; Deborah 69,86; George 420*; Leefe 117; Nancy 86
LYNKE-William 180 LYNN-Andrew 381; David 458
LYNCH-D. 244; Dom 277; Edward 244,245; John 381; Margaret 55; Mary 87*; Patrick 87; Thomas 180
LYON-Amanda 86,479; Anna 373; Bogardus 180; Carrie 382; Daniel 325; David 19,86; Delos 86; E. R. 111; Eliza 479; Elizabeth 159; Elmira 488; Eva 350; Frederick 214; Freeman 381*; Gerret 488; Gideon 30; H. 179; Harvey 86; Henry 180,420; Horace 86; Jacob 381*; Jane 179,420; John 19; Johanna 381; Laura 204; Lewis 381; Luke 180,356,420; Lydia 429; Martha 381; Merret 488; Rachel 381; Ruth 143; Sarah 381; Susan 19, 420; Stephen 381; William 381 LYPORT-Tobias 381
LYTHE-John 334; W. H. 143 LYTLE-Andrew 381; Charles 431; Joanna 381; Martha 86,381; Mary 567
MC ADAM-Frankie 31; John 381 MC AFEE-Anna 408; David 408

MC ALONE-Mary 270 MC ALPIN-Elizabeth 420; James 245; John 420
MC ALLISTER-Anna 381; Archibald 381; Catharine 341; Cornelia 230; David 230,341; Donald 420; E. 303; Ebenezer 381; James 180,420; John 230,341; Julia 230,341; Miriam 381 MC ARTHUR-Caroline 13; Charles 13*; Duncan 230; Elizabeth 13; Emila 230; Marion 420; Peter 275
MC AUGHTRIE-Margaret 36 MCAULAY-Donald 476; Joseph 420; Sarah 420*; William 214 MC AULIFFE-Timothy 334
MC BAIN-Jane 335 MC BRIDE-Amanda 310; Marinda 381; William 381
MC BURNEY-John 275,381 MC CABE-Bernard 381
MC CAFFREY-Ann 381 MC CAGE-Nancy 420
MC CALL-Alson 488; Ansel 488; Betsey 167,200,488; Celicia 184; Celina 167; Clark 488; Cynthia 137,167; Dugald 180; Edmund 167; Eliza 488; Elizabeth 167; Ephraim 167*; Esther 327; Hannah 167,168,488; Herrick 167; Horace 167; Ira 167*; J. N. 488; James 167,488; Julia 167; Keturah 167; Lucy 296,488; Lyman 327; Maria 488; Mary 167*,327; Milton 488; Minona 488; Naomi 488; Nelson 488; Phebe 327; Polly 167*,327; S. H. 230; Samuel 167; Simeon 327; Sophia 488; Thaddeus 381; Thomas 167; Urania 167 MC CALLUM-Alexander 39
MC CAMMON-Charles 19; Elizabeth 19; Enoch 19,420; John 19; Lucy 19; Lydia 420; Washington 19; William 19 MC CANN-Henry 43; J. N. 488; Matilda 43 MC CANTRY-John 275
MC CARMICK-Archibald 275 MC CARNEY-Niel 381; Peter 381
MC CARROL-William 381 MC CARTER-Renette 356
MC CARTNEY-Letitia 564; Peter 19; William 19,275
MC CARTY-195; Cornelius 381; Dennis 207; Hannorah 381; John 381; Mary 286; Matilda 381; Richard 381 MC CHESNEY-Alzina 187; Catharine 19; Francis 187*; George 187; James 187; John 19*; Malinda 187; Mary 19*; Nancy 187; Robert 19*; Syble 187; Walter 19,180
MC CHESTNEY-Abraham 19; Hugh 19; Joanna 19; Lucas 19; Margaret 19*; Mary 115 MC CHORD-Polly 362
MC CLANAN-Eleanor 381; James 381; Serena 381 MC CLARE-John 180
MC CLARREN-Mary 446 MC CLARY-Samuel 495
MC CLASKY-307; Edward 420; Harriet 420; James 420; Jennett 420; John 180 MC CLAVE-Catharine 39; James 87; Jane 175; Margaret 104; Michael 24; Nelly 39; Polly 87; William 87 MC CLEAN-Rachel 381
MC CLEARY-Daniel 381; John 381; Margaret 25; Naomi 68
MC CLELLAN-Hugh 19; Martha 19; Robert 19,131,275*
MC CLELLAND-Ann 19; Genet 19; Maria 19; Mary 19; William 19*,275
MC CLENNON-Deborah 327; Isaac 327 MC CLEOD-Donald 275; Eliza 350
MC CLEVERTY--James 489; Josephine 489; Mary 489; Rosamond 489
MC CLEVEY-William 381 MC CLINLOCK-John 275
MC CLURE-521; Alexander 420; David 335; Ellena 101; George 101; Heman 381*; James 61,211,381; Joseph 381; Margaret 101; Maria 381; Martha 381
MC CLUSKEY-Christio 19; Eliza 19; Ellen 19; James 19*; Jane 19; Jennet 19; John 19; Mary 19; Sally 19,420 MC COLLACK-Sally 132
MC COLLUM-Christiana 88; Clarissa 409; E. 19; Fidelia 187; Hiram 187; P. F. 397 MC COMB-Abigail 102; Andrew 101; Thomas 397
MC CONEHEY-Ann 19; Catherine 196; William 19
MC CONNEL-Eleanor 420; Jennie 318; M. 244,245; Mary 408; May 408; Robert 408, 420 MC CONVEY-Mary 77
MC CORD-Daniel 397; Elizabeth 143; Jane 397; Louisa 398
MC CORMICK-397; Archibald 19; D. 244; David 277; James 19; John 19; Mary 19 MC COUGHTRY-Ann 163; Elizabeth 36; Jenny 116; John 275; William 180 MC COURT-James 397
MC COUSHEY-William 180 MC COWIN-James 275
MC COY-137; Abby 163; Betsey 163; Caroline 168; Flora 168; Hannah 420; John 420; Lucy 230; Mary 420; Nancy 540; William 168
MC CRARY-William 147 MC CREA-James 420; Stephen 244,277
MC CREADY-Andrew 397; Catharine 420; Elizabeth 397; James 397; Jane 420; Jeannie 397; John 526; R. W. 494; Rachel 420; Richard 397; William 275,397* MC CULLIE-John 409; Laura 409
MC CUMBER-Martha 397; Orlando 397; Sarah 94
MC CURRIE-Absalom 397 MC CULLOCH-Alexander 397*; Martha 230; Mary 420 MC DEARBORN-Charlotte 397; Joseph 398
MC DEARMON-Hiram 175 MC DERMOT-James 19; John 397; Margaret 130; Mary 20; William 19 MC DOLE-Isabella 414; John 275 MC DONNELL-Alexander 130; James 414
MC DONALD-Alexander 19,180,430; Amy 537; C. 414*; Caroline 71; Carl-

ton 537; Cathrine 67,142; Chauncey 488; Chester 537*; Cicily 19,420; Claud 537,538; Daisey 537; Daniel 414; David 414; Donald 19*,275,420*; Edna 537; Elizabeth 19; Elspeth 131; Emma 537*; Erastus 24; Evalyn 537; Frances 19,420; Freddie 537*; Harlem 537*,538; Hattie 537*; Hazel 537; Helen 479; Herbert 537*; James 414,537*; Jefferson 540; John 87, 234*,235*,259,276,414; Lachlan 180; Lee 540*; Lewis 534; Louise 537; Margaret 19,20,67,420,478; Mary 87,147,537; Michael 414; Mortimer 537*; Nelson 24,39,87; Olie 537,538; Olive 472; Peggy 20; Rachel 87; Robert 19, 180,414; Sarah 39,87,420,534,537*; Sophia 488; Thasa 414; William 414*,537

MC DONOUGH-Lizzie 398 MC DOUGALL-Abigail 24,39*,40,87*; Alexander 87*; Ann 72; Bell 87; Benjamin 40,87; Elenor 87; Eliza 40,87; Hannah 87; Hugh 24,40,87*; John 24,87*; Margaret 39,40,87*; Mariette 87; Mary 24,39,87*,88; Nancy 40,72,87*; Nelly 24; Peter 39,275; Ralph 25,39*, 40,87*; Ronald 414; Sarah 25,40; Thomas 87; Wesley 87; Willard 87; William 87,275 MCDOWELL-Harriet 356; Samuel 127

MC EACHRON-Harriet 168 MC ELROY-Catharine 404; John 564; Robert 479 MC ELVANY-Charles 414 MC ENTEE-Jane 84; Thomas 180 MC EVOY-Elizabeth 414

MC EWEN-Abby 414; Fanny 420; George 108; Huldah 414; J. 108*,217; Jennett 108; John 180; Julian 414; Mary 414; Peter 420; Stephen 414; Timothy 414*; William 414* MC FADEN-William 244,245

MC FARAN-E. 5 MC FARLAND-A. O. 317; Ann 420; Catharine 19, 212,420; Cynthia 420; Eliza 414; Levi 414; Nora 420; Robert 420; William 19,163,180,275,420 MC FARLIN-Moses 328; Peter 332

MC GAFFEY-A. A. 46 MC GAFFIN-Hager 179 MC GEAN-James 414

MC GEORGE-Betsey 168; Horatio 168; R. L. 168; Sarah 168

MC GIBBON-Cathrine 19; Cornelia 19; Elizabeth 19; Peter 19

MC GILL-Elizabeth 19; Margaret 19; William 19,180,275

MC GILLEVRAY-Ann 20; John 20; Mariana 414; William 414

MC GINLEY-John 87; Mary 87; William 87 MCGINNIS-Mary 414

MC GLACHLAN-Ann 420 MC GLASSHEN-Alexander 20,275; Cathrine 36*; Charles 275; Daniel 20; James 20

MC GLOURY-Thomas 414 MC GOFFIN-Catherine 20; John 20; Nancy 20; Thomas 244,245 MC GORACHY-C. 20; Edward 20*; Elizabeth 20*; George 20*; James 20,275*; Jane 147; Jenet 20; John 20*, 180,275,548; Margaret 20*,180; Mary 20*; Robert 20,275; Rosanna 20; William 20,180 MC GOURKEY-Jane 180; Maria 420; Mary 420; William 420* MC GOWAN-Andrew 414; Eliza 414; Elizabeth 46; Henry 414; James 94; John 414*; Margaret 414; Mary 414; Sarah 414

MC GOWN-Caty 441; Margaret 409,441; Mary 441; Phebe 441; Stephen 409; William 180 MC GRAW-Daniel 87; Dennis 87; Maggie 511; Mary 414; Michael 414 MC GRAY-James 565

MC GREGOR-C. 277; Coll. 244; James 180; Rhoderick 277; Rhodes 244; Robert 275,294 MC GUIGAN-Sarah 420 MC GUIRE-Elizabeth 414

MC HARG-Betsey 20; Elizabeth 20,137; Grizel 420; Jane 51*,196; John 20*, 180,275,409,420; Judith 68; Margaret 420; Mary 20*,420; Nancy 20; Sarah 20,420; Sophia 20,420*; Rufus 20; Ruth 68; William 20*,115,420*

MC HENCH-Alexander 20,420; Amelia 435; Caroline 20; Eleanor 20; James 420; John 20,435,548; Margaret 20,435; Peter 435*; Ursula 20; William 20*,435 MC HENRY-Ann 190; James 414

MC ILWRETH-Andrew 414; Fanny 414

MC INTOSH-40; Adeline 341; Agnes 35; Alexander 87; Almira 87; Amelia 341; Ann 414; Catherine 526; Christina 35; Eliza 341; George 35,414; Gilbert 435; James 180*,435; John 20,341*; Margaret 341; Marjory 67; Mary 230*,294,341*; Rebecca 341; Robert 180; Sarah 87*; Walter 20; William 87*,275,276 MC INTYRE-Alice 414; Almiron 327; Amanda 327; Asa 511; Catharine 211; Daniel 275; Flaretta 327; George 168; Harriet 168; Isabella 62; James 414,488; Marcetta 327; Miranda 327

MC KATRICK-Mary 103 MC KAY-Archy 415; D. T. 414; Edward 429; Eliza 414; Elizabeth 435; Emily 414; Isabella 435; James 414*; Jane 351; Lily 414; Margaret 100; Mary 435*,548; Robert 414; Seth 414*

MC KEBBY-Sarah 281 MC KEE-Ann 435; Jane 564; Joshua 429; Samuel 24; Silence 429; Thomas 414,435

MC KEEN-Almira 429; Annis 429; Robert 429; Rosa 293; Sally 414,429

MC KEEVER-Catharine 87; Elizabeth 87; J. L. 317; John 87*; Maria 87; Phoebe 87 MC KELLIP-Robert 429; Syche 429

MC KELSON-Mary 227 MC KENN-John 20,414; William 20

MC KENNA-Ellen 429; James 429

MC KINNEY-181; Amelia 341; Ann 230,341; Betsey 230; Catharine 294; Charles 230,294,341; Comet 341; David 429*; Edward 341; Eliza 230,341*; Elizabeth 20,163,230,294,435; Flavel 341; Frederick 294; Harriet 429; Henry 341; Jacob 230*,341; John 20,230,275,341*; Joseph 435; Lucy 341; Maria 230; Mary 230*; O. W. 429; Sabin 230,294; Samuel 341; Silas 230; Sophronia 294 MC KENZIE-Alexander 435*; Catharine 230; George 230,435; Harriet 78; Ina 455; James 429; John 230; Sarah 230
MC KERCHER-Duncan 435; Nancy 435 MC KERLEY-Jannet 147
MC KIBBIN-Hugh 429 MC KINLEY-Edward 429; John 409,435; Lydia 429
MC KINNEAR-William 180 MC KINISTRY-Charles 204; Chauncey 204; Cornelia 204; Polly 204; William 204* MC KISSICK-Abby 435; Caroline 564; Edward 435; Eliza 435; Emily 435,564; Julia 435; Mary 435; Stewart 435 MC KNIGHT-George 429,494; John 196; Mary 102
MC KOWN-Absalom 20; Alice 102; Ann 409*,441; Cathrine 20,435,548; Francis 409,441*; James 20; Jane 441; John 195; Robert 409,441; Susanna 441; William 20,275,435,548 MC LAGHLAN-Jane 20
MC LANE-Anna 331; John 429 MC LAREN-Duncan 275; Finlay 435
MC LAUGHLIN-Ann 20*,548; David 458; Duncan 20,195; Elizabeth 20; Florence 458*,520; George 458; John 20,195,435,548; Mary 20*,458
MC LAURY-Elizabeth 409; H. 441; James 409; William 441
MC LAWS-William 244 MC LAY-William 275
MC LEAN-Alexarder 429; Charles 94; Hiliche 168; James 168; John 332*; Juliaett 168; Lachlan 332; Margaret 332*; Mary 127; Samuel 245; Sophronia 168 MC LEAVET-Jannet 20 MC LEISH-James 429
MC LEOD-476; Agnes 195; Donald 20; R. B. E. 460
MC LOOKER-John 195 MC MAHON-Fanny 12; Florence 508; James 508*; John 429; Joseph 12*; Kate 30; Thomas 435
MC MARONEY-Anna 147 MC MARTIN-Adela 435; Ann 429; James 435; Peter 429 MC MASTER-Catharine 429; Hugh 429; James 429; Jane 20; John 20*; Robert 271,429 MC MATH-Anna 202
MC MICHAEL-Phebe 179; Sarah 435; William 429
MC MILHENCH-George 275; Peter 275; William 275
MC-MILLAN-195; Agnes 479; Daniel 255,429; Hugh 429; Isobel 19,180; James 195,429; Jane 52,196; John 275,429; Martha 270; Rachel 429
MC MORRIS-Armstrong 168; Sarah 168*; William 313
MC MULLEN-565; Alexander 429; Alonzo 20,435; Edgar 20; Emma 20,435; Frances 435; Henrietta 20*,435; James 429; John 435; Louisa 20; Thomas 20,195,435* MC MURDY-A. 20; Anthony 20*,435; Cathrine 83; Elizabeth 20,435; Isaac 20,435*; Isabella 387,435; Jane 20,131,435; Kitty 435; Mary 20*,435*; Sarah 20,564 MC MURRAY-Alexander 275; Helen 350; Margaret 116; Patrick 444; T. 429; Thomas 275
MC NAB-Christina 520; Christine 457; Hugh 195
MC NAIR-Alexander 270 MC NAUGHTON-Caroline 435; Catharine 431; Daniel 518; James 435,564; Mary 20; Robert 20
MC NEE-Elizabeth 435; John 435 MC NEEL-Emma 537; Frank 537; John 429; Roy 537 MC NEELY-Patrick 495
MC NELLY-Valeria 230 MC NEVAN-Duncan 435; Isabella 164,435
MC NUTT-Elizabeth 131 MC PHAIL-Gilbert 511
MC PHERSON-Adelia 168; Alexander 315; Andrew 35; Catherine 35; Charles 20; Christine 330; Donald 35; Duncan 20; Evan 35,275; George 35; Hettie 494; Hugh 195,275; Isobel 20; Jane 20,35*; Janet 20,94,212; John 35*,275; Margaret 212,435; Mary 35; Maryan 35; Murdock 35,212, 275; Murdow 35; Robert 35; Samuel 429; Sarah 429; William 244,245
MC QUEEN-Maria 196; William 35* MC QUIN-Marjory 20
MC RAE-Alexander 275 MC ROBERTS-James 362
MC SYNOD-John 195 MC TERNEGHAN-John 35; Margaret 35; William 35*,195 MC VEAN-Archibald 219; Cathrine 180; Diana 219
MC VICKAR-Catharine 163 MC WHORTER-John 429
MC WILLIAM-Andrew 275; George 35; Jannet 35; Mary 429; William 35
MC WITHY-David 534; Elizabeth 503; Francis 503; Hannah 534; Huldah 534; Isaac 503*,550; Louis 503; Rufus 503; Silas 503*,550; Simeon 534
MABEN-Daniel 24 MABIE-Aaron 422; Amy 422; Caroline 327; Cyrus 453; Daniel 421,438; Elias 373; Elijah 327; Harriet 438; Hiram 437; Jacob 358,421; Jiles 373; Loisa 389; Mary 358; Permelia 421; Peter 406; Polly 389; Rachel 421*; Rescom 406; Susannah 421; Y. 358
MACE-Martha 429; Mary 13 MACHLET-Philip 429 MACHY-James 35*
MACK-Cynthia 327; Deborah 327; Elihu 327; Elisha 429; Elizabeth 86,435; Emmeline 327; Hannah 249,327; Henry 249; John 86; Josiah 249*,327,

Martha 249; Mary 86*,249,327; Phebe 327; Robert 361; Samuel 86*; W. I. 109 MACLAUSEN-Anna 84
MACOMBER-C. S. 333; Eliza 56; Elizabeth 346; Emily 361; Julia 361; Mary 346; Stephen 346,361 MACRI-Tereza 77
MACRISTAL-Margaret 415 MACY-Francis 429; Frederick 30; Henry 429; John 61,429*; Samuel 429*; Sarah 429; William 483
MADDEN-Catharine 214; Jesse 214 MADISON-Daniel 440; Eliza 429; Frances 373; James 429; Joseph 445; Julia 350; Louise 319; William 445*
MADOLE-Caroline 342; Christina 214,342; James 214; John 214,342
MAGEE-Hiron 35; Joseph 346; Thomas 35 MAGER-C. S. 445; Elizabeth 445 MAGGS-214 MAGILL-Wilkinson 175
MAGNA-Joseph 334 MAGUIRE-William 168
MAHARG-Elizabeth 445; John 445 MAHEN-Harriet 435; John 24, 445; Martha 445; Olive 435; Samuel 445; Stephen 435; Thomas 435
MAHEW-Ann 35; Margaret 435; Thomas 35* MAHONEY-Daniel 207; Mary 175 MAHOR-Ann 445; John 180,445; Mary 164; William 180
MAKIN-Jacob 180 MAIN-Ann 445; Jane 445; Miles 445
MAINARD-James 362 MAJOR-Nabby 441
MALACHY-Abigail 435*; Sheldon 435* MALBONE-Francis 342
MALBURN-F. 436; Laura 436; Margaret 436; William 436
MALCHER-John 13* MALCOLM-Charles 436; Maria 436; Philip 35; Samuel 35 MALCOMB-Janette 115
MALLERY-119,264; A. J. 486; Abigail 436; Ann 35,436; Caroline 470; Charles 35; David 35; Ebenezer 35; Elias 470; Emeline 35; Emily 470; James 445; Joel 35; John 31; Judson 470; Laura 470; N. C. 470; Norman 470; O. E. 470; Orson 470; Shelden 35,436,543; Rosetta 486; Sarah 470; Sterling 445; Thelden 35; Theresa 86; William 445
MALLON-Hugh 445; Katie 319 MALONE-John 267; Mary 445; Patrick 445 MALONEY-Elizabeth 445 MALTBY-Benjamin 238; Elizabeth 271; Fanny 445; Isaac 445*; Lucinda 445
MALZER-Catherine 142 MANAY-Hattie 445
MANCHESTER-Bradford 445 MANCIUS-Dr. 179
MANDELBERT-Edgar 315 MANDERSON-Diana 147
MANE-John 445; Rosa 445 MANFORE-Mary 249
MANHARD-C. W. 470; Freelove 470; Laverna 470
MANLY-George 445; Minerva 445; R. S. 445; William 445
MANN-Altha 327,359; Amasa 249; Ann 167,445; Austin 249; Charles 445; Chloe 249,327*; Clarissa 327,359; Cynthy 249; Daniel 249*,327; David 445*; Erastus 249; George 327,445; Gilbert 249,327; Harriet 249; Harvey 249*,327,360; John 445,494; Marcia 249,327; Nancy 445; Phebe 249; Polly 167,249*,327*,359; Sally 249; Sophronia 167; Susan 167; Susanna 249; Thomas 445; Whiting 263; William 445*
MANNING-Benjamin 188*; Catharine 104; Edward 325; Elizabeth 214; James 108; John 188*; Mary 188; Selina 188; Thomas 35,58
MANNION-Catharine 24 MANNOU-Leah 104 MANSER-Robert 558
MANSFIELD-445; Elizabeth 259; Emma 445; George 251*; Grace 250*; Jared 250; Orange 445; W. O. 445 MANTLINE-James 180
MANVILLE-Emily 445; Henry 357 MANWARING-Eunice 168; Sidney 168 MANY-Anna 35,436; Catherine 35,436; Charles 436; Ella 436; Ellen 436; Helen 436*; Jane 436*; John 436*; Mary 35; W. V. 436; Walter 35,436; William 436* MANYAN-Susan 174
MAPELSDEN-Henry 445 MAPES-Annette 488; E. 445; Elizabeth 214; Garrett 473; Josiah 445; Julia 473; Sarah 445; Stephen 46,445
MAPLE-78; Lee 445 MARBLE-Caty 409; Danforth 461; Edward 327
MARCH-Alden 35*,436; Carrie 436; Elizabeth 35; Fanny 436; Harriet 436; Henry 35,436; I. 244; Joanna 35*,436,563; Patsy 35; Samuel 277; Silas 71
MARCHANT-Caroline 30 MARCY-Betsey 445; D. G. 461*; Oliver 461; Sarah 461 MARENESS-Starr 441 MARING-William 217
MARK-Isaac 275 MARKHAM-Charles 158; Elizabeth 101; Jennie 509*; Marcia 310; Mehitable 86; Nancy 409; Sally 101; William 553
MARKOE-Sarah 250* MARLEY-Charles 180 MARLIN-George 461
MARRATT-Thomas 461 MARSCELUS-Catharine 436; John 35; Myndert 35; Peggy 212 MARSE-Charles 398
MARSH-Ambrose 506; Anna 23,46,87; Charles 40,334; Cynthia 502; Cyrus 378; D. 318; Daniel 40,268; E. 442; Edward 87,395,506; Elizabeth 83,214, 506; Fanny 214*,395; Frances 87*; George 214*,506*; Hannah 214,294; Harmon 506*; Harriet 214; Henry 506; Horace 395; Jane 25; John 506*; Josephine 308; Leroy 267*,461; Louisa 105*; Lucy 267,461; Marcia 506*;

Marcius 87; Maria 23; Martha 147; Mary 40,71,214,461,506,526,567; Norman 214; Ray 461*; Sarah 214,310; Sally 318; Silas 23,40*; Thomas 71; Titus 506; William 87*,94 MARSHALL-Annie 255; Caroline 281; Catharine 436; Charles 461; Edward 281; Eliza 35,436; Elizabeth 281; James 334*; Jane 479; John 24,168,461*; Mary 228,281*,462; Nathaniel 281; Richard 436; Roger 281; Rufus 281; William 238
MARSLAND-R. S. 174 MARTEL-Joseph 461
MARTIN-Aaron 461; Abigail 327; Alice 436*; Ann 436,454,565; Angus 275; Augusta 317; Catharine 101,195; Caty 131; Charlotte 351; Clark 408; D. 190; Damaris 550,565; David 517,565,566; Delos 461; E. U. 461; Eliza 147; Elizabeth 566; Eunice 107; Frances 461; Franklin 361; Frederick 436; Henry 180,436*,461; James 107*,244,245,436; Jesse 461; John 436,461; Joseph 517*,550,565; Josephine 495; Katie 436; Lovina 550,565; Lucena 101; Lucinda 101,517; Margaret 461; Maris 461; Mary 214,436,461*; Nancy 362; Pernina 461; Phebe 315; Robert 180,461; Roxanna 517; Ruth 214; Sabia 408; Sally 517; Samuel 332; Sarah 332; V. R. 101; Van R. 15; Wealthy 488; William 101,217,398,461* MARTZ-Anna 219; Daniel 219; Matilda 219 MARVEL-Charles 461
MARVIN-378; Abigail 75; Asa 461*; Barzillai 325; Benjamin 35; Charles 35*; Charlotte 101; Elizabeth 101,396; Frances 214; Francis 35; George 35,461; Harriet 214*; Henry 35; Huldah 407; Ichabod 396,492; John 35, 436*; Joseph 101; Le Grand 461*; Lewis 214; Louisa 35; Lucy 101,436, 461; Mary 214; Nathaniel 396; Polly 214; Rachel 396; Richard 35,83,100, 500; Sarah 461; Silas 7; Sylvanus 461*; Uriah 35,436; William 214
MASCORD-Ann 436 MASCRAFT-Mary 35,436; Nancy 100; William 436
MASERST-Betsy 131 MASON-Altana 461; Amasa 461; Ann 308; Arnold 461; Benjamin 558; Charles 334,441; Corrodon 488; David 35,214; Delia 488; Elenor 463; Emily 214; George 461; James 35,436,461; Jennet 35,436; John 326; Joseph 461*; Lucy 77; Margaret 78; Mary 327,461; Nabby 441; Orrin 214; Samuel 362; Sally 421; Sibbel 358; Trink 441; William 461* MASSEY-Abigail 204*; Albert 101; Althea 101; Edward 101*; Elisha 204*; Eliza 101; Emeline 101*; Emma 8; Esther 101; George 101*; Harriet 101*; Hart 101*; Hillman 101; Hoit 101; Isaiah 101; Jane 101; Jonathan 101; Julia 7; Letitia 67; Lucy 8,101*; Mary 101*; Nancy 101*; Sarah 204*; Serene 101; Solon 7,101*; Stillman 7,101
MASTEN-Agnes 461; Ann 461; Seth 461 MASTERS-Ann 214,342; Eliza 214,342; Eugene 461; Martha 335; Robert 461; Samuel 461
MASTERSON-Frank 461 MATARNAGHAN-Margaret 436; William 436
MATHER-Achsah 461; Asapp 101; Augusta 294; Caleb 436; Caroline 214*, 294,342; Charles 35*; Elias 35; Elisha 35; Elizabeth 214; Frances 278,342; George 36; Hannah 36,101; Henry 214*,294,342; James 35; Joseph 476; Margaret 436; Mary 214,408; Mason 294; Nancy 342; Richard 214,294*, 342; Rhoda 214,294; Ruth 214; Samuel 36; Sarah 214; Thaddeus 214,294; Thomas 35; William 294 326 MATHERSON-William 158
MATHEWSON-William 543 MATHIAS-Elfrida 319
MATHIVET-Mary 101 MATTCHET-Almyra 476
MATTERSON-John 373; Phebe 353; Ruth 358; William 476
MATTHEWS-A. C. 214; Ann 87; Brayton 7; Charles 408; Charlotte 476; Cordelia 494; E. B. 476; Elizabeth 214; Emily 476; Ephraim 214; Ethalinda 214; George 87*; Hannah 214; Helen 382; Henry 408; Hugh 390,403,455; Isaac 408; J. 217; Jane 214; John 476,517; Kinyon 476*; Louisa 477; Martha 408; Mary 37*,217; Morris 476; Sylvester 476,477*; William 87
MATTICE-William 180 MATTISON-Aurora 501; Charles 477; Charlotte 477; Daniel 406,422; Ellen 477; Harriet 477; Harry 477; Joel 6,101; Laura 8,101; Martha 415; Mary 101; P. A. 271; Sarah 477; William 477
MAUSETTE-Augusta 24 MAXON-Catharine 282; Clark 477; Sarah 282; Stephen 282 MAXWELL-7; Ann 11,43; Anthony 43; Eunice 477; Harriet 327; James 327; John 101; Joshua 477; Lydia 477; McCutcheon 11; Susan 101 MAY-Ellen 477; Martha 477; Patrick 477; William 477*
MAYBERRY-Catharine 477; George 477 MAYELL-Elizabeth 36,436
MAYES-Fanny 446 MAYHEW-Eliza 501; Morgan 501
MAYNARD-Charlotte 214; Elisha 477; Emeline 477; Nancy 477; Robert 335,415,477 MAYO-Charles 101,477; E. 477; Nancy 477; Olive 477; S. J. 477 MEACH-Horace 115
MEACHEM-516; Abraham 477; Caroline 477; George 477; Henry 477; Russel 195 MEAD-Alfred 477; Almira 249; Ann 436; Edmon 249; Edmond 327; Eliza 477; Elizabeth 249,492,555*; Emaline 436; Ethan 492; George 477; Hiram 477; Jane 249; Joan 477; John 111; Joseph 524; Lydia

555; Marthaine 7; Mary 436; Noah 436; Orlanda 477; Patty 556; Peter 488; Rachel 249; Reuben 436; Ruth 521; Samantha 477; Susan 249; Tartulus 555*; William 477*
MEADER-Ambrose 43
MEALOY-Grace 310; William 195
MEBBONS-Sally 422
MEECH-Adaline 477; Catharine 36,163,436; Elizabeth 477; Helen 148; Henry 477; Horace 36,211,436,477*; Lizzie 318; Martha 36; Nancy 36,436; S. L. 45; William 477
MEEDE-Bethana 421
MEEKER-Betsey 214; Catharine 214; Christian 73*; David 214,342; Elias 73*; Elizabeth 73,342*; Eunice 214,342; Ezekiel 342; Hannah 73,214; Hiram 342; Ira 342; Joseph 73,143; July 73*; Moses 73*; Phebe 73; Rachel 73*,342; Rebecca 342; Robert 342; Samuel 244,245; Sarah 73*,214,342; Sophronia 342; William 73; Zenas 342
MEEKS-554; James 477; Sarah 477
MEEN-Jerusha 36; Stephen 36*
MEERS-Jerusha 436; Stephen 436
MEIGS-Charles 214,477; Richard 195
MEISSNER-William 477
MELDRUM-Eveline 477; Robert 477
MELHENCH-Jannet 36; Margaret 36; Peter 36,195; William 36
MELIUS-Mary 436
MELLING-John 477
MELLON-Mary 477; N. 477
MELOTTE-Gabriel 101; George 101; Mary 101
MENDELAIR-Eleanor 564
MENDELL-Louisa 477; Margaret 229; Nancy 526
MENKER-Henry 47
MENNIGER-Catharine 163
MENSCH-Louise 46; Margaret 477; Valentine 477; William 477*
MENTZER-William 294
MENTZMER-Henry 477
MENZIE-Donald 436; Duncan 36,436; James 36; Jane 36; Janet 436; John 36,436
MERCER-Gordon 533
MERCEREAU-Charles 325; Cornelius 325; Daniel 294; Hannah 214; Rachel 325
MERCHANT-Elihu 436; Elizabeth 436; George 36,436*; John 36; Lydia 518; Sarah 436
MERELY-John 87*
MERKEL-Catharine 104
MERRELL-Almira 346; Bethsheba 477; Celia 166; Cornelia 346; Eliza 327; Frederick 493; George 335,436,477,493*; Henry 346; Jennie 436; John 361; Lester 552; Lucinda 327; Mary 493; Medad 346; O. C. 57; Olive 346, Polly 212; Rollin 346; Sarah 214,326; Sophia 493; Susan 346; William 493
MERRIAM-Lucy 101; Martha 551; Minerva 552; Richard 195
MERRICK-Aaron 477; Abraham 477; Amanda 524; David 492*; Delia 249; Eliza 249,327*; Elizabeth 249; Erastus 308*; Frances 491,492; Gad 119*, 167,264*; Hannah 492; Irene 270, Isaac 491; Jane 249; Joanna 23; John 491*; Johnathan 44*; Joseph 249,327,359; Julia 249,359; Lucy 73; Mercy 249; Nathaniel 518; Priscilla 44*; Sally 249; Samuel 524; Sary 491; Sibal 119,167,264,327; Susanna 359; Sylvester 249*,359
MERRIFIELD-James 195; Mary 436; Royal 408; William 436
MERRILLS-Ardin 175
MERRIMAN-Henry 214
MERRITT-Andrew 488; Ann 540; Augustus 217; Betsey 44; David 332; Ezekiel 540*; George 455,493; Hannah 523; Jesse 493*; John 473; Joseph 332*; Mary 571; Mercy 454; Peter 493*; Rebecca 540*; Russell 493; Sarah 493; Stephen 540; Sylvia 493
MERTZ-493
MERVIN-Lucia 436
MERWIN-Candace 204; Chancy 168; Cordelia 204; Mary 204*; Nathan 327; Noah 204*
MERRYWEATHER-Dr. 78
MESIER-Sarah 436
MESMER-Frances 493
MESSER-Amanda 211; Carissa 493; Christian 493
MESSLER-Ellen 493
METCALF-217,501,592; Bela 493; Betsey 374; Caroline 392,409; Josiah 357,374; Polly 374; Sarah 409; Sawyer 405; Susan 40,71; W. 202
METER-Josephine 478
METHER-Cornelia 83
METZ-Barbara 493; Charles 493; Christian 493; John 493
METZGER-Daniel 493
MEUR-Peter 276; William 276
MEUS-Cornelius 523
MEYER-Adolphus 493; Charles 493; Edward 493; J. W. 493
MICHAEL-Jeannette 462
MICKEL-Adam 195; George 24
MICHELBACK-Eva 294
MIDDLEBROOK-Ellen 229; Hellen 214
MIDDLEDITCH-Alonzo 493*; Schinler 493
MIECH-Lucy 227
MIGGS-Dr. 132
MIGHELLS-Matilda 534
MIGNERY-Moses 335
MILDEBERGER-Catharine 35
MILES-493; Chester 232; Demis 327; Elizabeth 327; John 493; Lucinda 327; Mary 180; Peter 493*; Rebecca 493; Sarah 538; William 538*
MILFORD-James 519
MILK-Phebe 87
MILLARD-Lydia 327; Robert 327,359
MILLBANK-William 148,195
MILLEN-Jacob 101; Lyman 101; Susan 101
MILLER-235; A. D. A. 493; Abraham 493; Adam 207; Alanson 407; Alexander 575; Alida 27; Allan 493; Ambrose 342; Amelia 408,455; Andrew 282*; Ann 436; Anson 327; Archibald 493; Betsey 407; Bettie 493; Beulah 10*; Bridget 31; C. 510; Carrie 415; Catharine 12,87; Charles 302,325,408; Chloe 267*; Clara 408; Clarence 408; Cornelius 10*; Davenport 229; Deborah 407; Dell 408; Dow 408; Dwight 408; Eliza 327,408,493*; Eliza-

beth 282*,327,493; Ellen 87; Elva 408; Emma 511; Ezra 167; F. N. 408; Fannie 127,493; Francis 456; Frederick 493*; George 167,575; Gertrude 228; Hannah 327,359; Harry 493; Herderson 407,408; Henry 24,87; Hiram 407; Ida 408; Ina 408; J. S. 493; Jacob 220,436,569; Jane 327,407,408; Jairus 407*; James 510; Jason 236; John 195,236,408,436,493*,510; Joseph 236,282*; Killian 12; Laura 408; Lowell 408; Luella 408,455; Luman 493; Lydia 159; Lyman 87,456; Margaret 415; Martha 167,220,510; Marvin 359; Mary 61,87,116,167,282,286,408,510*,554; Maude 537; Merritt 510; Minnie 408*; Myron 408,493; Nellie 77; Neoma 236; Nettie 408; Ora 408; Orlando 407*,408,456,457; Peleg 195,327; Peter 195; Phebe 167,327*,543; Philinda 267; Philip 510,573; Polly 167,327; Rebecca 565; Revere 267; Robert 167, 207,493*; Russel 408; Ruth 493; Sally 220; Samuel 360,510; Sarah 9,408, 510; Simon 282; Stella 267; Sylvester 47; Tabitha 510; Temperance 255; Theresa 407,455; Thomas 195,220*,493,510,565; W. G. 510; William 87,195, 276,327,510 MILLETT-Ephraim 488; Mary 510; Rachel 488
MILLICK-H. S. 511 MILLIGAN-James 36*; Margaret 36; William 398
MILLIKEN-C. A. 510 MILLINGTON-Hannah 422; Joseph 510; Stephen 47; William 271 MILLS-21; Agnes 46; Albert 232; Alice 174,510; Ann 36,510; Ansel 510; Azariah 216; B. H. 436; Baxter 510; C. J. 510; Calvin 510*; Catharine 510; Cephas 510; Charles 216,436,451,455; Christina 436; Clarissa 101; Cordelia 216; Cyrus 510; Diadamia 216*; Edward 229,510; Eliza 36; Erasmus 216; George 216,436,451,510; Harriet 436; Isabella 131; J. 7; James 76,363,510,575; Jane 36; John 510; Joseph 539; Louisa 127; Marian 223; Mary 510*; Clinthia 294; R. 575; Rachel 294; S. 293; Samuel 182,510*,534; Sarah 567; Sophia 436,510; Sophronia 216; Susan 510; Thomas 436; Timothy 36,195; W. J. 61; William 216*,510
MILLSPAUGH-Betsey 350 MILNE-Annie 542
MILNOR-Elizabeth 510; Robert 510; William 510 MILROY-Jannet 20,180; Mary 35 MILSON-George 510 MILTON-Francis 510; Mary 510; Patrick 510* MINER-Asenath 36; Benjamin 13*,569; Charles 123; Emeline 211; Hiram 217; Isaac 265,406; James 444,510; Jehu 475*; John 510; Joseph 334; Juliette 504; Malvina 444; Maria 229; Mary 13; Nathaniel 13; Sally 444; Sarah 475; Stephen 444*; William 221 MINIER-J. 325
MINKER-Henry 159 MINNIS-Eliza 78; John 276
MINNOCK-Isabel 51,156 MINSTER-Thomas 318 MINTHORN-W. 84
MINTON-Daniel 510 MINZIE-Ann 36; James 36 MIRIAM-D. P. 229
MISCHKA-Anna 78 MISHNER-Dora 142
MITCHEL-A. 244; Adaline 168,183; Alamanda 504; Amasa 229; Andrew 277; Austin 249; Benjamin 570; Bridget 36; Caroline 36,451; Catherine 510; Cecilia 36,548; David 111; Elizabeth 479,570; Eugene 249; Helen 36; Henry 510; J. R. 510; Jacob 332; James 276,510; Jane 570; Jeremiah 229; Jesse 36,451; John 36,564,570*; Joshua 510; Julia 36,297; Lucy 107; Lydia 168; Mabel 249,327; Marcus 168; Maria 332; Marie 310; Marinda 504; Martha 510; Mary 36*,147,510,564; Olivia 510; Phebe 327; Rebecca 570*; Robert 510; Rose 390,408; Ruth 332; Samuel 168,570*; Sarah 570*; Susan 510; Thomas 175,276,332*; William 36*,249,327,451,516,548,570; Whilemina 570 MIX-Almira 451; Anna 451; Byron 24,39,40*,55; Eleanor 182; Eliza 451; Joseph 503; Josiah 550; Mary 40; Nathaniel 503; Rebekah 550; Theodocia 503; Stephen 451*; Visscher 451
MOAK-Arien 130; Fanny 180; John 195 MOAS-451; Phoebe 451
MOCHELL-Peter 451,548; Sarah 451,548 MOCHRIE-Henry 88; Jane 87; Mary 88; Peter 36; Richard 36,195,276; Samuel 88
MOE-Alice 501; Maria 436 MOFFETT-Abigail 204*; Amelia 525; Charles 204; Edward 61; Emily 204; James 195,525*; John 525; Joseph 359; Matilda 525; Parley 525; William 204*,525 MOIR-Joseph 451; Mary 451
MOISSINAC-Virginia 174 MOLDER-Charles 525 MOLL-Christine 525
MOLLER-Mary 297 MON-Miriam 36 MONAHAN-Margaret 8,101
MONELL-Robert 342 MONEY-Jane 196 MONFARTE-Joseph 525; Martha 525 MONFORE-359; Rhoda 327; Whiting 327
MONFORT-Maria 453 MONGHAN-Mary 454,525 MONNIN-Charles 525
MONROE-468; Catharine 36; Charles 525; E. S. 138; Elizabeth 236; Fanny 36; Fisher 456; George 525; Isaac 36*,451; James 204; Jane 525; Jeremiah 525; Joshua 36; Mary 36*,164,451; Robert 36; William 36
MONTAGUE-Arthur 255; Harriet 521; Julia 108; Olive 521; Smith 108*
MONTEATH-Catharine 163; Emma 525; William 525
MONTGOMERY-Elizabeth 525; G. W. 525; George 398; Hugh 346; J. 346; James 345,361,362; John 451; Julia 346; Robert 525; S. 346; Samuel 195; Sarah 345,361; William 346 MONTRATH-George 195

MOODIE-Andrew 451; Isabel 51,196; Margaret 451
MOOERS-Henry 46 MOOKLIN-William 551 MOON-Adell 455; Betsey 504; Calista 207; Charity 170; Edward 451; Eliza 168; Jane 451; Louisa 356,451; Luzettie 504; Moses 170*; Nancy 525; Sally 78; William 451
MOONEY-Charles 525; Ezra 174; John 525; Lawrence 525; Maria 270; Permelia 525; Sophia 332 MOOR-Betsey 409; John 276; William 276
MOORE-A. B. 303; Allen 549; Amanda 441; Amelia 167; Andrew 525; Ann 36; Betsy 154,441; C. C. 325; Caroline 36; Charles 36,479; Charlotte 36; Chloe 267; Clarissa 441; Edward 195; Electa 568; Eliza 535,549; Elizabeth 335; Emeline 325; Emily 229,294,446; Fayette 575; Frances 549; Fred 270; Frederick 12; George 270; Hannah 36,67,211; Harriet 12,83,451; Henrietta 430; Henry 175,267,361; Hepsabeth 12; James 36,451,524,563; Jane 525*; John 7,229,318,325,441,525; Joshua 7; Judson 525; Justin 168; Lizzie 524; Loxanna 525; Lucy 361; Margaret 563; Maria 147; Mary 23; Matilda 525; Morrel 441; Moses 508*; Peggy 115; Pliney 36; Reuben 12, 525; Robert 451; Samuel 36; Sarah 228; Stillman 361*; Thomas 411; William 36,195*,451,524*,525* MOORHEAD-Margaret 525; Robinson 525
MOORMANN-Ferdinand 525 MORA-Rachel 525 MORAN-201; Ellen 451 MORCHELL-Adaline 451; Henry 451
MORDOFF-Abner 437,453,469; Eliza 437; John 453; Louisa 469; Mary 202; Polly 374 MOREHEAD-Eliza 541 MOREHOUSE-Amelia 216,249; Andrew 380; Anna 525; Belinda 428; Caroline 413; Elias 413; Elizabeth 380*; Hannah 317; Olipher 216; Polly 428*; Ruth 216,249,327; Stephen 249; Thaddeus 525 MORELAND-David 490
MOREMUS-Eva 327; Jane 327 MORENUS-Margaret 168; William 168
MORESON-John 276 MOREY-63; Amzi 525; Charles 350,486; Deborah 525 MORGAN-A. R. 525; Abel 159,525; Abigail 230; Adelbert 574; Almena 101; Amos 61; B. C. 327; C. B. 101; Catherine 62,230; Charlotte 227; Chauncey 101*; Daniel 154*,451,548; E. C. 62; E. M. 525; Edward 525; Eliza 451; Elizabeth 525; Elmina 101; Emily 525; Gaius 229; Gertrude 159; Gilbert 451; Harry 236*,415; Henry 36,451; Homer 101; James 317, 451; Jehiel 267; Lothario 101; Louis 23; Lydia 318; Mary 451,489,548; Nathan 101*; Polly 154,406; Ruth 101; Samuel 451; Sarah 525; W. B. 495; Walter 525; Weltha 236 MORGENSTERN-George 31
MORIN-Harriet 541; William 541 MORLEY-Emma 451; Thomas 541; William 541 MORRASAY-Catharine 541; John 255; Michael 541
MORRELL-James 451; Jane 211,451; L. T. 451; Linzee 451; Mary 451; Nettie 451 MORRIS-Blandina 36,451,548; Caroline 549*; Catharine 451*; Charles 366; Elinor 20; Ellen 541; Elizabeth 548; Fanny 541; George 495; Henry 549; Jachin 396*; John 541; Julia 310; Lewis 36,451; Lucina 230; Lucy 219; Minerva 396*; Orin 195; R. 219; Rachel 230; Rees 541; Richard 451; Staats 451; Thomas 396,564; Walter 36,451*,548*
MORRISON-Andrew 12; Ann 36,101,541; Catharine 541; Charlotte 12; Frances 62; Horace 541; James 415,541*; John 94,541; M. E. 451; Malcolm 299; Mary 227,451; Robert 174; Sarah 541; Sullivan 504; Susanna 382,541; Violet 332; William 101,541*,549 MORROW-Caroline 36,163; David 88; Elisha 541; Elizabeth 541; Hannah 36,451; Hugh 541; James 23,88; Jane 88; John 88*; Margaret 88; Maria 541; Mary 36,88,541,563; Nancy 23; William 36,451 MORSE-A. B. 408,456; Alanson 541; Alfred 541; Anna 249,327; B. Y. 524; Benjamin 230,342*; Betsey 230,342; C. W. 541; Caroline 541; Carrie 271; Charles 456,541; Chauncey 541; Deodamia 342; Earl 398; Elizabeth 168; Ella 408; Emma 342; Frances 230,342; Franklin 230,342; Gaylord 362; George 158,342; Hannah 230; Henry 362*,541; Hettie 174; Jedediah 7; Joel 541; John 249,327; Levi 168; Lucy 230,542; Mary 541; Mina 408; Murrey 541; Nancy 325; Parker 541*; Persis 408; Quincy 362; Samuel 220; Sidney 342; Waterman 342 MORSEMAN-W. W. 541
MORTIMER-Fannie 390; William 408 MORTON-Artemus 267*; Charlotte 42*; David 163; Harriett 267; J. 244; Jacob 277; Martha 267; Mary 542; Orville 542; Seth 42* MOSCHELL-Arthur 36; Henry 36; Peter 195,451; Sarah 451 MOSES-H. 542; John 441; Maria 389; Mary 441,542 MOSIER-Amanda 42; Betsey 437; Daniel 267*,542*; Ebenezer 42; Eli 42*; Elizabeth 40; Fanny 267; Hannah 267,542; James 542; Jemima 99; John 267*,542; Lilis 267; Lovina 267; Mary 267*,542; May 40; Olivia 230; Rebecca 42; Wilhelmus 195 MOSLEY-Elizabeth 542; H. M. 201; Johnson 517; Ogden 548; William 542 MOSS-Abigail 412; Ann 566; Ichabod 566*; Sally 566 MOTT-Adah 88; Darwin 24; Elizabeth 23; Gershom 276; Herman 40; Jerutia 167; Jonathan 24; Lester 24,40; Margaret 40,88; Mary 23,88; Peter 88; Sarah 451; Tallman 24; Truman 40,88;

William 88 MOULTON-Dana 409,441; Elias 441; Frederick 456; John 174; Mary 227 MOUNSEY-Dorothy 451; Thomas 451
MOUNSIN-Sarah 84 MOUNT-Celeste 542; Eliza 542; Ezekiel 542; Francis 542; George 542* MOUNTSEY-Mary 179
MOUTON-Charles 99 MOWRY-Clara 568 MOXLEY-Eliza 542; Henry 542 MOYER-James 245 MUCKRIDGE-H. H. 542
MUDGE-Agnes 88; Alfred 327; Elizabeth 88; Emily 327; Hannah 451*; Hatty 88; Isaac 327; James 88; John 88*; Louisa 88; Margaret 88; Mary 23; Mercy 327; Nancy 88; Orpha 88; Silas 451; Thomas 24,88*; William 88*
MUGLER-Philip 542 MUGRIDGE-George 542; James 542; Laura 542
MUIR-Alexander 36; Hannah 451; James 451; Jean 36; Peter 36*; Thomas 36; William 36* MULLEN-Joseph 7; Nancy 101; Patrick 179
MULLER-Catherine 88; Edward 88; Henry 88
MULLETT-Elnathan 542; Harvey 542; Psyche 15,542; Sophia 408
MULFORD-James 549 MULHOLLAND-David 36,195,451; Hugh 36; Joanna 36; Juliana 36; Susan 451 MULLIGAN-Eugene 542; Harriet 542; James 542 MUMMEL-Elizabeth 174 MUNCE-Barbary 163
MUNDER-Regina 294 MUNFORT-Maria 469; Sarah 469
MUNGER-Edward 542; Edwin 542; Henrietta 485; Joel 524; Mary 542; Orrin 542; Sally 358 MUNN-Asa 542
MUNRO-Barbara 451; Catharine 451; Charles 542; Donald 451; Frederick 424; George 451; Mary 542 MUNSELL-Adaline 230; Angeline 294; Delia 230; George 342; Jane 36,451; Joel 36,451; Mary 415; William 36
MUNSON-Benjamin 36; Daniel 325; Edward 36; Eunice 167; Gennett 327; George 232; Huldah 508; Isaac 36; J. 233; John 167; Lucy 110; Mary 36; McCarter 167; Moses 167; Preston 327; Sally 167
MURDOCK-Anson 518; Cary 230,342; Catharine 230,342; Eli 517*,518,565; Esther 518; Jasper 542; Jemima 565; Jennette 342; Julia 342,542; Mary 517 MURPHY-Alexander 36; Ellen 398,542; John 36,276,542*; Margaret 430; Mary 101; Michael 542
MURRAY-228; Alexander 36*,451,542; Ann 36; Asenath 451; Benjamin 276; Betsey 327; Edward 408; Eliza 36,147; Elizabeth 35,36; Elsey 542; George 350; Hugh 542; Ida 408,456; James 36*,45,51,138,276,542; Jane 179; Jean 6; John 36,51,244,277,542*; Jonathan 542; Joseph 327; Margaret 542; Martha 520; Mary 408; Nellie 36; Roxana 277; W. G. 542; William 276
MUSIER-Hannah 452; Joanna 132,452; Sally 227; Sarah 557
MUSSON-Ellen 557; Henry 335,557 MUZZY-Charles 557; Lucius 142
MYE-Ichabod 195 MYERS-40; Alice 270; Andrew 195; Augusta 142; Catherine 55,557; Crissens 174; Dorothy 24; Eleanor 557; Eliza 230,557; Elizabeth 563; Eugene 557*; Francis 557; Frank 557; Hazel 42; Henry 557; Jacob 557; John 24; Jonas 40; Leah 104; Maria 212; Mary 24,88,230, 557; Nancy 557; Phebe 71; Sarah 557; William 230
MYNDESSE-Barent 196 MYRICK-Isaac 523; Jane 523; John 523*; Joseph 265*; Mary 574 NAGEL-Theodore 47
NAIRN-Charles 92; Fanny 75 NARRAGON-Minerva 327
NASH-Caroline 452; Elbert 408; Frances 415; Julia 408; Louisa 132; M. C. 230; Peter 557; S. W. 317; Thomas 557*; William 452
NASON-John 217 NASSAU-J. E. 217 NATTER-William 557
NAYLOR-Eleanor 452; Ellen 452; William 452 NEAL-Adaline 168; Joseph 557; Nathan 168 NEAR-Charles 408,456; Frederick 456
NEASON-Nettie 446 NEEDHAM-A. C. 557; Aaron 446; Alice 501; Calvin 438; Caroline 438; Charles 438,501; Daniel 557; Frances 470; Jane 454; Joann 557; Joseph 557*; Laura 94; Marcia 469; Mary 438*; Sarah 558; Zilpha 222 NEEL-Robert 511 NEEPER-James 557; Sarah 557
NEFF-Eliza 111 NEGUS-Allen 557; Ann 557; George 557; John 557*; Mary 285 NEIDE-Emma 88; Ethel 88; George 72,88; Grace 88
NEILL-Catharine 51; Elizabeth 51; Frances 51,452; Francis 6; J. W. 142; Lydia 51; Maria 51; William 51*,84,452 NEILSON-John 276
NELLES-Emma 455; Newton 455 NELLIGAN-Joseph 452
NELLIGAR-Joseph 452 NELSON-Ann 557; Asa 249*,327,360; Boatswain 196; Charles 557; Eliza 409,557; George 533; H. B. 335; Hannah 218; Horatio 534; J. H. 452; Jane 327; Julius 68; Levi 249; Lyman 249; Mary 249,343; Polly 230; Ruth 249; Seth 327; William 557
NESBITT-James 557 NESEN-Joseph 557 NESSILL-George 158
NETTERVILLE-Eliza 88; Thomas 24,88 NETTLETON-Harriet 504
NEVINS-Amorette 285; Oscar 286 NEVITT-C. R. 557; Isabella 557; Robert 557 NEW-Edith 557; Thomas 557 NEWBECKER-Phillip 190
NEWBERRY-Agnes 43; Daniel 42* NEWBOULD-Fannie 159

NEWCOMB-Abigail 374; Clarissa 102; Ellen 230; George 362; Godoiska 362; Henry 218,362; Hiram 102; James 470; Lois 230; Margaret 230; Reuben 196; Salmon 374; Stella 4; Sylvester 230*; Thomas 452; William 230
NEWELL-230; Adeline 342; Alanson 534; Alice 102; Amelia 342; Annie 255, 408; Aurelia 230,557; Cynthia 454; Erastus 230,342*; G. W. 268; George 230,342*,456; Gertrude 408,456; Guy 557; Harriet 68,118,230,342; James 342; Jesse 439; Joseph 408; Lucy 102; Maria 342; Mary 403,456,557; Matilda 557; Nancy 452; Orlando 232; Percutia 268; Raphael 557*; Rosa 557; Sally 453; Sarah 351; Samuel 249; V. C. 557*; Wilbur 408
NEWKIRK-Cornelius 230; Elizabeth 351; Isaac 557; John 557; Mary 230,557
NEWLAND-Abigail 168; Amy 454,469; Clarissa 469; David 51*,196,452; Hannah 557*; Henry 168; Isabella 51; James 51; Jannet 51; John 557*; Joseph 51*,196,276,557; Marion 51; Mary 51; Robert 51; Ruth 168; Susannah 452; William 557 NEWMAN-Amos 506; Benjamin 506; Charles 557; Elizabeth 557; Ellen 573; Emily 506*; George 158; Henry 378,572; Ira 506; James 190,506*,573*; John 506*,557,573; Joseph 506; Marcia 506; Margaret 572; Martha 332; Milly 378*; Nathaniel 299,332*; Philo 506*; Sarah 504; Uriel 506; William 350,573
NEWTON-Albro 230; Ann 230; Betty 319; Chloe 230; Cyrus 517; Danford 298; Delia 230; Dora 408; Emeline 573; Ira 297,298*; Isaac 340; James 366; John 233,297,325; Joshua 573; Jozie 15; Nancy 573; Polly 168; Robert 573*; Susan 230,294; William 196,408 NIAL-Abigail 195 NIBLOE-40
NICHOLS-359; Abigail 102; Alexander 426*; Alpha 227; Amelia 362; Asher 575; Austin 174; Caroline 426; Catharine 138; Charles 426,452; Clarinda 7,102; D. R. 572; Daniel 406,573*; David 204, E. R. 504; Elisha 124*; Elizabeth 168,573; Flavilla 361*,362; Frank 556; George 236*,366,426; Hannah 204; Henry 556,571,572; James 136,452*; Joanna 10; John 426,556; Joseph 556*; Josiah 571; Julia 452; Levi 479; Lewis 426; Loretta 556; Lucy 124; Lydia 204; Margaret 192; Mary 504; Merritt 573*,575; Oliver 426; Peleg 573; Polly 573; Rachel 193; Robert 204; Rohoda 358; Samuel 10,204*,573; Sibbel 358; Silas 511,573*; Susannah 571*; William 68,361,556; Wiseman 361,362 NICHOLSON-Cathrine 148; Darius 575; J. 244; James 277, 573; John 245 NICKERSON-Albert 332*; Alfred 430,573; Almira 332; Anna 230; Betsey 327; Ephraim 509; Jane 573; Sarah 230; Tartullus 509,539
NICKLIN-Harriet 573 NICOLL-Ellen 452; William 452 NIER-N. S. 218
NIERGARTH-Elizabeth 573; Frederick 573 NIGHTEN-Peggy 211
NILES-Abigail 573; Adam 148; B. 181; Benjamin 294,342*; Chloe 452; Hiram 452; Hubbard 327; Jeremiah 573; Julia 222; Mahala 230,342; Mary 222,247,277,556; Sarah 270; W. 181; William 230
NIMBS-A. B. 573; Emily 102 NIMMONS-James 230; Sophia 230
NIQUET-E. C. 573 NIXON-244,245; Ann 452 NOAH-Michael 573
NOBLE-A. 327; Albert 360; B. 40; Charles 327,360; Cyrenus 573; Harriet 360; Hezekiah 573; Margaret 573; Maria 327,328; Major 573; Sally 162; William 327,573; Zadock 265 NOEPER-James 276
NOLTER-Mary 255 NOLTON-Hiram 573 NOON-Honora 335
NOOSBICKEL-E. 294; N. 294 NORCROSS-362 NORMAN-Laura 131
NORMICK-Bridget 452 NORRIS-A. 511; Angelica 51*; George 196; Jacob 196,276; James 573; John 51*,196,276,452; Luanna 573; Sarah 51, 180; Susanna 51,452 NORTH-Adelia 88; Caroline 452; Charles 222; Delia 40,88; Hannah 40,88; Helen 303; Henry 573; James 573; John 78; Margaret 40*; Mary 25,40,88,105; Richmond 217; Robert 431; Ruth 573; Sarah 25*; Walter 573; William 40*,88*,452 NORTHORT-Hopestile 573
NORTHROP-Aaron 327; Agnes 363; Almina 168; Amanda 327*; Ann 346, 361; Avery 168*; Avis 573; D. C. 362; Daniel 346,361; Durrell 533; Edwin 363,396; Elijah 553; Eliza 346; Elizabeth 427; Ezra 427; Farren 232; Francis 102; Frank 230; Hannah 168; Harriet 168,344; Horatio 327; Irving 363; James 396*; Joel 573; John 361,556,573; Joseph 346,556*,573; Levantia 230; Lewis 573; Lucy 362; Lydia 361; Maria 102; Martha 327; Mary 168,504; Nathaniel 327; Porter 168; Rachael 230; Ruth 346; Sally 168,346; Stephen 168; Susan 327,396*; Wealthy 327; William 327*,346,360,363
NORTON-Aaron 107*; Abigail 573; Ann 452; Betsey 107; Bott 346; Catharine 573; Chandler 107; Charles 51,573; Daniel 452; David 573; Ebenezer 573; Eliza 107; Elmira 231; Emily 325; Enoch 573; Essie 231; Fletcher 452; Frances 51,452; Harris 485; James 51,573; John 106*,163,196,436,549,573; Joseph 107*,573*; L. K. 51,180,452; Lecta 230; Loania 452; Lucina 485; Lucretia 107; Lucy 485; Luman 107; M. B. 573; Manville 267; Maria 123; Martin 107*; Mary 51*,107,168,180,452,469,573*; Minnie 573; Olive 35; Polly 358; Sabrina 107; Sally 533; Samuel 107; Sarah 107,230; Susie 121;

Sybil 501; Thoda 550; Walter 558 NORWOOD-Gilbert 406
NOSBISCH-Peter 190 NOTT-Benoni 51; Cornelia 452; Edward 526; Eliphalet 51,235,452; Eliza 51; Gertrude 452; James 51; Jennie 235; Joel 452; Margaret 452; Mary 51; Sally 51,452; Sarah 452; William 51,366,558
NOTZ-Charles 231; Mary 231 NOURN-Joseph 245 NOUYE-Joseph 244
NOYES-Eliza 452; Julia 175; William 27 NUTT-Elizabeth 452; James 51*,452 NYE-Caleb 553,569; Lydia 504; Otis 430
OAK-Elsie 452; George 409 OAKES-Clarissa 346; Egbert 187; Henry 346; Isaac 187,346; Mary 361; Sophia 524*; Wallace 511
OAKEY-Cathrine 227; Eleanor 195,452 OAKLEY-Betsey 297; Eliza 297*; J. A. 190; Milburn 297; Nancy 297*; R. 365; Sarah 181
OASTROW-Jerusha 469 OATFIELD-Catharine 51; Christian 193; Christopher 51; Diana 51,452,548 OATMAN-Louisa 175
OATUS-Calvin 565 OBERMEYER-John 317 O'BRIAN-397; Anslis 88; James 88; Mary 195; Patrick 88; Sarah 147; Susie 318
OCHEE-Abraham 51 O'CONNER-James 231 ODELL-Hortense 217; John 217; Nathaniel 357 OELHEIM-August 61
O'FLAHERTY-Thomas 196 OGDEN-571; Aaron 231,342; Abner 168; Ambrose 231; Anastasia 231,342; Arthur 168; Asenath 504; Barker 342; Catharine 231,342; Chrisana 168; David 231; Edmond 332*; Edward 266; Eleanor 148,295; Elizabeth 452; Emily 231,342; Esther 231,342; Hannah 360; Harriet 231,327; Helen 504; Henry 231,294,332,342; Isaac 231,342; J. 231,294; John 342; Jonathan 231*,294,326,342*; Joseph 138,231,294; Lydia 231; Marcy 327; Mercy 359; Mary 138,231,342; N. 452; Pamela 231, 342; Polly 231,555; Rhoda 326; Susanna 327,555*,572; Theodosia 342; William 231,342 OGIER-Abraham 476 OGLE-Elizabeth 19
OLBY-Jane 236; Laban 236 OLCOTT-Josiah 27*; Ophelia 27
OLDEN-Cora 159 OLDS-Eli 503; Elijah 503; Elizabeth 503; James 503*,550; Laura 61; Sarah 503; Thomas 494; Triphena 503
OLES-James 163 OLIN-Ezra 406; Lucy 406 OLIVE-William 574
OLIVER-Betsey 51; George 51; John 51,452; Margaret 13,223; Richard 15; Thomas 196; William 346 OLMSTEAD-Ann 51*,67,163,228,452*,483, 548*; Betsey 395; Charles 51*,340,452,482,548; D. 211; Daniel 51; David 51*, 452*,543*; Delia 51*,340; Dorcas 452,543; Ebenezer 395; Eliza 51,211,452; Eunice 395; George 51,452; Harriet 325; James 395*; Jane 51,452; Jerusha 231; Jesse 51; John 211; Judson 395; Lavinia 51,564; Lucy 231,294; Marcia 327; Millicent 51,452; Nathan 395*; Polly 395; S. B. 231; Sally 395*; Samuel 395; Sophronia 43 OLNEY-Adelia 501; C. D. 470,486; L. W. 470,486,501 O'MALEY-Kate 202 OMAN-Nancy 452; Norton 452; Rachel 227 ONAWAY-Edward 276
ONDERDONK-234,251; Maria 570 O'NEILL-Isabella 23; J. E. 40; Kate 56; Michael 207 ONION-Nathaniel 11 ORANGE-Christine 457,458
ORCUTT-Catharine 246,294; Giles 231; J. 325; Jesse 325; John 504; Lucinda 504; Maria 231; Mary 218; Sally 504; Solomon 325
ORGAN-Cornelius 572*; Mary 539; Rachel 572 ORR-David 452; Emma 408,456; Frederick 452; Hugh 276; Isabel 276; James 408,456; John 441; Minnie 456; Nellie 408; Noah 255 ORTON-Angeline 202; David 282; Hortensia 219; Ira 332; James 362; John 231; Martha 332
OSBORN-452; Aaron 14; Abigail 504; Ablinda 565; Abner 299,347*; Agnes 168; Anson 168; Betsey 231,327; Daniel 263; David 51*,84; Eleanor 227; Elias 265; Eliza 51; Ella 551; George 327; Harriet 327; Hepziban 327; John 196*; Jonathan 406; Joseph 565; Lovina 127; Mary 347; N. 190; Oliver 51; Phebe 327; Polly 168; Prussia 51; Rebecca 347; Sally 51; Samuel 168,265; Sarah 452; Sophia 406; Susan 14; Thomas 249
OSGOOD-Samuel 244,277 OSTERHOUT-Abraham 88; Abram 24; Harriet 88; Jane 88; Mary 88 OSTERMAN-Christian 40; Jane 24; Mary 23 OSTRAND-Benjamin 196; Comfort 131; Henry 159
OSTRANDER-Andrew 52; Ann 51; Betty 103; Caroline 452; Cornelia 116; Emma 24; Evey 116; James 51,452; John 51,188,441; Margaret 188; Maria 104;Martin 188; Mary 68,195; Michael 196; Sabrina 23; William 52
OSTROM-Emmeline 327 OTIS-196; Calvin 565; Charles 458,520; Cynthia 458,520; D. D. 7; David 102; Edith 408; Jabez 254; James 458, 520; Leita 408; Margaret 458; Philena 452; Sarah 102
OTTMAN-Delia 328; Emma 328; Samuel 328 OUGHTRED-Diana 430
OUTLAW-Lucinda 143 OVERALL-Maria 175
OVERHISER-Caroline 231 OVERTON-E. 536 OXFORD-De Kalb 490
OWEN-Austin 196; Darius 196; Eliphalet 357; Emma 415; H. F. 478; Helena 452; Jennie 303; John 43*; Louisa 574; Margaret 147; Sarah 43,452,462;

Thomas 452; Wilhelmina 452 PACKARD-Albert 52; Isaac 52,276,452; Lucinda 52,452; Lysander 328; Rawson 52; Sarah 52 PACKER-Benjamin 46 PADDEN-Hulda 565 PADDOCK-Abigail 427; Anson 380*,460; Benjamin 7; Bethiah 428*; Cynthia 228; Cyrus 396; Daniel 43*; David 364,396*; Deborah 460,474; Electa 396*; Ellen 380; Emily 380; Esther 523; Frances 102; George 408; Gorham 43; Henry 380*; Hepsabeth 43*; Hiram 380; Isaac 380,460; James 423; Jane 380; Jemima 115; Jonathan 428; Judah 380; Mary 102,428*; Miriam 364; Nancy 102; Nathan 474; Peter 428*; Sarah 102,459,474; Stephen 460*; Thomas 428
PADGETT-Ann 366; James 52; Rebecca 52 PAGE-Adelia 52; Amos 102; Anias 102; Benoni 168; Caroline 213; Edward 52; Irene 328; J. H. 442; Jane 52; Jesse 201; John 196; Julius 325; Levi 52; Lydia 310; Marcia 328; Mary 231,262; Phineas 52; Sally 52,102; Solomon 328
PALDING-Albert 22 PALMER-Adeline 183; Alta 414; Angeline 183; Ann 52,452; Asher 568; Benjamin 183,235; Beriah 196; Betsey 124; C. 223; Carline 347; Caty 88; Curtiss 303; Daniel 396; Deborah 347; Dollon 124; Ebenezer 299,347*; Elizabeth 102; Florice 519; George 190; Harriet 336; Henry 88; Hunlock 24,52; Ichabod 24; Jedediah 124,408,456; Joseph 396; Juliette 323; Kate 205; L. M. 452; Levi 52*,452*; Louise 558; Lydia 396; Lysander 183; Mary 262,285,470; Michael 303; N. B. 303; Nathan 347*; Polly 147,347; Reuben 519; Sarah 452; Scott 519; Theodore 470; Thompson 183; Timothy 374; Triphenia 379; Vashti 170; William 231
PALMERTON-Joshua 15; Lydia 164 PANGBURN-Abraham 196; Lydia 229; Peter 196 PANSLER-Sally 168 PAPEN-Leonard 196
PARCE-Abizar 555; Jane 555; Orpha 555 PARDEE-Rebecca 522*
PARENT-James 7 PARISH-Samantha 183 PARK-455,552; Ann 231,342,379; Betsey 231,342; Calista 231,342; Charles 231,342; Ebenezer 231, 294,342; Elijah 342; Eliza 231,393; Hannah 24; Harriet 415,423; Hulda 279; Isaac 196; Jane 231; John 342; Louisa 231; Matilda 294; Philena 231,342; Smith 231,342; Vernon 423; William 326 PARKER-Amanda 127; Amasa 249,323*; Ambrose 231,517,550; Andrew 517,518,533,550,566; Anna 73; Arza 201; Betsey 314*,513,533; Catharine 249,328; Chauncey 119,168, 264; Clemena 201; Comfort 559; Dameris 168,503,550; Delia 503,533; Dorothy 143; E. 137; Elijah 137*,409*; Eliphalet 503,550; Elizabeth 347,452, 533; Eluid 503; Emily 406; Enos 168,265,503*,550; Esther 550,566; Fanny 328; Filena 503; George 249; Harriet 231; Hiram 517; Isaac 517,565; James 323; Joel 503; John 196,421*; Judson 421; Julia 327; Laura 231; Lemira 517; Levi 517*,565; Lillia 574; Lucilla 566; Luther 533,566; Lyman 52,171; Marcy 328; Mary 231,310; Matilda 517; Mercy 406,421; Mial 406; Michael 503,517,518,550; Nathaniel 502,503,533,550; O. H. 102; Pamela 517; Peter 517,533,550,566; Phebe 503,550; Phila 565; Polly 231,249,328,358,517; R. 137; Rachel 503,550; Rebecca 565*; Rhoda 137; S. M. 132; Sally 52,137, 373; Sarah 119,168,264,452; Susan 328; Susannah 406; Sybil 231; Tamzon 550; Thankful 503; Theron 517; Truman 406; Welthy 406
PARKINSON-Elizabeth 467 PARMELEE-A. P. 314; Albert 236; Anna 236; Asenath 236; Charles 346; David 102; Elizabeth 102; Ernest 102; Harriet 346; J. C. 346; John 236*; Solomon 236; William 163
PARMENTER-Ann 231; Emma 423; Harriet 231 PARMER-David 170*; Laura 170; Stephen 170; Vashti 170 PARR-Jane 467*; Margaret 467; Richard 467*; Sarah 73 PARRONS-Eliza 231 PARSELLS-Hiram 319
PARSHALL-Delia 409,441; Henrietta 441; Julia 423
PARSONS-535; Addison 323; Alfred 249*; Anna 249*,286,328; Asa 294; Benjamin 196; Charles 70; Edwin 249,360; Elic 249; Elvira 328; Esther 183; F. T. 158; Hannah 328; Harvey 249,328; Henry 249; James 328,360; Joel 249; Joseph 328; Levi 534; Margaret 213,345; Mary 88,328,360; Modad 74; Moses 88*; Nancy 183; Naomi 323; P. 249; Phebe 88; Rebecca 83*; Ruth 57; Shadrack 88; Sibbel 74; Sybel 328; Thomas 57*,249*,328
PARTRICK-Charles 347; Lewis 347; Polly 347 PASCO-John 319
PASSAGE-Elizabeth 438; John 268; Mariah 438 PATCH-Mary 374
PATCHEN-Elizabeth 409; Fanny 139 PATRICK-Charlotte 231; Elesum 102; Harriet 102; John 102*; M. M. 102; Mandana 102; Margaret 43; Mary 504; Miriam 102; Rebecca 504; Salina 195; Samuel 504; W. R. 102
PATTEN-John 102; Laura 467; William 467
PATTERSON-Alexander 347; Archibald 52; Cynthia 258; Eli 258; Eliza 430; Elizabeth 42,347; Hattie 467; Hetty 231; James 40; Jenny 467; John 52, 175,196,347*; Margaret 190; Mary 467; Matthew 299,332,347*; Rebecca 42; Robert 42,175,189,467; Samuel 373; Sarah 347*,467; Sophia 325; Sylvia 102; Thomas 479; William 357*,467 PATTEYPLACE-Ann 504

PATTYSON-Lucinda 504 PAUL-Eliza 285 PAULIN-Ann 446
PAWLING-Levi 196 PAXON-Ahaz 238; Harvey 318 PAY-William 196
PAYSON-Edward 263,361,550 PAYNE-Azubah 74; Benjamin 196; Carlton 174; Caroline 328; Climena 423,455; Cloe 286; Elisha 533; Emily 328; Francis 467; George 328; John 196,423; Laura 62; Lucretia 328; Lucy 423; Marion 423; N. E. 217; Nancy 328; Nellie 217; Olive 467; Ruby 409; Sally 518; Thankful 357 PEABODY-Aaron 281; Charles 281; Edward 281; Enoch 281*; Huldah 281*; Israel 281; John 281*; Mary 174,281*; Rebekah 281; Tabitha 281* PEACE-Emma 302
PEACH-Benjamin 409; Betsey 409,410 PEACOCK-George 366
PEAK-Myron 526 PEARLE-Electa 74; Stephen 74
PEARSALL-Julia 24 PEARSON-239; Ann 100,229,251; Catharine 212; Catlyna 234*,235,250,251; David 234; Elizabeth 52,234,251,360,467; Frankie 218; Frederick 218; George 52,234*,235*,250*,276; Georgina 234*,251; Gertrude 234,235,251; Gitty 235*; Jeremiah 234*,235; John 5,52,234,235,250; Margaret 235*,250; Mary 217,366; Melissa 390; Rensselaer 235; William 235
PEASE-148,564; Beriah 27; Chloe 457,458*,489,506,519; Earl 467; Erastus 196; Frederick 467; Gideon 431; Jennie 350; John 140; Julia 467; Juliana 27; Mary 467; William 268 PECK-A. F. 196; Alice 347*; Calista 423; Clarissa 78; David 347*; Duane 456; Ellen 423; Eliza 346; Emily 423; Esther 494; Eunice 506; Hannah 153,467; Harriet 346; Ira 346; James 366; Julia 231; Lee 196; Lucinda 102,423; Lucy 170; Mary 102; Moses 170; Nathan 504; Sarah 202; Thomas 102; William 408,423,456
PECKARD-Mary 196 PECKHAM-Andrew 220*; Delia 220; Orson 220; Permelia 220; Ruth 220 PEDLE-Mary 423 PEEBLES-Anna 220*; Hannah 40; John 220*; Patrick 220 PEEK-Charles 142; J. S. 543; Nora 398 PEET-Abigail 470; Alexa 347*; Cecelia 494; Cornelia 470; Esther 156; Eunice 504; Francis 156; Hannah 156,347; Harriet 347; Judson 485; Levi 504; Lewis 220; Lucinda 485; Lydia 299,300; Mariah 470; Munson 347*; Sarah 347; Stiles 299,300,347*; William 156,347*
PEINS-Virginia 207 PELL-Ann 250; Elizabeth 250; Esther 250; Gilbert 250; Isaac 250; Jane 250; John 250*; Joseph 250; Peter 250; Phebe 250
PELTON-Hezekiah 168; Mariette 168; Mary 168 PELTZ-Mary 180
PEMBERTON-Abigail 52; Ebenezer 52*,467; Harriet 52; Henry 52; John 52; Sarah 467 PEMRILL-Elizabeth 180 PENCE-Mrs. 411
PENDER-Welthia 183 PENDLETON-Allen 441; Eunice 409
PENFIELD-Anson 440; Charles 11; D. 244; Daniel 277; David 360; Hiram 127; Lydia 11 PENGEOT-Amelia 61 PENMAN-J. 202
PENNELL-Elizabeth 467,548; Jane 102; Jeremiah 467,548; Margaret 255; Randolph 217 PENNOCK-Clarissa 504; Ebenezer 504
PENNOYER-Delia 44; Floyd 231 PENNY-Adeline 412; Alexander 412*; Annie 467; Archibald 412*,460; Darius 396; Deborah 475; Elijah 412; Hiram 460*; Huldah 412; Jessie 467; John 412*,467; Margert 52; Melissa 460; Polly 460; Robert 412,467; Sarah 467; William 52,412*
PENNYMAN-Alfred 102; Nancy 467; Olive 467; Sylvanus 467
PENROSE-Thomas 244,245 PEPPER-Jane 231; Marinda 33,102
PERCIVAL-Lucy 268 PERKINS-Adelia 169; Allen 231; Alvira 170; Barnabas 46; Carrie 142; Charles 170*,574; Cynthia 171; Edgar 575; Erastus 27; Eunice 231; Florence 159; Frances 27; Frank 456; Hulda 366; Jane 100; Lydia 169; Maria 171; Mary 423; Nelson 171; Otis 169; Palmedus 170; Philip 170; Polly 102; Ruel 170*; Rufus 196; Richard 102; Sally 102, 170; Thomas 398; Waterman 171; William 169*
PERRIN-Bachelor 569; Emily 425,426; Grover 553; Hariet 426*; Jemima 426*; Lewis 426; Oliver 426*; Walter 105; William 426
PERRY-Abijah 7; Adeline 413*; Alice 574; Anna 102; Archibald 413; Briggs 540*; Charlotte 426; Demmon 540*; Ebenezer 475; Eliza 423,475,541; Elizabeth 443,467; Emily 575; Emma 423; Gardiner 423; Hiram 423; Israel 467; J. H. 140; James 196; Jane 540*; John 148; Joseph 540; Judith 467; Julia 26; Lucinda 46; Mary 48,332,413,428,444,543; Nehemiah 444; Polly 444; Robert 31; Sally 189; Sarah 26*; Simeon 428,443*; Thadus 26*
PERSONS-Dodge 504*; James 143; Levi 183; Mehitable 183; Melissa 504*; Nancy 183; Sarah 228; Ulyssus 216,248 PERU-Vilet 168
PETERSON-Hannah 558; James 310; Matthew 196; Mary 558
PETRIE-Frederick 196; Margaret 283; William 94
PETTIBONE-Julia 366 PETTIS-Carrie 61; Levi 504
PETTIT-Henry 102; Martha 102; Sally 467 PFISTERER-John 102
PHELPS-A. 231,467; Abiah 183; Adah 328; Adelaide 525; Adison 183,328; Alberts 328; Alfred 328; Alphonso 549; Alvira 183*; Amelia 249,328;

Ann 52; Asenath 328; Benjamin 276; Caroline 183; Charles 268*; Chester 437; Cornelius 268; Desire 328,359; Eliza 231; Ella 467; Esther 119; Eunice 328; Harriet 437; Henry 249; Homer 232,328*,467; Horace 62,328; Isaac 566; Jane 268,437; Julia 239; Lurinda 328; Lydia 566; Maria 454; Mary 268,328; Matilda 107,328; P. B. 201; Ralph 24; Rose 437; Royal 102; Ruby 467; Sarah 467; William 249 PHILEMEY-William 175
PHILLIPS-Abner 566; Almira 52*,485; Ann 190; Christiana 231; Clinton 68; Daniel 523; Ebenezer 523*; Eliza 335; Ellen 127; Elmira 467; Esther 523*; Ford 467; Frances 271; Harriet 467; Henry 88,366; James 88; John 7; Joseph 7; Levi 52*,467*; Lydia 102; Mandana 231; Marcia 102; Margaret 111,255; Maria 52,548; Mary 105,366,523*; Mercy 102; Nancy 523; Orpha 102; Owen 231; Persis 52; Philetus 52,523*; Polly 526; R. W. 41; Richard 102; Sarah 102; Susan 8,102,467,574; Susannah 102; Thomas 62; William 486 PHINNEY-Annis 328; L. M. 170; Mary 170,279
PHIPPS-Alceminia 52,467; Jane 52; John 467; Mary 467; Ruth 467*; Samuel 52,467* PHITTIPLAN-Ann 504 PICKERING-Charles 543; David 11; Deany 409; Eliza 11; Sally 11 PICKET-Daniel 485; Eliza 485; Elizabeth 347; Saxton 91; Seymour 347 PICKLEY-Nancy 166
PIDDINGTON-Joseph 61 PIDDOCK-Charles 7 PIENS-Charlotte 382
PIERCE-Abigail 326,539; Adelia 231; Amelia 521; Amy 102; Ann 102; Benjamin 239; Betsey 501; Boradill 231; Charles 158,409; Drusilla 501; Earl 314; Eleanor 102,389; Eliza 102; Elizabeth 351,523*; George 94; Gertrude 102; Hannah 201,398; Harry 231; Isaac 523*,539; Jasper 543; John 102; Lena 555; Lewis 489; Loring 478; Lucinda 148; Mary 102*,221,374,409; Minerva 168; Moris 479; Rachel 102; Robert 168; Sarah 410; Susan 326; Thomas 231 PIKE-Eleanor 102; Hosea 268 PINGREY-Adele 398 PINKERTON-John 244
PINKHAM-Reuben 42; Sarah 42 PINNEO-Betsey 88; James 88; Zenas 88
PIPER-Emma 268; Jennings 268*; Marie 268; S. E. 268; Thomas 268
PITCHER-Joseph 325 PITKIN-Elizabeth 52,506; W. 52; William 506
PITTS-Mary 207 PIXLEY-Emma 328; George 328; Lois 328; Lovina 328; Lovisa 328; Nancy 95; Serepta 328 PLANT-Christopher 196
PLATT-147,403; Ananias 211,467,548; Anna 179; Charles 52*,467; Eli 183; Hattie 495; Helen 467; Isaac 116,328*; James 26,248; Jeremiah 52,467; John 467; Jonas 52*,467; Lydia 467; Mary 467; Nancy 182; Rebecca 328; Sarah 26; William 396,441 PLAYTER-Henry 46 PLINK-Naomi 106
PLUMMER-Sarah 552 PLUNKETT-Catharine 467
POINEER-Charles 467; Cornelia 467; Francis 196; Jacob 196,467
POITCHARD-W. 52; William 52 POLHEMUS-Lucinda 489
POMEROY-Asahel 283; Augustus 552; Benoni 249; Betsey 231; Charles 422; Chester 328; Elizabeth 52; Frederick 328; George 467; Harriet 231; Helen 467; Isaac 333; Jane 231; Julia 231; Lilla 283; Mary 62,283; Minerva 543; Orrin 249; Pamely 52; Sarah 231; Thaddeus 52,467; Thirza 328; William 183
POND-Deborah 405; Emeline 519; Sally 422 POOL-Ann 468; Eunice 131; Garret 196; Jacob 92*; Mary 92; Zerush 92 POOLER-George 168; Sibbel 168; Zilpha 168 POPE-Cornelia 231; Cyrus 342; Dryden 342; Freelove 231,342; John 342; Olive 342; Samuel 231*,342*; Virgil 342; William 231 PORTER-201; Amzi 117; Caroline 100; Eliza 186; Ethel 231,325; Gilles 138; Jerusha 358; John 174,215,441; Joseph 358*; Junaetta 456; Keziah 358; L. E. 462; Leroy 249; Louisa 117; Lucinda 168; Mahitabel 358,389; Marvin 7; Mary 117,286; Mercy 117; Nancy 117*; Nathan 263; Norman 117; Rebecca 117; Reuben 211; Sarah 62; Stephen 495; Thirza 117; Walter 173 POST-A. B. 201; Abraham 236*; Anna 237; Cynthia 204*; Cyrus 236*; Dudley 204*; George 168,237; Irena 236; John 158; Louisa 237; Lydia 237; Mercy 168; Millisent 571; William 571
POTTER-Angeline 183; Arnold 468; Betsey 310; Calista 30; Charles 168; Cynthia 123; Diana 310,342; Edward 159; Elizabeth 14,198,342; George 519; Helen 342; Heman 14; Jane 231,342,446; John 202; Joseph 342; Louisa 183; Marie 519; Mary 159,317,342,468; Nathan 168; Peter 231,310,342; S. N. 574; Sarah 183,318; Stephen 207,519; William 123,158,168*,211; Witter 202
POTTS-Elizabeth 179,307*,468; Jane 52,179; Jesse 52*,468; Nancy 52; Sally 116; Sarah 52 POTWIN-H. K. 328; Thomas 328 POUND-William 78
POWELL-Betsey 328; David 170; Edward 328; Elizabeth 77; Frederick 24; John 227; Julia 328; Sally 328; Thomas 462
POWERS-Belinda 186; Elizabeth 186; Ephraim 410; Eunice 26; Freelove 43; George 446; John 26*; Hannah 27; Luke 43; Lydia 27*; Mary 43; Oliver 410; Sarah 43; Thomas 27*; William 27*,341 PRADY-Elizabeth 115
PRANAN-John 398 PRATT-Amanda 468; Anice 117; Celia 408;

Charles 506; Caroline 389; Daniel 170,374; Ebenezer 170; Edward 302; Edwin 142; Electa 142; Elisha 52; Eliza 52; Elizabeth 245.294; Ellen 408; Emily 408,439; Esther 378; Eunice 246; Francis 245; Frederick 245*,342; George 245,342; Hallam 245*,294; Helen 202,575; James 245*,342,468; Jane 438; John 75,211,468; Joseph 378; Julia 468; Lucia 468; Lucy 442; Luther 468; Marietta 437; Martha 506; Mary 350,438; Matilda 313; Mercy 454; Nelson 222; Noah 408*; Ralph 52,67; Robert 245; Ruth 378*; Sally 231. 342; Sarah 245,378,467; Sophia 468; Stephen 490; William 245,342; Zenas 231,245,342 PRENTICE-Althea 92; Ann 148,422; Betsey 421; Cordelia 249; David 249,264,359; Emeline 568; Ezra 211; George 92; Harriet 517; James 453; Laura 94; Lois 453; Lorenzo 7; Maria 517; Nancy 468; Nathaniel 517,565; Pamela 211,406; Rebecca 517,565; Sarah 453; William 406 PRESHARD-Ann 52; John 52; Maria 52; William 52
PRESTON-Almira 328.485; Asahel 486; Charles 282; Eliza 168; Isaac 534; Moses 565; Olive 153; Sally 328; Susan 415; Thomas 328
PREW-Francis 285 PREWEY-Deliverance 187; Malachi 187
PRICE-Elizabeth 68,468; Hannah 468; John 4; Mary 468; Nicholas 43*; Priscilla 468 PRICHARD-Edward 52; Lydia 468; Thomas 201; William 52,468 PRIDE-Elijah 453,454 PRIEST-Eliza 468; Francis 211; Jane 211 PRINCE-Charles 158; Olivia 47
PRINTER-Mary 92 PRIOR-Charlotte 118,133; PROBST-Daniel 283
PROCTOR-Drusilla 504; Olive 504; Rachel 314 PROSSER-Holden 421
PROUTY-Abijah 533; Annis 533; Betsy 534; Parmela 533; Polly 533; Squire 534; Sylvia 533; Tryphena 533 PROVOOST-Augustin 52; Benjamin 463; Frances 52; Hattie 575; Kate 158; W. K. 478; William 319
PRUYN-180,211,463 PUFFER-41; Daniel 211 PUGSLEY-Abigail 347; Abraham 52,468; Alfred 347*; Alonzo 347; Ann 347*; Antoinette 347; Benjamin 347*; David 347; James 347*; Mary 347,348; Phebe 52,468; Polly 347*; Sarah 52,468; Victor 347 PUICKNEY-Betsy 71
PULMORE-Christopher 339 PULVER-Elizabeth 26; Hawkins 26*; Maria 26; Peter 26 PUNDERSON-Frank 11 PURDEY-Harris 143; John 558; Martha 380; Mary 380; Millicent 508; William 380
PURINGTON-Alonzo 111 PURMORT-Philura 123
PURVIS-James237; Mary 237 PUTMAN-Caroline 318; E. 52*; Elijah 410; Elisha 52*,468*; Eliza 163; Emmeline 342; Hannah 52; Harriet 52,318; John 52,468; Laura 52; Martha 116,468; Mary 468; Peter 410; Rufus 211, 468; Sarah 174 PUTNAM-Frances 479; Newel 423
PUTNEY-Almira 504 PYE-William 476 QUACKENBUSH-Benjamin 468; Elenor 183; Henry 519; Margaret 468; Mary 423,468; Maurice 456; P. 468; Paul 519 QUACKENBOSS-99; Peggy 228 QUEAL-Mary 410
QUICK-Esther 310 QUIMBY-John 463; Mary 468
QUINLAN-Charles 245; J. 408; Jane 245; John 245.456; Louisa 531; Margaret 245 QUIRK-Thomas 211 RADCLIFFE-Eva 430; George 46; Jacob 52,468; Julia 52; Margaret 131; Stephen 211;Susanna 158
RADNER-Ann 328 RAE-James 268 RAINEY-Josephine 334
RALEIGH-Annie 47 RALPH-John 410; Tamar 526
RALSTON-Robert 245 RALTRY-James 83 RALYEA-Amanda 342; Cornelius 325; Derick 245,342; Eliza 245; Gertrude 245; Richard 342; Sally 245.295,342; Sarah 245,342 RAMSAY-Catharine 147; Elizabeth 195; Margaret 468; Martha 99 RAMSDALL-Orrin 7
RANCKY-Abigail 468 RAND-Alanson 441; Charles 77,493; Darkest 410, 441; Ida 77; John 410,441*; Nancy 441; Porter 441; Salome 441; Samantha 441; Sarah 271 RANDALL-Abraham 52,67,468; Ann 423; Catharine 52,468.548; Charles 423*; Daniel 52,67,468; Delclutha 342; Delia 342; Diodate 342; Gabarilla 485; Gideon 124; Hannah 229.468; Harriot 124; Harry 456; Jane 342,468; Jesse 52.67,212,468*; John 67*,276,468*,548; Joseph 342; Josephine 245.247; Leonard 357; Letitia 67; Lura 325; Martha 124; Mary 468; Nellie 423,456; P. F. 325; Panthea 245.342; Perez 245,342; Rebecca 468; Rhoda 189; Rufus 189; Sally 67,468; Sarah 52.423; William 342 RANKIN-Eliza 575; Jane 175; John 564
RANY-Agnes 67; Anson 7,117; Butler 117; Elizabeth 67; Margaret 67; Mary 117; O. W. 7; Orra 117; Robert 67; William 67; Zenana 117
RANSFORD-Aruna 495; Nathaniel 574 RANSOM-Eleanor 437; H. B. 15; Sophia 493 RAPELYE-Daniel 570; Dorothy 570; Hannah 319; Jane 570; Jeremiah 504 RAPLEE-Avery 469; Miralda 469 RAPP-Johanna 391;
RAPPOLD-George 127 RAPSON-Thomas 382 RATHBONE-183,211; Clarissa 486; Elmira 485; George 486; Samuel 351*; Sophia 534
RATHBORN-Joel 211 RATHBUN-Anna 373,406; Emeline 350; Flora 479;

Lorena 406 RATLEY-Catharine 115 RATTERY-Ilsie 67; James 67,211
RATTEY-James 36 RATTOON-Elizabeth 108; Thomas 123
RAUSON-A. G. 245; Calkins 406; Emmeline 245; Henry 518; Mariah 245
RAY-Anna 423; Charles 423; George 211; Hattie 478; John 245,553; Lydia 11; Sarah 423 RAYMENT-Elizabeth 410,441; RAYMOND-Adeline 183; Angeline 183; Anna 183; Anson 468; Ardelia 217; Asa 330*; Catharine 245; Charles 268; Cornelia 533; Elisha 468; Eliza 183; Elizabeth 183*; Fanny 75,330; Harvey 468; James 342,534; John 474*; Julia 298,524,533; Lewis 183; Lucia 533; Mary 533,474; Nancy 268; Nathan 533*,534*; Phebe 468; Sally 421; Samuel 75*,474*; Stephen 421; Susan 468*; Susannah 100; William 183,364,533*,534*
RAYNOR-Betsey 453,469; Harvey 469; Henry 453 READING-Theodocia 67; William 361 REARDON-Ellen 446 REASONER-Catherine 9
REBBUN-Elizabeth 463 RECHTENWAULT-Peter 47
RECHTER-Adam 88; Byron 88*; Dorrides 88; Hannah 86; Henry 88*; Hugh 88; John 238; Joseph 24,88*; Leonard 24; Maria 88; Mary 40*; Matthew 88; Michael 88; Pierson 87,88; Ralph 88; Rebecca 88; Sarah 88*; William 88* REDDINGTON-438; Frederick 346; Lyman 346,361*; Mary 346; Sarah 346,361* REDDISH-John 357 REDFIELD-Darius 204; Frederick 249,328; Harriet 204; Henry 117; Hugh 249,328*; Martha 328; Meroe 8; Sally 328*; Samuel 328; Sarah 328; Sophia 117; Theophilus 117*; 328; Thomas 117,328 REDMAN-John 245 REDMOND-John 510
REED-40,405*; Abigail 421; Abraham 503*,517,534,550,566; Anna 503; Bessie 298; Bethiah 428; Betsey 406,421; Daniel 444,459*; David 428*; Deborah 443; Edward 350; Eliza 19,518,566; Elizabeth 428; Emala 441; Emeline 534; Emily 539; Eugene 398; Ezra 10; Fannie 207; Francis 410,441,468; George 276,351; Gilbert 7; Harriet 406,470; Isaac 566; James 358,374,421,435; John 67,543; Joshua 106; Juliet 517; Keziah 566; Kitchel 503,533*,534,550,566; Lewis 428*; Linai 485; Louisa 245; Lovina 566; Martha 335; Mary 67,211,550; Minerva 534; Moses 423*; Noah 27; O. H. 406; Orilla 421; Orville 533; Pamelia 410,468; R. H. 46; Rosella 533; Sally 428,444,475,517,566; Shadrach 428; Silas 518,534,566; Sinai 437; Somerville 67; Thankful 550; Thomas 7, 71; Vina 534; William 330; Zeruai 503 REESE-456; Aaron 463; Anna 468; Catharine 455; Edwin 455; Eliza 351; Emma 558; Henry 456; Sarah 245,459*,463 REIGHTOR-Catharine 88; Elizabeth 72; Henry 71; John 104 RELF-Hattie 575 REMINGTON-Charles 183; Louisa 183; Sally 183; Silva 183; Uriah 183 REMSEN-Kate 30
RENCHES-Esther 411 RENO-Anna 313 RENSOM-Orrin 214
REPP-Andrew 9 REQUA-Eli 413; Ellen 413*; Isaac 413; Mary 413; Sarah 474 RETTENBERG-Annatie 229 REYMON-Helena 519; John 519; Maria 519; Selma 519 REYNOLDS-358; Abby 411; Abigail 411; Armina 41; Benjamin 411; Betsey 411; Daniel 411; Dorcas 411*; Ezekiel 411; Frederick 43; Gardner 411; George 328; Hannah 411; Harriett 153; Henry 411*; Homer 143; John 411*,468*; Joseph 218; Katie 43; Maggie 468; Margaret 436,531; Mary 411,425; Meriam 328; Rebecca 411; Richard 468; Ruth 427; Sarah 425; Shubeli 406; William 286,526
RHINE-James 211 RHINEHARDT-Lizzie 143 RHOADES-Archibald 24; Charles 268*; Emily 238; John 468; Julia 486; Lydia 268; Maggie 142; Mary 56,88; Nicholas 88 RIADY-Michael 479 RICE-179; Aaron 7,21; Alexander 468; Almira 468; Alvah 107*; Amos 211; Ann 67*,228,468,536; Bennet 117; Betsey 117*; Caroline 186; Ceena 346; Celia 117; Clark 86; Cyrus 346; Dianna 346; Edith 122; Edward 364*; Eliza 410; Elizabeth 67; Esther 117; Flora 117; Frances 468; George 62,442,468; Harriet 390,410; Henry 364; Holden 410; J. T. 67; John 7,478; Joseph 271,468*; Joshua 7, 117*; Lewis 364; Lucy 364; Mana 117; Mary 346,468; Nahum 67,468; Paulina 164; Rhoda 117; Rose 298; Ruth 147; Sabra 164,468; Sabrina 227; Samuel 67*; Sarah 67,468; Silas 67; Sylvia 504*; Temmy 107; Tryphena 211; Ward 67; Warren 103; William 415 RICH-Anna 159; Ebenezer 423; Edward 366; G. B. 542; Lysander 423; Nellie 423
RICHARDS-Abigail 396; Ann 100,468; Charles 396; Cynthia 396*; David 396; Delia 396; Ezra 396; George 77; Lydia 237; Mary 30,396; Moses 396*; Nathan 396*; Roaxana 443; Sally 396; William 223,244,245
RICHARDSON-Abi 117; Adelia 8; Ann 88; Armina 421; Asa 421; Caroline 238; Catharine 46; Charles 7,468; Christopher 211; David 479; Ellen 25; Ephraim 189; George 187; Harriet 117; Harris 223; Henry 454; James 489; Jeffrey 329; John 468; Joseph 468; Josiah 468; Lyman 297; Maria 179; Mary 105,117,468; Olive 187; Orville 468; Paris 88; Sarah 329; Thomas 511
RICHES-Jacob 183 RICHMOND-Alonzo 201,218; Eleanor 117;

Elizabeth 117*; Ezra 106; Helen 117; Jennie 526; John 106; Mary 439; Rachel 12; Sarah 106; Sylvanus 12* RICHT-Otto 207
RICKERSON-Daniel 117 RICORD-Mary 271 RIDDELL-Abigail 437; Ann 527; Eliza 346; Elizabeth 363; Jenny 346; Maria 117; William 346*
RIDENBURGH-Hannah 183; John 183; Nancy 183 RIDER-Alva 423; Charlotte 423; Eliza 67; Elizabeth 483; 548; Frances 317; Hannah 121; John 67,572; Mary 67,211,483; Nathan 364; S. J. 180; Sarah 147,483; Stephen 67*,211,483,548; William 572; Zilloh 572 RIDGE-Daniel 410; David 410; Edward 410,441*; Elizabeth 410,441*; John 423; Katharine 407; Kitty 423; Lillian 423,455; Mary 456; Polen 423; Sally 410; William 441
RIDLEY-Josiah 55 RIERSON-Nancy 131 RIGBY-Margaret 147
RIGGS-Jerusha 410; Susan 410 RILEY-Asher 483; Catharine 245; George 88; Harriet 88; Martha 483; Mary 88; Sophia 543; William 211
RINCK-Kate 271 RINEWALT-A. L. 111 RING-Nellie 78
RIPLEY-Anna 328; Charlotte 351; Eliza 117; George 263; Lucy 328; Noah 7, 117; Stephen 232 RISK-Mary 483 RISLEY-Elmira334; J. 429
RITCH-Catherine 380*; Delight 380; John 380* RITTER-Franklin 270; Mordica 169 RIVINGTON-Jane 24; Mary 24 ROACH-Adeline 430
ROADS-Elizabeth 186; John 186 ROAT-Margaret 268; Michael 268*
ROBB-Susan 245 ROBARDS-Cynthia 183 ROBBINS-229; Ada 441; Amey 179; C. N. 504; Caroline 362; Charlevoi 410,441*; Clarisy 504; Edwin 362; Gilbert 255; Horace 117; Jason 441; Joseph 441; Leroy 441; Luke 440; Lyman 362; Mary 362,504; Polly 410,441; Rowena 362; Samuel 325; Sarah 362,376,441; W. T. 317 ROBEL-Hannah 40 ROBERTS-185; Abigail 396; Ami 522; Anna 566; Asahel 328; Benjamin 396*; Blanch 483; Caroline 483; Chloe 245; Christian 572; Christianna 572; Daniel 483,518; Delia 518; Ellen 483; Eliza 7,474; Elizabeth 415; Fanny 413; Frederick 423; Frances 483; George 474; Hannah 245; James 483; Jane 158,183; Jay 474; Jesse 483*; John 473*; Judith 117; Laura 328,360; Lewis 158; Lucy 425; Marian 127; Martha 423; Mary 185,328,483*; Paul 221; Reuben 396; Robert 183; Rufus 396; Sally 473; Selina 330; Thomas 479; William 483 ROBERTSON-Alexander 244,277; Duncan 67; Israel 183; John 67; Susan 183; William 222 ROBINSON-111,117; Aaron 58*; Abigail 92; Adelia 88; Alice 57; Almira 246; Alonzon 188; Alvah 246; Amanda 92; Anne 91,138,479; Barber 483; Betsey 78,91,229; Betty 183; Beverly 299; Catharine 58; Celina 40*,88; Charles 88,117; Daniel 88,108, 183,350; David 31,91*; Dorcas 88; Ebenezer 91*; Eli 123; Elijah 92; Eliza 310; Elizabeth 26,67,117,228,410; Enoch 572; Esther 75*,572; Eunice 91,422; Fay 92; George 483; Gertrude 67; Hamilton 211; Hannah 75; Harriet 58, 88; Heman 91*; Henry 58,108*,138,183*,246; Hetty 362; Isaac 108*; Israel 183; James 483; Jane 108; Jemima 183; Jerusha 75; John 67,483,556; Jonathan 57*; Joseph 91*,108; Julia 53,410; Leonard 92; Lewis 67,556*; Lizzie 570; Loise 483; Lucy 483; Lydia 302; Mahitabel 358; Margaret 148, 483; Maria 108; Marie 117; Martha 108; Mary 57*,74*,89,91,92,108,175,183, 188,410*; Minerva 107; Moses 74*,92; Nancy 91,363; Nathan 74,75,107*; Nellie 366; Percy 374; Peter 107,211; Polly 58*,107,138; Rebecca 92; Reuben 53; Robert 183; Ruth 74; S. M. 117; Safford 75; Sally 58*,117, 139,441; Samantha 58*; Samuel 58*,74*,75*,91,107*,211; Sarah 91*,107*, 310,438; Seraph 92; Stephen 91*; Susanna 74,188; William 58,363
ROBISON-Anna 67; Barber 410; Hambleton 441; Hugh 67; James 67,410, 441; Jane 410; John 67*,276,410*,441; Joseph 410,441; Lewis 410; Lucy 410; Maria 132; Mary 285,410*,441*; Phebe 410; Robert 410*,441*; Sally 410; Samuel 441; Sarah 441; Washington 441; William 67
ROBY-Clarissa 443; Henry 142; Joseph 442*; Thomas 443
ROCHESTER-Harriet 318 ROCKWELL-7; Betsey 374; Clarissa 395; Cumphy 395; David 398; Edson 10; Esther 395; France 180; Lewis 268; Lydia 389; Mary 398; Olive 117; Rebecca 469; Reuben 395*; Rhoda 268; Rufus 395; Saloma 430; Sarah 10; Timothy 389; Warren 10*
ROCKWOOD-Emeline 317 RODES-Elizabeth 31
RODGERS-Caroline 485; Eli 117; Esther 117; Frederick 294; Hannah 117*; Jame 180; Mary 143, Narcissa 294; Samuel 117; Simeon 294; Theodore 294; Viletta 117 RODMAN-John 425; Thomas 425
ROE-Olive 341; Sarah 564 ROESSER-Henry 61
ROGERS-Agnes 415; Amelia 246; Annie 574; Bula 183; Catharine 270; Cynthia 463; David 211; Eliza 26*; Elizabeth 501; Emerson 501; Emma 246; Gullieme 46; Hannah 412; Henrietta 302; Howard 26; Hubart 183; James 183,328,331; Jane 183; John 106; Justus 106; LaFayette 223; Lemuel 413; Lorenzo 7; Lydia 183; Martha 483; Mary 26,246,286; Myrtie 526;

Nehemiah 183; Patience 88; Rebecca 328,345; Stephen 92; Uriah 412; Welthea 183; William 26* ROLFE-Rosinda 61; Sophronia 61
ROLLIN-D. M. 494 ROMAINE-Benjamin 26; Eliza 26; Maria 343
ROMEYN-483; Harriet 483 ROMME-Cornelius 211
ROMMELEE-Harriet 310 ROMER-Mabel 438 RONEY-Kitty 67; Nancy 67,483; Patrick 67,483 RONK-Mary 309
ROOD-Alexander 342; Asa 310; Clara 537; Cynthia 310; Eddie 537; Emma 537; Hamilton 246; Harriet 342; Julia 310; Malvina 246; Martha 358; Mary 537; Mortimer 246,342; Patty 342; Porter 246*,342*; Sally 246, 342; Walter 246 ROONEY-Mary 563
ROOT-Abbey 231; Alma 328; Almira 216,249; Amos 268*,493; Anna 211, 282; Arthur 67,163; Azariah 246; Benjamin 183; Caroline 328; Catharine 246; Charles 249; Daniel 216*,249,328; Edward 536; Elias 282*; Eliza 268; Elizabeth 67,483; Epiphras 183; Fidelia 282; Hannah 216,249,328; Harriet 183; Hiram 328; Jane 67; Jared 246; Louisa 175; Lucinda 216; Lyman 67*, 483; Maria 61; Mary 67; Nancy 535; Russel 216,249; Susan 246; William 67
ROOTH-George 46 ROPER-Mary 423; William 423
RORABACK-Abigail 67,483; Jane 441; Maria 483; Mary 410; Thomas 67, 410,441,483* RORK-Reuben 238 ROSA-Mathew 143; William 7
ROSCOE-John 24 ROSE-Alonzo 438; Ann 328; Anson 437; Benjamin 330*; Catharine 328; David 330*; Dianna 282; Elias 282; Elijah 330; Elizabeth 330; Faithful 438; Franklin 421; Gilbert 330; Harriet 421; Henrietta 67; Hugh 211; Jacob 211; James 67; Jemima 330; Jeremiah 330; John 276,328; Julia 328; Katie 328; Louisa 438; Lydia 330; Mahala 438; Mary 285,330; Morell 470; Polly 108; Rosetta 470; Roxana 504; Sally 282; Samuel 26*; Sarah 330,389; Susan 286; Thomas 183,462; Thoret 282*; Uriah 358; Vestal 108; William 522 ROSEBOOM-Sarah 182; Susan 40
ROSELLE-Joshua 246; Mary 165 ROSENBLATT-Anna 271
ROSS-211,298; Anna 262; Cathrine 67; Daniel 276; Donald 67; Duncan 67; Eliza 229; Elizabeth 297; Isabella 462; Jane 246; John 67; Joseph 438; Kara 297; Laura 211; Lucy 438; Margaret 67; Mary 67,463; Polly 148; Thomas 297 ROSSITER-Hannah 67,483; Mary 67; W. S. 67; William 483
ROTH-Emma 317; Nancy 117; Solomon 117 ROUSE-Sophia 479
ROWE-Albion 328; Ann 328; Betsey 313; Catherine 410; Daniel 328*; Elijah 328; Fanny 328; Frances 328; George 103; John 328,504; Jonathan 43*; May 103; Orlando 328; Patience 313; Rachel 103; Sophia 495; Susanah 313; William 410 ROWELL-Alva 360; Charles 328
ROWLAND-Hezekiah 395; Sophia 395; Zephaniah 27*
ROWLEY-A. H. 558; Charles 143,183; Daniel 183; Eliza 222; Elliott 504; Hannah 183; Isaac 504; Levi 211; Lucretia 504; Milo 183; Moses 183; Nancy 504; Olive 183; Polly 183 ROYCE-John 202; Lucy 504; Orrin 504
RUDD-Joseph 74*; Sarah 74 RUDE-Betsey 454; James 454; Polly 437; William 437 RUEBANKS-Abraham 483; Margaret 483
RUFF-A. A. 24; Albert 103; Annabel 103; Eliza 103; John 103; Lucinda 103
RUGER-Jennie 111 RUGG-Frances 166; G. S. 117; Henriette 246; Lavinia 117 RUGGLES-David 227; Nancy 271; Samuel 567
RULISSON-Hester 201; Isaac 201 RUMLEY-Ellen 174
RUMMELL-Elizabeth 158 RUMRILL-Nettie 174 RUMSEY-Dexter 77; Fayette 175 RUNDELL-Ambrose 187; Amzy 491; Ezra 491; Hannah 491,509; Marinda 187; O. H. 204; Philips 509; Sophia 204
RUNKLE-H. C. 483; Marshall 483 RUNYON-Margaret 483
RUPELL-Anna 148 RUSH-245; Benjamin 244; Jane 180; Julia 251
RUSK-Alice 483; Elizabeth 483; Jane 483; Nelson 68; Robert 211,483
RUSKIN-378 RUSSELL-516; Abby 67; Abel 375; Abigail 483; Ann 483; Augusta 483; Benjamin 67; Betsy 67,68,186,483; Charlotte 68; David 68,211,270,483; Eleanor 483; Elihu 67,483*,525; Eliza 67,483; Eunice 395; George 48,483; Gussie 159; H. P. 557; Henry 67,68,211,483*; Hulda 68; J. 68; Jane 68*,195,211,483; John 68,483; Joseph 68,483*; Jullann 186; Julia 68; Judith 68,438; Lois 132; Lydia 378; Margaret 68,132; Maria 68; Martha 68,483; Mary 68,328; Nancy 415; Nathaniel 186*; Nelly 68; Orange 7; Ransom 395*; Samuel 68; Solomon 68,483; William 68*,483
RUST-George 68*; Mary 68*; Polly 68; Sarah 68; Stephen 68; William 68, 211,483 RUTENBER-David 138*; Maria 138; Minerva 138
RUTHERFORD-Archibald 276,483; Fanny 246,294; Grizzel 483
RUTGERS-Henry 244; Wemy 277 RUTSON-Jacob 522*
RUTTER-Jane 398 RYAN-Ann 68,483; Elizabeth 148; John 68,483; Mary 163,223,519; William 519 RYCKMAN-Cornelia 212; Mary 23
RYDER-Ellen 204; John 204* RYTHER-Hannah 268

SABIN-Clarissa 117; Marietta 485; Nancy 246; Perone 117; Silas 341; Tryphena 246; Zervia 159 SACKET-Ebenezer 533; Edward 7; Elijah 533*,565; Ervin 7; Erwin 118,533; Lucinda 118; Minnie 270
SACKRIDER-Norman 211 SADDLESOME-Annis 187; Samuel 187; Sophronia 187 SAFFORD-A. B. 7; Ann 58*; Aurelia 58*; Caroline 534; Clarissa 118; Delia 534; Fanny 58; Heman 534; Jacob 75*; John 7; Jonas 75; Jonathan 534; Joseph 58*,75; Mary 58,75; Mercy 75; Persis 75; Phebe 58; Samuel 58*,75; Solomon 75*; Submit 75; Susan 8,118
SAGE-122; Lemuel 518; Luke 357; Reuben 175; Warren 219; Wesley 118; William 31 SALE-John 276 SALSBERY-David 297*; Ernest 297*; Guy 171,575; Julia 521; Louisa 485; Smith 494; Williston 297
SAMMIS-Elizabeth 460 SAMPHERS-Caroline 318
SAMPSON-Elizabeth 105; Ezra 10; Mary 10 SANDERS-F. A. 302; Leander 212,294*,346; Mary 246 SANDERSON-Martha 184
SANDIFORTH-Hannah 118; Lewis 118; Sarah 118
SANDS-Joanna 36; John 554 SANER-Anna 575
SANFORD-526; Abigail 483; Ahaz 396; Addie 236; Betsey 246,396*; C. W. 294; Catharine 246; Elihu 483; Elizabeth 483; Henry 51; Hezekiah 396*; Isaac 318; Joseph 212,251; Julia 262,294; Margaret 236; Marvin 248; Polly 78; Thomas 236; Zalmon 396 SANGER-L. A. 501
SANXAY-Theodore 484 SARGEANT-Henry 357
SARLES-Alexander 249; Sarah 249 SATTERLY-Dorcas 389; Edward 212; John 325; Sarah 342 SAUL-Thomas 485
SAUNDERS-142; Catharine 246; Eliza 511; Judge 109
SAVAGE-Amos 517,518,533,549,565; Ann 484; Caroline 484; Chester 517; Chloe 517; Delia 533; E. N. 138; Edmond 549; Emily 549; Grace 100; Helen 534; Hiram 533,534; James 115,484; Lemuel 517; Levi 517,534,549*; Lois 517,533,565; Lucy 517,518,534; Luther 484; Malinda 534,549; Nabby 517; Nathan 517,534*,549; Phebe 549; Salmon 517,565; Sarah 533,549
SAVITZ-Hannah 94 SAWIN-Isaac 212; John 285; Silas 333
SAWLE-Job 7 SAWTELL-Ann 325; Benjamin 246*,342; Catharine 246*,325; Charles 246; Luther 246,341; Lydia 246*,342; Maria 246; Sally 246; Sarah 294; William 246* SAWYER-7; Charlotte 118; Elias 118*; Eliza 118; Eunice 118; Grace 118; Hinman 118; Jesse 118; Job 118; Joseph 118; Jotham 118*; L. 548; Lucy 118; Luther 68*; Magdalen 246; Mary 118*; Phebe 118; Polly 118; Rebecca 118,574; Sally 8,118; Susan 118; Susannah 118*; Sylvia 118; Thomas 118*; Titus 118; William 405,406
SAXE-Anna 187; Howard 520*; Peter 187; Rollin 520; Sarah 520
SAXSMITH-Mary 410 SAXTON-Achsah 406,421; Asa 374,437; Betsey 421,437; Emily 421; Harriet 406,421; Jacob 421,437; Orilla 374; Sylvina 406
SAYER-Daniel 359; Elizabeth 246; James 357; Mary 116
SAYLES-Syrena 504 SCABER-Sebra 67 SCATTERGOOD-Caroline 484; Catherine 484; John 484 SCHEILDT-Lana 31 SCHELL-Amelia 575
SCHENCK-Agnes 570; Henry 68; Martin 570*; William 68
SCHERMERHORN-Agnes 196; Ann 179; Elida 519; Elizabeth 328; Hannah 328; John 328; William 179 SCHEU-M. L. 47
SCHLEGAL-Minnie 319 SCHMEISER-Alford 142 Schmidt-Ethel 519
SCHRADE-Abbie 103; Catharine 103*; Cornelia 103; George 103*; Henrietta 103; Jacob 103; Louisa 103 SCHRYVER-James 415
SCHURBER-Sophia 62 SCHUYLER-Cathrine 35,131,484; David 212; Gertrude 228; Peter 42; Philip 48; Samuel 212; Timothy 24
SCHWABL-Caroline 127 SCHWARB-Frederick 31
SCOFIELD-Erastus 285; Jane 484; Lee 294; Reuben 366; Salmon 484
SCOTT-Abel 118; Abi 118; Adaline 360; Alma 343; Amos 188; Anna 184; Bradford 52; Caleb 249,343*; Caroline 77; Catherine 439; Charles 484*, 515,533; Collins 574; Cynthia 188,199; Delia 249; E. 61,94,504; Eleanor 188; Elijah 184, Eliza 342; Elizabeth 246,484,504; Ella 153; Emma 7; Fanny 139*,188; Francis 319; Gene 68; Harry 456; Harvey 343; Helen 180; Henry 107*; Homer 188*; Hugh 15; J. R. 201; James 68*,188*,212, 244,277,350; Jane 229,246,484,504; Jesse 184; John 68,276,408,456,553; Jonathan 92; Joseph 246; Julia 494; Louisa 343; Lovey 188; Lucretia 107*; Marcus 343; Margaret 564; Marianna 107; Martin 107,108*; Mary 36,116, 184,249,279,343,360,515; Matilda 456; Minerva 518; Phebe 15,343; Phineas 57*; Robert 484; Robinson 202; Rhoda 107*; Russel 188; Samuel 107*, 139*,342*; Sarah 188*; Seymour 343; Sophronia 188; Thankful 57; Walter 188; William 188* SCOVEL-Adeline 484; Alice 68; Almira 484; Anna 68*,187,484; Ashley 68,148,228,484*; Charles 68,212; Clinton 484; Frances 246,294; Helen 68; Henry 484; Hezekiah 68,357,484*,543; Jared

484; Jonah 228,484*; Josiah 187*; M. G. 285; Mary 68,83; Nelson 68,180, 211,227,484; Rachel 187; Sally 484*; Sarah 68,484*; Sophia 484*; Sylvester 484; Thomas 187 SCRAFFORD-Charles 103; Christian 103; George 103; Jane 103; Lydia 103; Margaret 103; Mary 103; Sarah 23; William 103 SCRIBNER-Abigail 534; Andrew 534; Arrilla 534; Betsey 534; Charlotte 534; Else 534; Harriet 118*; Thomas 534; Walter 118; Weight 571 SCRIPTURE-Mary 188 SCRUGHAM-Mary 348 SCUDDER-Hannah 248 SEA-Cordelia 266 SEABURY-Elizabeth 51; Maria 484 SEAGER-M. 217 SEAGRAVE-Gilbert 444 SEAMAN-Benjamin 212; Catherine 100; James 484; Josephine 484; Mary 438; Sabia 484; Truman 484 SEARLS-Alexander 343; David 504; Eliza 343; Emily 504*; Helen 343; Hobart 174; S. J. 461 SEARS-Alexander 249; Anna 184,364*; Archibald 476*; Benjamin 184*,364*; Betsey 75; Charles 364*; Charlotte 364; Comfort 364*,444; Daniel 51; David 364*; Deborah 474; Deliverance 364; Eliza 249; Elizabeth 11; Elkanah 359; Eunice 364,413; Fanny 476; Frances 249; George 364; Harriet 555; Heman 364; Isaac 364*; Jared 75*; Jerusha 11; John 184,460; Joseph 459; Knowles 364; Lydia 363; Martha 364; Mary 184,222,364*; Nathan 11; Obed 11; Patty 459; Phebe 364*; Polly 476,504; Priscilla 364; Rebecca 413; Ruhamah 364,413; Sally 475; Samuel 364*; Seth 364*,413; Stedman 504; Temperance 460; Thankful 474; Thomas 363,474*,475 SEATON-Florine 408 SEAVER-Achsah 461; B. E. 170; Catharine 423; Daniel 68; Dewitt 423*; Eveline 169,170; Hannah 170, 423; Lorane 170; Robert 170*,423,456; William 68*,170 SEAWARD-Catharine 441; Catron 441; Jesse 441; Martha 410,441; Nancy 410; Noahdiah 410,441; Sally 441; William 441 SECOR-Louise 111 SEDGEWICK-Abraham 246,342; Charles 342; Charlotte 342; Elizabeth 52; Margaret 68; Maria 246; Melinda 246,342; Polly 227; R. 68; Ruth 246, 342; Susan 342; Theodore 246,342; Thomas 246 SEE-Elizabeth 127 SEEBER-William 232 SEEDENSTRICKER-Henry 318 SEEGER-Emelia 204*; Loren 204*; Wesley 204 SEELY-Abijah 184,427*; Annis 268; Belinda 474; Betsy 184; Clarissa 184, 343; David 184; Eliza 184,427; Elizabeth 427; Ellen 184; Euphemia 474; Francis 427; Hannah 167,184*; Isaac 184; Isabella 427; J. F. 427; Jane 184; Jeremiah 474*; Jesse 184; Laura 184; Luman 184; Lydia 556; Lyndon 504; Marcus 343; Martha 427; Mary 105,474,538*; Reuben 184; Rufus 184; S. S. 504; Sarah 474*; Seely 184; Sterling 184; Thad 30; William 538* SEIFFERTH-Almena 8,118; Wilhelmina 118 SEIGRIST-J. J. 142 SEILER-Frank 495 SEKINS-Nancy 95 SELDEN-Charles 68; Eli 408; Mary 484; Orla 517; Rogers 68,484 SELFRIDGE-Lorenzo 504 SELKIRK-Alexander 212, James 68*,212 SELLECK-63,79; Betty 397*; Charles 534; Isaac 397*; Jane 314; Lucretia 397; Polly 476 SELLER-Frank 495 SEMORE-William 314 SENDKER-Altred 31 SENTER-Gerret 361 SERVICE-Agnes 439; Malcolm 439; Martha 439 SERVOSS-Jacob 245 SESSIONS-Cornelia 484,563; E. 484; Edward 118; Eliza 118; Helen 85,118, 484; Horace 7; John 484,563 SETON-Henry 163 SEVER-Naomy 484; William 484 SEWARD-Anna 118; Elizabeth 118*; Ellis 118; Harriet 118; Martha 8; Paulina 9; Susanna 9*; Timothy 118 SEWELL-R. 202 SEXTON-Abigail 118; Anna 484; Charles 118; Laura 504 SEYMOUR-7,117; Allyn 346; Andoilette 246; Catharine 415; George 326; Hannah 246; Henry 139; Horatio 564; Huldah 184; Lorenzo 325; Lucy 246; Margaret 484; Martha 248; Mary 100; Sally 286; Theron 232; Zenanna 7 SHAFER-Ann 504; I. 484; Israel 504; Lydia 484; Martha 504 SHANDLY-Abraham 103; Almira 103; Catherine 103; Daniel 103; Sally 103 SHANKLAND-William 212 SHANKLAW-Andrew 276 SHANKLIN-Catharine 35; Robert 68; Simerill 68 SHANKS-Rebecca 118 SHANNON-Caty 88; Elizabeth 103 SHARMON-Jobe 507 SHARP-Augustus 61; Cathrine 179; Conrad 13*; Deborah 13; Elizabeth 42; Joseph 42; Julia 572; Mariett 239; Mary 439; Peter 276; Prudence 42; Robert 572; William 42 SHARTS-John 484*; Maria 484*; Mary 484 SHATTUCK-Charles 285 SHAVER-Betsy 88; Charles 12; Jacob 398; N. I. 62; Walter 495 SHAW-217; Adoniram 441; Alvin 422; Benjamin 36,212,464,548; Catherine 118; Cornelia 46; Elinor 212; Emily 463; Esther 437; Eunice 179; Ezra 484; Frances 40; Hattie 158; Isabella 23; J. B. 218*; Job 268; Joel 334; John 140,366; Louisa 441; Mariah 438,441; Mary 196,422,438; Mattie 495; Nathan 406; Nathaniel 572; Richard 377; Ruth 484,548; Sarah 40; Susan 343; Thirzo 410,441*; Virginia 47; W. O. 343; Williard 422; William 410,441*

SHAWLS-Lovina 422 SHEAD-Orra 268 SHEAR-Andrew 212; Julia 202; Margaret 195; Polly 196 SHEARER-Mary 246
SHEELS-Ada 118* SHEERDER-Henry 313 SHEFFELLE-Mary 526
SHEFFIELD-Annie 323; Elisha 425,426; Eunice 426; Mary 426; Rachel 425, 426; Ruth 426 SHEKELL-Ann 559 SHEKESPEAR-John 504; M. A. 504
SHELDEN-68,78,212,291,484; Abraham 484; Alanson 67,484; Benjamin 90, 255; Caroline 246; Comfort 421; Croyden 271; E. W. 325; Elizabeth 90; Henry 484; James 111,446; John 68; Margaret 478,535; Mary 90,285,484*; Shepard 217; William 68 SHELLAND-A. 441; Abigail 410; Anna 410*; Arilla 410; Benjamin 441; David 410*; Henry 441; Isaac 410,441*; James 410*,441*; John 410; Julian 410; Lucy 410; Marenda 410,441; Mary 410,441*; Orilla 441; Rachel 410*; Samuel 410; William 410,441
SHELLEY-Marian 479 SHEPARDSON-Diadamia 216*,343; Edward 216; Joseph 216*,343; Lavinia 246,309; Lucy 310,342*; Mary 246,342; Otis 78; Prudence 216 SHEPHERD-372,525; Adelaide 484; Alida 68; Betsey 204,566*; Edson 202; Eliza 236*,406; Fayette 518; George 68; John 276; L. G. 366; Oliver 7; Rachel 543; Robert 212; Samuel 484; Truman 438; Walter 31; William 484; Zebulon 518,566* SHERBIN-John 470; Mary 470
SHERBURNE-John 39; Nancy 103 SHERMAN-Ann 68,426,484; Benjamin 454; Charles 68,484; Eliza 422; Elizabeth 423; Epaphras 68; Ethel 423*; Ezra 170; Frances 549; Gideon 155,423; Hannah 484; Henry 68; Jane 68,484; Job 423; Josiah 68*,484*,548; Julia 549; Lemuel 549; Lois 375,423; Louis 398; Louisa 236; Mary 68,118,501; Nicholas 423; Pamelia 158; Peter 13; Robert 236; Roger 68; Sarah 422; Seymour 456; Thomas 470
SHERWOOD-Abigail 246*,342; Caroline 347; Charles 199; E. 246; Elizabeth 148; Eunice 246,342; Frances 199,551; Franklin 439; Julia 286; Levi 347; Mary 199,427; Merrill 350; Minerva 246; Noah 427*; Peter 199; Polly 504; Reuben 504; Ruth 91,347; Samuel 91*,342,427,484; Sarah 439
SHEW-Aaron 118; Margaret 118 SHEWELL-Sally 91
SHIELDS-Mr. 180 SHINER-John 325 SHIPBOY-Thomas 276
SHIPLEY-Jane 246; Rowland 118; Sally 118; Wilder 118
SHIPMAN-Augustus 533; Azuba 342; Charles 342; Elias 342; Hannah 518; Henry 247*,342; Jane 246; Jennette 247*,342; Margaret 247; Mary 247*; Miriam 118*; Zuba 247 SHIPP-James 217 SHIPES-Selina 439
SHIRLEY-Mary 143 SHIRTLIFF-Sally 536 SHITTORLY-Isaac 103; Robert 103 SHOALS-Stephen 406 SHOLTUS-John 558
SHOOH-David 218; Mary 218 SHOOTS-Catharine 103; Frederick 103
SHORT-Ann 534; Joseph 534; Mary 469 SHOWERMAN-Ann 148
SHRADER-Adam 24,103; Anna 103; Catharine 103; Dolly 68; Elizabeth 104
SHUARTT-Diana 223 SHULER-Elizabeth 118; Helen 56; Letty 148
SHULEY-Sally 103; Solomon 103 SHULL-Mary 117
SHULTES-Ellen 127; George 61 SHUMAN-Margaret 238
SHUMWAY-Elijah 518; Nehemiah 484; Sally 484; William 118
SHURTLEFF-Almira 518; Benoni 518; Heman 518; Melinda 518; Nathan 518; Sally 518
SHUTE-Joseph 24; Lewis 24; Mary 56; Susannah 55 SIAS-Hannah 339
SIBLEY-Albert 439,455; Amanda 202; George 219; J. 202; Levi 219
SICKELS-Gilbert 212; Peter 11; Rhoda 212 SICKMAN-Thomas 212
SIDWAY-Gertrude 526 SIGNER-Charles 360; Fanny 343
SIGOURNEY-Hannah 118; John 7; Julia 118; Wiley 118
SIKES-Florence 127 SILL-Alonzo 504; Daniel 504; Elijah 504; Harriet 118; Helen 550; Henry 111; Joseph 46; Lucy 7,118; Malinda 504; Mary 504; Richard 276,550; Sally 504; Samuel 504
SILLIMAN-Clarissa 484; Horace 68; Levi 68,115,484
SILVERNAIL-Charlotte 187; Choconut 309; Daniel 187; David 187
SIM-Emilia 196; George 212; Peter 276
SIMMONS-422; Ann 484; Caroline 217; Chauncey 247; Delia 247; Elizabeth 132; Otis 220; Rebecca 220; Zara 220 SIMONDS-Achsah 358; Emily 485; Lucinda 469; Mary 270; Philander 469; Salmon 358; William 244
SIMONS-438; Cynthia 437,486; Hannah 437; Harriet 118*,486; James 438; Loretta 406; Loring 68; Lucinda 469; Lyman 486; Millard 309; Nelson 437; Norman 438; Martyn 118; Mary 118 SIMONSON-Abraham 553
SIMONTON-Ann 6; Mary 6 SIMPSON-Alexander 258; Dolly 258; Elvira 247,342; Emeline 410; Emma 504; George 237,342; Ira 504; J. H. 158,543; John 68,237; Minerva 504; Schuyler 484; Squire 247,342; Thomas 68 SINCLAIR-Elizabeth 250; J. D. 455; James 407; Kate 236
SINGER-Adam 212 SISSIL-Anna 184 SISSON-Cynthia 40,103, 269*; Joseph 40; N. E. 564; Rhoda 269; William 269

SITELL-William 247 SIXBURY-Hannah 118 SKATTS-David 212
SKEELE-Mercy 558; Sarah 469 SKIDMORE-Rachel 5; Thomas 276
SKIFF-Ann 68; Deborah 68; Elizabeth 68; James 68; Susannah 220
SKINNER-7; Alvah 504; Ann 68,484; Asenath 550*; Benjamin 118; Charlotte 118; Chloe 565; Elisha 68,484; Hannah 437; Harriet 7,86,116; James 441; Jane 533; John 439; Julia 343; Lucinda 484,543; Luther 437; Mary 68, 410,441,564; Micah 533,534,565; Michael 550; Newell 511; Rachel 550; Reuben 533,566; Rhoda 550; Ruth 504; Sally 518; Sarah 52; Thomas 550
SLACK-William 486 SLADE-Emeline 111; H. 477; Sherrill 360
SLATE-Solomon 118; Sylvia 118 SLATER-Alvin 268; Ann 575; Harriet 268; Helen 268*; Henry 268; Theodore 268
SLEEPER-Adeline 247,309; Jonathan 453; Thomas 247
SLIKER-Mary 494 SLINGERLAND-Hester 356; Mary 212
SLITER-Betsey 247 SLOAN-Abigail 24; Margaret 47,410,484,548; Rachel 410; Samuel 410,484,548; Susan 410; William 410
SLOCUM-Amy 485,501; Clara 501; Clarissa 486; Edwin 485; Elizabeth 68; John 27,485,501; Lydia 421; Mary 27,61,484; Matthew 68,484; Mehitable 421; Monroe 62; Sally 27; William 485 SLOOT-Abigail 523; Adelia 133; Charity 492; Elias 492; George 8; Hannah 492; James 523; John 492; Leonard 492; Marcus 492*,508; Rachel 492
SLOSSON-Andrew 247,342; Eunice 325; Franklin 247,499; Jeannette 222; Julia 166,247,342; Peter 154; Sarah 150,184,247; Silas 184; William 247*, 325,342 SLOTH-Robert 314 SLOTZER-Johanna 46
SLY-Charles 268 SMALL-Mary 301 SMALLEY-Abel 540*; Elizabeth 540*; Gilman 247; Hannah 555; James 540*; Juliette 540; Philinda 540; S. W. 350; William 540; Zachia 540 SMART-George 271; William 212 SMEDES-Eliza 5 SMEDLEY-James 362
SMILEY-Jane 133; John 153; William 244,245
SMITH-101,201,246,375,554; Aaron 171,550; Abigail 343,359; Abiram 358,405; Adaline 347; Agnes 410; Albert 247; Alexander 184*,276,423*; Alfred 524; Alice 309; Allen 247; Almira 422; Alonzo 441; Alvina 406; Amanda 423*; Amelia 158,297; Amy 83; Anis 249,343; Ann 83,302,343,437,499*,504; Anson 406; Anthony 499; Archibald 494; Asa 47,266*; Augustus 441; Bartholomew 83; Benjamin 184*,343,446,453; Bertha 309; Bessie 251; Betsy 184, 247,398; Caleb 83; Caroline 150,247,342,343; Catharine 83,133; Charlene 343; Charles 75,133,255,342,501; Charlotte 342,410,438,469; Chauncey 485; Chloe 358,410,421; Clara 190; Clarissa 342; Coe 266; Coonrod 454; Cordelia 485; Cynthia 247,438,454; Cyprian 249,343; Damaris 83,184; Daniel 184,247*; David 83*,171*,278,499; Deborah 247*,309; Deloss 248; Demetrus 343; Derias 184; Diana 116; Diantha 362; Dorcas 51; E. R. 201; Ebenezer 83; Edmund 62,343; Edward 83,158,266*,343,511; Edwin 343,499; Eleanor 422; Eli 184; Eliezer 578; Eliphalet 343; Elisha 410; Eliza 184,247,342*, 373,410*; 441,489,526; Elizabeth 83,133,196,415,439,524; Ellen 184; Elsopher 437; Emelia 212,247,249,334,342; Emeline 133; Emerette 439; Emma 247, 342; Enos 358; Ephraim 57; Esther 42,124,504; Ethan 439; Eunice 184; Ezra 42*; Fanny 164; Frances 30,133,249,266*,311; Francis 218,245; Frank 133,407; Franklin 452; Freddie 268; Frederick 309; G. W. 190; Gaius 124; Garcia 343; George 103,174,247,254,268,314,342,347,423,439; Gilman 295; Grace 42; Gracia 15; H. B. 247; Hannah 184,201,254,325,444; Harriet 184, 247*,249,359; Harry 574; Henrietta 343; Henry 8,111,266,342,351 460,469; Herbert 343; Hettie 503; Horace 347; Howel 518; Ida 174; Ira 266*,359; Irene 266; Irving 266,408,455; Isaac 374; Isabella 325; Israel 83*,212; J. 244,309,478; Jacob 103; James 83*,89,190,247*,248,276,277,342*,441,499; Jane 42,133,406,469; Jehiel 170; Jemima 103; Jennett 170; Jerusha 103,460; Jesse 13,83,491,499,539*; Joanna 171; Joel 453; John 43,51,52,83*,103,159,247*; 255,266*,277,309*,423,456; Joseph 83,207,247,342; Josephine 325; Josiah 247; Julia 52,83,343,524; Julius 247,342; Laura 247,343; Leonard 362; Lester 495; Leurendus 124; Levy 124,171; Louis 266,499; Louisa 266*,314; Lovicia 343; Lucetta 430; Lucia 124; Lucretia 42; Lucy 43,184,575; Lydia 249*, 280,343*,359,374,486; Lyman 83,247*; Margaret 19,83,179,423,431,439,499; Maria 133,247*,342,343*,410,479,543; Mary 13,84,103,133,184,190,247,249*, 266*,342,345,362*,430,454,486,499*,504*,548; Maryett 248; Mehitable 504; Michael 184; Millicent 83; Mindwell 343; Minerva 533; Molly 184; Moses 410,441; Murray 266*; N. 244,486; Nancy 184,396; Nannie 334; Naomi 170; Nathan 184; Nathaniel 499,548; Nehemiah 184,444*,475; Nellie 439; Nicholas 325; Noah 499; O. K. 40; Orpha 168; Orso 143; Osmand 83; Pamelia 83,184,198; Parma 469; Patty 249,343; Perry 83; Peter 83*,212,347*,433, 456,457*; Phebe 131; Philemon 184; Philena 343; Philips 524*; Polly 454;

Rachel 99,171; Rebecca 5; Richard 13*,266; Reuben 249*,343*; Rhoda 184*, 533*; Robert 6,42,83,245; Rodney 111; Rose 309; Rosetta 184; Roxalia 133; Ruth 133,247,285,342,565; S. W. 438; Sally 164,268,319,421,504,571; Samantha 83,247,438,499; Samuel 149,171,184,268,342*,398,569,573; Sarah 42,62,83, 84,184*,266*,268,317,423,491,499*,524; Silas 343; Simon 343; Solomon 83, 499; Sophia 302,471; Sophronia 184,504 Stearns 446; Stephen 247,296,566; Susan 196,247,249,266,309; Sylvester 343; Sylvia 319; Thirza 343; Thomas 8,30,524*; Timothy 8,133; Truman 184; Ursula 499; W. 277,486; Weed 499; William 40,133,184,212,266*,410,439,441; Zera 249,360; Zuba 184; Zeary 249
SMOCK-Rob 244; Robert 245 SNEAD-Rosalia 574
SNEDEN-Jane 247; Pamelia 310 SNELL-Amanda 23; Catharine 103*; George 103; Hiram 103; Joseph 454; Magdalene 24; Robert 103
SNIGGS-Robert 15 SNITHEN-John 430 SNODGRASS-Andrew 499; Mary 499 SNOW-237,351; Abby 27; Betsey 237; Charles 27; Clark 460*; De Witt 133; Eliza 460; Elizabeth 237; James 51; John 366,460
SNOWDEN-Isaac 244,245; James 6; Jane 133 SNYDAM-Anna 170; Seneca 170* SNYDER-Abraham 103*; Deborah 103; Elizabeth 103; George 25,103; Hannah 103; Jenny 103; John 103*,504; Josephine 158; Lucy 103; Peggy 103; Peter 158; Philip 103; Margaret 25,148; Noag 24; Rebecca 211 SOAMES-Dorcas 154; James 247; Minerva 247
SOFLOMBOY-Julius 158 SOKOE-William 202 SOLDAN-Henrietta 47
SOMERVILLE-Agnes 247; John 247 SON-Harriet 378; Peter 378
SONTAG-Ferdinand 133 SOPER-Isaac 268 SOULE-Absalom 121; Benjamin 121*; Carrie 575; Catherine 133; Elizabeth 121; George 121; Isaac 121; Jane 133; Jerusha 121*; Job 133; Jonathan 121*; Lydia 121; Peter 121; Robert 121; Sarah 121* SOUTER-Isaac 127; John 439
SOUTHARD-Mary 410 SOUTHERLAND-Jennet 35
SOUTHWICK-Frank 462; George 268*; Mary 268; Wheeler 46
SOUTHWORTH-Delos 495; Electa 268; Susan 398; William 268*
SPAFFORD-Jane 502; L. E. 502; Mary 52,135 SPALSBURY-Jonas 8
SPARBECK-Benjamin 24; Catharine 23; John 40,103*; Magdalena 103; Martha 40; Matilda 103; Sally 103; William 24 SPARHAWK-F. 244
SPARKS-David 244,245; Henry 244,245; Mary 23; Thomas 23
SPARLING-Mary 454 SPARROW-Celina 88; James 212
SPAULDING-Clara 127; Edward 94; John 184; Julia 229; Martha 271; Mary 78; Polly 184; Silas 184; William 61,285
SPEER-Jane 180; John 329; Mary 329* SPEIKER-Anna 47
SPELLMAN-Francis 454,485; Minerva 485; Myron 485; Sarah 247; Thomas 247 SPENCELY-John 105 SPENCER-Abby 84; Amarant 575; Ambrose 83*,148,247,389,470,499*,548; Amos 410; Ann 499; Betsey 470; Burr 494; Caleb 357; Catherine 229,499,548; D'Auvill 302; Eliza 374; Elizabeth 36; H. S. 319; Hannah 374; Israel 410; James 247; Jane 247; John 410,499*; Judge 148; Laura 83*,148,499; Louisa 574; Martha 554; Mary 302,499; Reuben 249; Samuel 415; Sarah 374; Smith 247; Susannah 499; Theodore 83; Thomas 419; William 67,83,163,374,499
SPERBEC-John 24 SPERRY-565; Irena 133; Lydia 422
SPINK-Lucy 358 SPINNER-Caroline 495; Eliza 83; William 83*
SPOONER-Alden 158; Dwight 159; Frank 495; Lemuel 206; Lucy 131; Maria 574 SPOONLEY-Vina 94 SPOOR-Abel 343; Caty 263; Cornelia 184,263; D. S. 343; David 263; Jane 263,343; John 263; Juliett 343; Polly 263,343*; Martha 263; Nicholas 263,343,504; Sally 263
SPOT-Francisca 31 SPRAGUE-219*,423,461; Albert 455; Alden 158; Edwin 455; George 219; Harriet 164; Irene 423; Jennie 375; Jesse 423; John 571; Lydia 571; Martha 461,571; Noah 461; Seth 398; William 40 SPRATT-Anne 7 SPRING-Alvira 184; Cathrine 20; Clarissa 263; Ephraim 263; Isaac 343; Lucinda 343; Lurina 343; Lydia 343; Martha 184,343; Mary 263*,343; Mira 263; Nathaniel 550; Polly 343; Rebekah 550; Ruth 343; Seviah 343; Sumner 263
SPRINGER-Mehitable 505 SPRINGSTEEN-Catharine 184
SPRURY-Catharine 20
SQUARES-Amelia 485; Clarissa 470; Jane 485; Lovisa 469
SQUIRES-Abiathur 347; Abigail 343; Abraham 343; Abram 343; Albert 343; Alson 92; Charles 375,455; Cylinda 92; Daniel 184; Dorcas 92; Frances 343; Grace 343; Henry 486; Ichabod 276; John 343; Julia 469; Laura 139; Louisa 564; Mary 75,469; Matilda 343; Newell 123*; Phebe 343*; Samuel 212; Sarah 486; Saraphine 343; Saxton 92*; Solomon 469; Stanley 343; Susan 184; Sylvia 92,139; Truman 75*
ST. CLAIR-James 218 ST. JOHN-Anna 347; Benjamin 133; Clarinda

133; Comfort 133; Daniel 212; Edward 347; Eliza 347; Frances 133; Frederick 538; Hooker 538*; Julia 538*; Julius 398; Sally 347; Stephen 157; William 347* ST. LOUIS-Edward 495 ST. MONDS-Marietta 237; Sabrina 237; William 237 STACY-Charles 187; Charlotte 187; Clarissa 187; George 187; Lydia 75; Samuel 187; Willett 350
STACK-Margaret 302 STACKHOUSE-Mary 84* STAFFORD-Clarissa 549; Isaac 549; John 83,398; Lucy 549; Margaret 83; Samuel 61
STAGG-Eliza 318 STAIN-Elizabeth 563 STALKER-Joseph 26*; Mary 26 STANCLIFT-John 543 STANDISH-Amanda 526; Sylesh 212
STANFORD-Lawyer 227 STANLEY-A. G. 505; Abbie 140; Carrie 439; Cornelia 7; Edwin 439; Eliza 439; Elliot 439; Frances 439,455; Grace 263*; Harriet 505; John 263; Mary 70,422,439,505; Sophronia 263
STANSBURY-Abraham 476; Arthur 499*; Emma 499; Susan 196; Susanna 227,499 STANTON-195; Agnes 116; B. F. 42; Benjamin 164; Charles 268; Eldridge 171*; Elisha 268; Esther 171; Eunice 171; Jerusha 268; Martha 42; Mary 447; Patty 164; Phineas 423; Roxanna 268; Socretus 268
STAPIN-Maryette 8 STAPLES-John 244,277; William 212
STAR-Abijah 348*; Carrie 415; Ezra 348; L. B.201; Mindwell 348
STARK-John 8; Laura 124; Ruth 486 STARKEY-Cyrus 343; Emma 495; George 48; Mary 247 STARKWEATHER-Abigail 169; Allen 169*; Lura 169; Rodman 285; Seth 142 STARKWELL-Eveline 247
STARUM-William 446 STATTS-Caroline 13; Prudence 247
STEADMAN-Bulkley 133; Lydia 133 STEARNS-Anna 92,374; Edwin 247; Fanny 499; Hannah 565; John 565; Kilby 247; Mary 247; Rachel 247; Renson 565; Rufus 92* STEBBINS-Amelia 303; Benjamin 348*; Charlotte 7,133; Elsa 8; Fanny 348; H. H. 505; James 505; Joanna 348; Lewis 299,348; Mary 348*; Ruth 505; Samuel 348*; Sarah 175,505; William 302 STEDWELL-Isaac 271; Ruth 271
STEELE-Abby 499; Anna 499; Caroline 261; Cynthia 99; Daniel 499; Ebenezer 24; Elizabeth 499; Evelyn 490; Harriet 506; Horace 518; Jane 163, 499; John 564; Jonathan 517*,518,534,565; Levi 83,212,228,533,534*; Luta 517; Oliver 499; Richard 517; Rossel 195; Sally 133,266; Sarah 533,565; Temperance 499; Theda 534; William 266; Zadoc 8
STEEN-Schuyler 343 STEERS-Celinda 133 STEGE-Elizabeth 325
STERLIN-Elizabeth 83; Jacob 83 STERLING-Anna 133*; Betsey 133; Emma 8; John 133,285; Marion 319; Ruth 133; Sarah 439
STERN-Jacob 318 STERNBERG-Charles 78; Eunice 189; Joseph 189*
STETSON-Ella 127; Lucinda 346 STEVENS-424; Abigail 261,357; Adoniram 441; Albert 499; Alexander 318; Amanda 103; Amelia 437; Asenath 281; Caroline 261,317,357; Demmon 396*; Edson 441; Elizabeth 251; Esther 410; H. K. 251; Harriet 572*; Henry 572; Herman 572*; Hyram 261; James 212,357; John 212; Jonathan 517; Magdalen 228; Mary 348, 572; Miranda 517; Moses 410; Nancy 456; Nathaniel 212; Orville 261,357; Rachel 261,396; Rebecca 261,357; Sally 441; Samuel 211,348*; Sarah 357; Ursula 331; Walter 46; William 261,357,563
STEVENSON-E. W. 543; Hay 244,277; James 212; Mary 87
STEVER-Huldah 424,441; John 174; Libbie 285
STEWARD-Ann 441; Emeline 424; George 415; James 424,441; Mary 424; Susan 424*; William 424 STEWART-Adam 359; Agnes 479; Albert 558; Alma 184; Alonzo 533; Asa 133*; Barbara 180; Catharine 83,180; Charles 51; Cornelia 83,499,548; Cynthia 237; Daniel 83,534*; Electa 533; Eliza 499; Elizabeth 133*; Ellen 303; Elmira 499; Finlay 83,212,276; Gilbert 83,212*,499; Henry 237; James 276; John 276; Josephus 212,499; Lachlan 499*; Lucinda 319; M. P. 270; Margaret 196,499; Maria 83; Mary 123,196,499; Millicent 499; Nathan 184; Nathaniel 184*; Perlina 534; Phinla 276; Orestes 159; Rachel 499; Ruth 533; S. H. 132; Samuel 83,212, 499,548; Thomas 270; Walter 212; William 212
STICKNEY-Benjamin 499; Caroline 489; Clarena 489,490; Edward 489; Ida 489; James 489; Kittie 489*; Laura 510; Lemuel 489; Louisa 489*,490; Mary 489*; Orla 489; Rheuana 489*; Russell 489; Silas 489; William 489
STILES-Alexander 343; Anthony 261; H. R. 201; Jacob 212; Mary 499; Rachel 343; Samuel 343,499; Sophronia 343; Wilber 424
STILMAN-Ann 83; Kate 575 STILSON-Alice 184; Almeron 184; Almira 184; Arthur 184; Aurora 184; Avery 184; Clarissa 184*; Corrinna 184; Daniel 184; Elizabeth 183; Eunice 184; Gaylord 184*; George 343; Harriet 343; Lucia 184; Lyman 184; Maria 184; Mary 343*; Minerva 327; Miranda 184; Nancy 184; Nathan 183,184; Philo 184; Reuben 184*; Samuel 343; Sarah 184; Sirenas 183; Sophia 184; Susan 296; Truman 183

STILWELL-John 227 STIMSON-Almira 424,441; Ann 441; Charlotte 424,441; Enos 62; James 441; Jeannie 398; Joanna 424; Rachel 424,441; Stephen 441; Thomas 424,441; William 316,424,441*
STIRLING-John 222 STOCKIN-Helen 268; William 268*
STOCKING-231,502; Loisa 343; Maria 318; Ruth 318; Thomas 47
STOCKBRIDGE-Barbary 495 STOCKER-Joseph 268
STOCKMAN-Charles 227 STOCKWELL-Abel 261; Amos 261; Angeline 261; Clarissa 261; Cynthia 261; Cyrus 261; Eliza 261; Elizabeth 310; Emily 261; Lydia 133; Milla 261; Polly 406; Sarah 133; Siphrona 406
STODDARD-153; Betsey 184; Edward 325; Lisle 325; Lydia 133; Sophia 184
STOES-Ann 262 STOKES-Lydia 153 STONARD-Betsey 433
STONE-40,518; Amos 204*; Anna 133,268,348,501; Arminda 470,485; Arnold 204*; Asa 361; Asenath 348; Austin 346; Betsey 363; Charity 536; Chauncey 268*; Cynthia 204; Cyrus 8; Darius 348*; Dorothy 458*,520; Edmond 505; Edna 204; Elijah 348*; Frederic 348; Harriet 133,346; James 133; Jeremiah 268; Joshua 361; Julia 361,362; Kate 501; Laura 190; Lavinia 348*,362; Lester 361,362; Louisa 268; Margaret 348,458,520; Malina 268*; Marilla 268; Martin 261,309,458,520; Mary 204; Maurice 455; Mila 201; Nathan 358; Nelson 501; Oren 133; Rebecca 201,261; Rollin 361; Sally 92, 410; Sarah 499; Silas 42*; Sophia 42; Sophrona 268; Thankful 508
STONEY-Jane 201 STONIER-Robert 62 STORMS-Eliza 271; Francis 499
STORRS-Amariah 27*; Andrew 227; Daniel 373; Lucius 494; Maria 47; Martha 424; Mary 27; Nancy 358; Nathaniel 424
STORY-Charles 8; Stephen 92 STOTTS-Joseph 13; Lucretia 13
STOUGHTON-Charles 261 STOUT-Rebecca 72
STOVER-Adoniram 424; Kate 573; Rosetta 46; William 217
STOW-278; Adaline 133; Bethia 261,309,357; Betsey 261*,262,357*; Charles 261; Cyrus 534*; Edward 357; Eliza 261*,293; Emeline 261; Esther 499; Franklin 261,357; Georgianna 415; Hannah 357; Harriet 211,310, 357,415; Henry 261*; Ira 309,357; Isaac 325; Jane 357; Janette 165; Joel 343; Lucy 261; Luke 261; Martin 261; Samuel 261,357*; Sarah 261,357; Tea 261; William 261,357,534 STOWELL-Almena 133; Amanda 261; Ebenezer 261; Mary 251; Percey 133; Polly 261; Silvester 326; W. H. 220*
STOWERS-Catharine 278; Diadama 133; Harriet 133; Patience 133; Uriah 261
STOWITTS-Cola 143; STRAIL-John 103; Margaret Maria 261,357; Severn 357 STRAIN-Alexander 499; Elizabeth 499; Joseph 227,499
STRANAHAN-Margaret 47 STRANG-Charles 523; Lodaska 460; Theda 523; Thomas 460 STRATENDER-Jane 499
STRATTON-Abigail 440; Edward 42; Frederick 341; John 276; Lucius 455; Lydia 261; Rebekah 42; Seth 42 STRAWBRIDGE-James 245; Jane 552
STRAY-James 269; Mary 269 STREET-Betsey 108; James 108; Lucina 108; Lucy 108 STREETER-Aurelia 133; Clarissa 534; Damaris 565; Eunice 133; Fanny 517; Henry 76; Hiram 534; Joab 517*,565; John 8; Linus 534; Lovina 517,565; Melinda 517,565; Nathan 534; Theda 517*; Theron 517; William 534; Zimri 517 STREIBER-Sarah 14
STRICKLAND-Orpha 499,548; Selden 499,548 STRIDIRON-John 250
STRINGER-Adaline 237; Samuel 259; W. H. 237*; William 237
STROWD-Betsey 358; Joseph 358* STURDEVANT-Cynthia 469; Deborah 115; Elijah 261; Emily 469; Harmon 318; Lydia 19; Sarah 261; Zebina 227 STURGIS-Hannah 68,84,132; Isaac 84*; James 348; Margaret 84,100; Martha 84; Sally 348 STRYKER-Rachel 261
STRONG-A. M. 116,500; Abigail 549,566; Adelaide 500; Adeline 423; Alanson 343; Alfred 343; Amanda 423; Anthony 83*,212,499; Bushnell 77; C. L. 391*; Calvin 503,518; Chancy 503; Charles 83; Charlotte 127; Cynthia 503; D. C. 204*; Elisha 75; Eliza 343; Elizabeth 83*,84,420,500; Erin 237; Frances 500; Harvey 423; Helen 237; Henrietta 455*; Henry 204*,423*; Huldah 268; Isaac 84; Isabella 84,499; Jane 83,318; Joel 503; John 549; Joshua 423,456; Kitty 83,499; Lavina 204; Lois 518; Lovisa 233; Lucy 423, 455; Luther 503,518*,566; Mabel 204; Maria 343; Martha 343*; Mary 423, 499; Moses 518; Nathan 204*,503; Orrin 268; Persis 237; Phebe 204; Philetus 423; Robert 83*,131,499*,500*; Sarah 83,204*,500,503; Seth 503*,550; Thomas 500*; Urminda 485; William 499,500* SUBLOW-Peter 227
SUDDERICK-Maggie 61 SUGDEN-Martha 500
SULFRIDGE-Sophia 286 SULLARD-Albert 343; Caroline 263; Joseph 263,343*; Lydia 343* SULLIF-Samuel 569 SULLIVAN-Catharine 103; Mary 56,270; Timothy 462 SUMMERS-Mattie 158
SUMNER-Daniel 141; Ebenezer 154; Jacob 184,263*,343; James 263; Jonathan 184*; Lovina 184; Lucina 343; Luvina 263; Margery 184,263*,343;

Maria 263; Mary 169; Mirilla 263; Polly 95; William 263
SUNDERLIN-Joseph 556*; Rachel 556* SUPPLE-Catharine 286: Jeanne 255 SURDAM-Anna 169*; Caroline 154,169*; Delia 169; Freelove 169; George 169; Jane 169*; Malina 169*; Melissa 169; Maria 169; Morgan 169; Seneca 169*; Younglove 169
SUTHERLAND-Anna 84; Anson 62; Esther 414; Helen 430; J. 84; Mary 84; Robert 414; Tamma 175; William 478 SUTLIFF-Charles 500; Ezra 500*; John 500; Mary 500 SUTTON-Emma 159 SUYDAM-Henry 500; Lucy 500
SWAIN-Alfred 31; Edward 406; J. 189; Maria 415; Martha 500; Robert 84*,500; Sally 83
SWALS-Ann 500; George 500 SWAN-Amos 40; Caroline 103; Chester 133; Dora 439; Edward 103; Elizabeth 84; Francis 430; George 84; H. R. 500; Isabel 103; Jane 164; John 103; Julia 229; Margaret 439; Marietta 103; Mary 500; Melissa 103; Phebe 103; Sarah 103; William 103
SWANDER-Alexander 142 SWANSBROW-Richard 478
SWANSTON-Jane 575 SWANWICK-John 245 SWART-Deborah 211
SWARTOUT-Barnabas 258; Elizabeth 522; John 83; Lois 258; Mary 258; Ralph 258; Samuel 522 SWARTZ-Henry 261; Jacob 223
SWEAT-Thomas 270 SWEET-Francis 133; Gracia 519; James 159; John 8; Patty 373; Richard 317 SWEETING-Lavina 334; Mary 390
SWEETLAND-Eliza 567 SWEETLOVE-Ellis 184
SWEETMAN-Eizabeth 237 SWENEY-Ann 94; James 335; Sarah 303
SWIFT-Betsey 343,359; Daniel 263*; Electa 505; Emila 263; Eunice 263*, 280,343; Heman 123*; Joseph 251; Julia 263*,343; Levi 22; Mary 263*, 343*; Nancy 263; Noahdiah 123; Oscar 454; Orson 60; Perez 263*,343*; Ruth 123; Sarah 263,343; William 277 SWINBURNE-J. S. 500; Louis 500
SWIPE-Rev. 202 SWITZ-Fanny 229 SWORDS-Eleanor 380; Eliza 459; Lebbeus 380*; Ruanah 380* SYDAM-Jane 439; Younglove 439
SYKES-8,133; John 133; Meroe 133; Sally 133 SYM-Hugh 430
SYMES-261 SYMONDS-Amelia 133; Emma 8; Mary 133
SYNOTT-Margaret 5 TABOR-Daniel 424; John 334*
TACKELS-Alexander 170,439; Minerva 170 TAFT-Azuba 344; Eli 344; Emeline 199; Julia 343,344; Rufus 204; Susanna 344
TAGGART-Byron 8; David 486; Harriet 485; William 8,196,253
TAINTOR-Charles 319 TALBERT-Catharine 228
TALCOT-377; Daniel 500; E. 227; Elizur 346; Frederick 361; Gilbert 346; Judith 346; Lovicy 500; Lydia 500; Milton 346; Nehemiah 227; William 131
TALLMAN-Adelbert 501; Arvilla 501; Benson 406; Betsey 358,389,406; C. 405; Caroline 11; Charles 358,454; Cynthia 454; Daniel 406,485,501; Edson 470; Elias 406,454; Esther 358; Frank 485; Hannah 422,453; Harriet 470; Heroine 11; John 11*; Lavena 470; Lebbeus 405; Lewis 406; Lovicy 406; Lydia 453; Mary 485; Matilda 454; Polly 405,454,486; Rescum 358; Rhoda 373; Salinda 454; Sarah 469; Sophia 422; William 470
TALMAGE-Achsah 263; Alson 263; Benoni 263*,344; Caroline 239; Daniel 344; Everline 263; Flora 263,344; H. 84; Henry 500; James 422; John 473*; Levi 344; Margaretta 422; Maria 500; Mathias 227; Ruth 263
TANNER-Daniel 227; Edgar 430; Eliza 227; Imogene 286; Orvilla 351; Semartha 319; William 227 TAPPEN-John 84; Phebe 84; Sally 424
TARBAL-Abel 505; Julia 505 TARBOSE-Jerusha 344; Sally 344
TARBOX-Anna 199; Benjamin 552; Betsey 199; Ira 199; John 199; Phebe 199; Polly 199; Ruth 199; Sally 359; Zenas 199 TARPENNY-Jacob 99
TATE-Charles 415 TATHIMER-Henry 84; John 84; Peter 84; Rebecca 84
TATLOR-Rev. 201 TAUNT-Eliza 223 TAVAN-John 250; Susannah 250
TAWS-Rosanna 147 TAYLOR-A. M. 505; Abiah 344; Abraham 459*; Ada 143; Albert 199; Alice 439; Alida 269; Allen 505*; Alsina 505; Alvera 344,505; Anna 219; Asenath 344; Benjamin 261,505; Betsey 363; Bryant 344; California 439; Catharine 500; Charles 133,439; Clarinda 199; Clarissa 133,134; Cosgrove 361; Cynthia 500; Cyrus 155; Daniel 344; David 103*,362; Delilah 199; Edwin 199,344; Elbert 505; Eleanora 270; Eliza 179, 199,261; Elizabeth 84; Ella 181,574; Elmira 317; Emily 459*; Epesebe 344; Esther 269; Franklin 26; Gad 261; Hannah 27,199; Harriet 142,296,439; Henry 46,269,344; Ida 103; Isabella 500; James 84,163,269; Jane 361; Jared 426; Jasper 456; John 84,155*,163,179,227*,261,276,362,500,549,575; Laura 505; Louise 94,549; Lucinda 104; Lucy 132,133; Lydia 504505*; Malvina 84; Margaret 261; Maria 246,439; Martha 459; Mary 155,199,269,344,439, 549; Mehitable 549*; Minard 505; Minerva 344; Nancy 103,199; Norman 199; Orlando 439; Ozial 505; Paulowna 439; Peter 27; Rachel 261,346; Rhoda 133; Robert 500; Ruth 199; Samuel 362; Sarah 6,84,133,261,459;

Solomon 103; Sophia 505*; Stephen 394; Tehan 344; Thadeus 199; Theresa 505*; Thomas 47,346,361,362; William 77,103,199,227,238,261,269,343,439; 500*,549* TAYNTOR-Benjamin 424 TAYTOR-Alvina 263; Augustus 263; Austin 263; Benajah 263; Harriet 263
TELFORD-Adam 84,276; Catlyna 251*; Charles 251; David 84; G. 4; Jeanny 84; John 251; Worthington 251* TELLER-George 286; Isaac 500; Mariah 505; Mary 84; Lucinda 500 TELLONS-Mary 269; William 269; Willit 269 TEMPLE-Mariah 237; Mary 261; Robert 227; William 237*,251
TEMPLETON-Maggie 174 TEN BROECK-Cornelius 234*
TENBROOK-Anna 505 TENCHURCH-David 227
TEN EYCK-Abraham 11; Ann 19,52; Catherine 86,196,551; Christian 11; Jane 227; Jeanette 44; Lydia 7; Nancy 179; Rebecca 134; Robert 134; Stephen 11 TENNANT-Alvin 188*; Eliza 188; Sophronia 188
TENNY-Edwin 261; Elizabeth 94; Maria 218 TENUSE-Harriet 469*
TERHUNE-Charity 261,309; Peter 261 TERNEUSE-Lydia 358
TERRIL-Alfred 357; Edwin 357; Lavina 357; Myron 357
TERRY-Abigail 571; Albert 463; Daniel 134; Elizabeth 13; Jernie 500; Milo 500; Polly 571 TERWILLAGER-Lavina 261
TESSEYOUAN-Robert 271 TEWKSBURY-David 283 THALHIMER-500
THATCHER-A. E. 500; Elvira 567; Harriet 344; Joshua 44; Martha 344; Nancy 228 THAYER-Aaron 500; Benjamin 227; Ephraim 186; Horace 186*; J. W. 391; James 439; Louisa 505; Lucy 500; Maria 134; Rachel 57; Ruby 57; Samuel 57*; Theodora 261 THERON-Charles 539
THIELSEN-Henry 15 THIRDS-James 505; Perthena 505
THOMAS-Alanson 199,505; Ann 84; Betsey 309,446; Calista 143; Caroline 24,72,103,490; Cataline 500; Catharine 261,411; Clarissa 261; Coriolanus 490; Dan 411*; David 500; Ella 77; Frederick 446; George 255; Gertrude 40; Hannah 147,500; Henry 103,490; Horace 463; Ida 350; Isaac 351; Isaiah 329; Jane 40,84,103; Jed. 543; Jerome 446; John 84,103,500,501; Levi 227; Lewis 501; Lucy 159,199; Mary 84,132,143,149,500,501,505; Rachael 164; Ray 411; Richard 84; Samuel 227; Sarah 500; Seth 490; Sue 271; T. J. 84; Wealthy 141; William 103 THOMPSON-Albiger 318; Alexander 346, 362; Alvira 199; Amelia 188; Andrew 227; Anna 104; Asa 134; Benjamin 286; Benoni 104; Carmon 84; Catharine 500; Eliza 104,521; Elizabeth 100, 199,500,563; Esther 270; Fidelia 134; Francis 500; H. P. 127; Hannah 263*, 344; Harriet 199; Henry 204,446; Hugh 119*,199*,264*,265,346; Irene 30; Isaac 220; James 134,263,563; Jane 261; Jeannette 526; John 78,84,104,220, 263*,269,478,549; Jonathan 199; Joseph 84,134; Judy 220; La Rue 134; Lucy 188,269; Lydia 104; Mary 119,127,134,180,199*,264,345,362; Nellie 317; Olive 199; Pamely 199; Peggy 84,500; Polly 138; Rebecca 204; Ruth 500; Sally 134,199; Sarah 362,494; Smith 25,104; Susan 563; T. 100; Theodore 104; Thomas 500; Timothy 188*; William 84*,227,362
THOMSON-Alexander 84,276; Betty 84; Catharine 84; Francis 84; James 84; John 84*; Margaret 84; Mary 37,84; Nancy 84; Ruth 84; William 276
THORBURN-Jessie 500; Samuel 500*; Sarah 500
THORN-Francis 227,500; Hannah 116; John 84*; Martha 479; Minnie 174; Nancy 508*; Sarah 519 THORNTON-Chester 104; Elizabeth 104; Euretta 104; George 227; Helen 431; Keziah 104; Lizzie 127; Margaret 500; Mary 104; Matilda 104; Thomas 104; William 104
THORP-Abigail 348; Caroline 44; D. 261 THRALL-Clarissa 143; Frances 202; Levi 360; Nancy 344; Ralph 202 THRIFT-Mariah 500
THROCKMORTON-Mary 104 THROM-Magdalena 207
THURBER-Hannah 199; Lyman 94 THURSTON-Clarissa 361; Daniel 575; Edward 10; Eliner 10; Eliza 10; Elizabeth 11; Freelove 543; Jane 566; John 11; Phebe 10; Samuel 533,566 THUWING-Josephine 31
TIBBITS-8; Benjamin 500; Elizabeth 500; Inda 108; Martha 134
TICE-Albert 334; Frederick 127; John 30; Mary 68
TICHENOR-Catharine 124; Charles 124; Elizabeth 90; Isaac 90*; James 227; Prussia 51,84 TIDBALL-Abigail 104; Charles 104; Eliza 104; Hannah 104; Joseph 104 TIEDE-Annie 94 TIFFANY-Nancy 500; Nelson 574
TILL-Dina 500 TILLEY-Amelia 543 TILLAH-Sally 163
TILLENSEN-Millard 548 TILLINGHAST-Diak 134; Harriet 164; Kate 317,350; Maria 134; Philip 164 TILLMAN-245; Catharine 500; Catlyna 251*; Elizabeth 5; Margaret 500; Mary 31; Thomas 500
TILLOTT-Josephus 555*; Nancy 555; Richard 572; Ruth 555; Sarah 539; Thomas 555 TILLOTSON-Abraham 520; Coles 491; Daniel 492; Eleazer 491*; Ephraim 457,520; George 457*,458,520; John 458; Orange 457*,458*,520*; Sarah 491*; William 491

TILTON-Betsey 424; Eliza 424,441*; Harriet 441; John 424*,441*; Mary 424; Richard 424; Steward 441; Susan 441; Valentine 424,441
TILYOU-George 500,548; Jonathan 227 TIMS-James 77
TINDALL-William 475 TINGLEY-Allen 494 TINGUE-Adaline 104; Caty 104; Elizabeth 87,104; Henry 104; Jacob 25,104; John 104; Mary 104*; Peter 104; William 104* TINKER-William 346
TINKHAM-T. K. 201 TIPLADY-Ann 115,500; John 227,500; Martin 500
TIPPITS-Rachel 556*; William 25 TIPPLE-Catharine 424; Edward 424,441; Julia 410,441; Margarette 424; Mary 441
TISDALE-Abijah 204*; Asa 204; Evaline 261; Miriam 204
TITUS-Curtis 389; John 47; Nellie 462; Phebe 500; Sophronia 199; Wildman 406 TOBY-Bridget 84,500; Edward 84,500; Elizabeth 27; Hannah 23; Joshua 44; Silas 27*; Zaboth 23 TODD-571; Aden 199; Amos 441; Andrew 222; Ann 84,503,550; Bathsheba 503; Caroline 441; Charles 443; Chloe 199; Dan 199; Eliel 517,550; Elizabeth 196; Harriet 424,441; Hibbard 441; James 84; Jane 302; John 227; Laura 134; Leonard 8; Lucy 134,503; Mary 424,441*; Nathaniel 424,441; Paul 441,500; Sally 199; Samuel 503,517; Silas 263; Thankful 443; William 443
TOINBEE-Elizabeth 351 TOLFREE-Herbert 271
TOLMAN-244; Electa 536; Mary 318 TOMBS-Celestia 406,454; Clarissa 469; Egbert 435; Samuel 406 TOMPKINS-Abby 492*; D. D. 84*; Dilazon 492*; Emmaline 310; Gilbert 310,341; Helen 261; Hepzibah 574; John 196; Judy 220; Mary 492; Ransom 217; Ray 84
TOMS-Emma 174; Sophrona 469 TONGUE-Cathrine 228
TOOD-Elizabeth 61 TOPP-John 500; Phillis 500 TOPPING-S. 195
TORRENCE-David 439 TORREY-David 170*; Delia 478; Emily 134; Joseph 500; Levi 134; Marcia 170 TORTON-115 TOSPOT-Timothy 172
TOTTEN-Ann 250*; Benjamin 250; Caroline 250; Daniel 250; Edward 251; Elizabeth 250,251*; Emma 250; George 251; Gertrude 251*; Gilbert 250; Grace 250; Joseph 234,250,251*; Mary 250; Peter 250*; Susan 251*; Susannah 250*; Washington 251 TOUSLEY-Milton 309
TOWARD-M. W.134; Maria 134 TOWER-E. 250; Deborah 342; Jeremiah 25 TOWLE-Louisa 41; Stevenson 123
TOWN-439,568; Amanda 518; Benjamin 518*,566*; D. K. 439; Elizabeth 439; Hannah 566*; Harriet 433; Horace 518; Jerusha 505; John 46; Joseph 517,566*; Riel 517; Salem 518; Samuel 422; Stephen 422*,438; William 566
TOWNER-Georgianna 3; Oliver 3; Sarah 3 TOWNSEND-359; Abel 358,437*; Almira 539,571; Alonzo 397; Ambrose 84; Anna 180; Anson 460; Ardalio 556; Armina 556; B. B. 8; Bethiah 443; Betsey 571; Bula 358; Burton 134; Charles 52,83,227,348,444,460; Charlotte 460; Daniel 443*,460*; Elizabeth 509,555*,572; Emeline 437; Emily 437; Esther 443; Frances 199; Frederick 556*,564,572; George 443; Gregory 11; Hannah 84,229,500,539, 556*,572; Harriet 500; Hosea 555*; Howard 515; Huldah 556; Ira 439; Isaac 444,460*; Isaiah 84,500; Ivah 555; Jackson 571; James 439,539,555*, 571*,572*; Jerusha 438; John 84; Joseph 348*; Julia 444; Justine 515; Laura 84; Lucretia 408; Lydia 439; Martha 348; Mary 363; Nancy 363; Naomi 539; Obed 444; Phebe 397,460; Priscilla 539,555,571; Rebecca 460; Richard 351; Robert 500; Ruth 556; Saloma 437; Sarah 348,439,543; Stephen 438; Susannah 539; William 460*; Zachariah 460
TOWSLEY-Celeste 134; Lovias 188; Sarah 188 TOZARD-Eliza 349
TRACY-Albert 319; Amos 505; Anna 155*; Ebenezer 265*; Elizabeth 155; Elmer 297; Ezekiel 359; Jenny 261; Joseph 156; Margaret 442; Sarah 155; Stephen 155*,549; Susan 318; Thankful 155; Theophilus 155*; Thomas 366; William 155 TRASK-David 269; Pamelia 269; Thomas 204; William 269 TRAVER-Jacob 26*; Lovicy 26 TRAVIS-Betsey 443; Daniel 524; Deborah 509*; Elizabeth 254,476,509; Emeline 254*; Fowler 524; Gilbert 509*; Henry 254; Jane 25; Jemima 509; Jonathan 524*; Joseph 509*; Richard 524; Sally 509; Sarah 509; Zillah 509
TREADWELL-Andrew 344*; Chester 263; Herman 263,344; Hezekiah 344; Martia 327; Miner 344; Olive 569; Orrin 344; Polly 344; Sally 263
TREAT-Agnes 84,515; Asahel 236*; Elizabeth 424; Frank 237*; Harriet 505; John 236,505; Julius 237*; Louisa 237; M. 244; Mary 237; Mercy 236*; Polly 515 TREDWAY-Ann 134 TREMAN-Kate 351
TREMBLY-Abigail 84; Eliphalet 84*,515; Jane 84 TREMBLISS-515; Jonathan 84; Joseph 84; Mary 84,515 TREVITT-Robert 261
TRIBLE-Phillip 30 TRIMMER-David 3; Eliza 3; Epenetus 3; Mary 3; Rebecca 3*; Sarah 3; Sally 3; Susanna 3; Thomas 3
TRIPP-270; Almira 421; Betsey 421; Calvin 227; Elisha 227; Emily 462;

Ezra 421; Sarah 422 TROTTER-548; Ann 548; Catharine 84,515,548; John 84*,227,515*,548; Margaret 515; Mary 100; Matthew 84; Sarah 515
TROUP-Robert 244 TROWBRIDGE-Alvah 379,492*; Amasa 134; Billy 492; Cornelia 364; Eunice 163; Exene 187; George 364; Glorian 134; Hannah 148; Harry 227; Joel 187; Luther 276; Mary 364,379; Oscar 187; Phineas 364*; Rhoda 492; Sally 364*,492*; William 364*,379*,539
TRUMAN-Elizabeth 106; Gabriel 277; Mary 134
TRUMBELL-Florence 463; Mary 68 TRUARES-Daniel 517; Hannah 517,550; John 533; Julia 533; Lowman 517,533*,550; Manuel 503,517,550*; Ruth 550 TRUAX-Ann 179; Isaac 515; Julia 180; Susannah 515
TRUE-Dorcus 437; Emily 485; Hiram 485; Ira 453; Joseph 486; Louis 454; Mary 485,515; Stephen 486 TRUESDELL-Albert 426; Ann 3,426; Asa 426; Catherine 426; Charles 3*,426; Charlotte 426; Cyrus 426; Darius 426*; Dorothy 426*; Hellen 426; Henry 426; John 3,426*; Mary 3; Polly 3,426; Rhoda 426*; Ruth 3; Sarah 426; Simion 426; Sophia 426*; Thomas 426*; Wallace 3; William 12 TRUSCOTT-Grace 494
TRYON-Asahel 263; Calvin 262; Esther 263; Eunice 263,344; Jeremiah 227; John 263,344; Julia 263; William 263 TUBBESING-Henry 302
TUBBS-73; Elizabeth 3,116; Enos 3; Lyman 3; Martha 441; Nathaniel 441; Samuel 424; Sarah 3; Tamzin 424,441 TUCKER-40; Angelina 421; Elmira 7; Enos 61; Evaline 142; Hepsie 319; Judith 262; Matilda 564; Nathan 262,309; Orphy 335; Polly 262,309; William 227
TUEL-Lucy 134; Susan 3 TUFFTS-Charlotte 405
TULLER-Augusta 470 TULLOCK-James 104*; Jane 104; Mary 104; Walter 104 TULLY-Betsey 262; Daniel 262; Frances 262; Lydia 262; Sophia 262 TUNEY-J. W. 277 TUNNICLIFF-Thomas 15
TUPPER-A. K. 485; Abigail 119,199,264; Altha 263; Betsey 263; Elijah 263*, 359; Harriet 171; Lydia 3; Mary 485; Nathan 119,199,264
TURGH-Thomas 227 TURK-Elizabeth 84; Jeronimus 84; Sarah 84
TURNBULL-George 271 TURNEAUR-Elen 437; Hannah 421; John 389; Julia 406; Lydia 421; Maria 373; Patrick 437; Peter 421; Rachel 406; Thomas 437 TURNER-8,31,63,244,250,382; Abigail 348; Albro 348; Almira 348; Alonzo 285; Amelia 340; Asa 119,264; Assena 344; Benjamin 26*,348; Bethuel 26*; Betsey 364; Cynthis 134; Deborah 163; Elizabeth 218,515; Emeline 348*; Edward 348*; Edwin 42*,302; Hannah 237; Helen 462; Henry 382; Isabel 119,199,264; James 364; Jedediah 344; John 348,515; Johnston 8; Julia 317; Mary 348,364; Nancy 446; Olive 348; Pauline 444; Polly 505; Rhoda 199; Robert 175; Sanford 237; Sarah 351, 452; Sheridan 218; Sophia 27; Stevens 527; Susannah 26; Warren 348; William 190,199,348 TURPENNING-Moses 25; TUTHILL-Anson 405; Lewis 405* TUTTLE-Almira 505; Amos 505; Anna 199; D. 199; Eveline 134; Friend 262; Gershom 134; Harriet 124,262,263; Isabella 263, 344; Jabish 199*; Jesse 199; Joanna 423; Laura 199; Lydia 199; Maria 199; Noyes 134; Pamelia 134; Sarah 134; Stephen 199*; W. I. 319; William 199
TWINING-Chester 357; Frederick 357; Joseph 357; Lucy 262,357; Mahlon 357 TWISS-Albertt 262,309; Belle 142,174 TWITCHEL-Anna 199*; Clarissa 199; Pliney 507; Robert 199 TYGE-Nancy 47
TYLER-Abraham 262; Adrian 262; Agnes 524*; Edward 297; Lewis 262; Polly 297; Rhoda 3 UDELL-Catharine 199; George 515; Sarah 515
ULSAVER-Sarah 115 UMPHRY-Abigail 199 UNDERHILL-Amos 190; Daniel 515; Elizabeth 27; Eva 574; Sarah 174; Susan 515;
UNDERWOOD-Elisha 515; Fred 360; Laura 84,515; Mary 84,515
UNVERZAGT-Charles 127 UPDEGROVE-William 325
UPHAM-Amos 437; Eliza 437; Elnora 486; Mary 70,134*; Samuel 134 Sarah 502 URQUHART-Isabella 104; John 25
UPRIGHT-Christina 357; Cornelia 357; David 262,357; Eleanor 262,357; George 262,357; Harriet 357; Jane 262; Maria 357; Morris 357; Truman 262; William 357 UPTON-James 227 UTLEY-Almira 205, Betsey 204; Catherine 134; Drayton 205; John 204; Jonathan 204; Mary 204,205; Nathaniel 204*; Oren 134; Polly 204; Sophia 205*; Susan 463; W. W. 205; Walden 205; Wallace 205 UTTER-Abram 485
VAHUE-Arminda 505; Fidelia 505; Phillip 505 VAIL-Eliza 148; Elizabeth 473; Esther 124; Freelove 139; Hannah 344; Harriet 344, Isaiah 344; James 508; John 124,139*,348; Julia 344; Malona 139; Phebe 508; Sally 199,473; Samuel 473*; Sophia 549; William 344, 508
VALENTINE-George 190; Isaac 104; Jabez 77; James 199; John 104; Martha 335 VALKENBURGH-Stephen 222
VAN AERNAM-Elizabeth 115; Emma 558; John 25,40 Lydia 24

VAN AKICE-Rebecca 564 VAN ALLEN-Andrew 13, Bertha 439; Catharine 439; Garret 515; Harland 439; Harriet 439; Lucas 439; Margaret 13, 515; Maria 387,547; Mary 68,212,439; Sally 456 VAN ANTWERP-Sally 148
VAN AUDER-Stephen 104 VAN AUKEN-Mary 87
VAN AUKER-Catharine 24 VAN BENSCHOTTEN-Addie 540; Elias 522; Hattie 540 VAN BENTHUYSEN-Adeline 99; Benjamin 99,227*; Cata 212; Cathrine 99; Charles 563; Emily 163; Garrit 515; Henrietta 195; J. V. 515; John 515; Margaret 515; Sally 99*; Sarah 515; Susan 99; Watson 99 VAN BRUNT-Almira 505; Phebe 134
VAN BUREN-Ann 43,543; Edward 462; Henry 227; John 227; Olin 319; Peter 43 VANBURGER-Frederick 262; Permilia 262
VAN BUSKIRK-J. A. 317 VAN CLEIF-William 479
VAN CORTLANDT-228 VANDEBURGH-Lydia 10; John 228
VANDENBURG-Barney 195; Margaret 262; Rachel 43; Wilhelm 228
VANDERBURGH-Anna 42; Peter 27,42
VANDER HEYDEN-Jacob 164; Jane 548; Janet 371
VANDERLETT-William 159 VANDER LINDE-Henry 228
VANDERLIP-163; Dionysus 515; Margaret 515; Philip 228
VANDERPOOL-Charles 72; J. M. 106; Phianna 106; William 223
VANDERSPIEGEL-John 108* VANDERVEER-Albert 515; Margaret 515
VANDERVOURT-Gitty 196; Martha 131 VANDERWATER-Ann 262, 357; C. 515; Caroline 357; Eliza 262,357; Henrietta 357; Henry 357*; Julia 357; Martha 357; Mary 357 VAN DER ZEE-Josephine 104; Mary 515; Walter 104,228,515 VAN DEUSEN-Catherine 254; Jacob 515; John 228; Leah 84,227; Nancy 180; Olive 515 VAN DINE-Martin 3; Sarah 3
VANDNALKER-Louisa 9 VANDREASAR-David 104; Hannah 104; James 104; Sophia 104 VAN DUZER-Abraham 228; Almira 271
VANDYKE-Charlotte 30; Elizabeth 51; Jacob 25 VAN EPPS-Evert 515; Gertrude 515; Margaret 515 VAN EVERN-Barney 99; Pratt 99; Rachel 99 VAN EMBERG-Emily 132 VAN EVERS-Hattie 23
VAN FREDENBURGH-Janetje 330 VAN GELDER-Cyrus 155; Martha 155; Mary 155; Orilla 155; Reuben 155; Russel 155; William 155
VAN GORDON-Clarissa 505; Susan 505 VAN HERMAN-John 88
VAN HOESEN-Abby 424; Almern 26; Catharine 26; Handruk 13; Jacob 26; Katy 212; Maria 26 VAN HORN-Mary 26; Richard 26
VAN INGEN-James 228 VAN INZEE-Jacob 563
VANLANDS-Sarah 116 VANLIEW-Lucy 389 VAN LOON-Jane 211; Peter 211 VAN NAME-Addison 262,357; Albert 175; Almyra 262; Charles 262*,325,357; Cornelius 357; Eunice 247,262; Janette 262,357; Mary 310,325; Pamela 310; Polly 262; Rachel 262; Theodosia 262,357; William 357 VAN NATTA-Martha 511 VANNAUX-Felitia 334
VAN NESS-147; Caroline 549; Cornelius 228; John 229; Oliver 3; William 3
VAN NEST-Eleanor 134; Jeronimus 134; John 134; Mary 134
VAN OLINDA-Catharine 116; Douw 122* VANORNAM-P. C. 159
VAN PATTEN-Gertrude 67 VAN PELT-Alexander 25,40*,104*; Benjamin 104; Edward 104; Hannah 40,104; Ira 40,104; Jane 25; John 40, 104*; L. 24; Lucinda 40,104*; Margaret 104; Maria 40; Mary 40,104*; Roxanna 40; Sarah 40,104*,105; Wesley 104 VAN PETT-Simon 228
VAN PLANK-Abigail 211 VAN RENSSELAER-Alida 6; H. T. 515; Jeremiah 234*,251; Justine 515; Lena 100; Philip 228
VAN SCHAICK-Ann 99; Egbert 99; Harriet 515; J. B. 196; Peter 228; Stephen 99, 515 VAN SCHERMERHORN-John 195
VAN SCHUYVER-Ellen 218 VAN SCOOTER-Mason 201
VAN SCOY-Sarah 3 VAN SLYKE-Franklin 142; John 134; Louise 526
VAN TASELL-Calcina 486; Irrah 358; Mary 485; Susan 199; Tunis 358; William 470 VANTINE-Lana 271 VAN VORST-Hooper 515; John 25,104; Susan 25, 104 VAN VALKENBURGH-John 228,262
VAN VECHTEN-Anna 234; John 228; Judith 234,251; Samuel 132
VAN VLECK-Henry 11; Lawrence 326; Richard 228; William 11
VAN VOAST-Hester 121; John 123 VAN WARMER-Lucy 230
VAN WEY-Jonas 3; Mary 3 VAN WIE-A. 99; Catherine 196; Harriet 195; Mary 99 VAN WINKLE-Margaret 3 VAN WYCK- Mary 52; Theodorus 260,372 VAN ZANDT-Elizabeth 195; Garret 228; Hetty 515,548; John 180,515,548; Rebecca 180; Winant 244,277
VAN ZANTVOORT-Henry 228 VARICK-Ann 515,548; Gillian 515; Richard 244; Walter 361 VARLEY-James 511
VAUGHN-3; Abby 411*; Adam 379; Anna 377,378*,379*; Betsey 411; Caroline 505; Daniel 378,379,411*,463; Elizabeth 378,379; Frederick 378,379;

George 378,379,463; Henry 411; Isaac 411; John 245,378*.379,463; Joshua 411; Lydia 379; M. 244; Martha 378,379; Mary 378,379,411*; Nancy 378; Parmelia 378,379; Ray 411; Richard 411*; Roderick 378,379*; Ruth 378, 379; Trial 378,379 VAUX-Mary 159 VEDDER-Cornelia 99; Delila 515; Harriet 515; Volkert 99,515 VEEN-James 143
VEITS-548; Maria 515,548; U. 515 VENTRESS-Mary 99; Thomas 99
VERGUSON-Julia 199; Mary 199 VERNAM-J. S. 303
VERNOR-Betty 131 VERRILL-Charles 360 VESTER-Martin 424
VICKORY-63 VIELE-Maurice 564 VISSCHER-Ann 515; Deborah 262; Gazena 262; Lydia 515; Nelly 132; Rosanna 515,548; Rose 515; Sebastion 548,515 VINCENT-Abraham 269; Belinda 269
VINE-Elizabeth 131; Isabella 515; James 515; Robert 543
VINEGAR-Ashbel 228 VINING-George 479 VINTON-Francis 262
VIRGIL-Ebenezer 515; Loraine 99,515 VOAK-Emory 201; Wealthy 3
VOLCKMAN-Mary 319 VOLK-Abram 99; John 99; Phebe 99; Sarah 99,515; Thomas 99*,515 VOORHEES-Charlotte 3; Harriet 99; John 99; Lucas 3; Ruth 104 VORCE-Cynthia 269; Freelove 269; Harriet 262; Lemuel 269; Solomon 269; William 269 VOSBURG-Arthur 325; Isaac 211; John 228; Lovina 198; William 228 VOSE-Cathe 515; Frankie 515; Fleta 515; Peter 515 VOUGH-Abigail 40; Frances 40
VOUGHT-Abraham 104; Christopher 104; Frances 104; Leah 104; Marianna 40*; Mary 40*,104*; Nancy 134; Philip 40,104*; Samuel 104
VRADENBURGH-Sally 3; William 3 VRITCHER-William 228
VROOM-Henry 202 VROOMAN-Caty 228; Gertrude 116; Mary 212; Nancy 515 VUNCH-Margaret 23 WABER-Frederick 142
WADE-Samantha 505 WADDLE-J. 104; William 104
WADHAMS-Phebe 479 WADLEY-Moses 228 WADSWORTH-437; Eunise 124; Mind 232; Rachael 457,520 WADWELL-Sally 229
WAGER-Nancy 424 WAGONER-Catharine 262; Charles 309; Elizabeth 42*,262,309; John 309; William 42* WAHL-Julius 255
WAINWRIGHT-Betsey 27 WAIT-516,547; Anna 196*,212,515*; Augusta 201; Benjamin 201; Betsey 516; Charles 13,335; Charlotte 99; Darwin 453; Dean 134; Elizabeth 342,515*; George 99,212,228,516; Hepsibah 453; James 8; John 453; Levi 99,515; Loretta 99,516; Lorin 271; Lydia 516; Mary 31,99,516; Minerva 68,99,484; Phebe 453; Rachel 111; Sarah 515; Susan 134; Thomas 99,228,516; William 228 WAITH-Eva 15
WAKE-Nettie 473; S. S. 269 WAKEFIELD-Charles 426; S. 505
WAKELEE-Charles 47 WAKEMAN-Polly 200; Sarah 200; Stephen 200; William 200 WALBRIDGE-Anna 91,159; David 58; Ebenezer 92*; Elizabeth 92; Gustavus 91; Henry 58*,124*; Isabella 58; Rhoda 58*; Sarah 92,351; Silas 58 WALCOTT-Wells 8 WALD-John 445
WALDEN-J. H. 202 WALDO-501*; Gershom 406; Lucy 303
WALDRON-Aurelia 31; Benjamin 438; Sarah 438 WALES-George 170; Irena 170 WALKER-Abigail 200; Abraham 262; Alanson 505; Andrew 200; Aurelia 455; Betsey 165; Charles 309; Daniel 228; Delia 47, 262; Ebenezer 502*,503,517,533*,550; Edward 303,533; Eliza 200; Elizabeth 550; Elvira 517; Erastus 533; Ezra 517,533,565; Frederick 99; George 526,558; Hannah 517; Henry 8,99,163,455*,507, Jane 505; Jerry 61; Joanna 134; John 228,565; Jonas 200; Josiah 565*; Lavinia 99,163,516,543; Louisa 3; Lovina 566; Margaret 147; Maria 99,516; Mary 99,415,516; Palmyra 517; Parthena 505; Prudence 517,565; Robert 134; Samuel 313; Sara 507; Shubael 200; Silas 533*,566; Thomas 250; Vina 533; W. H. 211; Willard 99*,228,516*,548; William 99,495,516 WALKINS-Polly 170
WALL-Henry 8; Mary 286; Phebe 148 WALLACE-143,522; Benjamin 99, 228,276; Ellen 247; Helen 463; Mary 99*,131,196,262*,357*,516*; Rachel 189; Sarah 262,357; Thomas 357; William 516 WALLEN-George 200; Mary 134
WALLER-Martha 93 WALLEY-Susan 164 WALLING-Alexander 344; Clarissa 344; Daniel 344; Phebe 344 WALN-Rob 244
WALSH-Hugh 8; John 463; M. J. 238; William 62,196
WALTERS-David 516; Elizabeth 516; Lula 31; Thomas 228
WALTMAN-Rachel 424 WALTON-Apena 134; Flora 200
WALWORTH-Clarence 132 WAND-T. G. 446 WANDLE-David 3; Lydia 3 WANZER-Henry 380; Silvia 380 WARD-Alexander 104; Alice 378; Amelia 516*; Benjamin 104; Carrie 535; Catharine 516; Daniel 99*; Elizabeth 3,200; Elmira 99; Emeline 139; Esther 104; Harriet 200; Henry 568*; Isaac 516; Israel 516; Jennie 174; Jessie 516; John 227; Keziah 104; Lester 200; Mary 139; Peter 223; Philander 189; Sally 212, 516; Samuel 99; Sarah 25,189,195; T. D. W. 218; William 25

WARDELL or WARDWELL--Amelia 357; Charles 357; Cornelia 516; Edward 262.357; Emma 134; John 228.516; Josephine 223; Mary 149,262. 309,357*; Nathaniel 3; Rebecca 357; Sarah 7 WARDEN-Franc 61
WARDSWORTH-Charles 319; Frederick 77 WARE-Goodale 228
WAREHAM-Ephraim 344 WARING-Elizabeth 12; Esther 396; George 12*; Joanna 475; John 428,444*,475; Mary 475; Peter 396; Ruth 412,428; Stephen 357,444,539.555 WARNER-99.415; Amy 262; Anna 262; Asenath 134; Austin 516; Calvin 223; Cynthia 494; David 75; Elias 516; Eliza 391; Emeline 30; Esther 12; George 78,244,277; Henry 100; Hettie 99,516; Isabella 75; John 344; Jane 30; Lauretta 228,516; Lucy 134; Mary 499,516*; Nancy 134; Samuel 344; Sibyl 212; Sylvia 535; William 99
WARREN-79; Abigail 475; Alvira 285; Ambrose 505; Ann 262; Asahel 553; Augustus 348; Barnard 205; Calista 222; Cynthia 574; Edward 30*; Eliza 207,527; Emma 455; George 425; Henry 455; Hettie 511; Jerusha 205; Jonas 99*; Kate 255; Leonard 147; Lottie 486; M. 24; Maria 3; Marien 422; Mary 132,475; Myra 302; Polly 505; Rebecca 516; Sarah 505; Semantha 3; Thomas 526; Ursula 505; William 62,99,158,366,475,476
WASHBURN-Alete 350; Bethuel 276; Charles 262; Elizabeth 539; George 470,501; Jonathan 571; Lucius 536; Marcia 501; Mariana 262; Martha 470; Mary 142; Minerva 262; Phebe 523; Samuel 571; Zebulon 523*
WASSON-George 25; James 228,277 WATERBURY-Daniel 263*; David 263; Harriet 344; Henry 263,344; Mary 263,344; Robert 344; Sylvanus 505
WATERHOUSE-325; Abraham 516; Ann 357; Caroline 310; Charles 357; Josephine 357; Mary 357; Matilda 262; WATERMAN-263,319,394; Ann 360; Anson 342; Baset 263; Calvina 360; Charles 44*; Clarisa 263; Daniel 263; David 263*.344,360; Delia 44; Emma 44; Flavius 360; George 44*,228; Hamilton 424; Havius 360; Jearette 44; Jerusha 263*,344; John 318; Joshua 44*; Lavina 263,360; Lydia 344; Mary 424; Morse 262; Rhoda 262; Robert 228; Sally 263; Sarah 44; Stephen44; Thomas 262
WATEROUS-Betsey 211 WATERS-361; Adah 344; Amanda 41,344; Anna 344*; Asenath 362; Catharine 262; Charles 344; Clarissa 344; Daniel 424; Eleazer 237; Eliza 362; Elizabeth 200,262. Elmira 424; Emeline 344; Erastus 216,263*,344; Franklin 362; Huldah 263*,344; Joseph 263; Judah 424; Lydia 344; Margaret 5.147; Maria 263; Mary 53,216,237,263; Moses 134; Ozias 344; Polly 344; Salmon 516; Sally 216,263*,344,516; Sarah 462; William 262 WATERVELT-Margaret 351 WATKINS-Abram 3; Ann 3; Cynthia 455; Eizabeth 374; George 455; Henry 455*; Jacob 3; Mary 455; Nathan 455; Thomas 3 WATROUS-147; Elizabeth 548
WATSON-91,134,142,196,227,244,548; Alexander 516; Allen 516; Ann 4; Bertie 4; Betsey 4; Catharine 516; Cecelia 516*; Charles 8; Ebenezer 4, 516*; Eleanor 87; Eliza 4; Elizabeth 3,4; Elkanah 99; Ellen 4; Eunice 4; Foster 3,4; George 228; Harriet 3; Hattie 4; Henry 3,4; Jacob 3,4; James 3,4; Jane 3*.163; Jennie 4,455; John 228; Joseph 3,4; Louise 46; Lovina 422; Lucy 516; Lydia 99,516*; Malona 134; Margaret 3; Maria 3; Mary 3,390,506,516; Mathew 276; Phebe 3,10; Rebecca 99,134,516; Richard 334; Robert 3*,4*,455; Sally 227; Samuel 3,134; Sarah 4,134; William 3,4*,228,258 WATTLES-120; Abba 200; Alexander 199; Amasa 262; Chauncey 199; Erastus 263; George 222; John 248,265*,344; Lucretia 262; Lydia 263; Marsha 199,262; Nathaniel 119,199*,264; Pamelia 262; Patty 344; Phebe 325; Polly 263; Robert 262; Ruth 119,199,264; Sally 263; Sibel 344; Susan 262 WATTS-Ann 348; Elizabeth 538; John 61; Margerie 190; Peter 78; Robert 538; Susannah 134; William 348
WAVELY-Alexander 104; J. 104 WAY-Clarissa 527; Cornelius 99; Daniel 99; Ettie 279; Frank 159; Gideon 228; Janet 150; John 365; Levine 34; Mary 99; Phebe 5,12; William 12 WAYLAND-Rosa 335
WEAR-Anna 395 WEATHERBEE-Isaac 134 WEATHERS-Francis 228; Humphrey 228 WEAVER-Beulah 219; Charles 516; Christiana 15; Edwin 219; Isaac 219; Malden 454; Vesta 378; William 425; Zebulon 220
WEBB-41,200; Abraham 395*; Amy 4; Benjamin 57; Catharine 12; Charles 115,395; Epenetus 262; Ester 262; Jonathan 4; Mary 4,479; Morgan 3; Phebe 134; Polly 395 WEBBER-430 WEBSTER-Alexander 74; Anna 92.506; Benjamin 99*; Charles 99*.195,276,516*; Clara 199; Clark 199; Cynthia 199,516; Daniel 265,378; Deborah 199; Edward 218; Elemuel 199; Eliza 516; Elizabeth 199,361; Elmer 297*; Enola 297*,298*; George 99*,100*,228,516*, Henry 99,344,455; Horace 516; Isaac 92*; Isabella 344; Iva 297*; James 42,119,199,264; Jane 74.344; Jared 344; Joanna 199; John 68,99,297*,455,506; Joseph 199; Julia 199; Leman 199; Lillian 297; Luther 105; Mary 25; Matthew 100; Michael 199; Milbourn 297*; Milly 42; Naomi

199; Olive 199; Paul 297*; Rachel 100,516*,575; Richard 99,516; Robert 25; Ruth 199*; Samuel 99,100; Sarah 199,516*; Stephen 199,378; Thankful 199; William 99 WEDEN-Daniel 460; Jeremiah 220; Phebe 220
WEDGER-Anna 200; John 200; Julia 200; Lucinda 200* WEDLY-Nancy 4
WEED-152,195,227,516; Betsey 262,357; Catharine 430; Charles 348; David 395; Delight 395*,475*; Diantha 357; Ebenezer 348*; Elizabeth 395; Emily 563; Frederick 519; George 475; Harriet 277; Hart 395,475; Hendrick 395*,460; Henry 68; Ithamar 395*,475*; James 277,357,543,548; Julia 213, 262*,277,357*; Justus 348*; Lewis 134; Maria 413,516,548; Martha 348; Mary 198,277*,348,357,395; Pamela 395; Phebe 134,147,516; Polly 200,395*; Roxanna 395,475; Sarah 348*; Smith 548; Stephen 277,309,357; Thaddeus 543; Thankful 357; Thurlow 516; Washington 325; William 200,395
WEEKS-Betsey 92; Catharine 92; David 92*; Elizabeth 92; Franklin 124; Frederick 123; Isaac 124; Letitia 524; Mary 92,124; Nathan 90; Polly 134; Robert 539,572*; Susan 92; Thomas 92*; Willard 92*; William 123,229
WEIR-Elizabeth 563 WEISBECK-Michael 47 WEISS-Nicholas 143
WEISSERT-Karolina 31 WELCH-Ann 156; Catharine 486; David 237; James 156*; Jane 238; Jeremiah 116; Joseph 276; Lena 574; Lucia 516; Lydia 552; Maria 237,340; Rhoda 558; Samuel 516; Thomas 276
WELDEN-Betsey 344 WELLER-309; Elizabeth 88; Mary 47; William 25
WELLESLEY-Louise 519 WELLINGS-Ann 516; Catharine 100*; Eliza 516; J. T. 100; John 516* WELLINGTON-John 327; Mary 175; W. S. 297
WELLMAN-Homer 89; Lucinda 200; Mary 455; Nelson 455
WELLOCK-M. A. 430 WELLS-Aldrich 494; Alexander 550; Alma 134; Anna 553; Annette 488; Benjamin 553; Elisha 10,180; Emily 134*; Emma 277,497; Esther 4; Fanny 270; George 100; Gideon 134*; Hannah 134,155, 314; Harriet 495,574; Henry 12,25,550; Joel 134; Lois 516; Loisa 4; Martha 152,223; Mary 223; Melancton 100,516; Murray 266; Newton 511; Noah 100; Phebe 134; Rachel 100,142; Rebecca 134; Samuel 277; Sarah 4; Stephen 516; Susan 134; Sybil 4; Thomas 229; William 29,141,271
WELTON-Abigail 344*; Elizabeth 456; Floice 344; Flora 263; Jesse 263,344; Laura 263,344; Newell 232; Olive 263,344; Roxanna 344; W. 236
WENDELL-Ann 179,479; Elizabeth 212,516; Eunice 132,513; Frances 531; John 100,276; Mary 548; Oliver 100; Philip 516*; Sarah 516; William 516, 531 WENIGER-Lucy 389 WENTZ-Charles 55; Eliva 277; James 277
WENTZLER-Charles 309; Susan 309 WENZER-Minnie 62
WERDEN-Elias 10; Jerusha 10 WERELEY-John 104
WERNER-Anna 31; Clara 94; John 8 WERTZ-William 310
WESLY-Charles 72 WESTLY-Elizabeth 56 WEST-246,292; Albert 277; Ann 200; Bathsheba 155; Caleb 155; Charles 8,155; Ciphanette 134; Content 486; Cynthia 373; David 4,42; Dudley 205; Elias 373,470; Elmer 470; Emily 4; Frances 205*; Francis 170; Guelma 421; Harriet 277; Henry 200,277; Inda 108; James 4; Jane 200; John 155*,222; Josiah 277; Lewis 325; Louisa 4; Lucy 155,228,277,309,357; Malissa 438; Maria 421; Mariette 134; Martha 357; Mary 278,357; Melvina 453; Mina 502; Nathan 277; Orlando 277; Phebe 170; Porter 470,485; Prince 155; Prudence 438; Rachel 277; Rebecca 42; Robert 8,205*; S. A. 285; Sarah 4,200; Silas 277,309*, 357; Thankful 277; Thomas 277; Timothy 277; William 277,361
WESTCOTT-Charles 8; Cynthia 505; Elizabeth 330,501; Fidelia 318; George 330; James 330,505; John 330*; Lucia 277; Mary 329,330*; Melinda 505; Mercy 505; Polly 505; Roxanna 421; Samuel 505; Sarah 277,505; Urion 505
WESTERLO-Catharine 100 WESTFIELD-Anna 12; John 12
WESTLAKE-Frank 455; Jane 469; Lila 455; Robert 455; Winter 455
WESTON-Clement 229; Daniel 25,40; Henry 382; James 505; Mary 40; Polly 505 WETHERSHINE-John 12 WETHY-Gladys 297; Isaac 406; Zurviah 454 WETMORE-Anna 277,309; Lydia 277; Matilda 277; Philo 71; Robert 87,277; Susan 277; Timothy 219 WETTON-Kate 424
WHALEN-Mary 531 WHALEY-Cordelia 575; Hiram 408; Joseph 4, 353,421*; Mercy 421; Mary 358; Sally 4; Samuel 421
WHARTON-Anna 100; Margaret 100,531; Robert 44; William 100,229,531
WHEAT-Mr. 137; Floyd 200; Hardin 200; Lemira 344; Maria 200; Martha 200; Mary 344; Polly 200; Sarah 200; Sylvester 200; Thompson 200
WHEATON-251*; Amaziah 344; Betsey 158,200; Chauncy 533; Earl 519; Elizabeth 277; Levi 519; Susanna 200 WHEDON-Daniel 237; Clarissa 237; Frederic 4 WHEELDON-Florence 455; Haidee 455,456; J. H. 455; Maria 180 WHEELER-Adin 215; Albert 269; Alvin 277; Betsey 469,455; Catharine 4,104; Charity 4; Cornelia 533; Elizabeth 23, 362; Ella 237; Ephraim 23; Fanny 505; Frances 278; Frederika 31; George

4,237,362,469,485,549; Gordon 278; Harriet 277; Hibbard 237*; Irvin 237; Jennie 511; Julia 549*; Lavinia 531; Margaret 104; Mary 4, 526; Matilda 533; Millinda 237*; Nathan 362; Oshea 269; Patience 574; Peter 4; Philander 461; R. L. 549*; Reuben 533; Russel 549,550; Sally 4; Samuel 278; Stella 4; Susan 237; Truman 517; Violetta 237; William 398
WHEELOCK-152,531; Eunica 531; Patty 153; Roxalana 134
WHEELWRIGHT-505 WHELAN-Richard 573 WHELPY-251
WHETMORE-Albert 357; Ira 216; David 357; Juliette 357; Mary 278,357*
WHIPPLE-Adaline 270; Ann 314,505*; Benjamin 276; Ebenezer 200; Elisha 551; Harriet 505*; Humphrey 505; Joanna 24; John 25; Jonathan 505*; Levinda 23; Mary 501,551; Pearly 534; William 40*
WHISTLER-Eliza 372 WHITAKER-Angeline 4
WHITBECK-Dinah 195; Leonard 25 WHITCOMB-Esther 156; Eunice 200; Isaac 440; Julia 156; Lyman 156; Mary 46,156; Milo 156*; Olive 156; Pliny 156*; Prudence 156*; Rebecca 106; Reuben 156*; Samuel 106*; Sarah 156; Scottaway 156; Scotter 156*; Selina 278; T. F. 141; Weston 200
WHITE-40,100,153,375; Abigail 216,263,344,505,532; Adelia 135; Agnes 532; Alexander 135, 278; Amanda 216,344; Amelia 505; Andrew 532*; Anna 135*,263*,344; Asa 263; Asahael 216; Asenath 135; Calista 135; Caroline 135; Cena 135; Charles 505; Charlotte 100; Christpher 40; Corel 517; Cornelia 135; Daniel 517,566; David 309; Deborah 135*; Elijah 216,263, 344,360,518*,533,566*; Eliza 518,531; Elizabeth 100,106,227; Ellen 344; Emile 534; Esther 531,564; Fanny 517; Frances 263; Francis 344,359; Frank 124; Fred 8*; Frederick 100,164,531; Gardner 135; George 518; Grace 7,135; Hannah 566*; Harriet 24,135,477,505*; Helen 532; Henry 346; Isaac 47; Isabella 532,563; James 158,278,415,456,531,532,564; Jane 115,116; Janet 115; Jenny 40; Jessie 318; Jewett 462; John 227,244,245,531; Joseph 378; Julia 312; Kate 285; Keziah 4; Laura 531; Louisa 278; Lorinda 505; Lucinda 159; Lucy 278; Luke 531; Malinda 216; Maria 263,296,344; Marieta 8, 263, 344; Mary 8, 135,159,262,344*,533; Merritt 532; Milton 422; Minerva 216,518; Nabby 216; Olive 518,566; Otis 216,263,344; Pamela 518; Rebecca 263; Reuben 478; Sally 4,421; Samuel 10; Sarah 23,281,511,531; Stephen 455; Thomas 135; Violet 19,180; Wealthy 10; William 100, 319,531*,563
WHITED-Louisa 4; William 4 WHITEFIELD-Betsey 4
WHITFORD-4; John 541; Lucy 373; Thomas 373 WHITEMORE-Simon 344
WHITIER-Mary 363 WHITING-278; Amelia 357; Caroline 357; Catharine 357; Cornelia 30; Erastus 342; Hannah 532; Harriet 350; John 357; Mary 278*,342; Mason 278*,357; Nabby 532; Rhoda 357; Samuel 532; W. B. 100; William 532 WHITLOCK-Margaret 13; Maria 13; Phebe 13; Thomas 13 WHITMAN-Ann 501; Lorinda 135; Nancy 135; Sarah 278; Thomas 278 WHITNEY-276,430; Abby 532; Belinda 186*; Betsey 278; Calphronia 263; Catherine 100; Charles 532*; Clarissa 344; Daniel 532; Dolly 4; Ebenezer 278*,357; Eliza 186,278; Elizabeth 278,341; Emma 211; Enos 517; Frances 278,357,494; Hannah 100*,278,342,532*; Hiram 344; Isaac 4,453; James 100,532*; Jane 344,532; Jerusha 344; John 278,360,532*; Joshua 263,283,517; Julia 278; Laura 486; Lucilla 453; Lucy 303; Maria 283; Mary 115,200,344,357*,453;532; Moses 518; Nancy 532*; Norman 344; Phebe 344,454,517; Phinity 186; Rebecca 532; Sally 135,278,357; Sarah 357; Selick 100,532*; Sophia 532; William 223,453
WHITTLESEY-Azuba 357; Caroline 104*; Frederic 104; Hezekiah 278,357; Margaret 278,309,357*; Sarah 357; Susan 357 WHOROLO-James 4
WIBERT-Julia 351; Mary 350 WICKENS-Harriet 455
WICKS-Benjamin 244,245; Elizabeth 100; John 109; Platt 100
WICKWIRE-Harriet 138; Joseph 124,138; Martha 138; Mary 124; Reuben 138*; Sally 138*; Uriah 138 WIDGE-Joseph 505; Sophia 505
WIDGER-Sylvia 359 WIESMER-George 248; John 185; Marguerite 185
WIESS-Samuel 104 WIGGINS-Ann 4; Benjamin 25,104; Elizabeth 55, 104*; Hannah 25,104; John 4; Phebe 71; Richard 25,104*; Samuel 104
WIGHT-Mary 108 WIGHTMAN-Henry 439; Lorinda 135; Nancy 135
WILBOUN-Anna 200; Hannah 200; Thomas 200 WILBURG-H. P. 46
WILBUR-Altha 222; Charles 25,105; Daniel 30; Ella 531; Fordyce 135; Henrietta 105; Henry 105*; Lemira 212; Matilda 425; Mary 105,231; Samuel 531; Sarah 105; Stephen 116; William 344; Zephaniah 278
WILBURN-Roy 72 WILCOX-123*,185,244; Almeron 217; Almira 135; Anna 200,278*,309; Birdseye 415; Catharine 469,501; Chloe 278; Daniel 117; Edmund 335; Elisha 531; Emogine 502; Eunice 269*; George 269*; Cratia 123; Hannah 278; Henrietta 412*,413; Henry 135,174; Isaac 454, 501; Jane 135; John 278; Juliaett 200; Laura 469; Luther 534; Mary 123,

200,501; Mason 135; Myron 344; Nancy 531; Orrin 278; Robert 437; Sally 422; Thomas 200; William 277 WILD-Alfred 531; D. T. 531; Sarah 13
WILDER-41; Abel 220; Calvin 229; Emily 255; Eunice 220; Gertrude 302; Nancy 236; Nathaniel 424; Rosanna 424; Ruth 344; William 220
WILDMAN-John 200; Phebe 200; Polly 374 WILEY-David 229; Olive 7, 117,135; Samuel 229 WILFRID-William 217 WILGUS-James 445; Jane 317; Nathaniel 446 WILKES-Charles 163; Eliza 163; Emma 36; John 229; Susie 15 WILKESON-Samuel 173.398
WILKERSON-Lafayette 61 WILKINS-Agnes 105; Anna 105; Catharine 105; Charles 4; Ebenezer 105; Ellen 24,105; James 4,105*; Janet 105; John 4,229; Martha 105; Mary 4*,24,105; Polly 4; Selina 105; Stephen 4; William 105 WILKINSON-Anna 7,135; Archibald 135; Charles 505; Dorothy 25,105; Edward 105; Elizabeth 40,105; Emily 551; Frances 40; Francis 105*; Gates 4; George 105; Henry 190; Isabella 105; Jane 40,105; John 25,40*,105*; Lydia 212; Martha 505; Mary 135; Nancy 135; Summers 4; Susanna 4; William 25 WILLARD-Adelia 446; Ann 531; Catharine 229,531; Diannia 179,196; Elias 276,531,548; Elizabeth 531; Ezra 374; John 100,229,389; Lawrence 100; Lucy 135; Margaret 83,212; Maria 531, 548; Mary 135; Mercy 135; Rebecca 135; Sabra 374; Sally 227,374; Sarah 84
WILLET-Andrew 229; Carrie 175; Edward 276; Joseph 229; Robert 94; William 143 WILLEY-Catharine 478; George 454; John 202
WILLIAMS-115,148,235*; Abraham 531; Adelaide 100; Allen 207; Ann 100, 531; Anson 486; Arminda 470,485; Augustus 40; Benjamin 398; Betsey 24, 345; Catharine 278; Charles 105,219,282*; Charlotte 105; Chester 549; Cornelius 105; Daniel 25; Dat 188*; David 100,531; Deborah 100*,531; Delight 235; Deniston 229; Dorothy 40; Edwin 8; Elisha 4; Elizabeth 4, 105*,524,553,554; Emeline 531; Emma 100,531; Frances 100; Freedom 505; Gibson 141; Harriet 100,135,524,531; Henry 100,531; Howell 142; Israel 116,345,531*,548; James 4,99,105*; Jane 19,78,105,438,531; Jenny 30,531; Joanna 475*; Job 25*,105,278; John 100,190,326,444*,475*,531*; Laura 525; Lizzie 335; Louis 249; Margaret 4,132,531*,564; Malinda 270; Mary 84, 100,105,188*,190,207,239,278*,282,531*; Nathaniel 4; Olive 4; Priscilla 345; Rachel 531; Robert 232; Rubie 143; Sarah 40,100,105,531; Squire 282; Susan 246,475,505; Susanna 100,475; Sybell 200; Thomas 100,554*; Urminda 486; William 40*,105*,200,531,553; Wright 524
WILLIAMSON-Ely 143; J. 195; James 148,325 WILLING-Mrs. 363
WILLIS-Albert 398; Amelia 135; Azariah 216,263,265,344; Azro 271; Betsey 405; Canelia 422; Caroline 200; Cordelia 344,359; Cornelia 135; Diadamia 263*,344,359; Eliza 406; Erasmus 344; Flora 264; George 215,233; Gilbert 406; Hannah 406,422; Henry 135; Horace 264; Ira 200,264; J. W. 527; James 285; Juliana 344; Lewis 406; Lucinda 135; Nancy 264; Nathan 62; Prudence 531; Sally 264*,344; Sarah 536; Solomon 264,344; Sophronia 264,344; Susan 135 WILLISTON-Seth 440; Sylvester 249
WILLMARTH-Sementha 108 WILLS-Flavel 278; George 326; Lorrain 326; Mary 326 WILMERDING-Nancy 390,455 WILMOT-Ann 345; Asahel 278; Hannah 278; Jane 505; William 216,505
WILSEY-Elvira 424; Joseph 43*; Levi 12; Mary 43; Philo 325
WILSHIRE-William 52 WILSON-202,245,309; Alexander 100*,229; Andrew 25; Ann 105,345,404,455; Anson 222; Arthur 229; Benjamin 276, 531,548; Caroline 276,485; Cathrine 99,132; Charles 362; David 492; Delatus 533; Diana 278; Ebenezer 27*,357; Eliza 4; Elizabeth 135; Ellen 362; Eveline 345; Fanny 491; Flora 202; Fred 524; Frederick 200; Hannah 345,491,492,508*, Henry 505; James 143,244,276; Jane 196,492,531; Jennet 278; Jeremiah 491; Jerusha 269; Jesse 491*; Job 105; John 104; Julia 357; Lucinda 345; Lucy 345; Margaret 531; Margianna 271; Maria 286; Mary 491,531; Moses 269; Nancy 491; Peter 319; Polly 555; Richard 362; Robert 105,263; Sarah 309,531,548; Smith 278; Thomas 491*; Wallace 492; William 43*,200,276 WINANS-Henrietta 13*; John 100; Stephen 6
WINANTS-Betsey 4 WINCHELL-Isaac 155*; James 100; John 100; Madison 531; Rosina 286; Susanna 155 WINCHESTER-Jane 564
WINDNAGLE-Fanny 511 WINEGARD-Caroline 200; Harriet 200; Julia 200*; Peter 200; Sophia 200 WING-Brice 24; Daniel 373; Mariah 453; Phebe 460; Ruhama 470 WINKLER-Louisa 335
WINN-Curtis 291 WINNE-391; Alida 531; Augustus 100; Benjamin 229; Charles 100; Edmond 563; Edwin 100; Elizabeth 100; Emeline 100; Jacob 100*,229,531*; Jane 531; John 179,226,531; Joseph 531; Julia 531; Louisa 531; Maria 179,195; Mary 142,564; Myndert 229; Rachel 531; Sarah 143; Susan 143; William 100 WINNETT-Mary 250 WINSLOW-Alonzo 269;

Cornelia 11; Elizabeth 205; Jesse 205*; John 11; Julia 205; Justin 11*; Kezia 205; Mariah 11; Phila 269; Richard 100*; William 205*
WINSPEAR-Mary 15 WINTER-James 4; Mary 4; Sarah 4; William 455
WINTERMUTE-William 495 WIRE-Charlotte 346 WIRTZ-Anna 158
WISE-Edward 478; Hannah 278; Rufine 143 WISEMAN-Polly 356;
WISNER-Henry 266*; William 421 WISTENT-Joseph 200
WISWELL-Ann 269; Daniel 269; Elizabeth 345; Hariot 200; Miranda 345 360; Mary 11; Parker 345; Samuel 10,229 WITHERELL-John 135
WITHERSPOON-Lucy 219; Samuel 219; William 219 WITMER-Susan 270
WITTELSTEDT-Katherina 143 WITTER-Asa 4; Dolly 4; Elijah 4; James 4; John 153; Joshua 4; Margaretta 4; Mary 4; Nancy 4
WIXON-Abijah 453; Anna 406.540; Bradner 406.422; Edmund 454; Elizabeth 4; Rebecca 460; Robert 454 WIXOM-John 405,454; Phebe 405
WOLCOTT-Elijah 205*; Emily 345; Harry 463; J. W. 159; John 264; Kate 526; Marcus 360; Mary 205*,264,345; Orville 407; William 345
WOLF-Charles 143; Frances 12; Jacob 45; John 309; Melessa 319
WOLFSSOHN-Fannie 31 WOLVERTON-Edith 532; Grace 532; H. M. 532; Harriet 532; Loise 532; Mortimer 532 WOMER-Effingham 51
WOOD-222,505,532; Abigail 217; Ada 24; Adeline 532; Alice 135; Ann 100, 124,135,505,532; Aurelia 278; Benjamin 40,269*; Betsey 266; Carrie 479; Cas 537; Catherine 135; Charles 526; Clarissa 358,374; Clark 374,339; Cynthia 195; Daniel 348,505; Darwin 40; David 229; Deborah 4; Eliza 147, 200; Elizabeth 135,278; Emily 519; Ephraim 106*; Hannah 124; Henry 200; Hiram 229; Horace 348; Ira 223; Isaac 40; James 495,532; John 40,124, 523; Joseph 249; Leander 455; Lovicy 124; Lucy 455; Lydia 100,103,358, 532; Margaret 568; Martha 348; Mary 46,99,124,278*,309;505;532;564; Nathan 124; Olive 453; Otis 358; Rachel 505,556; Reuben 124; Richard 4; Robert 229; Ruth 106; Susan 78,200,454; William 8,109*,229,270,532*
WOODBECK-Barney 313; Lane 132 WOODBRIDGE-Enoch 74; George 36; Joseph 326; Mary 83; Nansy 326; Sarah 532; Stephen 100; William 100,532 WOODBURY-Jennie 175; Mary 454 WOODHAMS-Isaac 207
WOODHULL-Bradley 4 WOODMAN-Abigail 221; Ann 221; Betsey 221; Brownel 221*; Charles 220; Edmund 220,221; Elizabeth 220; George 220; Harriet 220; Mary 220; Melissa 220; Merebah 221*; Milton 220; Ruth 220*; Stephen 220; Sylvester 221*; William 220,221* WOODRUFF-229; Ann 52; Asahel 346*,361*; Eliza 357; Emily 223; Eunice 361; George 357; Henry 357; Hunloke 100,276,277; Joseph 518,533*,565; Lansing 100; Lowley 138; Maria 100*; Martha 361; Mary 346; Nancy 135; Pruda 276,357; Roxanna 135; Samuel 345,532; Sophia 346,361; Stephana 533*; William 357,494; WOODWARD-C. M. 201*; Charlotte 532,534; Elizabeth 135; Jane 156; Jonathan 518; Maria 62; Mary 534; Nelson 446; Royal 532; Samuel 534*; Sarah 201; Westerlo 179 WOODWORTH-A. O. 463; Asahel 10*; Catharine 36,100,148,532*,547; Eilardus 100; Faith 10; John 100,532*; Leonard 389; Philadelphia 169; Polly 389; Robert 100,532; Silas 218; Westerlo 148 WOOLEY-John 366; Lucy 278; William 278
WOOLSCOT-Betsey 200; Cromwell 200; Lorenzo 200; Nathaniel 200; William 200 WOOLSEY-James 421 WOOLWORTH-S. B. 563; Samuel 532 WOOSTER-Ada 121; B. F. 532; Benjamin 121,532; Catharine 532; Charles 121*; Elizabeth 395; George 395; Hannah 121; Henry 121; Ira 121; Jerusha 121*; John 395*; Jonathan 121*; Laura 395; Mary 121,532; Michael 121; Nellie 121; Olive 105; Sally 395*; Sarah 121*, 532; Susie 121*; Reuben 121; Sylvanus 395; William 121*
WORCESTER-Caroline 532; Edward 532*; Eldad 100,532*; Franklin 532; Harriet 100,532; Mary 532*; Sarah 100,532* WORDEN-Abia 4; Asa 4; Elias 248; Elizabeth 348*; Jesse 4; Nathaniel 348*; Samantha 4; Sarah 4, 348; Sibbar 4; Stephen 348*; Susannah 348 WORRILL-Joshua 188*; Margaret 188 WORTH-132; Deborah 27; John 44*; Lydia 44*; Sarah 44; Thomas 27,44 WORTHINGTON-Carlisle 457; Eva 457; Millie 457
WRAY-John 229 WRIGHT-201*,439, 532,550; Aaron 438; Abby 345; Abigail 105,135; Adaline 550; Addie 501; Allen 362,439; Almira 205; Alonzo 470; Altany 424; Amajiah 439; Amanda 73; Amzi 170*; Arietta 552; Asa 73; Ashley 8; Augusta 424; Bela 424; Benjamin 508; Betsey 346*; Caroline 105; Catharine 90; Charles 90*,105, 205,269,424; Charlotte 439; Chauncey 532; Chester 424; Clarissa 479,505; Daniel 358; David 441; Ebenezer 135,229; Elen 438; Eli 470; Elias 466; Elisha 532; Eliza 105; Elizabeth 23,105,501; Emma 424; Eunice 90; Euphemia 511; Eve 100,532; Francis 439; George 73,229,532; Harriet 268, 269; Henry 439; Huldah 439,455; Irene 376,424*; Isaac 139; Isabella 105;

James 205,532,564; Jane 24,549; Jennie 23; Jesse 205*,439,455; John 205*, 421; Josiah 532; Jude 100*,532; Julia 100; Juliett 426; Justin 73; Laura 442,502; Levi 486; Louisa 439,532; Lovilla 205*; Lovisa 406; Lowis 424; Lucina 453; Lucinda 345,486; Lucy 73,345,424; Lydia 205! Maria 549; Marilla 505; Martha 361*,508*; Martin 73; Mary 46,375,439*,454*,456; Merrick 73; Milo 470; Nancy 540; Nathan 205*; Noah 248; Olive 73; Patty 505; Peter 453,454,469; Phebe 540; Philena 223; Reuben 346,361; Robert 540; Ruth 135; Samuel 4; Sarah 105,196,222,439,502,532; Seneca 111; Sidney 549; Solomon 73*; Sophia 205,536; Stillman 505; Susan 73,453; Sylvester 105*; Tenana 494; Thomas 90,139; William 73,127,196,200,491
WRIGHTMAN-Lorinda 135; Nancy 135 WRIKER-Jane 88
WROTH-Hannah 200 WUNSCH-Minnie 317 WYATT-Josiah 427* Maria 446; Rachel 427; Thankful 200 WYCKOFF-C. C. 60; Mary 345
WYLIE-Phebe 115 WYMAN-Jonathan 205*; Levi 478
XEABE-George 276 YALE-460; Harriet 135*; Harris 135; John 237, 348; Mary 135*; Nancy 228; Orrin 237; Sarah 237; Vandenburgh 348
YAPLES-Polly 200 YARING-Katy 132 YARRINGTON-Almira 135
YATES-Abraham 276; Benjamin 100; Elida 6; Evelina 150; John 229; Mary 147; Orpha 505; P. W. 148; Peter 276; Rachel 135; Searls 25
YAW-Fanny 478 YEAMANS-Abigail 523; Ampelias 523*,539; Epenetus 492,556,571; Johnson 492,523; Leonard 523; Sarah 492
YEOMANS-Caleb 4; Jennet 179; Mary 115 YOKEM-Nellie 430
YONTS-Charlotte 278 YORK-Abigail 377; Elizabeth 505; James 377; Kate 318; Laura 111 YOULE-Jane 148 YOUNG-63,135,294,505; Adam 526; Ambrose 462; Ann 5,100,446; Archibald 379*; Arthur 489*; Ava 379; Caroline 278; Catharine 5; Eber 379*; Edward 489; Edwin 489; Elizabeth 534; Elkanah 379,459*; Esther 505*; Ezra 475*; Frank 142,489; George 4; Hannah 475,515; Huldah 459; Isaac 46; James 100,475*,532; Jane 100; Jeremiah 135; Jesse 4; Joanna278; John 229,276; Lorenzo 8; Margaret 532; Mary 374,44,532; Minerva 379; Nancy 5,532; Olive 511; Persis 135; Rebecca 532; Sally 229; Samuel 100,475,532*; Sophie 379; Stephen 4; Thomas 100,533; William 244,245,278,309,489* YOUNGLOVE-John 74
YUILL-Andrew 563; Elizabeth 563 ZEA-Emma 424; Mary 105
ZIMMER-Henry 575; Mary 494 ZIMMERMAN-Andrew 174; Maggie 77,127; Matthew 309 ZORN-Solomon 229

MAIL BOX

ADAMS-431 ARNOLD-418 AUSTIN-527 BAKER-418 BARTH-303
BEATTY-16,63 BENN-447 BENSCHLEY-239 BOGART-239
BOUDINOT-16,63 BROWN-16,63 BURGESS-239 BUSH-559 CAPRON-382
CARLING-303 CARLYSLE-239 CASS-63 CHERRY-559 CHILSON-303
CHURCH-287 CLARK-239 COOL-16 CRANE-382 DARBER-223
DE BOW-431 DELANO-559 DENISON-431 DINGMAN-16 DODGE-223,527
DOUGLAS-63 DREW-223 DUNHAM-418 FARWELL-144 FAY-16,64
FORD-431 FREAR-303 FROST-303 GEORGE-239 GRANNIS-382,559
GREEN-63,382 GRIDLEY-303 HARDER-447 HICKS-287 HIESRODT-63
HINCHMAN-431 HOLMES-223 HORTON-16 HUBBARD-527
HUNTINGTON-303 HUTCHINS-431 HUYCK-239 JOHNSON-287
KNAPP-16 KNOWLES-144 LANE-287 LAPHAM-418 LAWTON-463
LEWIS-303 LINDSLEY-16,63 McBRIDE-63 McCORMICK-303
McEWEN-527 McKINNEY-303 MACK-431 MATHER-431
MERRILL-382 MESICK-447 MOREY-63 MURRAY-527 NEWCOMB-223
NEWTON-239 NILES-287 NOBLE-559 OATHOUSE-431 PARMELE-352
PARSHALL-16 PAXSON-418 PEARSON-239 ROCKWELL-431 ROSE-63
RUSSEL-16,63 SAUNDERS-559 SHUTS-16 SLONE-287 SMITH-239
STRATTON-16,64 SWEAT-63 TALLMAN-463 TAVAN-239 TERRY-16
THROOP-463 TOTTEN-239 TURNER-63 VANDENBERG-239
VAN LIEU-223 VAN NESS-559 VAN SCHAICK-239 VAUGHN-463
VROOMAN-239 WELLS-382,559 WHALEY-239 WIBORN-144
WICKHAM-63 WINANS-431 WISER-303

1312X